DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Charles Sawyer, *Secretary*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
J. C. Capt, *Director*

SPECIAL STUDY

PLANTATIONS

Based upon tabulations from the Sixteenth Census of the United States 1940

49407

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT
Director

A. ROSS ECKLER
Assistant Director

HOWARD C. GRIEVES
Assistant Director

MORRIS H. HANSEN
Statistical Assistant to the Director

ROBERT Y. PHILLIPS
Executive Assistant to the Director

AGRICULTURE DIVISION

RAY HURLEY
Chief

WARDER B. JENKINS
Assistant Chief

Farm Economics and Finance
HILTON E. ROBISON

Crops
JOHN A. BURROUGHS

Livestock
CARL R. NYMAN

Value of Farm Products
RAYMOND S. WASHBURN

44907

Agriculture Publications of the Census of 1940

Volume I.	Price
Part 1. New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central States	$2.75
Part 2. West North Central States	2.50
Part 3. South Atlantic States	2.25
Part 4. East South Central States	1.50
Part 5. West South Central States	2.25
Part 6. Mountain and Pacific States	2.25
Volume II.	
Part 1. The Northern States	2.75
Part 2. The Southern States	2.75
Part 3. The Western States	1.50
Volume III.—General Report	3.00
Volume—Territories and Possessions	1.50
Volume—Drainage of Agricultural Lands	2.00
Volume—Irrigation of Agricultural Lands	2.25

Special Studies, Monographs, and Separates of 1940 Census of Agriculture

Special Cotton Report	$0.60
Special Poultry Report	1.50
Cows Milked and Dairy Products	1.25
Cross-Line Acreage	.55
Special Study—Abandoned or Idle Farms	.45
Monograph—Farm Characteristics by Value of Products	.45
Monograph—Value of Farm Products by Color and Tenure of Operator	.65
Handbook—Census of Agriculture, 1940	.45
Ranking Counties Covering 50 Agricultural Items	.20
Crop-Sharing Contracts (Synopsis of Tenancy Laws)	.15
Cash Rent (Cooperative Report)	.35
Irrigation Monograph	.15
Drainage Monograph	.25
Synopsis of Drainage Laws	.40
Irrigation Summary for the United States	.30
Drainage Summary for the United States	.20
Hawaii Bulletin	.15
Puerto Rico Bulletin (English and Spanish)	.20
State Bulletins—Each State—First, Second, and Third Series	.10–.35
Ten Chapters of Volume III, Published Separately	.15–.35
Irrigation Bulletins and Drainage Bulletins, each	.10–.15

Free upon request to The Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D. C.:
Uses of the 1940 Census Data in Schools.
Cooperative Survey—Farm Mortgage Indebtedness in the United States:
No. 1.—Number of Mortgaged Farms.
No. 2.—Amount of Farm-Mortgage Debt.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	V
Comparative statistics	VI
Presentation of the data for 1940	VII
Definitions and explanations	VIII
Index of items shown in the tables	IX
Limitations of the data	XII
Plantations as operating units	XIV
Farms represented in plantations	XIV
Plantations considered as farms	XV

MAPS

Areas designated for enumeration of plantations and, of these, the areas selected for special study, Census of 1940	VI
Selected plantation area, Census of 1910	VII
Total plantations (group A, enumerated plus office-determined), number, 1940	XII
Enumerated plantations (group B), number, 1940	XIII
Office-determined plantations (group C), number, 1940	XIII

TABLES

Table	Page
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS	
1.—Farms, 1850 to 1940; by tenure of operator, 1880 to 1940; for the United States and the South	1
2.—Number, acreage, and value of plantations for specified States: Censuses of 1940 and 1910	1
3.—Number, acreage, and value of plantations, for specified counties in Arkansas and Mississippi: Censuses of 1940 and 1930	2
4.—Number of plantations, by number of tenants per plantation, for specified counties in Arkansas and Mississippi: 1940 and 1930	2
TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS AND FARMS	
5.—Plantations in areas designated for enumeration—number, acreage, and value of plantations, and farms represented; for plantation groups A, B, and C; with comparable data for all farms; by States: Census of 1940	3
6.—Number, acreage, and value of group A plantations; number of home farms and number of tenant-operated farms in these plantations; with comparable data for all farms; for areas designated for enumeration; by counties: Census of 1940	4
7.—Plantations in areas selected for special study—number, acreage, and value of plantations, and farms represented; for plantation groups A, B, and C; with comparable data for all farms; by States: Census of 1940	22
PLANTATIONS AS OPERATING UNITS	
8.—Number, acreage, value and specified crops harvested for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States and counties: Census of 1940	23
9.—Plantations reporting tobacco or rice—number, acreage, value, and specified crops harvested, for group A plantations reporting tobacco or rice in areas selected for special study; by States and counties: Census of 1940	43
10.—Plantations furnishing tractor power, with number of croppers and other tenants furnished tractor power; for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	49
11.—Plantations by size—number, acreage, value, cotton harvested, and specified classes of livestock for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	50
12.—Plantations by value of products—number, acreage, value, cotton harvested, and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	56
13.—Number, acreage, value, specified crops harvested, tractors, and specified classes of livestock; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States and counties: Census of 1940	62
14.—Plantations by color and tenure of operator—number, acreage, and value of plantations; and age, occupation, and residence of plantation operator; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	80
15.—Families employed on plantations—families employed, by class of family; and cropper and tenant farms, by class of tenant; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	86
16.—Dwellings on plantations—number of dwellings, with number occupied and number unoccupied; for group B plantations reporting dwellings; for areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	87
17.—Plantations by number of families employed—number of plantations; families employed, by class of family; acreage in plantations; and tractors, horses, and mules; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	88
18.—Plantations by class of families employed—number of plantations, families employed, and cropland harvested; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	94
19.—Credit and supplies furnished—plantations reporting, and kinds and amounts of credit and supplies furnished; and number and class of families furnished credit or supplies; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	97
20.—Horses, mules, and cattle by status of ownership; for specified plantations; by States: Census of 1940	98
21.—Plantations with tractors—number of plantations, cropland harvested, families employed, tractors, and specified classes of livestock; for group B plantations reporting tractors owned by the plantation operator, with comparable data for other group B plantations; for areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	100
22.—Mortgage status of plantations—number, acreage, and value of plantations operated by all full owners and part owners, with similar data for those owning no additional land; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	102
23.—Mortgage debt on plantations—number, acreage, value, amount of debt and rates of interest reported; for mortgaged plantations operated by all full owners and part owners reporting amount of debt; with similar data for those owning no additional land; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	106
24.—Taxes on plantations—number, acreage, value, and amount of taxes for plantations operated by all full owners and part owners reporting taxes; with similar data for those owning no additional land; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	110
FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS	
25.—Farms in plantations—number, acreage, and value of home farms and tenant farms; and value of farm products; with number of farms by color and tenure of operator, by size of farm, and by value of products; for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	113
26.—Farms in plantations by color and tenure of farm operator—number, acreage, and value of farms in plantations; specified crops harvested; specified classes of livestock; value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, with major sources of income; work off farm; automobiles; specified farm facilities; and year of occupancy of farm operator; for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	114
27.—Farms in plantations by size of farm—number, acreage, and value of farms in plantations; and specified crops harvested; for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	136
28.—Farms in plantations by value of products—number, acreage, and value of farms in plantations; and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, with major sources of income; for group A plantations in areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	158
29.—Number of tenant farms in plantations, by type of rental agreement, for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States and counties: Census of 1940	180
30.—Tenant farms in plantations by type of rental agreement—number, acreage, and value of tenant farms in plantations; specified crops harvested; and rent paid; for group B plantations in areas selected for special study; by States; with similar data for specified counties in each State: Census of 1940	190
PLANTATIONS CONSIDERED AS FARMS	
31.—Changes in distribution of farms by size of farm and by value of products if each plantation had been enumerated as one farm; for areas selected for special study; by States: Census of 1940	238

APPENDIX

	Page
Plantation (Multiple-farm unit) Schedule	242
Instructions	243
Farm and Ranch schedule	244

49907

SPECIAL STUDY — PLANTATIONS

INTRODUCTION

This special study presents, for plantations, statistics which were collected along with those for farms in the 1940 Census of Agriculture. Thus, by inference, there is a difference between a plantation and a farm. A distinction is often made locally on the basis of size of holding and type of organization of the agricultural enterprise. The term "plantation" usually connotes a large agricultural holding producing staple crops in the production of which many families are engaged. The use of the term plantation, however, is by no means fixed nor is the term uniformly used throughout the country. Before statistics could be gathered for plantations, or even for farms, very concise definitions and instructions had to be given to those who gathered the data.

Since a plantation often includes several farms in the sense that these terms are used hereafter in this presentation, the definition of a farm is given first and is followed by the definition of a plantation as established for enumeration purposes for the 1940 Census. The definition of a farm has been practically uniform from census to census, whereas no definitive usage of the term plantation has been made by the Census.

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm.

Thus, each cropper or tenant operation is considered a separate farm even though it is a part of a larger holding which locally is thought of as an operating unit. In the South, many such cropper or tenant operations are integral parts of tracts which are regarded as plantations.

A plantation ... comprises a continuous tract or closely adjacent tracts of land on which five or more farm families (including at least one cropper or tenant family) are regularly employed, and which tracts are operated as a single working unit in respect to a central farm headquarters and to the control of labor, cropping systems, and farming operations. Thus, a plantation should include all the land worked from a central farm headquarters with croppers, wage labor, or the operator's family labor, plus any additional land, worked by share or other tenants, that may be part of the operation of the unit or plantation as a whole.

The operations of share tenants, standing-rent tenants, and cash tenants should be classed as part of a plantation when such operations are part of a working unit in respect to cropping systems and, in some cases, supervision and the interchange of labor and equipment.

In applying these definitions, a large land holding on which many families were employed, none of which were cropper or tenant families, was classified as a farm and not as a plantation even though it was locally thought of as a plantation. In order to make clear that a plantation would encompass two or more farms, as defined by the Census, the Plantation Schedule used in 1940 carried a subtitle, "Multiple-Farm Unit."

The above definition of a plantation was prepared cooperatively with several members of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics of the United States Department of Agriculture. In its formulation, much consideration was given to the administrative problems relating to field enumeration as well as to assembling and analyzing the data. It was fully recognized at the time that neither the term itself nor its application could be fully acceptable to those users of data who wish to portray the whole organizational set-up of Southern agriculture when based on such factors as managerial or supervisory activities and contributions of capital and labor.

Enumerators in the following designated areas were required to fill out a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) Schedule in accordance with the definition outlined above (see accompanying maps):

Alabama

Arizona (5 counties only):
- Graham
- Maricopa
- Pima
- Pinal
- Yuma

Arkansas

California (8 counties only):
- Fresno
- Imperial
- Kern
- Kings
- Madera
- Merced
- Riverside
- Tulare

Delaware

Florida

Georgia

Kentucky

Louisiana

Maryland

Mississippi

Missouri (8 counties only):
- Butler
- Dunklin
- Mississippi
- New Madrid
- Pemiscot
- Ripley
- Scott
- Stoddard

New Mexico (4 counties only):
- Chaves
- Dona Ana
- Eddy
- Roosevelt

North Carolina

Oklahoma

South Carolina

Tennessee

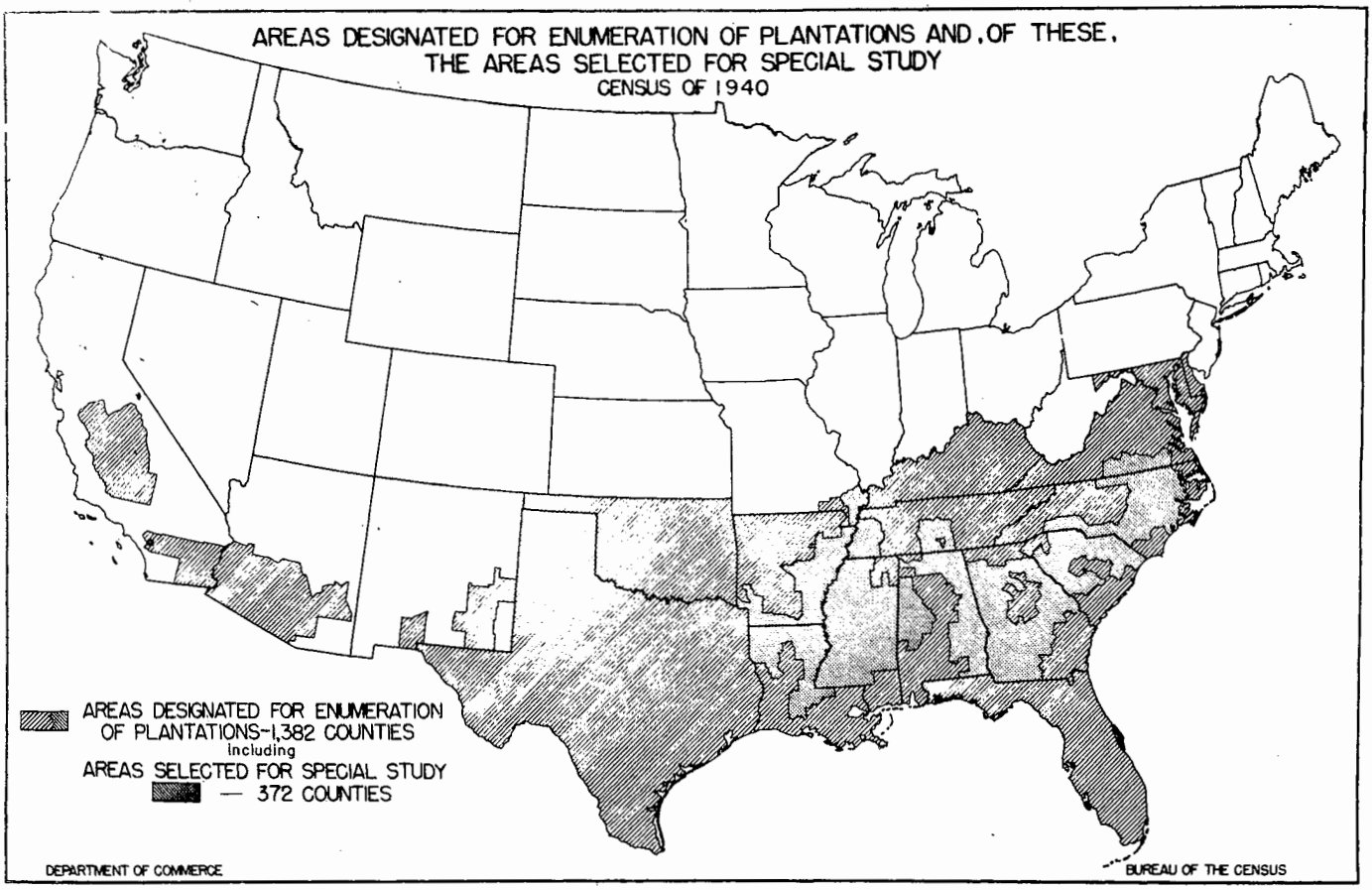
Texas

Virginia

The Plantation Schedule was supplementary to the Farm and Ranch Schedule and did not replace it. Since basic information on such items as land assigned to each cropper or tenant, the principal crops harvested, and the numbers of horses, mules, and cattle was to be secured from the plantation operator, the Plantation Schedule which was used to record these items served as a work sheet to determine the number of farm schedules required as well as to prevent duplication and omission of data. It made possible a statistical treatment of these same items for the entire operation as a unit. It called for some information for the number of families regularly employed on the plantation and the amount of advances made to such families in cash or in the form of credit for groceries and other supplies and fertilizer. This type of information was not obtained on the Farm and Ranch Schedule. A tie-in of the two schedules also made possible the tabulation of other items of information, at the plantation level, which were listed on the Farm and Ranch Schedule but not on the supplementary Plantation Schedule.

Facsimiles of the 1940 Plantation Schedule, the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, and those parts of the instructions to enumerators which pertain to plantations are included in the Appendix.

49907



In the 1940 Census, as in previous censuses of agriculture, each enumerator made a personal canvass of the farms in his district. The enumerator who prepared the Plantation Schedule was usually required to prepare the Farm and Ranch Schedules. When the returns were received in Washington, the two types of schedules were checked, one with the other, as a part of the editing process. Information common to the two schedules was compared. Corrections for duplications and omissions were made on both sets of schedules. Since the Plantation Schedule was to be prepared in consultation with the plantation owner or operator and the Farm and Ranch Schedule was to be prepared from information furnished by the farm operator, slight discrepancies were expected. The editing was limited to such changes as were necessary to bring the corresponding schedules within reasonable agreement. In this checking, it was found that, in many instances, a Plantation Schedule had not been prepared when it was apparent that one was required. Additional Plantation Schedules were prepared in the office when a given landlord had five or more farms, at least one of which was operated by a cropper. One of the five or more farms was often the "home farm" which was operated by the landlord or was operated for him by a hired manager. Since the Plantation Schedule called for information which was not included on the Farm and Ranch Schedule, the office-constructed schedules for plantations necessarily lack some of the data which would have been secured if the schedule had been prepared in an interview with the plantation operator.

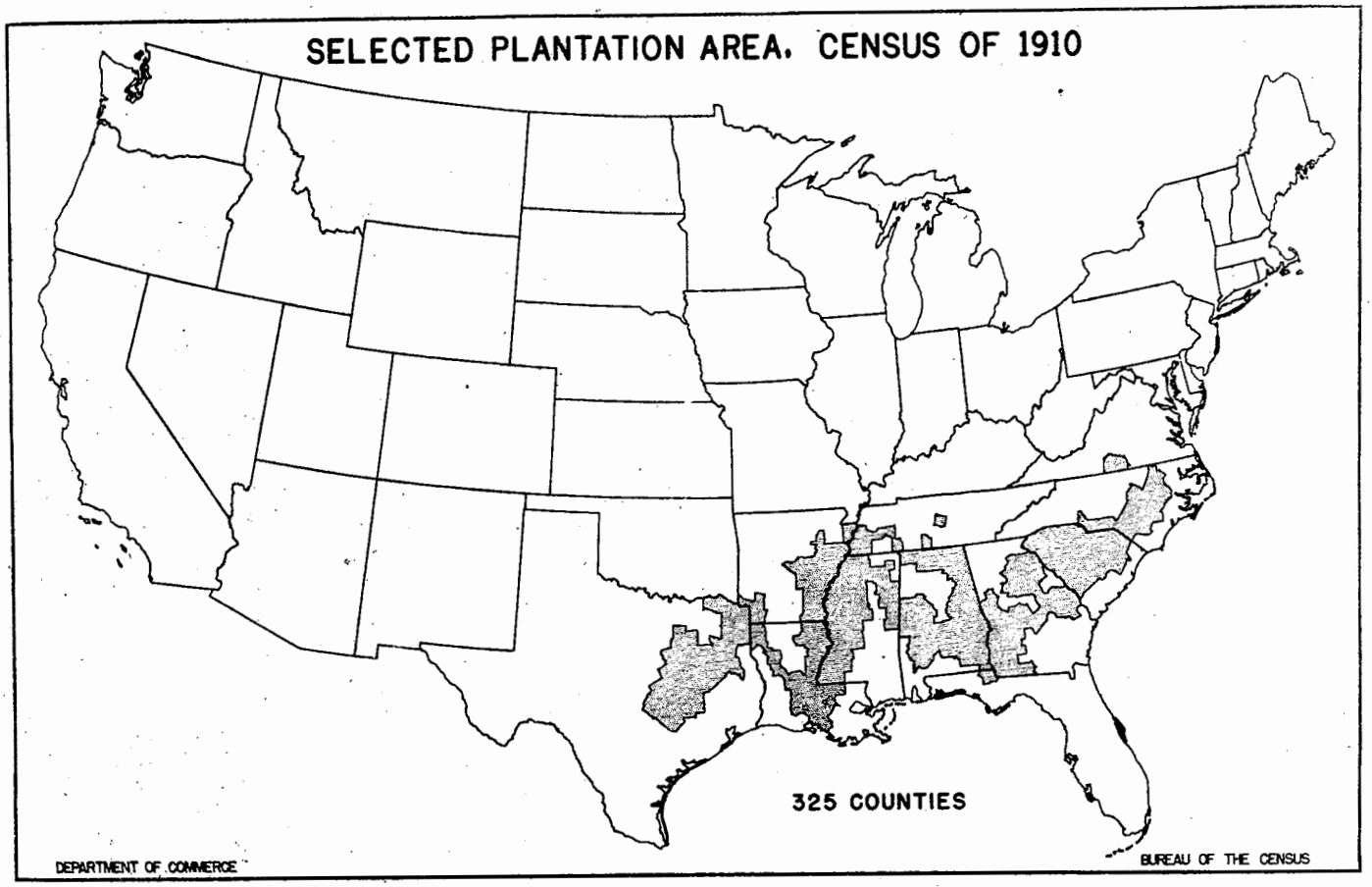
Part of this procedure was delayed until more pressing activities relating to publication of 1940 data for farms was completed. Work on this special report was further delayed during the war because of the shortage of manpower and the necessity of preparing for and taking the 1945 Census of Agriculture. However, the data are now being made available because of the general interest in plantations and plantation organization and because of possible usefulness of the data as a basis for planning for the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Following the Civil War, the figures from census to census for the number of farms in the South reflected the breakdown of large plantation holdings. During this period, prior to 1920, the number of farms showed very substantial increases in each ten-year period. The average size of farm decreased from 335.4 acres in 1860 to 103.5 acres in 1925. In 1880, the first census year for which tenure figures are available, 36.2 percent of the farms in the South were operated by tenants. By 1925, over one-half of the farms were operated by tenants with nearly two-fifths of these being croppers. In 1930, the proportion of tenancy in the South reached a high of 55.5 percent with more than three-sevenths of all tenants represented by croppers. (See data given in table 1.)

No figures for plantations as operating units are available prior to 1910. In that year, tabulations of the information secured on the Plantation Schedule were made for 325 selected counties. The statistics were limited to "tenant plantations"; plantations operated by wage hands were treated as any other large farms. A tenant plantation was defined as "a continuous tract of land of considerable area under the general supervision or control of a single individual or firm, all or a part of such tract being divided into at least five smaller tracts which are leased to tenants."

To provide figures for 1940 reasonably comparable with those for 1910, State totals are shown in table 2 representing only the counties included in the 1910 report. In comparing the 1940 figures with those for 1910, it should be kept in mind that the 1940 definition was more inclusive than that used in 1910. In 1940, it was necessary that there be on the plantation only one cropper or tenant provided there were at least five total families regularly employed. The landlord's family could be included as one of the five. In that census, it was not required that there be a home farm; neither was it necessary that the tracts comprising a plantation be contiguous.



The plantations for which data are shown for 1910 all had home farms. Despite the fact that the 1940 schedule was more inclusive, there were only one-half as many plantations in 1940 as there were in 1910.

In 1930, as a part of the monograph on "Types of Farming in the United States," the tenant schedules for a few specified counties of the Mississippi Delta in Mississippi and Arkansas were listed according to landlords. Three or more tenants renting from the same landlord were presumed to represent a plantation or proprietorship unit. The landlord schedule, if any, was included. Specified data for these plantations with corresponding information for 1940, as shown in table 3, provide some measure of the changes which occurred in plantations in the decade 1930 to 1940. For 1940, the definition of a plantation was based on number of families employed. For 1930, the plantation unit was determined on the basis of the number of tenants, no account being taken of wage-hand or landlord families. Consequently, the 1930 figures include some units with only three or four tenants which would have been excluded in 1940 unless there were also wage-hand or landlord families employed. On the other hand, the 1940 figures include some plantations with only one or two tenants. Thus, the figures for the two years are comparable only for those plantations with five or more tenants. The total number of plantations with five or more tenants for each of these specified counties for each of the two years is included in table 4. In each of these 10 specified counties, there were substantial decreases in the number of plantations and in the number of tenants on these plantations. However, without exception, there were increases in the average size of plantation and in the average acreage of cropland harvested.

PRESENTATION OF THE DATA FOR 1940

The tables presenting the additional numerical data for 1940 are grouped into several series, as follows:

Totals for plantations and farms....tables 5 to 7
Plantations as operating units.....tables 8 to 24
Farms represented in plantations....tables 25 to 30
Plantations considered as farms.....table 31

In many of the counties designated for the enumeration of plantations, the enumerators returned no Plantation Schedules and, in the limited matching process, none were found to have been required. In a number of other counties the number of plantations was small. Consequently, it was decided to limit the detailed tabular material for plantations to those counties where the plantation system was common.

The accompanying tables show the importance of plantations in relation to the total agriculture in the United States and in each of the 10 States from which counties were selected for the special plantation tabulations. The figures for plantations are restricted to those for the counties selected for special study as the cotton figures for plantations were tabulated only for these counties. The figures for all farms, however, are for all counties in these States. Thus, the comparisons represent an understatement of the importance of plantations in their relation to the total agriculture in a given area.

The number, acreage, and value of plantations and farms represented, with comparable data for all farms, are shown in tables 5 and 6 for all areas designated for enumeration. Similar figures for plantations in the areas selected for special study are presented in tables 6 and 7. In table 6, the names and the numerical data are underscored for those counties which were selected for showing additional information in this special study.

This series of tables (tables 5, 6, and 7) also shows separately the data for all plantations, those enumerated, and those determined in the Washington office. Thus, it is possible to compare characteristics of the office-determined plantations with those of enumerated plantations. It is also possible to compare the relative importance of the enumerated plantations and the office-determined plantations in the various areas. By presenting data at these different levels along with totals for all farms, these tables provide a tie-in of the statistics shown in the various tables in this report, also a tie-in of the data with the total agriculture.

The discussion relating to tables 8 through 31 is presented later under the subject headings shown previously in this report.

The criteria used in determining counties to be included in this special study were:

PLANTATIONS

FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, WITH ACREAGE AND VALUE, FOR GROUP A PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY, WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

State	All farms				Plantations in areas selected for special study							
					Farms represented		All land in plantations		Cropland harvested		Value of land and buildings	
	Farms (number)	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Number	Percent of total	Acres	Percent of total	Acres	Percent of total	Amount (dollars)	Percent of total
United States	6,096,799	1,060,852,874	321,242,430	33,641,738,726	242,178	4.0	15,695,872	1.5	7,483,238	2.3	559,333,143	1.7
10 States	2,199,988	189,785,168	66,374,803	5,696,789,674	242,178	11.0	15,695,872	8.3	7,483,238	11.3	559,333,143	9.8
Alabama	231,746	19,143,891	7,111,717	408,782,488	15,125	6.5	1,351,293	7.1	532,447	7.5	26,713,614	6.5
Arkansas	216,674	18,044,542	6,609,833	456,848,156	37,928	17.5	2,045,074	11.3	1,238,568	18.7	94,196,082	20.6
Georgia	216,033	23,683,631	8,802,593	480,344,531	19,012	8.8	2,244,111	9.5	985,361	11.2	44,269,082	9.2
Louisiana	150,007	9,996,108	4,051,670	353,873,506	28,572	19.0	1,746,104	17.5	784,525	19.4	67,683,647	19.1
Mississippi	291,092	19,156,058	6,952,931	474,986,062	98,791	33.9	5,115,709	26.7	2,507,994	36.1	196,829,322	41.4
Missouri	256,100	34,739,598	12,399,850	1,107,302,598	3,256	1.3	292,374	0.8	200,726	1.6	16,610,298	1.5
North Carolina	278,276	18,845,338	6,125,386	736,708,125	18,026	6.5	1,178,573	6.3	515,476	8.4	54,937,463	7.5
South Carolina	137,558	11,238,697	4,321,962	338,494,517	12,463	9.1	1,041,716	9.3	463,001	10.7	34,919,266	10.3
Tennessee	247,617	18,492,898	6,158,662	664,474,267	7,112	2.9	495,787	2.7	209,622	3.4	18,174,101	2.7
Virginia	174,885	16,444,907	3,840,189	674,975,424	1,893	1.1	185,131	1.1	45,518	1.2	5,001,268	0.7

COTTON ON PLANTATIONS—ACRES HARVESTED AND BALES PRODUCED FOR AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

State	Cotton harvested on all farms			Cotton harvested on plantations in areas selected for special study				
	Acres	Bales (square)[1]		Acres		Bales (square)[1]		
		Number	Average per acre	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Average per acre
United States	22,811,004	11,481,300	0.5	2,706,825	11.9	2,081,140	18.1	0.8
10 States	12,365,600	7,470,128	0.6	2,706,825	21.9	2,081,140	27.9	0.8
Alabama	1,930,560	772,711	0.4	168,876	8.7	66,211	8.6	0.4
Arkansas	2,056,775	1,351,209	0.7	551,440	26.8	455,948	33.7	0.8
Georgia	1,856,185	905,088	0.5	223,742	12.1	114,249	12.6	0.5
Louisiana	1,088,685	717,713	0.7	297,120	27.3	238,171	33.2	0.8
Mississippi	2,449,285	1,533,092	0.6	1,075,224	43.9	887,903	57.9	0.8
Missouri	390,047	433,196	1.1	78,595	20.2	92,535	21.4	1.2
North Carolina	710,228	458,146	0.6	94,847	13.4	58,795	12.8	0.6
South Carolina	1,176,990	849,982	0.7	144,583	12.3	117,244	13.8	0.8
Tennessee	676,818	436,126	0.6	70,262	10.4	48,945	11.2	0.7
Virginia	30,027	12,865	0.4	2,186	7.3	1,039	8.1	0.5

[1] Running square bales, counting round as half bales.

(1) The proportion of all tenants represented by croppers,
(2) The proportion of all croppers who were on plantations, and
(3) The number of plantations.

In delineating the area for study, some counties for which the data met the above criteria were not included as they were not contiguous to counties where the plantation system was of importance. The counties included in the special study are shown on the map on page XIII, which also outlines the entire area where the Plantation Schedule was to be prepared.

The data tabulated for plantations included information from the Plantation Schedules and information from the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising the plantations. Some of the information was common to both the Plantation and the Farm and Ranch Schedule. In such cases, the information was tabulated from the Plantation Schedule after the data for the two schedules were checked and brought into reasonable agreement.

The items included, their source (Farm and Ranch or Plantation Schedule), pages on which items are presented, and the group of plantations or farms to which they refer are shown in the accompanying tabular index.

Statistics are presented on both a State and county level with an over-all summary for the entire area covered by the particular State or county table. In general, classifications of plantations and of farms comprising plantations, such as size, value of products, etc., are on a State level only. The county tables are, for the most part, limited to totals. For convenience, the States and counties in each table are arranged in alphabetical order. In the county tables, totals for all States precede those for the individual States and counties, thus providing ready comparison among States.

For convenience, the enumerated plantations plus the office-determined plantations are referred to in the tables as Group A plantations; those enumerated, as Group B plantations; and those determined in the Washington office, as Group C plantations.

In presenting statistics to show the characteristics and organization of the plantation as a whole, consideration is also given to the number of farms represented and to the portion of the plantation operated by croppers and other tenants and the portion not assigned croppers and other tenants; that is, the home farm. In presenting statistics showing the characteristics of farms represented in the plantations, the home farm is considered separately, and, in some of the tables, a separation is also made of the cropper and other tenant farms.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The definitions of a farm and of a plantation have already been given. Other definitions, with explanations, essential to an understanding of the terms used in this report follow.

A farm operator is a person who operates a farm either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. The number of farm operators is considered to be identical with the number of farms.

Farms reporting a particular item refers to the number of farms for which the specified item was reported. In general, the farms reporting an item represent the number of farms having that item. Because enumerators sometimes failed to enter information for all items called for on the schedule, the farms reporting represent a minimum statement of the farms having the item.

Group A plantations represent enumerated plantations plus office-determined plantations and most nearly represent the total plantations as defined for the 1940 Census.

Group B plantations represent plantations for which Plantation Schedules were prepared by Census enumerators.

Group C plantations represent plantations which were determined in the Washington office. These plantations were determined and the Plantation Schedules were prepared on the basis of information carried on the Farm and Ranch Schedules.

PLANTATIONS

INDEX OF ITEMS SHOWN IN THE TABLES

[The numbers show the page on which the data are shown; the underscored numbers indicate that the figures are shown for both States and counties; otherwise, the figures are shown for States only. See text for description of areas A, B, and C]

Item	Statistics for plantations as a whole: Area designated for enumeration: Total A (B+C)	B	C	Selected for special study: A (B+C)	B	C	Other specified areas	Statistics for farms in plantations: Area designated for enumeration: Total A (B+C)	B	C	Selected for special study: A (B+C)	B	C	Other specified areas	Statistics for all farms: Area designated for enumeration: Total	Selected for special study	Other specified areas	Source**
Group of plantations for which information is shown*	A (B+C)			A (B+C)	B	C		A (B+C)			A (B+C)	B	C					
All farms, number															3,5	5,22	[1]1	F
Specified tenures															3,5	5,22	[1]1	F
By size																238	[1]1	F
By value of products																238		F
Plantations, number	3,4	3	3	4,22,23,113	22,62	22	[2]1,[2]2											P
Plantations considered as farms																238		P
Plantations:																		
By number of tenants per plantation							[2]2											P
Reporting tobacco or rice				43														P
Furnishing tractor power				49	100													P
By size of plantation				50														P
By value of products				56														P
By color and tenure of operator					60													P
By number of families employed					88													P
By class of families employed					94													P
Reporting tractors					100													P
Farms in plantations								3,4	3	3	4,22,23,113	22,62	22	[2]1				P
Home farms and cropper and other tenant farms								3,5	3	3	5,22,23,113	22,62	22	[2]1,[3]2				P
Reporting tobacco or rice											43							P
Furnished tractor power											49							P
By size of plantation											50							P
By value of products on plantation											56							F
By major source of income											114,159							F
By color and tenure of plantation operator											113,114							F
By size of farm											113,156							P
By value of products per farm											113,158							F
All land in plantations or farms	3,4	3	3	4,22,23	22,62	22	[2]1,[3]2				23,113				3,5	5,22		P,F
Value of land and buildings	3,4	3	3	4,22,23	22,62	22	[2]1,[3]2				23,113				3,5	5,22		P,F
Cropland harvested	3,4	3	3	4,22,23	22,62	22	[3]2				23,113				3,5	5,22		P,F
Cotton harvested				23	62						23,115							P
Corn harvested				23	62						23,115							P
Tobacco harvested				43							43,115							P
Rice harvested				43							43,115							P
Horses and/or mules				51	62						115							P
By ownership status					498													P
On plantations reporting tractors					100													P
Cattle				51	62						115							P
By ownership status					498													P
Value of farm products sold, traded, or used				57							115,114,158							F
Value of crops and forest products sold				57							114,159							F
Value of livestock and livestock products sold				57							114,159							F
Value of products used by farm households				57							114,159							F
Tractors					62,88,100													P
Tractor power furnished				49	100						49							P
Age of operator					81													P
Occupation of operator					81													P
Residence of operator					81													P
Families employed on plantations					88,88,94,97													P
Dwellings on plantations					87													P
Credit and supplies furnished					97													P
Mortgaged plantations					102,106													P
Taxes on plantations					110													P
Work off farm											115							F
Automobiles											115							F
Electricity in farm dwelling											115							F
Telephone											115							F
Year of occupancy											115							F
Rental agreements												180,190						P

* Group B represents enumerated plantations and Group C represents office-determined plantations.
** P—Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) Schedule; F—Farm and Ranch Schedule.
[1] For the United States and the South, 1850 to 1940.
[2] Totals for specified States, 1940 and 1910. Data limited to State totals for counties included in 1910 plantation report.
[3] For specified counties in Arkansas and Mississippi, 1940 and 1930.
[4] For specified plantations.

X PLANTATIONS

A plantation operator is the landlord, manager, or other person in charge of the working unit requiring a plantation schedule. Usually the operator of the home farm is the plantation operator. This was always assumed in the case of office-determined plantations' if there was a home farm. The number of plantation operators is identical with the number of plantations.

Plantations reporting a particular item refers to the number of plantations for which the specified item was reported. For items such as age of operator, the difference between the number of all operators and those reporting age is a measure of the extent to which this item was underreported. For items not necessarily requiring an answer for every plantation, the difference between the total number of plantations and those reporting the item includes those for which no information concerning the item was obtained as well as those not having the particular item.

Color of operator.—Farm operators are classified as "white" and "nonwhite." White includes Mexicans and nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races.

Tenure of operator.—Plantation and farm operators are classified according to the tenure under which they operate their plantations or farms.

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only.

Cash tenants pay a cash rental, such as $4.50 per acre for the cropland or $500 for the use of the whole farm.

Share-cash tenants pay a part of their rental in cash and a part as a share of crops or livestock production.

Share tenants pay a share only of either the crops or livestock production or both.

Croppers have been defined as share tenants to whom their landlords furnish all of the work animals or tractor power in lieu of work animals. Tenants whose work power was furnished and who paid a part of their rental in cash and a part as a share of the cash crop were included with croppers. For the plantation as a whole and for the home farm, croppers are not shown separately but are included with share tenants.

Other tenants include those whose rental agreement was unspecified and those who did not fall definitely into one of the other subclasses.

Tenants owning and operating additional land.—A few of the tenants on plantations also owned land which they operated in conjunction with that rented from the plantation owner or operator. All of the land, including both the owned and rented portions, was reported on the Farm and Ranch Schedules. Only the rented portion, or that representing a part of the plantation, was included in the plantation report.

Land in plantations includes all land owned or rented by the plantation operator (or by his employer if he is a hired manager) which he handles as one operating unit. It may include considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing but such land must have been under the control of the plantation operator and considered a part of his plantation. It includes land assigned to croppers or other tenants if their operations are a part of the operating unit but excludes land rented to others and operated independently.

Land in farms includes all the land owned or rented by the farm operator, excluding any rented to or assigned to others. The home farm in the plantation consists of all the land not allotted to croppers or other tenants. It includes all land operated by wage hands, all wasteland, woodland, and any other land not assigned to croppers or other tenants. Each cropper or other tenant farm consists of the land assigned him. It may consist only of cropland or it may also include pasture land, woodland, or wasteland assigned or allocated to him.

Cropland harvested is the land from which cultivated crops were harvested, land from which hay was cut, and land in orchards in 1939. It does not include land on which all crops were a complete failure, land used only for soil-improvement crops, or cropland used only for pasture.

Value of land and buildings.—The market value of the real estate represented. The enumerator was asked to obtain from the operator his estimate of the current market value of the farm he was operating. Thus, for owner-operated land the value represents the owner's appraisal and, for tenant-operated land, the tenant's appraisal.

Specified crops.—In the plantation study, data for specific crops were limited to the acres and bales of **cotton** and to the acres of **corn, tobacco,** and **rice** harvested in 1939. The difference between the sum of the acres of these specified crops and the total acres of cropland harvested represents the approximate acreage in **other crops.**

Specified livestock.—Only the numbers of mules, horses, and cattle were tabulated for plantations. The mules, horses, and cattle were to be fully accounted for whether owned by the plantation operator or not and whether kept on the home farm, on cropper or other tenant farms, on open range, or in town barn lots. Of the totals reported the operator was asked to give the numbers owned by him. This inquiry on ownership of the livestock appeared at the bottom of the schedule and was overlooked by many of the enumerators. Consequently, the figures shown on ownership of livestock are restricted to those plantations for which this inquiry was answered.

Tractors.—The Plantation Schedule asked for the number of tractors on the plantation which were owned by the plantation operator and the number owned by tenants. In addition, the plantation operator was asked to indicate for each cropper and other tenant whether he furnished any tractor power. Some plantations furnishing tractor power reported no tractors indicating that tractors may have been hired for this purpose.

Value of products.—The Farm and Ranch Schedule included ten inquiries relating to the value of the farm products which were sold, traded, or used by the farm households. These inquiries in the order of their appearance on the schedules were as follows:

Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc.
Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals.
Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939.
Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, **wax,** and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939.
Value of the crops reported under questions 87-142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded.
Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale (not for home use): Include vegetables sold to canneries.
Horticultural specialties: Sales in 1939.
Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 (1939-40 season for citrus) that were or are to be sold or traded.
Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.).
Value of forest products sold in 1939: Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

In this report figures are shown separately for only one of the above-mentioned value-of-product items, that is, the value of products used by the farm households. The items sold are shown as two totals: one representing crops and forest products sold and the other, livestock and livestock products sold, including poultry.

A summation of the value of products reported for each farm comprising a plantation provided value-of-product information for the plantation as a whole and permitted the classification of plantations on the basis of their total income.

Both the home farm and the cropper and other tenant farms are classified on the basis of the value of products of the land comprising the particular farms. Thus, the reports for the cropper and other tenant farms were to include the landlord's share, whereas the reports for the home farm were to exclude the sales of products of cropper or other tenant farms. They are also classified according to their major source of income. The basis of this classification was the highest of the ten value-of-product entries. Three major source groups are shown as follows: (1) Farms with major source of income from field crops, such as cotton, corn, tobacco, rice, etc.; (2) farms with major source of income represented by value of products used by farm households; and (3) farms with major source of income from any one of the following groups: dairy products, livestock, poultry, livestock products, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. This third group also includes farms having no farm products sold, traded, or used.

In using these income figures, it should be kept in mind that they represent the values reported for each farm. Therefore, they may not always be entirely in agreement with the crop and livestock information reported on the Plantation Schedule. It should also be pointed out that for tenants who owned and operated additional land the income includes products from the other land which was not a part of the plantation. The other items shown for this subtenant group, such as land, crops, and livestock, relate only to that portion of their operations which is a part of the plantation. This group represents a very minor portion of the farms in plantations. The inclusion of this income from nonplantation farm lands affects the total value of products of plantations by only a fraction of one percent.

Families employed.—The Plantation Schedule called for the number of cropper, other tenant, and wage-hand families, respectively, regularly employed in 1939. Comparison of the number of cropper and other tenant families reported as employed in 1939 with the number of croppers and other tenants listed for 1940 indicates that the term "cropper," as interpreted by plantation operators, was not in agreement with the definition of this term as used by the Census. It is recognized that there may have been a considerable change in the relative numbers of croppers and of tenants from 1939 to 1940.

Dwellings.—The number of occupied and unoccupied dwellings on plantations referred only to cropper, tenant, and wage-hand dwellings.

Credit and supplies furnished.—To provide an indication of the extent and nature of the credit and supplies advanced by the plantation operator to the families he employees, the Plantation Schedule asked for the amount of cash advances, the value of fertilizer advanced for cropper and tenant account, and the value of groceries and all other supplies advanced. The schedule also asked for the number of cropper, other tenant, and wage-hand families which were furnished credit or supplies.

Mortgage debt.—These questions were asked only of those plantation operators who owned either all or part of the land in the plantation. They related only to the land owned by the plantation operator. No mortgage information was obtained for the rented land in plantations or for managed plantations as tenants or managers could not be expected to know whether or not the plantation was mortgaged or the amount of the debt. Mortgage data for part-owner operated plantations refer only to the owned portion. Since not all the owned land in the plantation may have been covered by mortgage, the acreage mortgaged was obtained as well as the amount of debt.

Taxes paid on the real estate and personal property of the plantation were likewise asked only of owner operators and were restricted to land and buildings and to livestock, machinery, etc., owned by the plantation operator.

Rental agreements.—Croppers and other tenants on plantations were further classified on the basis of their rental agreements. Account was taken of the specific shares which they paid for the cotton or other cash crops and for the corn, any cash payments, any fixed quantities of the crops produced, or other specified basis of payment. No account was taken of shares of other crops or of livestock or livestock products, or the varying contributions of items such as fertilizer, seeds, etc., except as the furnishing of work power was the basis of the classification of croppers. Much of the variation in the shares of crops paid can be attributed to differences in the items or shares contributed by the landlord. However, the primary purpose of this classification was to determine the different patterns of rental agreement on plantations, their geographic distribution, and their relative importance rather than a detailed description of each pattern. In a few instances the shares shown as paid by the tenant may represent the tenant's rather than the landlord's share. The schedules asked for "your proportionate share of the crop," referring to the landlord.

Age of operator.—Plantation operators are classified by age into 6 groups: under 25 years, 25 to 34 years, 35 to 44 years, 45 to 54 years, 55 to 64 years, and 65 years and over. An average age for those reporting is also shown.

Occupation of operator.—Plantation operators are classified as to their principal occupation into two major groups: (1) farmers and (2) nonfarmers. The nonfarmers were subdivided into (a) professional; (b) proprietors, managers, or officials; and (c) other nonfarmers.

Residence of operator.—Plantation operators are classified as to residence into two groups: (1) on plantation operated and (2) not on plantation operated. The question on the Plantation Schedule read: "Do you reside on a farm most of the year?" Replies of "Yes" were assumed to indicate residence on the plantation.

Work off farm.—Many plantation operators spend most of their time at nonfarm jobs and many croppers and other tenants also work for wages. The extent of such off-farm employment for the operators of home farms and of cropper and other tenant farms on plantations is shown by the number of operators reporting and the number of days spent in 1939 at work for pay or income off the farm they operated. Separate figures are shown for those operators who reported only work on other farms. Nearly all the other operators working off their farms worked only at nonfarm jobs. Only 3.0 percent of all farm operators in the South who reported work off their farms in 1939 worked at both nonfarm jobs and on other farms.

Year of occupancy.—The home farms and the cropper and other tenant farms of plantations are classified according to the year the operators first began operating their particular farms. Three groups are shown: (1) Those who reported occupancy beginning in 1940 or 1939; (2) those reporting 1938, 1937, or 1936; and (3) those reporting 1935 or earlier.

Automobiles.—Information on automobiles is restricted to the number of farms reporting with separate figures for home farms and cropper and other tenant farms.

Electricity.—The number of farms reporting electricity in the dwelling is also shown for home farms and for cropper and other tenant farms in plantations.

Telephones are likewise shown for home farms and for tenant farms.

LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

A few of the limitations were discussed briefly in the section headed "Definitions and Explanations."

In using the data presented in this report it should be kept in mind that the totals do not represent all plantations as defined for the 1940 Census. The office-determined plantations do not include all plantations which were not enumerated. The Farm and Ranch Schedules for farms with the same landlord were not always enumerated in consecutive order. Consequently, it was not always noted in the office processing that a Plantation Schedule was required. For a few counties, the landlords were listed and their names arranged alphabetically. From this limited check it appeared that a considerable number of Plantation Schedules were not prepared in the office when they should have been prepared in accordance with the criteria established. This check was not sufficient to provide an estimate of the number of plantations for which schedules were not prepared.

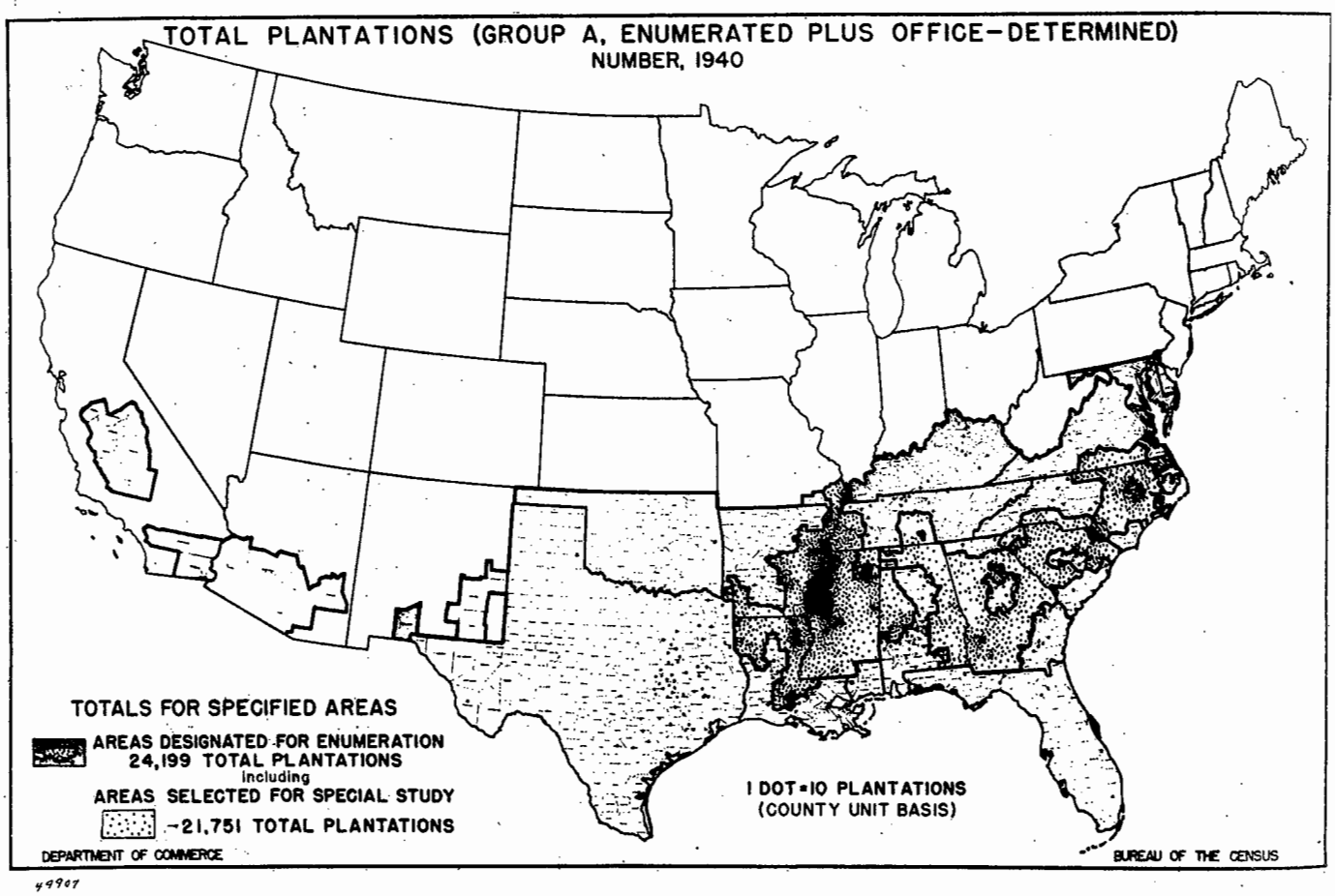
Some of the figures represent totals for all areas designated for the enumeration of plantations, while most of the data are restricted to the areas selected for special study. Because a part of the information which referred to the plantation as a whole could not be obtained from the individual Farm and Ranch Schedules, some of the statistics are limited to the plantations which were enumerated. These various groups are shown in such manner as to provide a tie-in of one table with another as indicated in the accompanying chart.

TIE-IN OF THE FIGURES PRESENTED IN VARIOUS TABLES

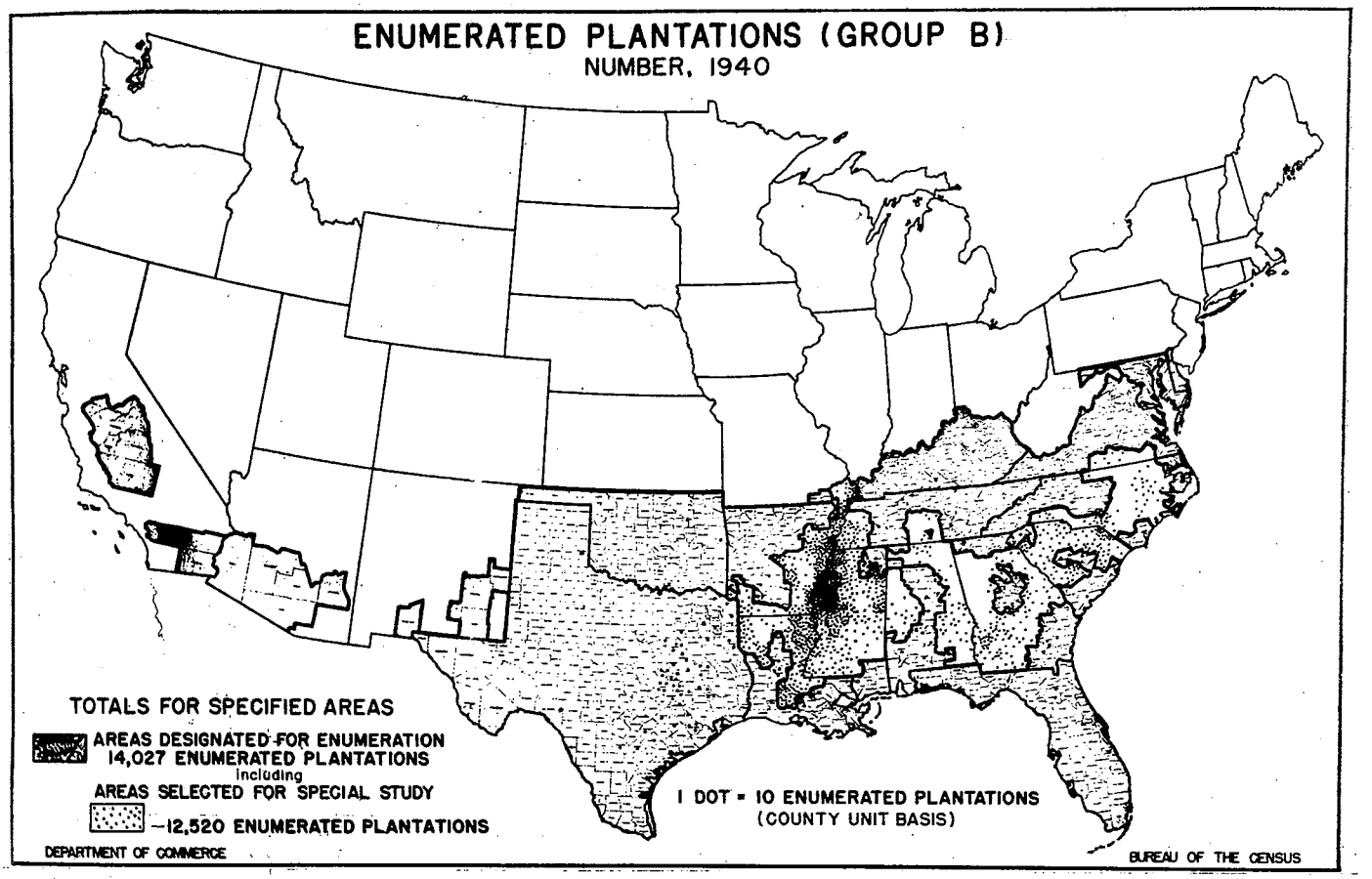
Group	Plantations (number)	Farms comprising plantations		Tables referring to each specified group of plantations
		Total (number)	Cropper and other tenant farms (number)	
Area designated for enumeration:				
Group A plantations (B + C)	24,199	265,264	246,349	5,6
Group B plantations	14,027	176,268	163,073	5
Group C plantations	10,172	88,996	83,276	5
Area selected for special study:				
Group A plantations (B + C)	21,751	242,178	225,248	6-8, 10-12, 25-28
Reporting tobacco	3,154	24,949	22,841	9
Reporting rice	161	1,645	1,529	9
Group B plantations	12,520	161,514	149,695	7, 13-15, 17, 19, 29, 30
Reporting dwellings	9,424	(*)	(*)	16
Reporting families employed	12,160	(*)	(*)	17, 18
Reporting ownership of livestock	8,821	(*)	97,452	20
Reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	6,525	(*)	(*)	17, 21
All owner-operated plantations	9,268	(*)	(*)	14, 22, 24
Mortgaged plantations reporting amount of debt	4,852	(*)	(*)	[1] 23
Group C plantations	9,251	80,664	75,555	7

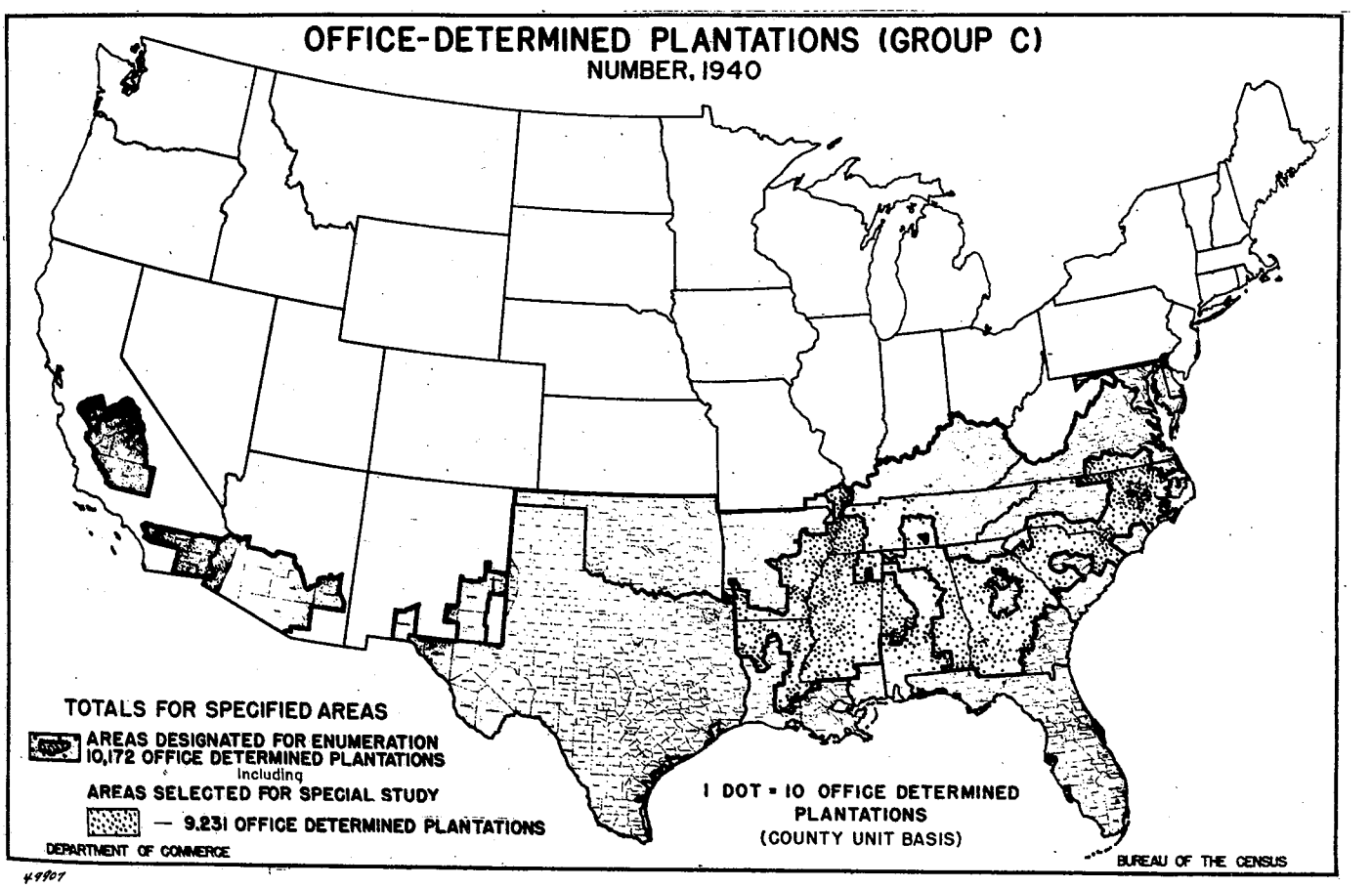
* Not available.

1 The total number of mortgaged owner-operated plantations is shown in table 22.



49907


ENUMERATED PLANTATIONS (GROUP B)
NUMBER, 1940
TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED AREAS
AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION
14,027 ENUMERATED PLANTATIONS
Including
AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY
—12,520 ENUMERATED PLANTATIONS
1 DOT = 10 ENUMERATED PLANTATIONS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


OFFICE-DETERMINED PLANTATIONS (GROUP C)
NUMBER, 1940
TOTALS FOR SPECIFIED AREAS
AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION
10,172 OFFICE DETERMINED PLANTATIONS
Including
AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY
— 9,231 OFFICE DETERMINED PLANTATIONS
1 DOT = 10 OFFICE DETERMINED
PLANTATIONS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

49907

PLANTATIONS

Many of the figures shown for each designated group of plantations represent a minimum for those particular plantations. Some enumerators failed to report all the items which were applicable. The possible extent of such incompleteness is not known.

There are varying degrees of management exercised by landlords over their tenants in respect to cropping systems and farming operations. Thus, some Plantation Schedules, as prepared either in the enumeration or editing process, may include no dependent tenants, that is, no closely supervised croppers or other tenants; other schedules may include independent tenants along with dependent tenants. It is probable that the schedules which were constructed in the office include a higher proportion of tenants who occupy approximately as independent a position as tenant farmers in other parts of the country than the enumerated schedules. It will be noted that the proportion of tenants other than croppers is much higher for the Group C plantations than for the Group B plantations. In the more important plantation areas relatively few office-constructed schedules were required; for the less important plantation areas the office-constructed schedules far exceed those enumerated.

The information presented for the home farm and for the cropper and other tenant farms refers to the land assigned in 1940. In general, the crops harvested and the value of products on the cropper and other tenant farms represent cropper and other tenant operations and those reported on the home farm represent operations of the plantation operator performed either by his own labor or that of his family or wage hands. But, to the extent that there was a change in the land assigned in 1940 from that assigned in 1939, the figures fail to represent home farm and cropper or other tenant operations, respectively. This accounts for a high proportion of the croppers and tenants who did not report cash crops harvested or, in some instances, any crops harvested in 1939. However, some croppers and tenants did not report crops harvested because of crop failure.

The home farm and cropper and other tenant figures may also be misleading to the extent that certain items relating to cropper and other tenant operations may have been included in the home farm report. If the work animals were kept on the home farm, they would not appear for each cropper and other tenant. If the croppers and other tenants used pasture and woodland not specifically assigned them individually, such land would generally be reported on the home farm and would appear for the croppers and other tenants only if the enumerator made an arbitrary allocation of such land.

Despite these limitations it is believed that the statistics presented will be found very helpful to students and others interested in Southern agriculture. The totals shown should always be considered as minima, but the statistics relating to the characteristics of plantations and of farms comprising plantations would not be greatly affected by a more inclusive enumeration or tabulation.

PLANTATIONS AS OPERATING UNITS

The characteristics and organization of plantations as operating units are shown in tables 8 to 24, inclusive. In this series of tables it should be noted that tables 8 through 12 include both enumerated and office-determined plantations, while tables 13 through 24 include only enumerated plantations. To provide a tie-in of these two series, table 13 presents identical information for enumerated plantations (Group B) as is shown for enumerated plus office-determined plantations (Group A) in table 8.

Plantations are associated with the production of cash crops particularly those requiring large amounts of hand labor. Most of the plantations are engaged in the production of cotton as their principal cash crop. They accounted for approximately two-fifths of the total cotton production in the United States in 1939. Tobacco is also an important crop on these operating units, but plantations accounted for less than 10 percent of the tobacco acreage. Most of the plantations growing tobacco also grow cotton. Rice, sugarcane, and peanuts are other important cash crops on plantations. To permit separate consideration of plantations differing as to the cash crop, data are shown separately for tobacco and rice plantations. No information on peanuts and sugarcane was included in the plantation tabulations; therefore, separate data could not be shown for such plantations. Sugarcane for sugar is produced almost entirely with wage labor, hence it is not of importance on plantations as defined in this study. Separate figures are not shown for cotton plantations as the total figures for all plantations include relatively few plantations not growing cotton.

A number of plantation operators are using tractors to replace or supplement their horses and mules as a source of power. Since the use of tractor power greatly influences the organization of plantations, separate figures for plantations with tractors are presented in table 21. The extent that tractor power is being furnished to croppers and other tenants is shown in table 10.

In addition to presenting information such as is presented by the Census for operating units in other parts of the country, the data include information unique, or of particular importance only, to the plantation type of organization. Thus, the data include the number and kind of tenants, and the number of plantations with home farms. The total land, the value of land and buildings, the cropland harvested, and the acreage of specified crops are classified to show separately the portions represented in the home farm and the tenant operations, respectively. Information is given concerning the advances made to croppers and other tenants and to wage-hand families, and concerning livestock owned by the croppers and tenants. The classifications of plantations include one by number of families employed and another by the class of families employed.

In considering characteristics of plantation operators, such as are presented in table 14, attention should also be given to characteristics of operators of home farms of plantations and to specified facilities which are included in table 26.

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

In presenting statistics for the farms which make up plantations, the home farms are shown separately from the tenant farms. Data for cropper farms are also shown separately from those for other tenant farms. Some may not wish to consider these other tenants as components of the operating unit. The tabulations show that the farms of these other tenants closely resemble those of croppers. However, the farms of other tenants tend to be somewhat larger and somewhat more diversified. There is very little difference in the per-farm value of products. The classifications by size of farm and by value of products indicate that both groups of tenants include a few with rather large scale operations.

It should be remembered that the value-of-farm-product figures for the other tenant farms include, for those few tenants who owned and operated additional land, the value of the farm products from this other land. In table 26 the value-of-product figures for tenants owning and operating additional land relate to all the land they operated and are not restricted to plantation lands. The value-of-product figures for this group of tenants should not be related to the crop or livestock figures shown in this same table for these tenants. The crop and livestock figures relate only to that portion of the operated land which is a part of the plantation.

PLANTATIONS CONSIDERED AS FARMS

Some critics of Census statistics point out that the treatment of each cropper or tenant operation on plantations as a separate farm does not provide data comparable with those shown for other parts of the country. They contend that each plantation should be considered a farm. In table 31 is shown, by size of operation and by value of products, the effect on the number of farms if plantations had been considered as farms. In deriving these figures the totals for farms represented in plantations (see tables 27 and 28) were subtracted from totals for all farms in each classification for a given area and to this difference was added the figures for plantations similarly classified (see tables 11 and 12).

By similar computations it is possible to make further analyses of this nature from the figures presented in this report and the data for farms presented in previously published reports of the 1940 Census. Thus, for each item for which statistics are shown for all farms, for plantations as a whole, and for farms represented in plantations it is possible to show figures on the operating unit level. Data for some of these items could be shown by counties; data for others could be shown only on a State level.

Subtracting the figures for farms represented in plantations from the corresponding figures for all farms gives statistics for single-unit farms. It is possible to compare the characteristics of single-unit farms with those of plantations as operating units and with those of farms comprising plantations.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

TABLE 1.—FARMS, 1850 TO 1940; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, 1880 TO 1940; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOUTH

ITEM	UNITED STATES											
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Number of farms	6,096,799	6,812,350	6,288,648	6,371,640	6,448,343	6,361,502	5,737,372	4,564,641	4,008,907	2,659,985	2,044,077	1,449,073
Operated by—												
Owners and managers	3,735,528	3,947,195	3,624,283	3,909,032	3,993,539	4,006,826	3,712,408	3,269,728	2,984,306	(1)	(1)	(1)
All tenants	2,361,271	2,865,155	2,664,365	2,462,608	2,454,804	2,354,676	2,024,964	1,294,913	1,024,601	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms	38.7	42.1	42.4	38.6	38.1	37.0	35.3	28.4	25.6	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average size of farm, acres	174.0	154.8	156.9	145.1	148.2	138.1	146.2	136.5	133.7	153.3	199.2	202.6
Percent of farms under—												
20 acres	17.5	18.4	14.6	15.2	12.4	13.2	11.7	9.1	9.8	(1)	(1)	(1)
30 acres	24.9	26.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 acres	37.5	39.6	37.5	37.9	35.7	35.4	33.7	28.9	29.3	(1)	(1)	(1)

ITEM	THE SOUTH											
	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Number of farms	3,007,170	3,421,923	3,223,816	3,131,418	3,206,664	3,097,547	2,620,391	1,836,372	1,531,077	885,100	672,313	515,010
Operated by—												
Owners and managers	1,557,877	1,590,448	1,433,033	1,530,119	1,615,543	1,560,795	1,389,247	1,130 029	977,229	(1)	(1)	(1)
All tenants	1,449,293	1,831,475	1,790,783	1,601,299	1,591,121	1,536,752	1,231,144	706,343	553,848	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms	48.2	53.5	55.5	51.1	49.6	49.6	47.0	38.5	36.2	(1)	(1)	(1)
Croppers	541,291	716,256	776,278	623,058	561,091	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all tenants	37.3	39.1	43.3	38.9	35.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average size of farm, acres	123.1	109.9	108.4	103.5	109.2	114.4	138.2	139.7	153.4	214.2	335.4	332.1
Percent of farms under—												
20 acres	20.9	22.2	17.8	19.0	15.2	16.2	14.7	12.4	13.3	(1)	(1)	(1)
30 acres	31.6	34.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 acres	48.1	50.7	50.6	50.8	48.6	47.0	43.9	38.1	36.2	(1)	(1)	(1)

1Not available

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS FOR SPECIFIED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1910

(Data are for the plantation areas covered by the 1910 reports; see map. Plantations reported for 1910 are not strictly comparable with those reported for 1940; see text)

ITEM	TOTAL FOR SPECIFIED STATES		ALABAMA		ARKANSAS		FLORIDA	
	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910
Plantations, number	19,498	39,073	1,801	7,287	2,499	2,674	10	84
Farms represented, number	226,066	437,978	18,271	84,033	35,555	37,853	57	996
Home farms, number	15,459	39,073	1,265	7,287	1,958	2,674	8	84
Cropper and other tenant farms, number	210,607	398,905	17,006	76,746	33,597	35,179	49	912
Land in plantations, acres	14,717,493	28,296,815	1,662,133	5,379,047	1,924,822	1,646,424	11,616	70,275
In home farms, acres	8,735,234	12,929,417	952,281	2,439,140	1,221,681	673,884	8,534	29,893
In cropper and other tenant farms, acres	5,982,259	15,367,398	709,852	2,939,907	703,241	972,540	3,082	40,382
Percent of all land in plantations, percent	40.6	54.3	42.7	54.7	36.5	59.1	26.5	57.5
Value of land and buildings, dollars	520,550,673	676,802,983	32,132,621	81,165,493	87,386,199	57,378,476	198,290	946,669
Of home farms, dollars	276,383,326	256,494,386	17,405,870	31,364,848	50,866,927	16,799,121	148,100	406,417
Of cropper and other tenant farms, dollars	244,167,347	420,308,597	14,726,751	49,800,645	36,519,272	40,579,355	50,190	540,252
Percent of total value of plantations, percent	46.9	62.1	45.8	61.4	41.8	70.7	25.3	57.1

ITEM	GEORGIA		LOUISIANA		MISSISSIPPI		NORTH CAROLINA	
	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910
Plantations, number	1,840	6,627	2,292	2,480	6,668	7,960	1,513	1,775
Farms represented, number	14,929	63,630	26,838	32,134	94,732	107,392	12,230	15,323
Home farms, number	1,374	6,627	1,843	2,480	5,715	7,960	965	1,775
Cropper and other tenant farms, number	13,555	57,003	24,995	29,654	89,017	98,432	11,265	13,548
Land in plantations, acres	1,848,959	5,219,145	1,615,310	2,241,840	4,799,830	5,281,155	757,491	1,161,100
In home farms, acres	921,590	2,100,219	1,093,642	1,499,254	2,950,530	2,400,607	283,763	568,150
In cropper and other tenant farms, acres	927,369	3,118,926	521,668	742,586	1,849,300	2,880,548	473,728	592,950
Percent of all land in plantations, percent	50.2	59.8	32.3	33.1	38.5	54.5	62.5	51.1
Value of land and buildings, dollars	34,283,644	100,583,489	66,537,831	59,641,048	191,893,886	140,381,389	39,539,895	30,660,981
Of home farms, dollars	16,143,434	37,270,897	39,234,593	33,862,955	102,582,836	51,062,344	11,102,569	12,562,638
Of cropper and other tenant farms, dollars	18,140,210	63,312,592	27,303,238	25,778,093	89,311,050	89,319,045	28,437,326	18,098,343
Percent of total value of plantations, percent	52.9	62.9	41.0	43.2	46.5	63.6	71.9	59.0

ITEM	SOUTH CAROLINA		TENNESSEE		TEXAS		VIRGINIA	
	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910	Census of 1940	Census of 1910
Plantations, number	1,737	5,105	647	1,415	359	3,468	132	200
Farms represented, number	12,851	48,729	5,607	13,487	3,978	32,658	1,018	1,743
Home farms, number	1,387	5,105	506	1,413	344	3,468	94	200
Cropper and other tenant farms, number	11,464	43,624	5,101	12,074	3,634	29,190	924	1,543
Land in plantations, acres	1,099,798	3,458,985	366,757	690,462	545,652	2,972,067	85,025	176,315
In home farms, acres	661,309	1,718,318	226,322	244,583	395,399	1,201,772	20,183	53,597
In cropper and other tenant farms, acres	438,489	1,740,667	140,435	445,879	150,253	1,770,295	64,842	122,718
Percent of all land in plantations, percent	39.9	50.3	38.3	64.6	27.5	59.6	76.3	69.6
Value of land and buildings, dollars	35,588,197	92,530,700	13,285,882	19,241,636	17,289,395	91,400,589	2,414,835	2,872,513
Of home farms, dollars	19,100,136	40,834,910	7,600,448	5,935,670	11,415,843	25,354,658	782,570	1,039,928
Of cropper and other tenant farms, dollars	16,488,061	51,695,790	5,685,434	13,305,966	5,873,552	66,045,931	1,632,263	1,832,585
Percent of total value of plantations, percent	46.3	55.9	42.8	69.2	34.0	72.3	67.6	63.8

49907

TABLE 3.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS, FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN ARKANSAS AND MISSISSIPPI: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

(Plantations reported for 1930 are not strictly comparable with those reported for 1940; see text)

ITEM	ARKANSAS											
	Crittenden		Cross		Jefferson		Mississippi		Poinsett		St. Francis	
	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930[1]
Plantations.....number..	284	322	126	254	199	413	225	607	112	204	198	341
Tenant farms in plantation, total.....number..	4,376	5,440	1,642	2,456	3,761	5,635	2,813	6,501	1,808	2,102	2,851	4,278
Cropper farms.....number..	3,769	3,846	1,427	1,714	3,043	3,817	2,427	4,719	1,349	1,412	2,570	3,530
Other tenant farms.....number..	607	1,594	215	742	718	1,818	386	1,782	459	690	281	748
Land in plantations....acres..	206,554	166,768	91,460	82,444	185,019	176,757	138,589	197,176	84,417	72,672	148,079	165,335
Average per plantation.....acres..	727.3	517.9	725.9	324.6	929.7	428.0	616.0	324.8	753.7	356.2	747.9	484.9
Cropland harvested.....acres..	145,087	132,358	53,615	64,143	106,238	127,009	113,810	174,190	67,724	55,904	94,654	112,392
Average per plantation.....acres..	510.9	411.0	425.5	252.5	533.9	307.5	505.8	287.0	604.7	274.0	478.1	329.6
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	13,354,226	12,542,634	3,645,694	5,858,364	7,967,049	10,332,894	13,004,892	18,752,791	6,032,151	5,319,990	6,873,317	8,896,090
Average per plantation.....dollars..	47,022	38,952	28,934	23,064	40,035	25,019	57,800	30,894	53,858	26,078	34,714	26,088
Average per acre.dollars..	64.65	75.21	39.86	71.06	43.06	58.46	93.84	95.11	71.46	73.21	46.42	53.81

ITEM	MISSISSIPPI							
	Bolivar		Quitman		Sunflower		Tate	
	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1940	Census of 1930
Plantations.....number..	477	771	286	384	568	846	168	341
Tenant farms in plantation, total.....number..	8,685	14,074	3,923	4,947	8,615	12,984	1,482	2,398
Cropper farms.....number..	8,150	10,080	3,718	4,011	8,012	9,663	1,355	1,540
Other tenant farms.....number..	735	3,994	205	936	603	3,321	127	858
Land in plantations....acres..	338,324	368,729	149,494	150,315	320,386	326,604	99,772	96,074
Average per plantation.....acres..	709.3	478.2	522.7	391.4	564.1	386.1	593.9	281.7
Cropland harvested.....acres..	247,901	300,317	103,250	103,081	242,330	283,912	35,231	48,497
Average per plantation.....acres..	519.7	389.5	361.0	268.4	426.6	335.6	209.7	142.2
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	23,474,898	33,946,891	8,731,075	10,532,614	20,253,803	32,184,162	2,380,173	2,376,332
Average per plantation.....dollars..	49,214	44,030	30,528	27,429	35,658	38,043	14,168	6,969
Average per acre.dollars..	69.39	92.06	58.40	70.07	63.22	98.54	23.86	24.73

[1]Revised.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS, BY NUMBER OF TENANTS PER PLANTATION, FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN ARKANSAS AND MISSISSIPPI: 1940 AND 1930

(Plantations reported for 1930, particularly those with less than 5 tenants, are not strictly comparable with those reported for 1940; see text)

ITEM	ARKANSAS												MISSISSIPPI							
	Crittenden		Cross		Jefferson		Mississippi		Poinsett		St. Francis		Bolivar		Quitman		Sunflower		Tate	
	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930[1]	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930	1940	1930
Total plantations...	284	322	126	254	199	413	225	607	112	204	196	341	477	771	286	384	568	846	168	341
3 tenants and under.....	21	33	----	57	3	115	9	136	6	52	4	66	5	105	1	65	6	120	2	90
4 tenants.....	23	23	11	35	12	50	30	92	7	39	11	56	21	95	23	46	40	93	12	61
5 tenants and over, total.....	240	266	115	162	184	248	186	379	99	113	183	219	451	571	262	273	522	633	154	190
5 tenants.....	28	37	22	29	16	32	30	65	12	26	36	33	39	50	39	32	56	71	39	42
6 tenants.....	30	21	17	20	16	23	23	48	5	16	18	16	32	59	36	18	50	71	27	38
7 tenants.....	15	21	14	24	19	16	14	35	9	12	14	19	34	48	23	25	41	50	13	22
8 tenants.....	10	13	5	14	9	12	13	23	9	2	11	8	21	40	17	14	39	35	12	16
9 tenants.....	14	15	8	14	8	11	18	26	7	11	9	6	25	28	25	20	30	37	8	13
10 tenants.....	5	6	8	5	10	12	11	22	4	6	9	18	31	25	11	18	24	28	16	5
11 tenants.....	11	10	3	15	7	10	9	24	4	1	4	8	15	14	10	18	19	27	12	10
12 tenants.....	9	14	1	3	7	8	9	15	5	1	5	12	19	11	7	18	15	15	3	5
13 tenants.....	10	6	8	3	4	8	4	4	7	3	5	3	24	17	2	8	20	19	5	8
14 tenants.....	8	5	7	3	2	5	6	7	4	4	3	7	15	14	7	10	25	17	3	8
15 tenants.....	6	7	1	3	4	6	3	10	4	1	6	3	14	15	10	6	18	14	2	2
16 to 19 tenants.....	29	22	6	12	15	29	16	28	8	8	15	16	35	49	18	21	48	53	4	8
20 to 24 tenants.....	17	31	5	7	24	17	10	15	5	2	18	19	41	43	17	22	45	41	5	5
25 to 29 tenants.....	21	17	1	2	10	12	2	13	6	3	11	6	20	30	16	10	27	38	4	2
30 to 34 tenants.....	7	6	1	2	8	5	6	4	1	2	3	12	19	22	7	6	14	22	-----	2
35 to 39 tenants.....	2	6	1	1	3	10	2	6	1	4	7	7	14	23	6	6	18	14	-----	3
40 to 49 tenants.....	6	10	4	1	7	8	2	13	2	5	3	7	22	22	3	12	19	34	-----	-----
50 to 59 tenants.....	4	10	1	1	4	7	3	9	1	2	3	9	9	13	3	2	4	15	1	1
60 to 69 tenants.....	3	4	1	-----	3	6	1	6	1	1	2	2	7	16	2	1	5	11	-----	-----
70 to 99 tenants.....	2	3	-----	-----	7	7	3	5	-----	1	-----	5	12	15	2	3	3	16	-----	-----
100 tenants and over.....	3	2	1	3	1	4	1	1	4	2	1	3	3	17	1	3	2	5	-----	-----

[1]Revised.

TABLE 5.—PLANTATIONS IN AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS, AND FARMS REPRESENTED; FOR PLANTATION GROUPS A, B, AND C*; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

ITEM	Total, all areas designated for enumeration	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Kentucky	Louisiana
All counties in State....number..	1,575	67	14	75	58	3	67	159	120	64
Designated for enumeration of plantations.....number..	1,382	67	5	75	8	3	67	159	120	64
With group A* plantations.....number..	731	66	1	50	----------	----------	14	144	44	52
With group B* plantations.....number..	614	52	----------	48	----------	----------	5	114	28	52
With group C* plantations only.number..	117	14	1	2	----------	----------	9	30	16	----------
All farms in areas designated for enumeration.....number..	2,877,343	231,746	8,219	216,674	32,925	8,984	62,248	216,033	252,894	150,007
Cropper farms.....number..	545,205	41,370	68	47,666	402	225	3,407	60,934	23,533	39,631
Proportion of all cropper farms in States.....percent..	99.5	100.0	50.7	100.0	43.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Land in farms.....acres..	381,627,753	19,143,391	4,423,078	18,044,542	7,552,293	895,507	8,337,708	23,683,631	20,294,016	9,996,108
Cropland harvested.....acres..	105,946,339	7,111,717	434,335	6,609,833	2,183,388	378,448	1,679,622	8,802,593	5,271,623	4,051,670
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	10,176,716,690	408,782,488	108,999,698	456,848,156	484,152,806	54,898,828	324,377,874	480,344,531	776,494,098	353,873,506
Group A* plantations in areas designated for enumeration.....number..	24,199	2,067	1	2,744	----------	----------	62	2,581	139	2,670
Farms represented.....number..	265,264	20,472	7	38,848	----------	----------	692	20,997	1,217	29,862
Home farms.....number..	18,915	1,443	1	2,143	----------	----------	47	1,880	122	2,123
Cropper farms.....number..	186,560	10,195	3	29,562	----------	----------	269	14,322	594	19,083
Proportion of all cropper farms in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	34.2	24.6	4.4	62.0	----------	----------	7.9	23.5	2.5	48.2
Other tenant farms.....number..	59,789	8,834	3	7,143	----------	----------	376	4,795	501	8,656
All land in plantations.....acres..	19,092,356	1,862,173	1,538	2,139,864	----------	----------	119,326	2,552,083	126,762	1,957,416
Proportion of all farm land in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	5.0	9.7	(1)	11.9	----------	----------	1.4	10.8	0.6	19.6
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,467,368	699,807	1,231	1,285,486	----------	----------	29,754	1,075,753	39,536	840,117
Proportion of all cropland harvested in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	8.0	9.8	0.3	19.4	----------	----------	1.8	12.2	0.7	20.7
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	640,428,856	35,617,111	127,800	96,705,376	----------	----------	2,125,136	48,979,477	7,506,029	73,268,160
Proportion of total value of farms in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	6.3	8.7	0.1	21.2	----------	----------	0.7	10.2	1.0	20.7
Group B* plantations.....number..	14,027	623	----------	1,833	----------	----------	26	1,185	79	1,863
Farms represented.....number..	176,268	8,241	----------	28,796	----------	----------	286	9,212	773	22,607
Home farms.....number..	13,195	596	----------	1,719	----------	----------	25	1,098	77	1,684
Cropper farms.....number..	131,729	3,904	----------	22,514	----------	----------	104	6,695	372	14,224
Other tenant farms.....number..	31,344	1,741	----------	4,563	----------	----------	157	1,419	324	6,699
All land in plantations.....acres..	13,124,530	756,166	----------	1,695,465	----------	----------	72,868	1,342,420	84,342	1,567,819
Cropland harvested.....acres..	5,782,877	253,354	----------	988,384	----------	----------	15,087	541,657	27,216	651,270
Value of land and buildings...dollars..	462,987,086	14,525,523	----------	76,142,558	----------	----------	1,003,417	25,666,802	5,707,552	60,701,903
Group C* plantations.....number..	10,172	1,444	1	911	----------	----------	36	1,396	60	807
Farms represented.....number..	88,996	14,231	7	10,052	----------	----------	406	11,785	444	7,255
Home farms.....number..	5,720	847	1	424	----------	----------	22	782	45	439
Cropper farms.....number..	54,831	6,291	3	7,048	----------	----------	165	7,627	222	4,859
Other tenant farms.....number..	28,445	7,093	3	2,580	----------	----------	219	3,376	177	1,957
All land in plantations.....acres..	5,967,826	1,106,007	1,538	444,399	----------	----------	46,458	1,209,663	42,420	389,597
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,684,491	446,453	1,231	297,102	----------	----------	14,667	534,096	12,320	188,847
Value of land and buildings...dollars..	177,441,770	21,091,588	127,800	20,562,818	----------	----------	1,121,719	23,312,675	1,798,477	12,566,257

ITEM	Maryland	Mississippi	Missouri	New Mexico	N. Carolina	Oklahoma	S. Carolina	Tennessee	Texas	Virginia
All counties in State....number..	24	82	115	31	100	77	46	95	254	[2]124
Designated for enumeration of plantations.....number..	24	82	8	4	100	77	46	95	254	[2]124
With group A* plantations.....number..	4	77	7	2	70	9	44	51	80	16
With group B* plantations.....number..	4	76	7	2	55	8	42	29	79	13
With group C* plantations only.number..	----------	1	----------	----------	15	1	2	22	1	3
All farms in areas designated for enumeration.....number..	42,110	291,092	23,371	5,005	278,276	179,687	137,558	247,617	418,002	174,885
Cropper farms.....number..	1,644	125,483	4,385	182	60,300	4,952	33,474	41,490	39,821	16,238
Proportion of all cropper farms in States.....percent..	100.0	100.0	69.3	33.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Land in farms.....acres..	4,197,827	19,156,058	2,129,629	6,265,436	18,845,338	34,803,317	11,238,697	18,492,898	137,683,372	16,444,907
Cropland harvested.....acres..	1,608,856	6,952,931	1,176,932	427,965	6,125,386	12,766,219	4,321,962	6,158,662	26,044,008	3,840,189
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	273,980,352	474,986,062	92,676,126	50,530,148	736,708,125	831,140,748	338,494,517	664,474,267	2,589,978,936	674,975,424
Group A* plantations in areas designated for enumeration.....number..	12	7,485	354	3	2,383	17	1,813	1,049	564	255
Farms represented.....number..	71	100,709	3,378	29	18,735	172	13,556	8,446	6,125	1,948
Home farms.....number..	9	6,414	225	3	1,497	16	1,449	825	539	179
Cropper farms.....number..	45	79,609	1,994	19	12,232	97	8,146	5,469	3,799	1,122
Proportion of all cropper farms in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	2.7	63.4	45.5	10.4	20.3	2.0	24.3	13.2	9.5	6.9
Other tenant farms.....number..	17	14,686	1,159	7	5,006	59	3,961	2,152	1,787	647
All land in plantations.....acres..	8,350	5,255,033	302,680	14,357	1,251,139	51,102	1,178,244	618,929	1,446,847	206,513
Proportion of all farm land in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	0.2	27.4	14.2	0.2	6.6	0.1	10.5	3.3	1.1	1.3
Cropland harvested.....acres..	1,735	2,553,832	208,686	9,225	534,807	14,411	505,171	251,720	368,392	47,705
Proportion of all cropland harvested in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	0.1	36.7	17.7	2.2	8.7	0.1	11.7	4.1	1.4	1.2
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	362,274	199,529,661	17,396,850	1,371,950	57,165,412	1,680,830	37,604,766	22,274,375	32,913,851	5,799,818
Proportion of total value of farms in areas designated for enumeration.....percent..	0.1	42.0	18.8	2.7	7.8	0.2	11.1	3.4	1.3	0.9
Group B* plantations.....number..	9	5,528	215	3	523	16	1,060	448	561	55
Farms represented.....number..	43	83,868	1,874	29	4,068	166	7,862	3,980	6,057	406
Home farms.....number..	7	5,278	194	3	466	16	1,014	432	536	50
Cropper farms.....number..	25	68,124	1,155	19	2,685	92	4,945	2,869	3,792	210
Other tenant farms.....number..	11	10,466	525	7	917	58	1,903	679	1,729	146
All land in plantations.....acres..	4,451	4,439,669	194,963	14,357	351,060	50,700	825,876	320,727	1,335,494	68,153
Cropland harvested.....acres..	1,242	2,185,741	132,438	9,225	132,770	14,037	332,031	124,435	363,103	10,887
Value of land and buildings...dollars..	215,600	179,178,749	12,122,098	1,371,950	13,461,366	1,658,330	25,021,839	11,731,980	32,436,110	2,039,309
Group C* plantations.....number..	3	1,957	139	----------	1,860	1	753	601	3	200
Farms represented.....number..	28	16,841	1,504	----------	14,667	6	5,694	4,466	68	1,542
Home farms.....number..	2	1,136	31	----------	1,031	----------	435	393	3	129
Cropper farms.....number..	20	11,485	839	----------	9,547	5	3,201	2,600	7	912
Other tenant farms.....number..	6	4,220	634	----------	4,089	1	2,058	1,473	58	501
All land in plantations.....acres..	3,899	815,364	107,717	----------	900,079	402	352,368	298,202	111,353	138,360
Cropland harvested.....acres..	493	368,091	76,248	----------	402,037	374	173,140	127,285	5,289	36,818
Value of land and buildings...dollars..	146,674	20,350,912	5,274,752	----------	43,704,046	22,500	12,582,927	10,542,395	475,721	3,760,509

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on Special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text). [1]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [2]Includes 24 independent cities.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
ALABAMA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,067	1,862,173	900.9	9.7	699,807	338.6	9.8	35,617,111	17,231	19.13	8.7	20,472	9.9	8.8
Areas selected for special study, total	1,558	1,351,293	867.3	11.2	532,447	341.8	11.5	26,713,614	17,146	19.77	10.3	15,125	9.7	10.8
Autauga	15	10,970	731.3	4.6	4,961	330.7	5.4	269,509	17,967	24.57	6.9	134	8.9	5.9
Barbour	53	54,697	1,032.0	14.4	20,402	384.9	13.9	660,484	12,462	12.08	13.4	464	8.8	13.7
Bibb	17	20,080	1,181.2	12.7	5,254	309.1	13.0	324,509	19,089	16.16	13.8	186	10.9	10.2
Blount	14	6,603	471.6	2.1	2,991	213.6	2.5	154,510	11,036	23.40	2.2	108	7.7	2.4
Bullock	30	27,845	928.2	10.3	8,680	289.3	9.4	405,293	13,510	14.56	12.2	235	7.8	9.2
Butler	12	13,163	1,096.9	4.3	3,970	330.8	3.6	219,685	18,307	16.69	4.2	101	8.4	3.0
Calhoun	14	10,010	715.0	4.3	3,823	273.1	4.6	266,475	19,034	26.62	4.8	100	7.1	3.7
Chambers	79	71,634	906.8	23.6	27,731	351.0	25.0	1,043,660	13,211	14.57	20.7	602	7.6	19.6
Cherokee	22	17,689	804.0	6.9	10,135	460.7	9.6	595,605	27,073	33.67	9.3	223	10.1	7.7
Chilton	22	17,516	796.2	6.7	5,428	246.7	5.8	251,666	11,439	14.37	4.5	188	8.5	5.2
Choctaw	35	31,939	912.5	12.9	6,155	175.9	9.4	276,307	7,894	8.65	9.1	295	8.4	9.5
Clarke	30	40,673	1,355.8	15.0	7,221	240.7	10.5	375,558	12,519	9.23	11.7	323	10.8	9.2
Clay	21	11,024	525.0	4.8	3,968	189.0	5.6	160,650	7,650	14.57	5.1	137	6.5	5.2
Cleburne	19	10,717	564.1	6.3	3,205	168.7	7.5	164,204	8,642	15.32	7.8	125	6.6	6.7
Coffee	30	23,861	795.4	6.7	14,142	471.4	7.8	603,220	20,107	25.28	8.1	263	8.8	7.0
Colbert	10	15,377	1,537.7	6.7	6,551	655.1	7.1	581,580	58,158	37.82	7.9	102	10.2	4.5
Conecuh	10	18,413	1,841.3	7.7	4,401	440.1	4.1	256,479	25,648	13.93	5.8	89	8.9	2.7
Covington	28	21,285	760.2	6.3	10,967	391.7	6.8	381,977	13,642	17.95	5.6	228	8.1	5.7
Crenshaw	34	23,554	692.8	8.5	11,970	352.1	10.4	471,690	13,873	20.03	9.8	274	8.1	9.7
Cullman	16	5,240	327.5	1.3	2,578	161.1	1.6	183,590	11,474	35.04	1.5	92	5.8	1.3
Dale	11	14,315	1,301.4	5.0	6,692	608.4	5.8	272,123	24,738	19.01	5.9	133	12.1	5.5
Dallas	84	116,037	1,381.4	26.7	33,917	403.8	23.1	2,526,241	30,074	21.77	26.7	973	11.6	17.0
De Kalb	11	4,545	413.2	1.2	2,689	244.5	1.5	146,871	13,352	32.51	1.2	79	7.2	1.2
Elmore	50	44,690	893.8	15.1	17,533	350.7	14.7	1,157,737	23,155	25.91	14.3	413	8.3	11.6
Escambia	9	9,783	1,087.0	6.5	3,931	436.8	5.5	248,482	27,609	25.40	5.1	97	10.8	4.7
Etowah	18	13,633	757.4	5.5	5,105	283.6	5.3	238,830	13,268	17.52	3.2	146	8.1	4.2
Fayette	16	6,613	413.3	2.3	2,732	170.8	3.8	102,598	6,412	15.51	2.7	104	6.5	3.4
Franklin	14	6,388	456.3	2.3	2,339	167.1	2.9	109,560	7,826	17.15	2.3	93	6.6	3.0
Geneva	23	11,989	521.3	4.6	9,719	422.6	6.3	417,038	18,132	34.79	5.3	186	8.1	5.6
Greene	46	40,618	883.0	17.4	15,277	332.1	20.1	620,161	13,482	15.27	16.5	678	14.7	20.4
Hale	92	66,446	722.2	24.3	25,548	277.7	27.1	1,545,980	16,804	23.27	26.0	989	10.8	25.7
Henry	42	40,915	974.2	13.9	18,305	435.8	13.3	844,055	20,097	20.63	13.0	363	8.6	13.8
Houston	51	33,542	657.7	11.2	24,375	477.9	12.5	1,074,302	21,065	32.03	10.7	471	9.2	11.4
Jackson	23	11,267	489.9	3.0	5,551	241.3	3.8	272,480	11,847	24.18	3.2	181	7.9	3.9
Lamar	30	31,595	1,053.2	10.9	9,136	304.5	12.0	459,325	15,311	14.54	12.4	352	11.7	11.2
Lauderdale	10	13,493	1,349.3	4.0	5,445	544.5	4.5	411,705	41,170	30.51	4.3	138	13.8	3.4
Lawrence	9	7,244	804.9	2.6	3,451	383.4	2.8	239,254	26,584	33.03	2.7	97	10.8	2.8
Lee	36	48,450	1,345.8	15.4	17,640	490.0	16.0	516,501	14,347	10.66	10.8	345	9.6	12.7
Limestone	32	27,676	864.9	8.4	18,226	569.6	10.7	1,413,378	44,168	51.07	11.1	383	12.0	8.0
Lowndes	50	42,876	857.5	15.4	18,443	368.9	20.4	662,209	13,244	15.44	15.7	694	13.9	19.8
Macon	70	62,349	890.7	23.9	26,182	374.0	22.6	942,744	13,468	15.12	18.7	694	9.9	20.6
Madison	72	60,045	834.0	14.1	31,910	443.2	14.2	2,420,412	33,617	40.31	14.7	688	9.6	13.3
Marengo	121	93,513	772.8	22.9	35,957	297.2	30.8	1,621,615	13,402	17.34	26.0	1,610	13.3	29.9
Marion	13	7,265	558.8	2.4	3,596	276.6	4.0	156,946	12,073	21.60	3.5	112	8.6	3.1
Marshall	29	12,400	427.6	4.4	6,368	219.6	4.2	368,711	12,714	29.73	3.4	207	7.1	3.8
Monroe	24	27,226	1,134.4	9.0	11,253	468.9	9.6	449,627	18,734	16.51	7.1	367	15.3	9.3
Montgomery	71	73,861	1,040.3	17.2	23,189	326.6	18.3	1,312,538	18,486	17.77	12.0	717	10.1	19.0
Morgan	36	25,192	699.8	8.3	11,567	321.3	8.3	812,845	22,579	32.27	8.7	256	7.1	6.4
Perry	90	82,522	916.9	26.8	27,015	300.2	27.3	1,263,084	14,034	15.31	23.9	990	11.0	26.1
Pickens	36	31,782	882.8	8.5	10,054	279.3	9.3	439,008	12,195	13.81	8.8	313	8.7	7.9
Pike	18	12,379	687.7	3.7	6,654	369.7	4.1	192,165	10,676	15.52	3.1	144	8.0	4.5
Randolph	36	21,063	585.1	7.0	8,257	229.4	7.6	323,902	8,997	15.38	6.8	240	6.7	6.8
Russell	33	49,002	1,484.9	18.3	14,713	445.8	14.4	548,023	16,607	11.18	16.6	334	10.1	13.1
St. Clair	16	13,082	817.6	5.6	3,207	200.4	4.9	185,645	11,478	14.04	4.7	113	7.1	4.4
Shelby	10	7,503	750.3	4.0	2,362	236.2	4.2	183,805	18,380	24.50	4.4	71	7.1	3.3
Sumter	81	86,177	1,063.9	24.4	24,479	302.2	25.7	1,258,273	15,534	14.60	23.5	906	11.2	23.7
Talladega	14	10,552	753.7	3.6	5,183	370.2	4.1	206,670	14,762	19.59	3.2	116	8.3	3.6
Tallapoosa	28	31,158	1,112.8	9.7	9,320	332.9	10.5	472,870	16,886	15.18	9.8	247	8.8	8.3
Tuscaloosa	35	36,418	1,040.5	9.1	9,488	271.1	8.0	585,695	16,734	16.08	7.9	299	8.5	8.6
Wilcox	54	66,081	1,223.7	19.7	16,021	296.7	19.7	804,615	14,900	12.18	17.8	761	14.1	19.0
Winston	4	1,313	328.2	0.7	424	106.0	0.8	20,720	5,180	15.78	0.9	25	6.2	1.1
All other counties[1]	8	6,883	860.4	0.6	2,021	252.6	0.6	123,717	15,465	17.97	0.4	78	9.8	0.5

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 2 plantations in Baldwin County, 2 in Coosa County, 2 in Jefferson County, 1 in Walker County, and 1 in Washington County. No plantations were

TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS AND FARMS

IN THESE PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
ALABAMA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	1,445	19,029	9.2	14.0	10,195	24.6	8,834	9.3	231,746	19,143,391	7,111,717	408,782,488	136,224	41,370	30.4	94,854
Areas selected for special study, total	1,099	14,026	9.0	15.9	7,938	26.6	6,088	10.5	140,338	12,034,002	4,621,497	259,114,516	87,985	29,888	34.0	58,097
Autauga	10	124	8.3	9.4	81	30.6	43	4.1	2,253	236,444	92,308	3,878,713	1,318	265	20.1	1,053
Barbour	40	424	8.0	17.4	303	25.3	121	9.8	3,388	379,401	147,288	4,933,796	2,435	1,199	49.2	1,236
Bibb	14	172	10.1	17.1	165	33.4	7	1.4	1,831	156,548	40,337	2,359,892	1,005	494	49.2	511
Blount	11	97	6.9	4.5	75	10.4	22	1.5	4,482	308,215	119,576	7,073,808	2,151	718	33.4	1,433
Bullock	26	209	7.0	10.0	134	25.2	75	4.8	2,561	270,227	91,986	3,320,493	2,093	531	25.4	1,562
Butler	11	90	7.5	4.8	66	10.1	24	2.0	3,316	303,163	109,588	5,180,109	1,859	655	35.2	1,204
Calhoun	12	88	6.3	5.8	39	9.5	49	4.4	2,707	230,982	83,052	5,502,005	1,530	412	26.9	1,118
Chambers	63	539	6.8	27.2	392	36.5	147	16.2	3,073	303,717	110,923	5,033,823	1,983	1,073	54.1	910
Cherokee	17	206	9.4	11.3	129	19.1	77	6.7	2,879	257,659	105,718	6,404,450	1,821	675	37.1	1,146
Chilton	15	173	7.9	9.9	104	21.6	69	5.5	3,628	262,572	94,102	5,607,065	1,745	482	27.6	1,263
Choctaw	27	268	7.7	16.9	101	23.7	167	14.4	3,108	247,612	65,339	3,030,945	1,588	427	26.9	1,161
Clarke	26	297	9.9	19.8	144	35.9	153	13.9	3,510	272,056	69,053	3,206,443	1,500	401	26.7	1,099
Clay	17	120	5.7	9.3	94	17.2	26	3.5	2,624	229,746	70,397	3,177,705	1,294	546	42.2	748
Cleburne	13	112	5.9	11.8	71	17.3	41	7.6	1,869	170,700	42,587	2,097,229	952	411	43.2	541
Coffee	19	244	8.1	9.4	195	16.6	49	3.4	3,733	353,649	181,038	7,437,581	2,603	1,176	45.2	1,427
Colbert	9	93	9.3	7.4	35	19.4	58	5.4	2,267	228,482	92,362	7,387,916	1,263	180	14.3	1,083
Conecuh	9	80	8.0	5.0	36	6.4	44	4.3	3,246	239,609	106,976	4,450,440	1,586	565	35.6	1,021
Covington	20	208	7.4	9.7	114	14.9	94	6.8	3,975	340,441	161,549	6,877,926	2,155	764	35.5	1,391
Crenshaw	16	258	7.6	14.7	173	23.2	85	8.4	2,814	276,289	114,804	4,790,187	1,761	747	42.4	1,014
Cullman	12	80	5.0	2.5	63	6.3	17	0.8	6,877	393,432	164,940	12,083,381	3,179	1,000	31.5	2,179
Dale	8	125	11.4	8.8	74	12.4	51	6.2	2,438	284,900	116,270	4,618,866	1,417	597	42.1	820
Dallas	61	912	10.9	19.2	375	59.5	537	13.1	5,713	435,339	146,759	9,449,261	4,743	630	13.3	4,113
De Kalb	9	70	6.4	2.2	37	4.2	33	1.4	6,526	389,327	178,270	11,769,782	3,253	888	27.3	2,365
Elmore	41	372	7.4	17.3	255	28.7	117	9.6	3,561	295,039	118,919	8,121,396	2,147	955	44.5	1,192
Escambia	5	92	10.2	10.6	66	22.4	26	4.6	2,077	151,579	70,963	4,899,954	866	295	34.1	571
Etowah	14	132	7.3	7.4	96	19.8	36	2.8	3,444	246,301	96,765	7,405,114	1,774	486	27.4	1,288
Fayette	11	93	5.8	6.1	69	11.7	24	2.6	3,037	292,069	72,399	3,787,857	1,513	591	39.1	922
Franklin	8	85	6.1	5.2	32	12.7	53	3.8	3,117	277,256	81,736	4,683,674	1,648	252	15.3	1,396
Geneva	14	172	7.5	7.7	112	16.0	60	3.9	3,333	258,739	155,232	7,878,359	2,221	699	31.5	1,522
Greene	28	650	14.1	23.7	211	46.4	439	19.2	3,327	233,439	76,034	3,747,619	2,742	455	16.6	2,287
Hale	71	918	10.0	33.2	635	48.5	283	19.5	3,850	273,017	94,324	5,944,952	2,765	1,310	47.4	1,455
Henry	27	336	8.0	17.5	253	23.4	83	10.0	2,632	293,826	137,444	6,496,948	1,917	1,083	56.5	834
Houston	32	439	8.6	15.6	243	22.8	196	11.3	4,134	298,724	195,378	10,072,810	2,806	1,068	38.1	1,738
Jackson	9	172	7.5	6.6	59	10.4	113	5.6	4,683	371,212	146,157	8,456,074	2,602	570	21.9	2,032
Lamar	12	340	11.3	19.4	115	16.0	225	21.7	3,137	288,607	76,225	3,691,786	1,753	718	41.0	1,035
Lauderdale	4	134	13.4	5.9	55	18.0	79	4.0	4,098	333,404	121,801	9,635,342	2,256	305	13.5	1,951
Lawrence	7	90	10.0	4.3	64	16.2	26	1.5	3,489	281,109	133,473	8,744,509	2,086	395	18.9	1,691
Lee	29	316	8.8	17.2	206	37.3	110	8.5	2,715	313,990	110,294	4,796,705	1,841	553	30.0	1,288
Limestone	26	357	11.2	11.9	279	29.6	78	3.8	4,767	328,029	170,766	12,762,491	3,009	941	31.3	2,068
Lowndes	26	668	13.4	23.2	210	30.8	458	16.6	3,508	277,594	90,548	4,209,231	2,881	413	14.3	2,468
Macon	48	646	9.2	25.6	266	43.7	380	19.9	3,374	260,436	115,744	5,037,172	2,519	609	24.2	1,910
Madison	62	626	8.7	18.5	473	29.8	153	8.5	5,187	424,465	224,151	16,510,323	3,387	1,589	46.9	1,798
Marengo	73	1,537	12.7	38.4	670	57.7	867	30.5	5,389	408,740	116,788	6,235,467	4,003	1,162	29.0	2,841
Marion	7	105	8.1	5.8	74	15.8	31	2.3	3,629	304,004	89,451	4,539,859	1,808	467	25.8	1,341
Marshall	15	192	6.6	6.1	88	9.8	104	4.6	5,505	283,584	150,296	10,982,936	3,142	899	28.6	2,243
Monroe	12	355	14.8	14.4	148	24.3	207	11.2	3,939	301,384	117,147	6,320,295	2,461	610	24.8	1,851
Montgomery	56	661	9.3	25.5	314	47.5	347	18.0	5,772	430,623	126,607	10,925,570	2,594	661	25.5	1,933
Morgan	30	226	6.3	10.4	101	23.9	125	7.2	5,990	305,088	138,882	9,368,902	2,168	422	19.5	1,746
Perry	52	938	10.4	33.7	560	55.0	378	21.5	3,799	308,079	98,819	5,290,749	2,781	1,019	36.6	1,762
Pickens	20	293	8.1	11.6	164	17.1	129	8.2	3,984	373,594	108,172	4,976,636	2,531	960	37.9	1,571
Pike	13	131	7.3	5.7	103	8.8	28	2.5	3,198	339,038	161,680	6,239,392	2,283	1,165	51.0	1,118
Randolph	31	209	5.8	11.8	126	17.2	83	8.0	3,524	299,302	108,126	4,777,026	1,774	733	41.3	1,041
Russell	24	310	9.4	16.5	145	46.9	165	10.5	2,540	267,043	102,479	3,299,745	1,879	309	16.4	1,570
St. Clair	11	102	6.4	7.9	55	17.9	47	4.8	2,588	232,636	65,763	3,868,311	1,296	307	23.7	989
Shelby	8	63	6.3	6.2	35	12.8	28	3.8	2,181	187,415	56,004	4,168,115	1,018	273	26.8	745
Sumter	56	850	10.5	28.5	517	44.8	533	23.5	3,821	353,645	95,394	5,349,538	2,978	707	23.7	2,271
Talladega	7	109	7.8	5.2	38	8.4	71	4.3	3,232	293,807	127,286	6,384,807	2,108	454	21.5	1,654
Tallapoosa	21	226	8.1	12.5	150	21.2	76	6.9	2,981	321,892	88,346	4,843,779	1,801	707	39.3	1,094
Tuscaloosa	26	273	7.8	11.6	144	16.0	129	8.9	4,559	400,390	119,176	7,434,668	2,354	902	38.3	1,452
Wilcox	33	728	13.5	23.3	213	56.1	515	18.7	4,011	334,869	81,196	4,515,802	3,128	380	12.1	2,748
Winston	4	21	5.2	2.4	8	3.5	13	2.0	2,317	193,881	52,013	2,428,954	889	230	25.9	659
All other counties[1]	5	73	9.1	1.4	43	4.9	30	0.7	16,499	1,132,832	314,535	30,277,815	5,261	830	16.7	4,381

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

reported in 1 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
ARKANSAS														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,744	2,139,864	779.8	11.9	1,285,486	468.5	19.4	96,705,376	35,242	45.19	21.2	38,848	14.2	17.9
Areas selected for special study, total	2,665	2,045,074	767.4	29.0	1,238,568	464.8	35.1	94,196,082	35,346	46.06	36.3	37,928	14.2	36.8
Arkansas	19	29,631	1,559.5	7.5	13,912	732.2	8.2	695,418	36,601	23.47	6.6	209	11.0	9.0
Ashley	90	68,706	763.4	37.8	42,666	474.1	49.0	2,680,766	29,786	39.02	48.4	1,472	16.4	47.1
Bradley	3	2,504	834.7	2.1	1,501	500.3	3.5	32,170	10,723	12.85	1.5	17	5.7	1.2
Chicot	148	116,899	789.9	49.1	59,611	402.8	52.4	4,542,727	30,694	38.86	52.4	2,054	13.9	49.4
Clark	9	11,822	1,313.6	5.2	3,392	376.9	4.6	241,521	26,836	20.43	6.2	105	11.7	4.1
Clay	3	4,026	1,342.0	1.4	2,967	989.0	2.1	41,940	13,980	10.42	0.5	18	6.0	0.5
Cleveland	9	18,349	2,038.8	10.7	7,810	867.8	14.6	195,923	21,769	10.68	8.7	173	19.2	9.9
Columbia	22	16,636	756.2	5.2	7,937	360.8	6.4	341,705	15,532	20.54	5.2	190	8.6	5.1
Conway	3	2,529	843.0	1.0	1,792	597.3	2.0	122,070	40,690	48.27	2.7	37	12.3	1.5
Craighead	11	16,159	1,469.0	4.8	11,903	1,082.1	6.3	718,495	65,318	44.46	5.1	147	13.4	3.2
Crittenden	284	206,554	727.3	67.6	145,087	510.9	70.2	16,354,226	47,022	64.65	66.0	4,626	16.3	71.4
Cross	126	91,460	725.9	38.3	53,615	425.5	46.7	3,645,694	28,934	39.86	47.7	1,747	13.9	45.5
Desha	167	108,109	647.4	53.7	67,095	401.8	60.2	3,900,458	23,356	36.08	51.6	2,294	13.7	56.6
Drew	39	22,306	571.9	11.8	13,437	344.5	22.0	567,343	14,547	25.43	18.2	693	17.8	25.8
Faulkner	3	6,583	2,194.3	2.0	3,517	1,172.3	3.2	335,900	111,967	51.03	5.7	94	31.3	2.8
Hempstead	55	42,860	779.3	12.5	17,602	320.0	14.2	1,058,644	19,248	24.70	14.9	547	9.9	13.5
Hot Spring	5	2,896	579.2	1.8	1,823	364.6	4.2	94,750	18,950	32.72	3.6	49	9.8	2.4
Howard	20	14,683	734.2	9.3	7,501	375.0	11.9	340,392	17,020	23.18	9.9	224	11.2	10.7
Jackson	34	56,698	1,667.6	20.1	34,708	1,020.8	24.3	1,955,080	57,444	34.45	22.8	493	14.5	17.2
Jefferson	199	185,019	929.7	58.1	106,238	533.9	60.6	7,967,049	40,035	43.06	60.4	3,894	19.6	60.1
Lafayette	61	37,086	608.0	24.8	22,599	370.5	29.4	1,325,272	21,726	35.74	28.7	646	10.6	29.7
Lee	139	90,997	654.7	36.7	53,825	387.2	36.5	3,107,970	22,359	34.15	39.1	1,520	10.9	35.5
Lincoln	108	63,640	589.3	30.4	36,804	340.8	36.5	2,166,270	20,058	34.04	38.4	1,500	13.9	42.0
Little River	31	32,176	1,038.0	18.8	16,279	525.1	23.1	1,074,295	34,655	33.39	26.8	395	12.7	20.2
Lonoke	85	65,321	768.5	17.1	44,177	519.7	23.4	3,292,984	38,741	50.41	26.5	960	11.3	21.7
Miller	62	43,373	699.6	21.0	23,170	373.7	27.6	1,425,930	22,999	32.88	24.6	655	10.6	24.1
Mississippi	225	138,589	616.0	28.2	113,810	505.8	29.0	13,004,892	57,800	93.84	28.9	2,979	13.2	37.9
Monroe	69	48,290	699.9	25.8	26,445	383.3	30.7	1,445,878	20,955	29.94	28.3	782	11.3	29.7
Nevada	10	8,023	802.3	2.9	3,338	333.8	3.9	143,090	14,309	17.83	3.4	78	7.8	3.1
Ouachita	3	1,257	419.0	0.7	484	161.3	0.9	23,450	7,817	18.66	0.8	20	6.7	1.0
Phillips	180	162,198	901.1	53.6	79,695	442.8	47.4	6,674,235	37,079	41.15	55.3	2,733	15.2	47.3
Poinsett	112	84,417	753.7	30.4	67,724	604.7	41.0	6,032,151	53,858	71.46	44.1	1,882	16.8	45.5
Prairie	21	18,596	885.5	7.1	9,271	441.5	8.6	452,050	21,526	24.31	7.3	252	12.0	12.2
Pulaski	83	68,574	826.2	26.6	37,399	450.6	37.0	3,819,457	46,018	55.70	30.3	1,079	13.0	24.1
St. Francis	198	148,079	747.9	49.3	94,654	478.1	56.7	6,873,317	34,714	46.42	58.5	3,020	15.3	55.4
Sevier	5	5,244	1,048.8	3.3	1,433	286.6	3.5	80,685	16,137	15.39	3.4	47	9.4	2.9
Union	12	4,416	368.0	1.9	2,067	172.2	2.9	95,635	7,970	21.66	2.2	77	6.4	2.7
Woodruff	76	79,759	1,049.5	36.7	41,240	542.6	37.3	2,358,244	31,030	29.57	38.2	1,005	13.2	36.6
Yell	3	5,642	1,880.7	2.3	2,916	972.0	3.1	280,750	93,583	49.76	5.1	34	11.3	1.4
All other counties[1]	12	9,756	813.0	0.1	4,042	336.8	0.2	198,550	16,546	20.35	0.1	101	8.4	0.1
FLORIDA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	62	119,326	1,924.6	1.4	29,754	479.9	1.8	2,125,136	34,276	17.81	0.7	692	11.2	1.1
Alachua	10	11,674	1,167.4	4.5	3,922	392.2	4.7	162,045	16,204	13.88	3.0	65	6.5	3.1
Broward	8	2,124	265.5	2.7	1,526	190.8	7.1	288,625	36,078	35.89	5.4	80	10.0	8.5
Gadsden	3	3,985	1,328.3	2.2	1,951	650.3	5.6	256,770	85,590	64.43	5.1	50	16.7	3.4
Jackson	10	11,616	1,161.6	3.3	5,479	547.9	3.4	198,290	19,829	17.07	3.0	57	5.7	1.6
Jefferson	16	57,485	3,592.8	30.3	8,056	503.5	14.2	743,727	46,483	12.94	21.3	231	14.4	17.9
Leon	3	18,619	6,206.3	16.4	3,803	1,267.7	9.3	254,855	84,952	13.69	8.7	95	31.7	6.6
All other counties[2]	12	13,823	1,151.9	0.2	5,017	418.1	0.4	220,824	18,402	15.98	0.1	114	9.5	0.2
GEORGIA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,581	2,552,083	988.8	10.8	1,075,753	416.8	12.2	48,979,477	18,977	19.19	10.2	20,997	8.1	9.7
Areas selected for special study, total	2,326	2,244,111	964.8	13.0	985,361	423.6	14.0	44,269,082	19,032	19.73	12.1	19,012	8.2	11.8
Atkinson	8	3,598	449.8	4.3	1,852	231.5	6.9	90,350	11,294	25.11	5.2	49	6.1	7.4
Bacon	4	1,784	446.0	1.7	725	181.2	2.2	42,700	10,675	23.93	2.5	25	6.2	2.5
Baker	38	70,232	1,848.2	52.6	21,521	566.3	39.3	651,509	17,145	9.28	40.0	395	10.4	36.1
Baldwin	7	16,175	2,310.7	12.9	4,222	603.1	12.1	168,170	24,024	10.40	8.5	93	13.3	11.6
Banks	9	5,152	572.4	4.4	2,001	222.3	5.4	81,556	9,062	15.83	4.4	68	7.6	5.0
Bartow	27	24,655	913.1	12.4	9,249	342.6	13.5	614,600	22,763	24.93	12.5	217	8.0	11.7
Ben Hill	3	10,667	3,555.7	9.7	3,343	1,114.3	7.9	164,010	54,670	15.38	6.9	61	20.3	6.8
Berrien	14	20,264	1,447.4	9.4	7,610	543.6	11.2	494,048	35,289	24.38	10.6	180	12.9	10.4
Bleckley	31	21,679	699.3	17.5	13,163	424.6	20.9	434,805	14,026	20.06	18.4	157	5.1	17.1
Brooks	23	26,750	1,163.0	11.2	9,294	404.1	8.6	546,633	23,767	20.43	10.5	188	8.2	8.4

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 1 plantation in Calhoun County, 1 in Crawford County, 1 in Independence County, 1 in Johnson County, 1 in Lawrence County, 1 in Logan County, 1 in designated for enumeration.

[2]Includes data for 2 plantations in Bradford County, 2 in Columbia County, 1 in Hillsborough County, 2 in Holmes County, 1 in Levy County, 1 in Madison County, 2 in

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
ARKANSAS																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,143	36,705	13.4	31.8	29,562	62.0	7,143	10.5	216,674	18,044,542	6,609,833	456,848,156	115,442	47,666	41.3	67,776
Areas selected for special study, total	2,074	35,854	13.5	50.3	29,070	69.3	6,784	23.2	102,942	7,063,451	3,531,702	259,519,902	71,215	41,955	58.9	29,260
Arkansas	13	196	10.3	17.6	82	24.3	114	14.7	2,324	393,056	169,726	10,538,337	1,111	337	30.3	774
Ashley	75	1,397	15.6	67.9	1,070	79.6	327	45.9	3,127	181,828	87,159	5,540,582	2,056	1,344	65.4	712
Bradley	3	14	4.7	2.5	13	7.2	1	0.3	1,440	122,006	42,353	2,129,556	571	181	31.7	390
Chicot	126	1,928	13.0	61.6	1,280	68.7	648	51.1	4,154	238,047	113,837	8,664,502	3,129	1,862	59.5	1,267
Clark	8	97	10.8	8.0	38	8.7	59	7.6	2,536	227,799	74,519	3,868,897	1,211	435	35.9	776
Clay	3	15	5.0	0.9	4	2.8	11	0.7	3,307	289,680	144,203	8,312,386	1,760	142	8.1	1,618
Cleveland	8	165	18.3	21.7	120	44.6	45	9.2	1,748	172,267	53,608	2,248,320	760	269	35.4	491
Columbia	19	171	7.8	9.0	136	16.7	35	3.2	3,700	318,510	124,255	6,569,278	1,893	816	43.1	1,077
Conway	2	35	11.7	3.3	22	13.1	13	1.5	2,468	254,968	88,100	4,516,298	1,050	168	16.0	882
Craighead	9	138	12.5	5.4	56	14.9	82	3.8	4,541	337,346	188,162	13,988,276	2,554	376	14.7	2,178
Crittenden	250	4,376	15.4	75.5	3,769	83.6	607	47.3	6,475	305,728	206,658	20,228,666	5,794	4,511	77.9	1,283
Cross	105	1,642	13.0	60.4	1,427	81.2	215	22.4	3,836	238,584	114,755	7,647,929	2,718	1,758	64.7	960
Desha	138	2,156	12.9	68.6	1,747	77.3	409	46.4	4,050	201,147	111,518	7,561,440	3,141	2,260	72.0	881
Drew	14	679	17.4	42.2	554	81.6	125	17.6	2,685	189,432	61,203	3,116,323	1,610	899	55.8	711
Faulkner	3	91	30.3	6.3	61	39.6	30	2.3	3,347	329,125	111,482	5,932,643	1,449	154	10.6	1,295
Hempstead	36	511	9.3	21.7	391	34.7	120	9.8	4,048	341,762	123,837	7,115,139	2,351	1,126	47.9	1,225
Hot Spring	4	45	9.0	7.4	22	19.1	23	4.7	2,054	157,721	43,279	2,629,980	605	115	19.0	490
Howard	15	209	10.4	19.8	160	36.2	49	8.0	2,094	157,710	62,905	3,435,074	1,054	442	41.9	612
Jackson	22	471	13.9	25.4	205	50.9	266	18.3	2,861	281,526	142,996	8,571,252	1,857	403	21.7	1,454
Jefferson	133	3,761	18.9	73.7	3,043	81.2	718	82.9	6,484	318,450	175,201	13,189,797	5,105	3,749	73.4	1,356
Lafayette	42	604	9.9	41.7	519	57.3	85	15.6	2,178	149,420	76,852	4,625,561	1,450	906	62.5	544
Lee	100	1,420	10.2	43.0	1,209	59.5	211	16.6	4,280	247,999	147,337	7,951,836	3,505	2,033	61.5	1,272
Lincoln	70	1,430	13.2	53.9	1,073	62.7	357	37.9	3,575	209,062	100,940	5,636,056	2,654	1,711	64.5	943
Little River	28	367	11.8	31.2	214	55.0	153	19.4	1,960	171,121	70,426	4,002,010	1,177	389	33.1	788
Lonoke	66	894	10.5	32.2	817	56.2	77	5.8	4,424	381,462	188,870	12,435,174	2,777	1,455	52.4	1,322
Miller	52	603	9.7	37.9	547	66.5	56	7.3	2,716	206,237	83,932	5,789,425	1,589	822	51.7	767
Mississippi	186	2,813	12.5	46.2	2,427	73.5	386	13.9	7,866	491,406	393,001	45,020,298	6,085	3,303	54.3	2,782
Monroe	48	734	10.6	39.7	503	55.2	231	24.6	2,633	187,477	86,090	5,109,223	1,849	911	49.3	938
Nevada	7	71	7.1	5.4	59	12.1	12	1.5	2,492	272,119	85,043	4,152,624	1,316	489	37.2	827
Ouachita	2	18	6.0	2.4	13	7.1	5	0.9	1,952	174,516	54,035	3,028,226	754	184	24.4	570
Phillips	155	2,578	14.3	54.9	2,252	71.2	326	21.3	5,774	302,522	168,020	12,062,801	4,695	3,165	67.4	1,530
Poinsett	74	1,808	16.1	56.9	1,549	77.6	459	31.8	4,136	277,788	165,199	13,675,834	3,178	1,733	54.5	1,445
Prairie	18	234	11.1	24.5	206	69.6	28	4.2	2,065	263,182	107,517	6,160,734	955	295	30.9	660
Pulaski	89	1,010	12.2	46.4	810	77.9	200	17.6	4,481	258,042	101,071	12,605,388	2,175	1,040	47.8	1,135
St. Francis	169	2,851	16.9	64.9	2,570	78.8	281	24.8	5,456	300,203	167,013	11,752,760	4,393	3,260	74.2	1,133
Sevier	5	42	8.4	6.1	21	18.4	21	3.6	1,648	157,934	41,521	2,358,196	694	114	16.4	580
Union	8	69	8.6	6.4	47	11.1	22	3.3	2,815	234,193	71,043	4,344,833	1,084	425	39.2	659
Woodruff	63	942	15.0	46.4	663	66.3	279	27.1	2,747	217,457	110,541	6,169,648	2,030	1,000	49.3	1,030
Yell	3	31	10.3	2.4	19	15.3	12	1.0	2,440	243,737	93,819	5,501,693	1,316	124	9.4	1,192
All other counties[1]	12	89	7.4	0.3	44	1.5	45	0.2	83,759	8,241,873	2,058,007	138,683,159	30,187	2,960	9.8	27,227
FLORIDA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	47	645	10.4	4.1	269	7.9	376	3.1	62,248	8,357,708	1,679,622	324,377,874	15,668	3,407	21.7	12,261
Alachua	9	56	5.8	9.2	47	17.0	9	2.7	2,108	258,818	83,711	5,413,993	607	277	45.6	330
Broward	4	76	9.5	13.5	61	44.2	15	3.5	946	77,559	21,400	5,380,151	563	138	24.5	425
Gadsden	1	49	16.3	10.6	36	19.7	13	4.7	1,466	181,782	53,628	5,022,172	462	183	39.6	279
Jackson	8	49	4.9	3.3	31	8.7	18	1.6	3,585	357,219	159,668	6,614,114	1,491	358	24.0	1,133
Jefferson	16	215	13.4	35.9	45	44.6	170	34.1	1,288	189,743	56,725	3,499,845	599	101	16.9	498
Leon	1	94	31.3	11.6	6	15.4	88	11.4	1,443	113,836	40,705	2,919,771	812	39	4.8	773
All other counties[2]	8	106	8.8	1.0	43	1.9	63	0.7	51,412	7,158,751	1,263,785	295,527,828	11,134	2,311	20.8	8,823
GEORGIA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	1,880	19,117	7.4	14.7	14,322	23.5	4,795	7.0	216,033	23,683,631	8,802,593	480,344,531	129,880	60,934	46.9	68,916
Areas selected for special study, total	1,681	17,331	7.5	16.9	13,416	25.9	3,915	7.7	161,207	17,297,351	7,061,422	364,475,867	102,850	51,832	50.4	51,020
Atkinson	4	45	5.6	13.2	21	16.7	24	11.2	662	84,434	26,891	1,751,931	341	126	37.0	215
Bacon	4	21	5.2	4.3	14	5.3	7	3.1	994	103,495	33,464	1,684,715	490	266	54.3	224
Baker	24	371	9.8	44.5	215	44.4	156	44.6	1,093	133,559	54,698	1,627,494	834	484	58.0	350
Baldwin	5	88	12.6	17.0	29	19.2	59	16.1	805	125,539	34,829	1,979,442	518	151	29.2	367
Banks	4	64	7.1	7.3	42	11.6	22	4.3	1,370	118,039	36,737	1,833,999	879	362	41.2	517
Bartow	14	203	7.5	16.6	144	26.4	59	8.7	1,861	199,623	68,433	4,910,205	1,225	545	44.5	680
Ben Hill	3	58	19.3	12.0	35	13.5	25	10.2	900	110,151	42,310	2,388,201	484	259	53.5	225
Berrien	5	175	12.5	16.0	91	19.5	64	13.5	1,739	214,931	68,064	4,648,303	1,091	467	42.8	624
Bleckley	26	131	4.2	21.3	87	32.3	44	12.7	916	123,779	62,855	2,364,462	616	269	43.7	347
Brooks	17	171	7.4	12.9	140	19.6	31	5.0	2,236	238,511	107,855	5,197,343	1,328	714	53.8	614

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

Montgomery County, 1 in Pike County, 1 in Scott County, 1 in Sebastian County, and 2 in White County. No plantations were reported in 25 of the counties in the areas

Okaloosa County, and 1 in Suwannee County. No plantations were reported in 53 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
	Number	All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
		Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
GEORGIA—Continued														
Bulloch	6	7,532	1,255.3	2.2	2,355	392.5	1.6	140,765	23,461	18.69	1.8	34	5.7	1.2
Burke	30	52,567	1,752.2	12.8	21,956	731.9	11.8	747,146	24,905	14.21	11.8	201	6.7	8.5
Butts	27	15,573	576.8	17.2	6,533	242.0	19.4	363,435	13,461	23.34	20.2	188	7.0	19.8
Calhoun	60	55,719	928.6	47.5	26,260	437.7	42.8	1,101,111	18,352	19.76	44.6	542	9.0	40.2
Candler	25	20,887	835.5	18.6	9,157	366.3	17.4	446,745	17,870	21.39	16.6	170	6.8	14.9
Carroll	9	2,585	287.2	0.9	1,607	178.6	1.2	101,607	11,290	39.31	1.3	55	6.1	1.3
Chattahoochee	3	4,081	1,360.3	6.2	1,052	350.7	9.1	31,175	10,392	7.64	7.1	21	7.0	7.8
Chattooga	10	10,044	1,004.4	6.8	2,791	279.1	6.6	197,000	19,700	19.61	6.5	78	7.8	6.3
Cherokee	14	7,823	558.8	3.9	2,291	163.6	4.7	188,800	13,486	24.13	4.8	108	7.7	4.4
Clarke	3	967	322.3	1.5	659	219.7	2.5	56,550	18,850	58.48	2.4	19	6.3	2.5
Clay	24	24,506	1,021.1	25.0	11,500	479.2	26.6	486,730	20,280	19.86	29.4	279	11.6	28.2
Clayton	7	2,251	321.6	3.5	1,130	161.4	4.6	78,350	11,193	34.81	3.2	46	6.6	4.5
Cobb	15	8,523	568.2	5.0	2,987	199.1	5.1	258,945	17,263	30.38	4.0	112	7.5	4.0
Coffee	34	36,365	1,069.6	13.6	12,213	359.2	12.8	578,344	17,010	15.90	11.3	252	7.4	12.1
Colquitt	46	27,490	597.6	10.2	16,925	367.9	12.8	980,468	21,315	35.67	12.0	335	7.3	11.6
Columbia	16	16,994	1,062.1	12.9	6,505	406.6	14.9	280,636	17,540	16.51	14.3	146	9.1	12.2
Cook	17	12,600	741.2	10.6	5,825	342.6	11.6	361,380	21,258	28.68	10.8	146	8.6	11.0
Coweta	32	31,715	991.1	13.7	12,306	384.6	15.7	503,132	15,723	15.86	12.2	243	7.6	13.1
Crisp	32	23,627	738.3	15.3	13,822	431.9	17.4	673,890	21,059	28.52	16.0	184	5.8	15.0
Decatur	12	18,671	1,555.9	7.9	6,741	561.8	8.1	246,234	20,520	13.19	6.3	98	8.2	6.3
Dodge	16	15,864	991.5	6.6	9,060	566.3	7.1	315,550	19,722	19.89	6.6	138	8.6	6.8
Dooly	37	37,985	1,026.6	17.3	21,416	578.8	17.2	894,681	24,181	23.55	16.3	254	6.9	15.1
Dougherty	9	37,027	4,114.1	28.7	6,360	706.7	12.8	643,427	71,492	17.38	22.6	121	13.4	18.2
Douglas	3	1,331	443.7	1.4	614	204.7	2.1	42,850	14,285	32.19	2.4	24	8.0	2.1
Early	47	54,240	1,154.0	27.2	28,905	615.0	24.4	1,046,860	22,274	19.30	22.9	450	9.6	20.2
Effingham	4	4,453	1,113.2	3.0	1,580	395.0	5.2	59,430	14,858	13.35	3.5	34	8.5	4.1
Elbert	21	14,671	698.6	8.3	6,346	302.2	9.9	268,576	12,789	18.31	8.8	161	7.7	8.5
Emanuel	16	31,630	1,976.9	11.4	11,038	689.9	8.2	416,842	26,053	13.18	7.7	182	11.4	7.4
Evans	5	2,593	518.6	3.5	2,083	416.6	6.8	95,200	19,040	36.71	5.4	43	8.6	6.1
Fannin	3	1,148	382.7	1.0	197	65.7	1.1	17,080	5,693	14.88	0.9	16	5.3	1.0
Fayette	10	10,973	1,097.3	10.8	4,148	414.8	10.5	169,895	16,990	15.48	8.9	118	11.8	10.4
Floyd	17	14,490	852.4	6.7	4,732	278.4	7.0	350,210	20,601	24.17	6.8	125	7.4	6.0
Forsyth	13	7,258	558.3	5.4	2,664	213.4	5.5	118,115	9,086	16.27	4.5	101	7.8	5.0
Franklin	20	10,063	503.2	6.7	4,355	217.8	6.8	270,984	13,549	26.93	7.4	148	7.4	6.9
Fulton	14	7,141	510.1	3.8	3,455	246.8	6.0	196,427	14,030	27.51	2.1	117	8.4	4.0
Glascock	9	6,188	687.6	10.2	3,115	346.1	10.9	89,835	9,982	14.52	10.5	67	7.4	11.9
Gordon	11	24,753	2,250.3	13.6	3,163	287.5	5.6	964,730	87,703	38.97	18.6	128	11.6	5.9
Grady	15	11,235	749.0	5.1	4,179	278.6	4.8	339,070	22,605	30.18	6.7	96	6.3	4.9
Greene	16	15,176	948.5	9.3	4,408	275.5	9.6	162,392	10,150	10.70	8.0	117	7.3	8.8
Gwinnett	15	8,047	536.5	3.6	3,154	210.3	3.7	189,400	11,293	21.05	3.2	99	6.6	3.0
Habersham	3	986	328.7	1.0	270	90.0	1.0	16,385	5,462	16.62	0.6	18	6.0	1.3
Hall	9	7,550	838.9	4.0	1,647	183.0	2.9	151,650	16,850	20.09	4.1	57	6.3	2.4
Hancock	16	22,308	1,394.2	10.5	6,249	390.6	10.3	254,287	15,893	11.40	11.6	146	9.1	8.7
Haralson	8	5,595	699.4	3.8	1,924	240.5	4.7	113,200	14,150	20.23	4.2	49	6.1	3.0
Harris	10	9,020	902.0	5.4	3,857	385.7	10.2	249,881	24,988	27.70	11.5	125	12.5	10.3
Hart	40	20,951	523.8	14.0	11,036	275.9	14.4	555,534	13,888	26.52	13.6	304	7.6	13.2
Heard	14	11,469	819.2	7.8	3,824	273.1	8.3	153,900	10,993	13.42	8.4	100	7.1	7.6
Henry	30	21,242	708.1	11.8	9,457	315.2	12.0	528,885	17,630	24.90	11.6	251	7.7	12.2
Houston	26	30,178	1,160.7	16.1	13,019	500.7	15.3	447,965	17,229	14.84	13.2	143	5.5	14.2
Irwin	32	31,747	992.1	16.3	14,361	448.8	17.1	772,801	24,150	24.34	16.5	255	8.0	16.1
Jackson	28	21,567	770.2	12.2	10,846	387.4	14.1	459,523	16,412	21.31	11.2	263	9.4	11.8
Jasper	14	23,132	1,652.3	15.7	6,385	456.1	15.3	317,769	22,698	13.74	15.1	77	5.5	9.6
Jeff Davis	13	6,523	501.8	7.1	4,348	334.5	13.5	209,975	16,152	32.19	10.9	118	9.1	12.3
Jefferson	34	29,663	872.4	11.9	16,502	485.4	12.4	718,962	21,146	24.24	12.9	283	8.3	14.6
Jenkins	26	22,453	863.6	13.9	10,425	401.0	13.8	546,870	21,033	24.36	15.9	192	7.4	15.4
Johnson	32	26,747	835.8	17.1	15,947	498.3	18.5	500,312	15,635	18.71	16.3	279	8.7	17.6
Lamar	6	7,828	1,304.7	8.4	3,051	508.5	9.0	151,660	25,277	19.37	7.9	44	7.3	5.9
Lanier	4	5,741	1,435.2	7.7	1,375	343.8	7.5	96,780	24,195	16.86	6.9	35	8.8	6.0
Laurens	63	49,252	781.8	13.6	27,796	441.2	13.9	1,077,152	17,098	21.87	12.8	466	7.4	13.1
Lee	21	28,814	1,372.1	19.4	13,624	648.8	20.9	471,400	22,448	16.36	19.5	169	8.0	17.9
Lincoln	6	5,524	920.7	5.2	2,683	447.2	7.6	65,526	10,921	11.86	5.2	69	11.5	6.7
Lowndes	12	15,198	1,266.5	7.7	4,470	372.5	6.3	225,180	18,765	14.82	4.2	92	7.7	5.0
McDuffie	18	18,618	1,034.3	15.9	7,231	401.7	16.1	229,850	12,769	12.35	15.0	161	8.9	16.2
Macon	49	49,476	1,009.7	23.0	23,686	483.4	22.9	1,009,356	20,599	20.40	19.9	389	7.9	28.8
Madison	7	8,184	1,169.1	5.4	2,634	376.3	3.8	132,695	18,956	16.21	4.0	47	6.7	2.5
Marion	16	28,516	1,782.2	17.5	6,342	396.4	16.6	218,025	13,627	7.65	15.7	128	8.0	16.2
Meriwether	13	12,509	962.2	5.1	5,949	457.6	6.2	235,752	18,135	18.85	5.3	86	6.6	4.6
Miller	21	29,477	1,403.7	24.7	20,240	963.8	26.4	619,240	29,498	21.01	25.7	332	15.8	23.7
Mitchell	102	88,265	865.3	31.3	47,819	468.8	30.9	2,065,685	20,252	23.40	30.3	840	8.2	29.4
Monroe	8	9,331	1,166.4	5.2	3,249	406.1	9.4	128,190	16,024	13.74	6.7	57	7.1	5.8

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

49907

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—Continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
GEORGIA—Continued																
Bulloch	5	29	4.8	1.7	25	3.5	4	0.4	2,842	335,335	143,728	7,992,713	1,717	712	41.5	1,005
Burke	30	171	5.7	9.7	103	21.8	68	5.3	2,360	410,730	186,108	6,309,103	1,756	473	26.9	1,283
Butts	18	170	8.3	25.5	150	37.9	20	7.4	950	90,421	33,734	1,801,894	666	396	59.5	270
Calhoun	52	490	8.2	42.0	466	55.6	22	6.6	1,347	117,347	81,357	2,467,253	1,166	842	72.2	324
Candler	23	147	5.9	19.5	102	23.2	45	14.3	1,141	112,326	52,681	2,684,850	755	440	58.3	315
Carroll	8	47	5.2	1.8	40	3.2	7	0.5	4,377	278,338	129,927	7,618,984	2,573	1,233	47.9	1,340
Chattahoochee	3	18	6.0	10.8	10	21.7	8	6.7	269	65,840	11,579	436,755	166	46	27.7	120
Chattooga	4	74	7.4	10.9	50	18.9	24	5.8	1,234	148,718	41,974	3,033,997	681	264	38.8	417
Cherokee	9	99	7.1	7.6	45	14.5	54	5.5	2,435	202,474	48,269	3,940,441	1,298	310	23.9	988
Clarke	3	16	5.3	3.6	4	2.1	12	4.7	757	64,418	26,109	2,393,472	443	188	42.4	255
Clay	21	258	10.8	32.3	198	46.8	60	16.0	989	98,157	43,183	1,652,895	799	423	52.9	376
Clayton	3	43	6.1	7.7	22	9.6	21	6.5	1,025	84,436	24,373	2,449,284	555	230	41.4	325
Cobb	8	104	6.9	7.4	83	14.2	21	2.6	2,826	168,913	58,229	6,397,539	1,408	586	41.6	822
Coffee	26	226	6.6	18.9	143	20.5	83	16.6	2,087	266,790	95,605	5,139,529	1,196	697	58.3	499
Colquitt	29	306	8.7	16.4	262	22.2	44	6.5	2,880	270,316	131,854	8,204,057	1,863	1,182	63.4	681
Columbia	13	133	8.3	16.2	81	40.1	52	8.4	1,200	131,370	43,776	1,957,817	823	202	24.5	621
Cook	7	139	8.2	17.4	87	19.9	52	14.4	1,326	118,326	49,204	3,361,029	798	438	54.9	360
Coweta	14	229	7.2	19.4	180	29.1	49	8.8	1,853	231,656	78,619	4,108,940	1,179	619	52.5	560
Crisp	30	154	4.8	18.5	145	26.7	9	3.1	1,226	154,237	79,415	4,220,741	832	544	65.4	288
Decatur	9	89	7.4	12.2	47	15.3	42	9.9	1,563	237,782	83,451	3,914,717	731	308	42.1	423
Dodge	11	127	7.9	10.5	101	19.1	26	3.8	2,033	241,046	127,430	4,813,531	1,206	530	43.9	676
Dooly	27	227	6.1	19.5	181	30.4	46	8.1	1,680	220,190	124,846	5,474,457	1,163	595	51.2	568
Dougherty	9	112	12.4	22.5	60	35.5	52	15.8	666	129,191	49,563	2,842,093	498	169	33.9	329
Douglas	1	23	7.7	3.7	12	4.0	11	3.3	1,135	92,463	28,730	1,802,844	629	298	47.4	331
Early	29	421	9.0	24.9	357	33.6	64	10.1	2,232	199,451	118,345	4,568,625	1,688	1,056	62.6	632
Effingham	2	32	8.0	11.3	17	13.3	15	9.7	827	149,861	30,613	1,697,865	282	128	45.4	154
Elbert	16	145	6.9	11.9	95	17.3	50	7.5	1,893	177,579	64,327	3,049,449	1,218	549	45.1	669
Emanuel	12	170	10.6	10.4	152	14.2	18	3.2	2,444	276,402	135,002	5,386,192	1,633	1,072	65.6	561
Evans	2	41	8.2	10.5	15	12.5	26	9.6	707	74,139	30,602	1,771,832	390	120	30.8	270
Fannin	3	13	4.3	2.8	8	6.6	5	1.5	1,649	113,579	18,137	1,864,171	465	122	26.2	343
Fayette	5	113	11.3	15.0	95	23.1	18	5.2	1,152	101,451	39,605	1,908,991	755	412	54.6	343
Floyd	10	115	6.8	9.5	86	15.7	29	4.4	2,085	217,296	67,156	5,121,554	1,215	549	45.2	666
Forsyth	6	95	7.3	7.6	73	16.7	22	2.7	2,009	133,192	48,633	2,619,847	1,247	438	35.1	809
Franklin	15	133	6.7	9.6	106	15.0	27	4.0	2,139	150,905	63,858	3,675,426	1,379	708	51.3	671
Fulton	13	104	7.4	7.1	87	16.4	17	1.8	2,952	189,844	57,851	9,246,680	1,474	529	35.9	945
Glascock	4	63	7.0	16.6	58	27.1	5	3.0	561	60,665	28,542	851,877	380	214	56.3	166
Gordon	7	121	11.0	9.7	72	15.6	49	6.2	2,158	181,533	56,099	5,193,715	1,251	461	36.9	790
Grady	11	84	5.6	8.6	64	12.2	20	4.4	1,923	221,178	86,210	5,079,736	975	524	53.7	451
Greene	11	106	6.6	11.6	56	32.2	50	6.8	1,337	163,846	46,068	2,039,782	911	174	19.1	737
Gwinnett	10	89	5.9	4.5	55	7.4	34	2.8	3,309	221,528	86,139	5,222,166	1,958	744	38.0	1,214
Habersham	2	16	5.3	2.6	7	4.8	9	1.9	1,386	99,159	26,852	2,583,153	626	145	23.2	481
Hall	5	52	5.8	3.8	33	6.6	19	2.2	2,405	187,712	57,368	3,665,657	1,351	498	36.9	853
Hancock	13	133	8.3	10.7	70	16.5	63	7.7	1,679	211,606	60,680	2,200,357	1,241	423	34.1	818
Haralson	6	43	5.4	5.0	24	6.8	19	3.8	1,629	147,173	40,964	2,672,307	859	355	41.3	504
Harris	6	119	11.9	18.0	51	25.9	68	14.7	1,212	167,716	37,721	2,169,282	660	197	29.8	463
Hart	20	284	7.1	17.3	200	24.8	84	10.0	2,308	149,311	76,665	4,072,736	1,645	807	49.1	838
Heard	13	87	6.2	10.9	73	23.8	14	2.9	1,324	147,239	46,243	1,821,508	796	307	38.6	489
Henry	18	213	7.1	16.6	171	20.0	42	9.8	1,893	180,101	78,641	4,572,433	1,283	855	66.6	428
Houston	25	118	4.5	17.2	93	35.9	25	5.9	1,008	187,061	85,051	3,392,518	685	259	37.8	426
Irwin	21	234	7.3	20.4	210	28.5	24	5.9	1,586	194,274	84,228	4,678,996	1,147	738	64.3	409
Jackson	20	243	8.7	16.5	199	22.2	44	7.7	2,223	176,873	76,653	4,118,496	1,470	896	61.0	574
Jasper	13	64	4.6	12.5	40	25.8	24	6.7	802	147,616	41,816	2,098,744	512	155	30.3	357
Jeff Davis	6	112	8.6	19.6	46	16.6	66	22.4	961	91,383	32,290	1,932,572	571	277	48.5	294
Jefferson	19	264	7.8	19.9	203	25.7	61	11.3	1,936	249,721	133,457	5,584,703	1,328	789	59.4	539
Jenkins	19	173	6.7	21.8	134	28.8	39	11.9	1,243	161,085	75,481	3,436,130	793	466	58.8	327
Johnson	21	258	8.1	22.7	212	26.0	46	14.2	1,586	156,657	86,093	3,068,804	1,139	814	71.5	325
Lamar	6	38	6.3	9.4	32	21.1	6	2.4	742	93,291	33,808	1,910,778	405	152	37.5	253
Lanier	2	33	8.2	10.0	12	8.7	21	11.0	580	74,084	18,212	1,408,755	329	138	41.9	191
Laurens	44	422	6.7	17.1	347	28.3	75	6.0	3,569	362,524	199,964	8,386,600	2,470	1,227	49.7	1,243
Lee	21	148	7.0	19.4	114	35.4	34	7.7	946	148,360	65,276	2,415,213	761	322	42.3	439
Lincoln	5	64	10.7	9.8	55	23.7	9	2.2	1,052	106,925	35,382	1,253,735	650	232	35.7	418
Lowndes	9	83	6.9	8.2	57	11.3	26	5.1	1,852	197,537	71,293	5,327,141	1,017	503	49.5	514
McDuffie	11	150	8.3	21.4	115	29.9	35	11.0	995	116,820	44,900	1,536,634	702	384	54.7	318
Macon	41	348	7.1	39.5	285	54.1	63	17.8	1,349	215,211	103,544	5,083,671	881	527	59.8	354
Madison	3	44	6.3	3.4	24	5.2	20	2.4	1,876	152,448	68,561	3,342,475	1,305	463	35.5	842
Marion	11	117	7.3	22.7	103	32.2	14	7.1	792	162,960	38,243	1,384,870	516	320	62.0	196
Meriwether	4	82	6.3	6.6	67	16.1	15	1.8	1,856	245,868	95,942	4,415,209	1,241	415	33.4	826
Miller	11	321	15.3	33.2	232	37.4	89	25.8	1,400	119,258	76,611	2,410,289	966	621	64.3	345
Mitchell	84	756	7.4	38.3	641	45.7	115	20.1	2,862	282,126	154,895	6,809,911	1,974	1,403	71.1	571
Monroe	8	49	6.1	8.8	37	16.6	12	3.6	975	181,049	34,408	1,927,141	560	223	39.8	337

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

49907

PLANTATIONS

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
GEORGIA—Continued														
Montgomery	16	12,328	770.5	12.7	6,237	389.8	12.9	306,924	19,183	24.90	12.1	126	7.9	11.6
Morgan	21	16,699	795.2	9.5	7,406	352.7	11.0	505,002	14,524	18.26	9.7	154	7.3	11.6
Murray	7	13,233	1,890.4	10.4	1,909	272.7	5.4	182,550	26,079	13.80	7.7	47	6.7	3.7
Muscogee	3	3,269	1,089.7	4.5	794	264.7	4.7	108,870	36,290	33.30	5.2	22	7.3	4.1
Newton	4	3,174	793.5	2.3	1,362	340.5	2.7	43,130	10,782	13.59	1.7	30	7.5	2.5
Oconee	7	7,073	1,010.4	7.1	4,262	608.9	9.4	99,900	14,271	14.12	4.5	42	6.0	4.5
Oglethorpe	12	10,468	872.3	5.1	3,374	281.2	5.0	130,580	10,882	12.47	4.7	93	7.8	5.8
Paulding	13	6,603	507.9	4.1	2,282	175.5	5.4	141,700	10,900	21.46	5.2	81	6.2	4.5
Pierce	29	35,873	1,237.0	23.1	9,821	338.7	19.7	640,070	22,071	17.84	19.1	226	7.8	16.4
Pike	22	22,827	1,037.6	19.5	11,838	538.1	21.3	535,328	24,333	23.45	19.9	230	10.5	19.8
Polk	15	11,754	783.6	8.7	4,400	293.3	9.5	229,680	15,312	19.54	7.4	115	7.7	7.7
Pulaski	23	19,863	863.6	15.8	10,590	460.4	18.1	388,593	16,895	19.56	17.5	183	8.0	19.4
Putnam	6	25,163	4,360.5	17.1	4,039	673.2	13.7	225,939	37,656	8.64	13.4	102	17.0	12.2
Quitman	13	21,545	1,657.3	38.5	6,272	482.5	35.5	221,693	17,053	10.29	36.0	132	10.2	36.2
Rabun	5	2,915	583.0	5.1	1,012	202.4	9.0	154,250	30,850	52.92	7.5	45	9.0	4.3
Randolph	94	62,813	668.2	33.1	32,683	347.7	36.5	1,237,176	13,161	19.70	36.2	760	8.1	38.9
Richmond	6	4,669	778.2	4.2	2,129	354.8	5.4	83,038	13,840	17.78	3.0	47	7.8	5.1
Rockdale	7	5,909	844.1	8.2	2,650	378.6	9.5	115,810	16,544	19.60	8.1	53	7.6	6.6
Schley	11	13,010	1,182.7	14.8	4,464	405.8	13.5	162,241	14,749	12.47	15.2	85	7.7	13.5
Screven	14	21,795	1,556.8	8.3	10,376	741.1	9.1	333,765	23,840	15.31	6.8	214	15.3	9.2
Seminole	17	20,801	1,223.6	14.3	8,918	524.6	15.7	413,075	24,299	19.86	15.2	144	8.5	15.2
Spalding	8	4,641	773.5	4.5	2,676	446.0	6.8	97,710	16,285	21.05	3.3	46	7.7	5.4
Stephens	3	1,869	623.0	2.5	688	229.3	3.3	49,300	16,433	26.38	3.1	28	9.3	3.1
Stewart	27	47,073	1,743.4	22.2	12,578	465.9	23.7	468,085	17,336	9.94	22.8	245	9.1	22.6
Sumter	62	71,660	1,155.8	25.8	33,232	536.0	28.0	1,440,599	23,235	20.10	24.4	409	6.6	26.1
Talbot	3	6,513	2,171.0	4.4	980	326.7	3.4	118,035	39,345	18.12	8.2	22	7.3	2.6
Taliaferro	8	5,895	736.9	6.5	2,113	264.1	8.3	48,225	6,028	8.18	5.2	60	7.5	7.4
Tattnall	5	4,240	848.0	2.2	1,291	258.2	1.8	61,300	12,260	14.46	1.6	39	7.8	2.3
Taylor	20	12,224	611.2	6.3	6,265	313.2	10.5	231,897	11,595	18.97	9.7	110	5.5	9.6
Telfair	13	12,294	945.7	7.5	5,191	399.3	7.3	224,210	17,247	18.24	6.9	94	7.2	6.7
Terrell	113	70,923	627.6	40.0	44,116	390.4	44.7	1,926,925	17,052	27.17	44.8	968	8.6	48.3
Thomas	22	50,002	2,272.8	19.1	13,696	622.5	13.9	971,585	44,163	19.43	15.6	221	10.0	10.7
Tift	17	25,652	1,508.9	16.7	8,839	519.9	13.5	607,915	35,760	23.70	12.5	164	9.6	12.2
Toombs	8	6,373	796.6	3.8	2,776	347.0	3.9	127,000	15,875	19.93	3.5	56	7.0	3.6
Treutlen	6	6,478	1,079.7	7.2	2,783	463.8	6.7	139,515	23,252	21.54	7.4	68	11.3	7.9
Turner	23	22,406	974.2	17.9	11,950	519.6	16.9	457,150	19,876	20.40	14.2	196	8.5	14.8
Twiggs	24	30,565	1,273.5	23.6	9,570	398.8	21.7	508,048	21,085	16.56	26.9	175	7.3	17.3
Upson	5	3,661	732.2	3.0	1,041	208.2	2.5	35,700	7,140	9.75	1.4	34	6.8	3.7
Walton	39	33,351	855.2	17.4	14,654	375.7	15.6	670,592	17,195	20.11	14.1	352	9.0	15.4
Ware	7	11,401	1,628.7	8.0	2,293	327.6	8.3	177,130	25,304	15.54	7.1	55	7.9	5.3
Warren	33	27,384	829.8	20.1	11,319	343.0	20.0	436,633	13,231	15.94	19.8	267	8.1	21.6
Washington	64	50,334	786.8	14.9	22,666	354.2	16.5	871,823	13,622	17.31	14.6	430	6.7	17.2
Wayne	9	6,038	670.9	4.3	2,635	292.8	6.3	157,810	17,534	26.14	5.9	69	7.7	7.3
Webster	13	13,058	1,004.5	12.9	5,214	401.1	14.7	112,725	8,671	8.63	11.5	84	6.5	14.6
Wheeler	9	13,380	1,486.7	11.4	4,839	537.7	8.6	295,665	32,852	22.10	13.2	62	6.9	6.3
Wilcox	16	17,212	961.8	8.6	7,293	405.2	8.8	307,558	17,087	17.77	9.3	123	6.8	8.9
Wilkes	14	23,975	1,712.5	10.9	6,667	476.2	10.1	331,310	23,665	13.82	11.6	156	11.1	8.9
Wilkinson	6	15,227	2,537.8	7.8	2,826	471.0	5.3	122,655	20,442	8.06	6.3	47	7.8	4.3
Worth	69	51,601	747.8	21.1	29,853	432.7	21.6	1,085,205	15,728	21.03	18.9	538	7.8	20.2
All other counties[1]	22	18,143	824.7	0.7	6,076	276.2	0.9	373,110	16,960	20.56	0.6	165	7.5	0.6
KENTUCKY														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	139	126,762	912.0	0.6	39,536	284.4	0.7	7,506,029	54,000	59.21	1.0	1,217	8.8	0.5
Adair	4	1,092	273.0	0.5	470	117.5	0.7	45,120	11,280	41.32	0.8	32	8.0	1.0
Allen	6	3,049	508.2	1.5	983	163.8	1.4	61,725	10,288	20.24	1.4	31	5.2	1.1
Barren	14	7,683	548.8	2.7	2,855	203.9	2.9	443,375	31,670	57.71	3.7	89	6.4	2.1
Bourbon	6	6,676	1,112.7	3.9	1,888	314.7	3.7	1,332,110	222,018	199.54	5.3	40	6.7	3.0
Breathitt	5	2,383	476.6	1.0	320	64.0	0.9	33,290	6,658	13.97	1.0	29	5.8	0.8
Calloway	3	1,631	543.7	0.7	470	156.7	0.6	33,510	11,170	20.55	0.5	21	7.0	0.7
Clay	7	6,482	926.0	2.8	626	89.4	1.4	67,745	9,678	10.45	1.8	76	10.9	2.1
Crittenden	3	1,402	467.3	0.7	754	251.3	1.5	39,850	13,283	28.42	1.3	14	4.7	0.9
Fayette	3	10,175	3,391.7	6.1	1,655	551.7	6.8	831,359	277,120	81.71	2.2	60	20.0	5.0
Fulton	18	17,078	948.8	15.5	8,964	498.0	18.7	1,034,646	57,480	60.58	18.3	218	12.1	21.4
Graves	3	6,149	2,049.7	1.9	2,488	829.3	2.3	185,910	61,970	30.23	2.1	53	17.7	1.2
Green	4	1,440	360.0	0.9	480	120.0	1.0	88,185	22,046	61.24	1.7	27	6.8	0.9
Logan	3	4,950	1,650.0	1.5	1,565	521.7	1.4	90,900	30,300	18.36	0.9	34	11.3	1.1
Madison	15	10,774	718.3	4.3	2,249	149.9	4.0	938,629	62,575	87.11	5.9	101	6.7	2.8
Metcalfe	3	5,546	1,848.7	3.5	1,417	472.3	2.9	131,500	43,833	23.71	3.3	41	13.7	1.9
Pike	3	1,445	481.7	0.5	300	100.0	0.6	86,700	28,900	60.00	1.0	49	16.3	0.7
Scott	3	1,759	586.3	1.1	353	117.7	0.9	230,225	76,742	130.88	1.4	25	8.3	1.5
Shelby	3	6,000	2,000.0	2.6	1,625	541.7	2.4	420,500	140,167	70.08	2.3	24	8.0	1.2
Trigg	3	5,797	1,932.3	2.4	2,269	756.3	4.3	213,915	71,305	36.90	4.7	30	10.0	1.9
All other counties[2]	30	25,251	841.7	0.2	7,805	260.2	0.2	1,196,835	39,894	47.40	0.2	223	7.4	0.1

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 2 plantations in Appling County, 1 in Barrow County, 1 in Catoosa County, 1 in Crawford County, 1 in Dade County, 1 in Dawson County, 1 in De Kalb No plantations were reported in 17 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

[2]Includes data for 2 plantations in Anderson County, 1 in Ballard County, 2 in Bath County, 1 in Boone County, 2 in Boyle County, 1 in Bracken County, 1 in Breckenridge County, 2 in Jackson County, 1 in Kenton County, 1 in Marion County, 1 in Monroe County, 1 in Muhlenberg County, 1 in Oldham County, 1 in Spencer County, 1 in Taylor County,

TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS AND FARMS

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
GEORGIA—Continued																
Montgomery	12	114	7.1	16.7	95	23.8	19	8.7	1,085	97,090	48,361	2,532,383	684	399	58.3	285
Morgan	14	140	8.7	14.8	108	22.1	32	7.0	1,333	176,254	67,211	3,154,305	946	489	51.7	457
Murray	5	42	6.0	5.9	20	9.2	22	4.5	1,258	126,899	35,124	2,378,987	712	218	30.6	494
Muscogee	2	20	6.7	6.3	4	12.9	16	5.8	538	71,865	16,751	2,108,200	317	31	9.8	286
Newton	1	29	7.2	3.8	26	6.5	3	0.9	1,198	138,249	51,245	2,517,424	754	403	53.4	351
Oconee	6	36	5.1	6.1	36	14.0	----	----	924	99,537	45,310	2,225,977	586	258	44.0	328
Oglethorpe	6	87	7.2	8.1	80	16.4	27	3.8	1,593	206,647	67,921	2,793,640	1,080	366	33.9	714
Paulding	8	73	5.6	8.0	52	12.1	21	4.3	1,788	159,554	41,949	2,715,751	915	431	47.1	484
Pierce	25	201	6.9	28.9	80	33.2	121	28.7	1,375	155,596	49,959	3,344,218	695	241	34.7	454
Pike	16	214	9.7	28.0	190	40.3	24	8.2	1,159	117,177	55,568	2,685,537	763	471	61.7	292
Polk	6	109	7.3	12.0	72	16.9	37	7.7	1,493	135,541	46,196	3,115,163	905	426	47.1	479
Pulaski	16	167	7.3	24.8	119	35.5	48	14.0	944	126,058	58,377	2,214,592	678	335	49.4	343
Putnam	4	98	16.3	16.1	35	18.1	63	16.2	853	153,005	29,572	1,686,702	607	218	35.9	389
Quitman	10	122	9.4	42.2	79	51.0	43	32.1	365	55,899	17,688	616,083	289	155	53.6	134
Rabun	5	40	8.0	11.6	20	16.5	20	9.0	1,037	56,981	11,193	2,045,480	344	121	35.2	223
Randolph	60	700	7.4	44.6	647	58.9	53	12.3	1,952	189,920	89,478	3,413,623	1,568	1,138	72.6	430
Richmond	6	41	6.8	9.5	33	29.2	8	2.5	920	110,080	39,637	2,759,455	430	113	28.3	317
Rockdale	4	49	7.0	9.8	46	17.6	3	1.8	809	72,230	27,855	1,427,880	500	261	52.2	239
Schley	4	81	7.4	19.1	72	23.1	9	8.1	629	87,828	38,022	1,067,385	423	312	73.8	111
Screven	12	202	14.4	13.2	173	19.9	29	4.3	2,320	264,144	113,910	4,881,808	1,536	869	56.6	667
Seminole	12	132	7.8	24.0	109	31.1	23	11.5	950	145,048	56,927	2,721,442	551	351	63.7	200
Spalding	5	41	6.8	9.6	32	14.9	9	4.2	850	102,084	40,805	2,993,527	429	215	50.1	214
Stephens	2	26	8.7	5.3	11	8.1	15	4.3	895	73,503	21,163	1,599,279	488	136	27.9	352
Stewart	24	221	8.2	29.6	168	42.0	53	15.3	1,082	211,761	53,016	2,050,454	747	400	53.5	347
Sumter	60	349	5.6	32.8	302	53.4	47	9.4	1,567	277,849	118,827	5,899,086	1,064	566	53.2	498
Talbot	2	20	6.7	3.9	10	5.7	10	2.9	831	147,911	28,843	1,438,675	515	175	34.0	340
Taliaferro	6	54	6.8	10.0	25	23.8	29	6.7	807	90,176	25,373	934,101	539	105	19.5	434
Tattnall	5	34	6.8	3.7	19	8.4	15	2.5	1,696	190,759	70,452	3,824,580	910	299	32.9	611
Taylor	18	92	4.6	14.2	77	20.5	15	5.5	1,157	193,810	59,933	2,382,858	647	376	58.1	271
Telfair	9	85	6.5	11.4	62	18.4	23	5.6	1,415	184,596	70,790	3,262,043	745	337	45.2	408
Terrell	94	874	7.7	53.2	811	63.3	63	17.5	2,003	177,154	98,643	4,303,880	1,642	1,281	78.0	361
Thomas	15	206	9.4	17.2	108	16.8	98	17.6	2,065	261,528	98,824	6,219,941	1,200	643	53.6	557
Tift	10	154	9.1	19.0	131	30.2	23	6.1	1,344	153,578	65,254	4,863,347	811	434	53.5	377
Toombs	7	49	6.1	5.2	18	4.6	31	5.6	1,565	168,444	70,515	3,826,615	948	390	41.2	558
Treutlen	3	85	10.8	11.5	30	10.4	35	12.5	857	89,552	41,445	1,888,188	567	288	50.8	279
Turner	18	178	7.7	18.0	126	23.8	52	11.3	1,321	125,166	70,866	3,227,755	991	529	53.4	462
Twiggs	18	157	6.5	22.0	66	46.2	91	15.9	1,014	129,382	44,193	1,880,492	714	143	20.0	571
Upson	2	32	6.4	6.2	11	8.7	21	5.3	921	123,171	41,127	2,489,121	520	126	24.2	394
Walton	21	331	8.5	19.6	251	23.5	80	12.9	2,286	191,493	93,897	4,765,870	1,686	1,068	63.3	618
Ware	6	49	7.0	10.5	31	15.3	18	6.8	1,029	143,313	27,673	2,481,755	465	202	43.4	263
Warren	28	239	7.2	25.0	206	35.2	33	8.9	1,235	136,417	56,491	2,207,988	956	586	61.3	370
Washington	56	374	5.8	20.2	284	30.4	90	9.8	2,506	337,840	137,781	5,981,804	1,855	955	50.4	920
Wayne	9	60	6.7	15.7	24	17.0	36	14.9	950	140,538	41,639	2,666,412	383	141	36.8	242
Webster	9	75	5.8	19.7	69	27.1	6	4.8	576	101,518	35,435	980,599	380	255	67.1	125
Wheeler	5	57	6.3	9.0	47	12.9	10	3.8	989	117,483	56,337	2,247,722	630	364	57.8	266
Wilcox	14	109	6.1	12.1	78	15.9	31	7.6	1,385	200,366	82,746	3,299,266	898	492	54.8	406
Wilkes	13	143	10.2	13.4	71	17.8	72	10.8	1,757	219,622	65,750	2,851,255	1,069	400	37.4	669
Wilkinson	6	41	6.8	6.5	24	9.2	17	4.6	1,092	195,027	55,348	1,940,529	631	260	41.2	371
Worth	53	485	7.0	24.4	372	33.7	113	12.8	2,664	244,324	138,370	5,743,173	1,989	1,105	55.6	884
All other counties[1]	16	149	6.8	1.4	82	2.7	67	0.9	25,556	2,781,408	641,696	57,526,657	10,339	2,998	29.0	7,341
KENTUCKY																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	122	1,095	7.9	1.3	594	2.5	501	0.8	252,894	20,294,016	5,271,623	776,494,098	83,824	23,533	28.1	60,291
Adair	3	29	7.2	2.9	24	4.6	5	1.1	3,331	222,736	68,225	5,310,943	991	520	52.5	471
Allen	4	27	4.5	2.6	21	4.0	6	1.2	2,709	209,798	68,625	4,274,682	1,050	529	50.4	521
Barren	14	75	5.4	4.2	62	5.8	13	1.8	4,264	281,642	99,266	12,110,506	1,806	1,068	59.1	738
Bourbon	5	35	5.8	6.2	17	12.9	18	4.1	1,343	172,665	50,758	25,338,031	568	132	23.2	436
Breathitt	4	25	5.0	1.4	12	5.6	13	0.8	3,663	248,299	34,876	3,289,034	1,787	214	12.0	1,573
Calloway	2	19	6.3	2.1	4	3.0	15	1.9	3,040	229,906	74,235	7,145,927	903	132	14.6	771
Clay	6	70	10.0	4.5	15	6.5	55	4.2	3,574	231,613	45,206	3,670,505	1,539	232	15.1	1,307
Crittenden	2	12	4.0	3.9	3	5.4	9	3.5	1,641	197,024	49,029	3,072,202	311	56	18.0	255
Fayette	3	57	19.0	16.7	7	13.0	50	17.4	1,198	166,202	43,642	37,544,910	342	54	15.8	288
Fulton	16	202	11.2	43.4	137	48.8	65	35.3	1,020	109,919	47,825	5,650,837	465	281	60.4	184
Graves	2	51	17.0	3.8	5	1.6	46	4.4	4,247	320,026	108,517	8,762,841	1,358	315	23.2	1,043
Green	3	24	6.0	2.3	20	3.1	4	1.0	2,605	159,233	48,910	5,229,980	1,065	653	61.3	412
Logan	3	31	10.3	3.0	31	6.9	----	----	3,045	325,182	109,240	10,167,208	1,021	450	44.1	571
Madison	15	86	5.7	5.6	54	8.2	32	3.7	3,643	249,186	56,866	15,956,656	1,525	661	43.3	864
Metcalfe	2	39	13.0	4.2	27	4.7	12	3.4	2,205	158,450	49,337	3,948,605	924	571	61.8	353
Pike	3	46	15.3	2.1	----	----	46	2.2	6,633	318,785	46,213	8,463,940	2,150	86	4.0	2,064
Scott	3	22	7.3	3.5	16	10.8	6	1.2	1,617	167,019	39,347	15,917,154	635	148	23.3	487
Shelby	3	21	7.0	2.4	11	3.5	10	1.7	2,086	229,397	67,647	18,076,967	892	317	35.5	575
Trigg	3	27	9.0	4.0	27	8.1	----	----	1,609	237,260	52,706	4,527,212	677	332	49.0	345
All other counties[2]	26	197	8.6	0.3	101	0.6	96	0.2	199,421	16,059,474	4,111,153	578,035,958	65,815	16,782	26.3	47,033

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Form and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

County, 1 in Long County, 2 in Lumpkin County, 2 in Peach County, 2 in Troup County, 1 in Union County, 2 in Walker County, 2 in White County, and 2 in Whitfield County.

County, 1 in Casey County, 1 in Christian County, 1 in Clark County, 1 in Franklin County, 1 in Garrard County, 1 in Harrison County, 1 in Henry County, 1 in Hickman
1 in Todd County, and 2 in Warren County. No plantations were reported in 76 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND PARISH OR COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS												
	All land in plantations				Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
LOUISIANA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,670	1,957,416	733.1	19.6	840,117	314.7	20.7	73,268,180	27,441	37.45	20.7	29,862	11.2	19.9
Areas selected for special study, total	2,531	1,746,104	689.9	29.0	784,525	310.0	30.0	67,683,647	26,742	38.76	32.1	28,572	11.3	28.6
Acadia	72	46,346	643.7	15.5	24,990	347.1	16.2	2,578,132	33,030	51.31	14.7	615	8.5	15.6
Avoyelles	58	23,155	399.2	13.4	14,427	248.7	13.0	1,208,630	20,838	52.20	13.2	522	9.0	10.0
Bienville	30	20,121	670.7	8.0	8,364	278.8	8.9	308,035	10,268	15.31	7.7	256	8.5	8.3
Bossier	65	48,813	751.0	22.4	25,547	393.0	27.4	3,299,336	50,759	67.59	33.6	751	11.6	24.4
Caddo	130	112,875	868.3	38.7	70,476	542.1	50.2	8,546,570	65,743	75.72	48.9	2,216	17.0	43.8
Caldwell	24	6,563	273.5	8.6	3,982	165.9	16.0	272,065	11,336	41.45	13.9	165	6.9	13.2
Catahoula	69	36,532	529.4	34.4	17,553	254.4	38.1	1,158,107	16,784	31.70	36.6	775	11.2	34.9
Claiborne	71	38,063	536.1	10.7	16,271	229.2	13.0	632,785	8,912	16.62	10.2	487	6.8	12.4
Concordia	72	96,720	1,343.3	57.2	24,740	343.6	60.2	2,440,916	33,902	25.24	55.8	1,064	14.8	58.3
De Soto	100	65,620	656.2	21.5	24,612	246.1	22.4	1,277,466	12,775	19.47	22.3	855	8.6	19.4
East Baton Rouge	4	3,285	821.2	2.2	1,009	252.2	2.6	80,201	20,050	24.41	1.3	35	8.2	1.8
East Carroll	102	81,576	799.8	66.3	43,482	426.3	60.7	3,932,506	38,554	48.21	57.4	1,733	17.0	60.3
East Feliciana	52	62,492	1,201.8	32.5	12,677	243.8	26.0	1,083,175	20,830	17.33	32.7	482	9.3	24.5
Evangeline	105	47,387	451.3	25.8	24,071	229.2	22.8	1,709,373	16,280	36.07	24.1	947	9.0	20.7
Franklin	232	110,070	474.4	46.1	60,120	259.1	45.9	4,252,057	18,328	38.65	46.8	2,583	11.1	44.0
Grant	10	14,784	1,478.4	17.8	5,482	548.2	20.7	657,260	65,726	44.46	26.0	170	17.0	11.9
Iberia	13	6,565	505.0	5.9	4,488	345.2	5.9	245,160	18,859	37.34	5.8	91	7.0	6.9
Jefferson Davis	11	9,615	874.1	3.6	4,355	395.9	4.2	361,808	32,892	37.63	3.3	61	5.5	3.7
Lafayette	41	16,653	406.2	12.2	12,070	294.4	12.2	1,044,660	25,480	62.73	10.8	326	8.0	9.5
Lafourche	4	95,882	23,970.5	37.6	6,292	1,573.0	10.4	1,085,333	271,333	11.32	14.0	37	9.2	3.3
Lincoln	31	18,743	604.6	7.5	8,281	267.1	9.3	336,350	10,850	17.95	6.4	214	6.9	7.5
Livingston	3	1,167	389.0	1.4	238	79.3	1.3	31,050	10,350	26.61	1.1	20	6.7	0.9
Madison	111	122,160	1,100.5	72.3	44,932	404.8	72.1	4,948,347	44,580	40.51	68.9	1,643	14.8	65.1
Morehouse	191	103,569	542.2	49.6	54,580	285.8	58.8	4,275,103	22,383	41.28	57.8	2,230	11.7	59.6
Natchitoches	139	92,801	667.6	33.1	42,731	307.4	37.0	3,463,947	24,920	37.33	41.6	1,512	10.9	30.9
Ouachita	60	45,704	761.7	26.5	19,678	328.0	32.3	1,994,154	33,236	43.63	31.3	574	9.6	23.0
Pointe Coupee	60	61,061	1,017.7	30.6	23,533	392.2	32.0	2,475,941	41,266	40.55	31.4	840	14.0	29.7
Rapides	28	16,473	588.3	7.3	7,666	273.8	8.4	1,007,205	35,972	61.14	9.1	258	9.2	7.7
Red River	73	59,405	813.8	35.9	27,566	377.6	37.7	2,212,887	30,314	37.25	44.5	857	11.7	36.7
Richland	192	94,109	490.2	45.1	53,047	276.3	45.2	3,391,019	17,662	36.03	39.5	2,114	11.0	43.4
St. Landry	201	88,003	437.8	30.7	49,110	244.3	27.3	4,221,415	21,002	47.97	28.4	2,012	10.0	25.5
St. Martin	26	9,226	354.8	7.2	6,523	250.9	8.4	475,017	18,270	51.49	8.1	242	9.3	9.9
Tangipahoa	3	459	153.0	0.2	225	75.0	0.4	51,275	17,092	111.71	0.8	22	7.3	0.5
Tensas	101	135,103	1,337.7	64.5	41,368	409.6	63.1	4,345,533	43,025	32.16	61.3	1,488	14.7	62.8
Union	28	20,998	749.9	8.4	6,885	245.9	7.2	323,800	11,564	15.42	7.6	210	7.5	6.5
Vermilion	4	2,310	577.5	0.7	1,896	474.0	1.3	120,535	30,134	52.18	0.8	44	11.0	1.3
Washington	13	8,422	647.8	3.9	2,830	217.7	3.4	132,713	10,209	15.76	2.6	90	6.9	2.8
Webster	36	26,041	723.4	11.4	10,192	283.1	12.3	571,490	15,875	21.95	11.1	308	8.6	11.1
West Baton Rouge	6	8,944	1,490.7	19.6	4,713	785.5	17.8	355,780	59,297	39.78	15.5	89	14.8	17.8
West Carroll	80	33,224	553.7	22.1	14,419	240.3	19.1	1,125,837	18,764	33.89	18.2	567	9.4	17.3
West Feliciana	25	32,197	1,287.9	25.4	4,821	192.8	14.5	454,011	18,160	14.10	13.2	246	9.8	19.6
All other parishes[1]	14	34,180	2,441.4	1.8	9,875	705.4	1.5	981,176	70,084	28.71	1.6	133	9.5	0.6
MISSISSIPPI														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	7,485	5,255,033	702.1	27.4	2,553,832	341.2	36.7	199,529,861	26,657	37.97	42.0	100,709	13.5	34.6
Areas selected for special study, total	7,275	5,115,709	703.2	30.5	2,507,994	344.7	40.1	196,829,322	27,056	38.48	46.9	98,791	13.6	37.9
Adams	48	47,340	986.2	46.2	11,885	247.6	40.9	901,822	18,788	19.05	37.3	658	13.7	40.1
Alcorn	26	12,592	484.3	6.2	4,260	163.8	6.6	196,595	7,561	15.61	5.2	201	7.7	7.1
Amite	84	44,832	533.7	14.8	14,592	173.7	16.5	593,081	7,060	13.23	14.5	584	7.0	15.1
Attala	92	59,425	645.9	15.8	19,010	206.6	19.5	856,495	9,342	14.46	18.7	817	8.9	18.1
Benton	39	25,992	666.5	18.3	6,724	172.4	20.9	384,956	9,871	14.81	21.5	349	8.9	20.0
Bolivar	477	338,324	709.3	75.3	247,901	519.7	76.4	23,474,898	49,214	69.39	75.2	9,336	19.6	77.8
Calhoun	62	33,203	535.5	12.2	9,971	160.8	14.5	616,682	9,946	18.57	13.8	441	7.1	13.6
Carroll	98	72,983	744.7	22.6	26,383	269.2	29.9	1,441,876	14,713	19.78	34.6	1,053	10.7	28.1
Chickasaw	94	48,973	521.0	23.5	18,874	200.8	28.5	1,070,189	11,385	21.85	26.4	807	8.6	25.4
Choctaw	12	5,809	484.1	2.9	1,268	105.7	2.9	51,400	4,283	8.85	2.7	72	6.0	3.4
Claiborne	54	57,559	1,065.9	27.8	13,387	247.9	31.6	718,910	13,313	12.49	26.5	569	10.5	31.6
Clarke	13	7,686	591.2	3.5	1,681	129.3	3.3	96,260	7,405	12.52	3.5	78	6.0	3.1
Clay	46	30,108	654.5	15.9	10,055	218.6	18.8	611,207	13,287	20.30	17.1	410	8.9	15.2
Coahoma	315	251,015	796.9	86.3	177,302	562.9	86.7	20,401,634	64,767	81.28	86.0	7,043	22.4	90.8
Copiah	106	66,962	631.7	18.9	16,645	157.0	21.7	946,942	8,933	14.14	18.6	885	8.3	19.6
Covington	28	9,530	366.5	5.1	5,139	197.7	7.1	180,960	6,960	18.99	6.3	163	6.3	6.2
De Soto	180	111,623	620.1	43.8	57,563	319.8	50.2	4,893,817	27,743	44.74	50.9	2,681	14.9	48.4
Franklin	20	16,777	838.8	10.8	4,955	247.8	14.0	242,306	12,115	14.44	14.1	198	9.9	11.7
Grenada	78	59,503	762.9	31.2	19,573	250.9	36.2	981,990	12,590	16.50	33.4	760	9.7	34.2
Hinds	177	129,838	733.5	34.5	51,097	288.7	36.2	2,855,763	15,004	20.45	25.3	2,087	11.8	32.6
Holmes	225	182,318	810.3	47.7	73,976	328.8	51.7	5,524,469	24,553	30.30	60.0	3,283	14.6	51.7

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 1 plantation in Ascension Parish, 1 in Assumption Parish, 1 in Beauregard Parish, 2 in Iberville Parish, 1 in Jackson Parish, 1 in Sabine Parish, the areas designated for enumeration.

TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS AND FARMS

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY OR PARISH	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
LOUISIANA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,123	27,739	10.4	31.1	19,083	48.2	8,656	17.5	150,007	9,998,108	4,051,670	353,873,506	89,167	39,631	44.4	49,536
Areas selected for special study, total	2,019	26,553	10.5	38.6	18,561	54.4	7,992	23.1	99,925	8,025,827	2,613,976	210,868,955	68,777	34,139	49.6	34,638
Acadia	54	561	7.8	22.1	146	24.2	415	21.5	3,937	298,881	154,188	16,134,128	2,534	604	23.8	1,930
Avoyelles	42	480	8.3	15.2	349	31.0	131	6.4	5,242	172,859	110,609	9,149,218	3,159	1,126	35.6	2,033
Bienville	24	232	7.7	14.5	156	19.3	76	9.5	3,083	252,538	94,407	4,015,028	1,604	808	50.4	796
Bossier	57	894	10.7	36.2	613	56.8	81	9.7	3,079	218,322	93,185	9,805,891	1,919	1,080	56.3	839
Caddo	120	2,098	16.1	56.7	1,806	78.9	290	20.6	5,061	291,452	140,491	17,461,014	3,694	2,289	62.0	1,405
Caldwell	19	146	6.1	30.0	126	48.1	20	8.9	1,252	76,130	24,832	1,954,951	486	262	53.9	224
Catahoula	48	727	10.5	46.1	466	62.2	261	31.6	2,219	106,185	46,101	3,161,733	1,576	749	47.5	827
Claiborne	47	420	5.9	16.9	331	25.1	89	7.7	3,758	354,508	125,246	6,213,706	2,481	1,320	53.2	1,161
Concordia	61	1,003	13.9	69.5	427	73.5	576	66.7	1,824	169,085	41,078	4,365,242	1,444	581	40.2	863
De Soto	75	782	7.8	27.5	561	45.0	221	13.8	4,397	305,433	109,893	5,729,268	2,847	1,247	43.8	1,600
East Baton Rouge	4	29	7.2	4.1	20	9.7	9	1.8	1,853	151,880	38,172	6,188,769	699	206	29.5	493
East Carroll	86	1,647	16.1	69.8	1,193	83.2	454	49.1	2,876	124,968	71,587	6,846,541	2,358	1,434	60.8	924
East Feliciana	41	441	8.5	32.6	287	49.2	154	20.0	1,971	192,207	48,733	3,313,858	1,354	583	43.1	771
Evangeline	80	867	8.3	26.7	261	30.1	606	25.4	4,578	183,402	105,630	7,084,174	3,249	866	26.7	2,383
Franklin	177	2,406	10.4	52.3	1,756	59.0	650	40.1	5,865	238,952	131,083	9,079,530	4,597	2,977	64.8	1,620
Grant	9	161	16.1	25.4	151	37.8	10	4.3	1,423	83,048	26,427	2,530,051	633	399	63.0	234
Iberia	6	85	6.5	11.9	17	6.7	68	14.8	1,314	110,444	76,438	6,417,047	713	255	35.8	458
Jefferson Davis	8	53	4.8	5.4	24	12.1	29	3.7	1,665	270,617	103,078	10,811,857	987	199	20.2	788
Lafayette	19	307	7.5	13.5	185	21.5	122	8.6	3,441	136,791	99,326	9,668,839	2,275	859	37.8	1,416
Lafourche	4	33	8.2	6.9	---	---	33	7.3	1,120	255,000	60,846	7,725,344	478	25	5.2	453
Lincoln	23	191	8.2	12.3	165	19.4	26	3.7	2,842	248,598	88,699	5,226,445	1,559	852	54.7	707
Livingston	3	17	5.7	2.7	7	3.0	10	2.5	2,162	83,217	18,481	2,876,817	624	231	37.0	393
Madison	101	1,542	13.9	69.1	1,280	79.4	262	42.3	2,524	168,846	62,349	7,178,278	2,232	1,613	72.3	619
Morehouse	162	2,068	10.8	67.6	1,737	80.5	331	36.8	3,744	208,925	92,810	7,399,551	3,057	2,158	70.6	899
Natchitoches	108	1,404	10.1	44.0	1,128	64.1	276	19.3	4,886	280,423	115,505	8,319,262	3,190	1,759	55.1	1,431
Ouachita	48	526	8.8	35.7	375	51.7	151	20.2	2,499	172,204	61,001	6,379,194	1,474	726	49.3	748
Pointe Coupee	51	789	13.2	35.5	304	63.3	485	27.8	2,828	199,313	73,628	7,889,103	2,222	480	21.6	1,742
Rapides	25	233	8.3	14.5	169	24.9	64	6.9	5,368	225,316	91,091	11,056,102	1,602	680	42.4	922
Red River	67	790	10.8	45.5	658	60.5	132	20.3	2,338	165,487	73,214	4,977,003	1,737	1,088	62.6	649
Richland	141	1,973	10.3	52.8	1,532	62.0	441	34.9	4,866	208,721	117,253	8,591,371	3,735	2,472	66.2	1,263
St. Landry	165	1,847	9.2	31.0	849	41.2	998	25.7	7,883	286,790	179,960	14,841,919	5,949	2,059	34.6	3,890
St. Martin	10	232	8.9	13.6	22	8.3	210	14.6	2,440	128,523	77,273	5,844,294	1,705	266	15.6	1,439
Tangipahoa	3	19	6.3	1.1	6	1.4	13	1.0	4,521	192,747	51,102	6,387,917	1,716	425	24.8	1,291
Tensas	91	1,397	13.8	70.2	1,137	84.8	260	40.0	2,371	209,365	65,592	7,085,840	1,991	1,341	67.4	650
Union	20	190	6.8	13.2	152	18.8	38	6.0	3,248	249,468	95,516	4,233,568	1,439	810	56.3	629
Vermilion	2	42	10.5	2.4	13	2.9	29	2.2	3,392	316,201	147,170	14,658,793	1,785	449	25.2	1,336
Washington	13	77	5.9	6.7	61	8.8	16	3.5	3,261	216,979	82,915	5,149,795	1,152	690	59.9	462
Webster	25	283	7.9	17.5	183	23.1	100	12.1	2,785	228,574	83,189	5,134,729	1,618	793	49.0	825
West Baton Rouge	6	63	13.8	24.4	12	37.5	71	23.1	501	45,688	26,769	2,294,560	340	32	9.4	308
West Carroll	47	520	8.7	26.2	325	30.9	195	20.9	3,275	150,438	75,658	6,192,602	1,986	1,053	53.0	933
West Feliciana	22	224	9.0	22.2	73	48.7	151	17.5	1,253	126,962	33,215	3,436,969	1,011	150	14.8	861
All other parishes[1]	11	122	8.7	1.5	20	1.2	102	1.6	25,082	1,890,621	638,132	61,063,205	7,956	1,635	20.6	6,321
MISSISSIPPI																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	6,414	94,295	12.6	48.9	79,609	63.4	14,686	21.8	291,092	19,156,058	6,952,931	474,986,062	192,819	125,483	65.1	67,336
Areas selected for special study, total	6,248	92,543	12.7	51.7	78,739	64.9	13,804	23.9	260,398	16,776,188	6,256,111	428,726,330	179,093	121,395	67.8	57,698
Adams	30	628	13.1	46.9	289	79.6	339	34.7	1,641	102,412	29,030	2,418,537	1,340	363	27.1	977
Alcorn	23	178	6.8	11.8	105	18.3	73	7.9	2,835	202,619	64,298	3,797,804	1,503	574	38.2	929
Amite	72	512	6.1	23.9	407	35.9	105	10.4	3,868	302,865	88,239	4,082,698	2,146	1,133	52.8	1,013
Attala	84	733	8.0	26.2	588	36.8	145	14.5	4,518	377,098	97,561	4,596,839	2,599	1,596	61.4	1,003
Benton	25	324	8.3	27.0	200	35.4	124	19.6	1,746	142,363	32,115	1,791,401	1,198	565	47.2	633
Bolivar	453	8,885	18.6	81.9	8,150	87.3	735	48.6	12,005	449,398	324,349	31,227,088	10,843	9,331	86.1	1,512
Calhoun	54	387	6.2	21.9	264	30.7	123	13.5	3,237	272,409	68,848	4,481,710	1,770	861	48.6	909
Carroll	75	978	10.0	35.2	686	45.1	292	23.2	3,745	322,828	88,294	4,168,275	2,777	1,521	54.8	1,256
Chickasaw	76	731	7.8	33.2	555	44.1	176	18.6	3,177	208,598	66,303	3,768,786	2,205	1,259	57.1	946
Choctaw	9	63	5.2	7.1	47	11.5	16	3.3	2,115	200,485	43,627	1,929,517	887	409	46.1	478
Claiborne	43	526	9.7	39.3	332	52.6	194	27.4	1,800	206,829	42,337	2,715,447	1,338	631	47.2	707
Clarke	9	69	5.3	7.4	50	13.2	19	3.5	2,525	218,922	51,047	2,780,659	929	380	40.9	549
Clay	40	370	8.0	20.8	303	32.4	67	7.9	2,689	189,636	53,509	3,576,026	1,779	936	52.6	843
Coahoma	298	6,745	21.4	93.3	6,375	96.2	370	61.0	7,758	290,789	204,389	23,712,807	7,232	6,625	91.6	607
Copiah	91	794	7.5	28.6	596	40.1	198	15.3	4,526	354,120	76,629	5,085,094	2,776	1,485	53.5	1,291
Covington	21	142	5.5	12.8	129	18.3	13	3.2	2,609	188,670	72,430	2,867,510	1,110	703	63.3	407
De Soto	152	2,529	14.0	55.5	1,781	64.0	746	42.2	5,536	254,902	114,615	9,809,702	4,554	2,781	61.1	1,773
Franklin	15	183	9.2	21.5	70	24.5	113	20.0	1,691	154,833	35,481	1,714,028	862	286	33.6	566
Grenada	83	697	8.9	41.9	489	56.5	208	26.0	2,222	190,642	54,074	2,940,527	1,665	865	52.0	800
Hinds	144	1,943	11.0	41.1	1,420	54.8	523	24.6	6,396	376,475	140,977	10,477,141	4,722	2,593	54.9	2,129
Holmes	203	3,080	13.7	61.8	2,678	76.1	402	27.4	6,350	381,877	142,988	9,206,787	4,982	3,517	70.6	1,465

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such 1 in St. Helena Parish, 1 in St. James Parish, 1 in St. Mary Parish, 2 in Terrebonne Parish, and 2 in Winn Parish. No plantations were reported in 12 of the parishes in

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study:

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
MISSISSIPPI—Continued														
Humphreys	192	116,411	606.3	60.9	76,852	400.3	62.0	6,120,089	31,875	52.57	58.1	2,677	13.9	62.2
Issaquena	42	61,335	1,460.4	54.4	26,734	636.5	57.8	2,181,000	51,929	35.56	60.4	745	17.7	64.3
Itawamba	26	18,390	707.3	7.1	6,026	231.8	8.5	261,895	10,073	14.24	6.6	208	8.0	5.8
Jasper	22	11,933	542.4	4.7	3,621	164.6	4.5	150,150	6,825	12.58	4.0	138	6.3	4.4
Jefferson	96	86,653	902.6	42.1	19,797	206.2	40.3	1,271,646	13,246	14.68	44.6	1,066	11.1	42.8
Jefferson Davis	44	24,036	546.3	12.5	10,107	229.7	12.2	437,245	9,937	18.19	11.7	345	7.8	12.2
Jones	20	12,497	624.8	4.8	4,977	248.8	5.6	297,375	14,869	23.80	5.2	135	6.8	3.4
Kemper	52	39,255	754.9	13.7	14,235	273.8	16.1	529,805	10,189	13.50	15.0	516	9.9	14.8
Lafayette	64	49,827	778.5	16.7	14,887	232.6	21.6	724,236	11,316	14.54	18.1	577	9.0	16.9
Lauderdale	32	38,600	1,206.2	15.1	9,730	304.1	14.1	468,315	14,635	12.13	10.5	279	8.7	9.8
Lawrence	39	24,204	620.6	13.4	8,365	214.5	13.8	347,762	8,917	14.37	13.2	276	7.1	11.9
Leake	60	18,784	313.1	7.5	8,020	133.7	8.7	360,842	6,014	19.21	7.9	374	6.2	8.9
Lee	144	58,104	403.5	23.6	27,652	192.0	29.4	2,261,261	15,703	38.92	26.3	1,298	9.0	26.1
Leflore	324	265,395	819.1	86.0	169,964	524.6	85.2	14,679,415	45,307	55.31	84.9	6,546	20.2	84.7
Lincoln	32	12,770	399.1	4.4	4,576	143.0	5.5	180,756	5,649	14.15	4.3	188	5.9	5.2
Lowndes	76	61,592	810.4	24.4	27,251	358.6	28.8	1,283,799	16,892	20.84	21.4	758	10.0	22.8
Madison	207	120,648	582.8	37.8	59,290	286.4	40.5	2,788,196	13,470	23.11	34.6	2,272	11.0	41.0
Marion	25	15,488	619.5	7.5	5,414	216.6	6.7	301,545	12,062	19.47	7.5	182	7.3	5.8
Marshall	123	72,089	586.1	23.0	23,769	193.2	24.5	1,144,419	9,304	15.88	22.1	1,036	8.4	24.1
Monroe	154	114,452	743.2	28.7	47,385	307.7	34.9	2,649,320	17,203	23.15	30.4	1,513	9.8	28.7
Montgomery	52	33,125	637.0	16.8	8,875	170.7	19.1	541,873	10,421	16.36	19.0	404	7.8	17.8
Neshoba	40	17,592	439.8	6.2	7,379	184.5	6.8	388,280	9,707	22.07	6.9	257	6.4	5.9
Newton	20	10,793	539.6	3.9	3,651	182.6	4.0	222,377	11,119	20.60	4.9	125	6.2	3.6
Noxubee	159	154,995	974.8	48.3	49,191	309.4	49.7	2,326,097	14,642	15.02	44.8	1,985	12.5	46.5
Oktibbeha	34	23,112	679.8	11.4	8,024	236.0	16.0	605,601	17,812	26.20	14.3	344	10.1	12.5
Panola	233	143,593	616.3	40.3	59,369	254.8	47.3	3,578,865	15,360	24.92	46.3	2,607	11.2	43.5
Pearl River	3	1,371	457.0	0.7	504	168.0	0.4	38,310	12,770	27.94	0.8	17	5.7	1.1
Pike	35	17,518	500.5	8.4	7,043	201.2	9.7	323,457	9,242	18.46	8.1	249	7.1	7.9
Pontotoc	45	25,660	570.2	9.4	8,941	198.7	11.6	604,770	13,439	23.57	11.2	361	8.0	9.1
Prentiss	27	14,611	541.1	6.8	6,304	233.5	9.2	362,735	13,435	24.83	8.9	237	8.8	7.6
Quitman	286	149,494	522.7	68.1	103,250	361.0	75.4	8,731,075	30,528	58.40	74.3	4,193	14.7	76.1
Rankin	77	52,463	681.3	17.5	13,858	180.0	17.4	849,329	11,030	16.19	16.3	540	7.0	15.0
Scott	34	15,649	460.3	7.5	7,204	211.9	9.6	309,791	9,112	19.80	8.1	284	8.4	8.4
Sharkey	85	62,292	732.8	53.9	43,495	511.7	56.0	3,542,739	41,679	56.87	55.6	1,405	16.5	62.6
Simpson	43	18,643	433.6	8.0	7,900	183.7	9.6	332,871	7,741	17.86	8.0	275	6.4	8.2
Smith	25	9,411	376.4	4.3	4,240	169.6	5.1	192,836	7,713	20.49	4.9	171	6.8	5.2
Sunflower	568	320,386	564.1	77.4	242,330	426.6	77.1	20,253,803	35,658	63.22	76.7	9,100	16.0	82.9
Tallahatchie	293	199,643	681.4	61.6	115,611	394.6	72.7	9,767,246	33,335	48.92	78.9	4,681	16.0	73.0
Tate	168	99,772	593.9	40.6	35,231	209.7	42.4	2,380,173	14,168	23.86	44.5	1,631	9.7	41.6
Tippah	29	27,764	957.4	10.7	4,435	152.9	8.2	381,461	13,154	13.74	10.0	241	8.3	8.0
Tunica	160	185,745	1,160.9	86.4	108,585	678.7	88.2	10,815,903	67,599	58.23	89.8	4,378	27.4	86.2
Union	49	35,039	715.1	16.3	13,323	271.9	22.0	770,423	15,723	21.99	14.9	609	12.4	18.4
Walthall	50	25,063	501.3	11.7	10,601	212.0	11.7	418,763	8,375	16.71	10.2	402	8.0	11.8
Warren	58	103,234	1,779.9	43.8	16,613	286.4	43.4	1,440,511	24,836	13.95	35.4	790	13.6	34.2
Washington	345	245,928	712.8	70.0	164,635	477.2	72.4	16,369,041	47,446	66.56	70.5	6,226	18.0	78.7
Wayne	18	10,632	590.7	5.6	4,240	235.6	7.8	156,747	8,708	14.74	6.8	165	9.2	7.6
Webster	38	17,369	457.1	8.8	5,739	151.0	12.0	274,010	7,211	15.78	11.2	289	7.6	12.2
Wilkinson	64	100,814	1,575.2	46.2	15,959	249.4	36.4	982,962	15,359	9.75	36.8	715	11.2	32.2
Winston	29	13,756	474.3	5.6	5,304	182.9	6.7	216,340	7,460	15.73	5.9	208	7.2	6.2
Yalobusha	90	70,069	778.5	26.7	17,794	197.7	29.6	776,026	8,623	11.08	23.7	833	9.3	28.4
Yazoo	275	203,744	740.9	49.2	90,041	327.4	55.6	5,960,373	21,674	29.25	58.2	3,328	12.1	54.9
All other counties[1]	7	10,898	1,556.9	1.3	3,270	467.1	1.5	228,550	32,650	20.97	1.3	53	7.6	0.5
MISSOURI														
Areas designated for enumeration, total[2]	354	302,680	855.0	14.2	208,686	589.5	17.7	17,396,850	49,144	57.48	18.8	3,378	9.5	14.5
Areas selected for special study, total	343	292,374	852.4	21.0	200,726	585.2	23.2	16,610,298	48,427	56.81	24.7	3,256	9.5	22.3
Dunklin	10	9,848	984.8	3.5	7,648	764.8	4.2	772,002	77,200	78.39	4.7	116	11.6	3.3
Mississippi	106	83,050	783.5	41.2	51,643	487.2	40.3	3,987,483	37,618	48.01	43.6	986	9.3	42.5
New Madrid	95	71,785	755.6	24.0	54,158	570.1	24.4	3,913,405	41,194	54.52	24.5	894	9.4	25.7
Pemiscot	70	69,461	992.3	26.4	49,907	713.0	26.8	5,478,380	78,263	78.87	27.9	639	9.1	21.3
Scott	37	34,252	925.7	15.3	22,983	621.2	17.3	1,645,103	44,408	47.97	18.0	341	9.2	18.6
Stoddard	35	33,826	966.5	8.3	22,035	629.6	11.1	1,587,927	45,369	46.94	11.8	396	11.3	10.0

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 1 plantation in Forrest County, 1 in Greene County, 2 in Lamar County, 1 in Stone County, and 2 in Tishomingo County. No plantations were reported

[2]Includes data for 1 plantation in Butler County not shown separately. No plantations were reported in 1 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION, BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
MISSISSIPPI—Continued																
Humphreys	175	2,502	13.0	68.4	2,653	77.0	149	24.7	4,304	191,071	124,021	10,530,615	3,659	3,055	83.5	604
Issaquena	42	703	16.7	75.8	625	84.7	78	41.1	1,158	112,847	46,247	3,611,170	928	738	79.5	190
Itawamba	23	185	7.1	10.0	97	17.8	88	6.7	3,565	259,766	70,879	3,966,759	1,850	545	29.5	1,305
Jasper	20	118	5.4	8.7	92	12.5	26	4.2	3,134	254,832	81,084	3,750,226	1,350	737	54.6	613
Jefferson	80	986	10.3	53.1	484	65.0	502	45.1	2,492	205,776	49,102	2,852,323	1,857	745	40.1	1,112
Jefferson Davis	33	312	7.1	21.1	232	24.0	80	15.6	2,833	193,025	82,992	3,745,535	1,480	966	65.3	514
Jones	19	116	5.8	8.2	104	13.4	12	1.9	3,951	282,497	88,964	5,744,066	1,412	779	55.2	633
Kemper	39	477	9.2	23.6	276	27.5	201	20.1	3,482	285,967	88,240	3,540,074	2,005	1,003	50.0	1,002
Lafayette	59	518	8.1	24.2	327	33.7	191	16.4	3,405	297,759	68,907	3,998,753	2,137	969	45.3	1,168
Lauderdale	30	249	7.8	19.0	197	28.9	52	8.3	2,844	254,960	68,804	4,452,630	1,310	681	52.0	629
Lawrence	36	240	6.2	21.4	218	28.3	22	6.3	2,319	180,951	60,410	2,639,789	1,120	770	68.8	350
Leake	49	325	5.4	16.1	280	21.5	45	6.3	4,205	248,868	92,014	4,585,830	2,014	1,302	64.6	712
Lee	107	1,191	8.3	37.6	714	45.6	477	29.7	4,973	246,505	94,165	8,602,725	3,170	1,566	49.4	1,604
Leflore	293	6,253	19.3	85.9	6,069	91.0	184	30.2	7,727	308,743	199,454	17,298,037	7,280	6,670	91.6	610
Lincoln	29	159	5.0	9.9	132	16.7	27	3.3	3,617	288,115	83,455	4,191,445	1,613	792	49.1	821
Lowndes	69	689	9.1	30.1	436	43.5	253	19.6	3,330	252,013	94,647	6,007,212	2,292	1,002	43.7	1,290
Madison	127	2,145	10.4	50.3	1,664	60.3	481	32.0	5,538	318,957	146,440	8,047,798	4,261	2,758	64.7	1,503
Marion	25	157	6.3	12.4	140	16.1	17	4.3	3,129	208,728	80,520	4,019,195	1,264	869	68.8	395
Marshall	89	947	7.7	27.8	740	36.7	207	14.9	4,304	312,972	97,120	5,174,690	3,402	2,014	59.2	1,388
Monroe	139	1,374	8.9	39.2	938	50.9	436	26.2	5,272	398,610	135,876	8,712,442	3,503	1,842	52.6	1,661
Montgomery	46	358	6.9	25.6	268	35.1	90	14.2	2,275	197,491	46,579	2,850,290	1,397	784	54.7	633
Neshoba	40	217	5.4	10.3	162	13.2	55	4.8	4,384	281,615	107,794	5,650,766	2,115	1,382	65.3	733
Newton	18	107	5.4	7.2	102	12.2	5	0.8	3,483	274,449	91,551	4,566,655	1,486	833	56.1	653
Noxubee	138	1,847	11.6	55.3	1,301	64.7	546	41.1	4,267	321,076	99,064	5,197,516	3,340	2,010	60.2	1,330
Oktibbeha	30	314	9.2	19.8	218	24.7	96	13.7	2,743	202,902	50,116	4,249,735	1,582	883	55.8	699
Panola	202	2,405	10.3	52.6	2,117	64.8	288	22.1	5,998	355,893	125,435	7,727,940	4,572	3,267	71.5	1,305
Pearl River	2	15	5.0	4.5	11	10.3	4	1.8	1,530	204,739	119,672	5,081,835	333	107	32.1	226
Pike	35	214	6.1	15.1	168	25.9	46	6.0	3,142	208,774	72,291	4,013,035	1,420	649	45.7	771
Pontotoc	42	319	7.1	14.0	172	25.7	147	9.1	3,975	272,984	77,056	5,376,155	2,281	670	29.4	1,611
Prentiss	17	220	8.1	12.5	65	12.9	155	12.3	3,113	215,969	68,447	4,095,959	1,762	505	28.7	1,257
Quitman	270	3,923	13.7	80.8	3,718	87.7	205	33.3	5,511	219,508	136,896	11,748,856	4,856	4,241	87.3	615
Rankin	66	474	6.2	25.4	406	35.1	68	9.6	3,605	298,531	79,864	5,225,485	1,865	1,156	62.0	709
Scott	27	257	7.6	16.2	202	21.2	55	8.7	5,398	208,407	75,098	3,832,047	1,590	955	60.1	635
Sharkey	70	1,335	15.7	71.8	1,067	78.2	268	54.3	2,244	115,529	77,653	6,376,589	1,859	1,365	73.4	494
Simpson	38	237	5.5	15.4	202	19.6	35	6.8	3,369	234,076	81,927	4,154,920	1,543	1,030	66.8	513
Smith	21	150	6.0	10.6	111	11.7	39	8.4	3,289	216,767	82,449	3,955,108	1,410	945	67.0	465
Sunflower	485	8,615	15.2	84.6	8,012	90.3	603	46.1	10,981	413,740	314,421	26,416,970	10,181	8,872	87.1	1,309
Tallahatchie	262	4,419	15.1	80.0	4,167	87.4	252	33.3	6,415	325,944	158,952	12,376,109	5,527	4,770	86.3	757
Tate	149	1,482	8.8	47.2	1,355	58.6	127	15.4	3,924	245,917	83,099	5,354,045	3,141	2,314	73.7	827
Tippah	25	216	7.4	13.5	95	19.9	121	10.7	3,004	260,054	53,853	3,797,471	1,604	477	29.7	1,127
Tunica	156	4,222	26.4	89.1	3,981	91.8	241	59.4	5,080	214,917	123,094	12,050,514	4,741	4,335	91.4	406
Union	31	578	11.8	29.6	300	44.4	278	21.8	3,308	215,036	80,628	5,182,424	1,952	675	34.6	1,277
Walthall	42	360	7.2	21.3	308	24.1	52	12.5	3,419	213,879	90,859	4,091,915	1,894	1,278	75.4	416
Warren	50	740	12.8	46.9	371	70.5	369	57.3	2,310	235,758	38,271	4,071,358	1,514	526	34.7	988
Washington	265	5,961	17.3	85.0	5,587	91.4	374	41.7	7,915	351,534	227,432	23,209,174	7,013	6,116	87.2	897
Wayne	14	151	8.4	18.2	99	22.6	52	13.3	2,162	188,332	54,359	2,298,000	931	439	52.8	392
Webster	27	262	6.9	21.8	207	31.7	55	10.0	2,370	198,409	47,818	2,437,345	1,200	652	54.3	548
Wilkinson	62	653	10.2	41.8	267	55.1	366	35.2	2,222	218,288	43,828	2,668,664	1,562	521	33.4	1,041
Winston	29	179	6.2	11.5	136	14.6	43	6.9	3,380	244,145	79,294	3,666,988	1,555	933	60.0	622
Yalobusha	72	761	8.5	39.1	484	50.3	277	28.1	2,928	262,814	60,213	3,269,267	1,948	962	49.4	986
Yazoo	215	3,113	11.3	62.4	2,246	77.0	867	41.9	6,066	414,509	161,994	10,240,978	4,987	2,916	58.5	2,071
All other counties[1]	5	48	6.9	1.7	32	4.5	16	0.8	10,711	855,360	218,463	17,152,252	2,844	718	25.2	2,126
MISSOURI																
Areas designated for enumeration, total[2]	225	3,153	8.9	23.3	1,994	45.5	1,159	12.7	23,371	2,129,629	1,176,932	92,676,126	13,514	4,385	32.4	9,129
Areas selected for special study, total	216	3,040	8.9	30.6	1,939	48.3	1,101	18.6	14,583	1,395,556	868,837	67,296,553	9,939	4,016	40.4	5,923
Dunklin	8	108	10.8	5.3	55	21.8	53	3.0	3,475	281,586	181,534	16,492,677	2,041	252	12.3	1,789
Mississippi	76	910	8.6	48.3	730	56.8	180	30.2	2,320	201,609	128,285	9,155,494	1,883	1,286	68.3	597
New Madrid	50	644	8.9	29.5	557	44.8	287	17.7	3,473	298,764	221,684	15,988,707	2,865	1,244	43.4	1,621
Pemiscot	56	583	8.3	27.8	208	41.9	375	23.4	5,002	262,952	186,369	19,627,853	2,100	496	23.6	1,604
Scott	20	321	9.7	28.3	206	47.4	115	16.4	1,832	223,636	132,798	9,118,065	1,136	435	38.3	701
Stoddard	14	382	10.9	19.5	238	42.9	144	10.3	5,956	408,595	197,701	13,428,434	1,955	555	28.4	1,400

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such in 6 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

49907

PLANTATIONS

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
NORTH CAROLINA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	2,383	1,251,139	525.0	6.6	534,807	224.4	8.7	57,165,412	23,989	45.69	7.8	18,735	7.9	6.7
Areas selected for special study, total	2,279	1,178,573	517.1	11.9	515,476	226.2	13.5	54,937,463	24,106	46.61	12.9	18,026	7.9	12.2
Anson	35	29,748	849.9	12.0	11,040	315.4	12.6	492,323	14,066	16.55	10.3	266	7.6	11.4
Ashe	5	1,720	344.0	0.7	526	105.2	1.2	93,870	18,774	54.58	1.1	30	6.0	0.7
Beaufort	21	6,756	321.7	3.0	4,217	200.8	4.6	351,715	16,748	52.06	3.7	133	6.3	4.1
Bertie	67	39,526	589.9	16.2	15,296	228.2	18.9	1,472,958	21,984	37.27	19.5	523	7.8	16.9
Bladen	10	5,570	557.0	2.3	2,583	258.3	3.7	184,620	18,462	33.15	3.3	74	7.4	2.2
Cabarrus	4	5,401	1,350.2	2.9	1,999	499.8	3.0	208,370	52,092	38.58	3.1	33	8.2	1.8
Caswell	32	17,426	544.6	7.3	3,569	111.5	6.6	459,270	14,352	26.36	7.5	212	6.6	7.1
Chatham	3	4,384	1,461.3	1.4	814	271.3	1.3	57,300	19,100	13.07	0.9	28	9.3	0.9
Chowan	12	6,859	571.6	9.7	4,642	386.8	13.5	530,100	44,175	77.29	13.2	99	8.2	9.8
Cleveland	74	27,964	377.9	11.0	16,356	221.0	12.3	1,671,192	22,584	59.76	10.8	509	6.9	10.7
Craven	26	14,108	542.6	8.7	4,790	184.2	9.3	598,620	23,024	42.43	10.1	181	7.0	8.1
Cumberland	25	13,615	544.6	6.1	6,049	242.0	6.9	405,070	16,203	29.75	5.7	175	7.0	5.9
Duplin	64	28,599	446.9	9.3	10,658	166.5	9.3	994,722	15,543	34.78	9.2	505	7.9	9.4
Durham	3	2,057	685.7	1.8	696	232.0	2.6	155,070	51,690	75.39	3.4	20	6.7	1.4
Edgecombe	110	74,929	681.2	28.1	33,575	305.2	28.3	3,718,096	33,801	49.62	26.9	879	8.0	27.9
Franklin	39	21,265	545.3	8.3	6,710	172.1	7.9	653,860	16,766	30.75	7.8	263	6.7	7.2
Granville	58	31,445	542.2	10.8	8,615	148.5	12.1	845,377	14,575	26.88	9.9	408	7.0	11.5
Greene	70	28,584	408.3	23.6	16,113	230.2	25.3	2,311,459	33,021	80.87	24.1	616	8.8	26.2
Halifax	47	38,904	827.7	11.8	16,798	357.4	12.5	1,487,578	31,651	38.24	12.6	376	8.0	10.6
Harnett	24	11,694	487.2	4.9	6,121	255.0	6.0	712,080	29,670	60.89	5.4	231	9.6	5.3
Hertford	50	25,191	503.8	17.2	10,156	203.1	19.3	1,007,694	20,154	40.00	17.5	373	7.5	16.4
Hoke	53	29,608	558.6	23.7	13,469	254.1	25.3	1,362,202	25,702	46.01	26.9	403	7.6	23.9
Iredell	7	3,004	429.1	0.9	1,860	265.7	1.6	114,650	16,379	38.17	1.1	47	6.7	1.2
Johnston	83	32,754	394.6	8.2	15,921	191.8	8.8	1,774,040	21,374	54.16	8.1	592	7.1	7.7
Jones	41	19,553	476.9	18.2	8,687	211.9	22.1	883,379	21,546	45.18	21.8	336	8.2	22.5
Lee	11	6,940	630.9	6.2	1,782	162.0	5.6	223,730	20,339	32.24	5.7	69	6.3	4.3
Lenoir	93	35,895	386.0	18.2	19,137	205.8	20.5	2,338,986	25,150	65.16	19.9	761	8.2	21.6
Lincoln	10	4,278	427.8	2.6	1,717	171.7	2.6	190,560	19,056	44.54	2.8	67	6.7	2.6
Madison	6	3,981	663.5	1.8	350	58.3	0.9	59,437	9,906	14.93	0.9	42	7.0	1.1
Martin	56	25,184	449.7	13.7	11,124	198.6	16.1	1,371,300	24,488	54.45	16.3	370	6.6	15.4
Mecklenburg	9	3,794	421.6	1.5	1,758	195.3	1.9	154,200	17,133	40.64	1.0	59	6.6	1.8
Moore	9	4,462	495.8	2.1	1,231	136.8	2.5	98,839	10,982	22.15	2.0	51	5.7	2.3
Nash	101	48,532	480.5	17.5	22,502	222.8	16.7	2,674,662	26,482	55.11	17.4	840	8.3	17.0
Northampton	50	38,753	775.1	17.8	18,157	363.1	18.4	1,342,134	26,843	34.63	14.3	502	10.0	17.1
Onslow	31	11,072	357.2	7.1	5,522	178.1	11.3	407,269	13,138	36.78	9.7	217	7.0	9.9
Orange	3	2,054	684.7	1.2	566	188.7	1.3	87,740	29,247	42.72	1.9	21	7.0	1.0
Person	38	29,342	772.2	12.8	6,727	177.0	11.9	731,113	19,240	24.92	11.9	336	8.8	11.9
Pitt	186	77,855	418.6	26.2	39,336	211.5	27.1	5,309,546	28,546	68.20	25.2	1,519	8.2	26.9
Polk	9	5,994	666.0	7.0	1,414	157.1	6.3	104,330	11,592	17.41	5.1	68	7.6	5.4
Richmond	39	36,356	932.2	22.5	10,826	277.6	20.9	846,697	21,710	23.29	18.9	276	7.1	15.4
Robeson	156	79,345	508.6	21.3	46,756	299.7	22.8	4,794,084	30,731	60.42	21.3	1,523	9.8	19.5
Rockingham	60	37,781	629.7	13.0	9,452	157.5	12.6	1,062,485	17,708	28.12	10.6	454	7.6	10.7
Rowan	14	7,044	503.1	2.7	3,764	268.9	3.8	413,245	29,518	58.67	3.2	98	7.0	2.9
Rutherford	18	5,740	318.9	2.4	2,355	130.8	2.9	207,998	11,555	36.24	2.6	100	5.6	2.6
Sampson	44	22,409	509.3	5.5	8,424	191.5	5.3	780,222	17,732	34.82	5.1	309	7.0	4.8
Scotland	90	47,771	530.8	43.3	25,647	285.0	44.5	2,004,390	22,271	41.96	43.8	737	8.2	43.3
Stokes	7	2,549	364.1	1.0	573	81.9	1.0	86,000	12,286	33.74	1.1	42	6.0	1.0
Union	21	13,184	627.8	3.8	4,780	227.6	3.6	290,845	13,850	22.08	2.9	165	7.9	3.8
Vance	31	19,640	633.5	13.2	5,163	167.2	11.9	708,370	22,851	36.07	10.7	284	9.2	13.0
Wake	54	23,059	427.0	6.0	8,943	165.6	7.3	1,291,585	23,918	56.01	7.3	371	6.9	7.1
Warren	34	28,811	847.4	13.9	7,846	230.8	13.2	821,534	18,280	21.57	11.4	281	8.3	11.0
Washington	7	3,139	448.4	5.1	1,748	249.7	5.9	135,810	19,373	43.20	5.4	68	9.7	7.0
Wayne	78	25,249	332.2	10.1	14,889	195.9	11.8	1,684,988	22,171	66.73	11.3	552	7.3	12.6
Wilson	123	50,037	406.8	24.9	25,382	206.4	25.8	3,927,500	31,951	78.49	24.5	1,001	8.1	24.3
Yadkin	5	2,148	429.6	1.1	573	114.6	1.0	67,060	13,412	31.22	0.9	35	7.0	1.2
Yancey	5	11,623	2,324.6	7.9	284	56.8	1.1	71,088	14,218	6.12	1.5	37	7.4	1.3
All other counties[1]	24	16,454	685.6	0.3	4,799	200.0	0.3	532,250	22,177	32.35	0.2	168	7.0	0.2
SOUTH CAROLINA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	1,813	1,178,244	649.9	10.5	505,171	278.6	11.7	37,604,766	20,742	31.92	11.1	13,556	7.4	9.9
Areas selected for special study, total	1,678	1,041,716	620.8	13.3	463,001	275.9	14.5	34,918,286	20,809	33.52	14.3	12,463	7.4	12.9
Abbeville	25	12,714	508.6	5.6	4,864	195.4	6.5	248,753	9,950	19.57	5.8	160	6.4	6.5
Aiken	55	50,084	910.6	12.5	16,802	305.5	12.2	1,177,023	21,400	23.50	15.5	327	5.9	9.6
Allendale	19	19,605	1,031.8	12.1	9,827	517.2	15.8	286,795	15,094	14.63	10.7	204	10.7	21.8
Anderson	128	69,965	546.6	17.0	34,056	266.1	16.9	2,527,207	19,744	36.12	15.2	942	7.4	14.7
Bamberg	33	14,475	438.6	8.6	10,016	303.5	12.6	474,018	14,364	32.75	12.4	193	5.8	11.7
Barnwell	54	21,576	634.6	11.4	13,195	388.1	13.0	655,269	19,273	30.37	15.0	256	7.5	14.3
Calhoun	39	30,055	770.6	16.2	15,729	403.3	17.1	1,131,571	29,015	37.65	19.6	228	5.8	13.0
Cherokee	38	22,317	587.3	11.0	9,632	253.5	11.9	591,360	15,562	26.50	10.3	294	7.7	11.0
Chester	44	34,429	782.5	12.8	12,782	290.5	16.1	871,770	19,813	25.32	16.2	325	7.4	12.9
Chesterfield	37	33,150	895.9	11.4	13,504	365.0	11.8	708,017	19,136	21.36	10.5	268	7.2	8.6
Clarendon	14	14,482	1034.4	6.7	5,405	386.1	4.6	307,580	21,970	21.24	4.6	160	11.4	4.9
Colleton	10	36,130	3,613.0	10.3	4,537	453.7	5.9	348,125	34,812	9.64	5.4	105	10.5	4.0
Darlington	48	21,411	446.1	9.0	12,437	259.1	10.0	935,228	19,484	43.68	9.2	348	7.2	10.4
Dillon	136	59,048	434.2	33.6	28,730	211.2	32.8	3,286,124	24,163	55.65	31.5	1,002	7.4	32.2

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 1 plantation in Allegheny County, 2 in Brunswick County, 1 in Buncombe County, 2 in Carteret County, 1 in Davie County, 2 in Gaston County, 2 in No plantations were reported in 30 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A[8] PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
NORTH CAROLINA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	1,497	17,238	7.2	14.0	12,232	20.3	5,006	7.9	278,276	18,845,338	6,125,386	736,708,125	123,476	60,300	48.8	63,176
Areas selected for special study, total	1,414	16,612	7.5	19.3	11,886	25.3	4,726	12.1	148,254	9,908,088	3,819,794	424,671,942	86,014	46,921	54.6	39,093
Anson	28	240	8.9	19.5	190	33.3	50	7.8	2,324	247,048	87,784	4,789,455	1,230	571	46.4	659
Ashe	3	27	5.4	3.6	21	7.4	6	1.3	4,153	255,515	42,952	8,829,203	742	285	38.4	457
Beaufort	11	122	5.8	9.8	109	12.7	13	3.4	3,256	228,628	92,419	9,487,034	1,244	859	69.1	385
Bertie	28	495	7.4	25.4	353	29.9	142	18.4	3,095	244,199	80,922	7,569,264	1,849	1,179	60.5	770
Bladen	7	87	6.7	6.1	31	7.1	36	5.4	3,297	245,243	69,088	5,552,390	1,100	435	39.5	665
Cabarrus	2	31	7.8	4.4	9	3.8	22	4.7	1,843	184,338	66,078	6,817,203	707	234	33.1	473
Caswell	15	197	6.2	10.8	127	12.7	70	8.5	3,000	237,327	54,033	6,092,949	1,824	1,003	55.0	821
Chatham	3	25	8.3	2.5	12	3.2	13	2.0	3,173	315,934	63,867	8,078,021	1,008	373	37.0	635
Chowan	11	88	7.3	18.4	70	23.9	18	9.7	1,006	70,460	34,290	4,020,022	479	293	61.2	186
Cleveland	54	455	6.1	15.7	347	17.9	108	11.3	4,780	254,022	133,258	15,410,891	2,898	1,941	67.0	957
Craven	16	163	6.5	15.3	134	17.9	29	9.3	2,226	161,946	51,689	5,907,735	1,082	749	70.5	313
Cumberland	20	158	6.2	10.8	97	14.8	58	7.4	2,960	224,005	87,062	7,123,149	1,440	654	45.4	786
Duplin	50	455	7.1	17.5	278	20.2	177	14.4	5,385	307,700	114,470	10,794,532	2,606	1,376	52.8	1,230
Durham	2	18	6.0	2.5	6	2.6	12	2.4	1,476	111,384	26,925	4,592,687	727	234	32.2	493
Edgecombe	70	809	7.4	33.0	722	37.0	87	17.4	3,156	266,397	118,599	13,837,436	2,451	1,952	79.6	499
Franklin	26	257	6.1	11.0	152	13.2	85	8.5	3,630	257,023	85,081	8,333,824	2,150	1,150	53.5	1,000
Granville	38	370	6.4	15.8	221	22.8	149	10.9	3,555	292,499	71,477	8,502,913	2,333	988	41.5	1,345
Greene	35	581	8.3	32.4	464	36.6	117	22.2	2,355	120,958	63,717	9,584,039	1,795	1,267	70.6	528
Halifax	28	348	7.4	15.7	274	26.0	74	6.3	3,552	330,488	134,546	11,848,024	2,223	1,054	47.4	1,169
Harnett	17	214	8.9	9.5	75	10.6	139	9.0	4,349	240,749	101,965	13,140,963	2,245	708	31.5	1,537
Hertford	17	356	7.1	25.0	280	29.6	76	15.9	2,023	146,863	52,642	5,762,783	1,424	947	66.5	477
Hoke	43	360	6.8	30.3	247	34.7	133	24.9	1,687	124,727	53,221	5,057,013	1,190	655	55.0	535
Iredell	6	41	5.9	2.7	14	2.3	27	3.0	3,905	329,948	114,442	10,814,193	1,520	614	40.4	906
Johnston	55	537	6.5	11.8	225	14.9	312	10.2	7,646	401,516	180,795	21,890,682	4,563	1,514	33.2	3,048
Jones	22	314	7.7	32.9	231	39.0	83	23.0	1,493	107,250	39,285	4,046,516	954	593	62.2	361
Lee	11	58	5.3	7.6	23	8.7	35	7.0	1,620	112,727	31,782	3,959,466	764	263	34.4	501
Lenoir	58	703	7.6	29.3	566	33.2	137	19.8	3,519	196,696	93,203	11,770,263	2,398	1,706	71.1	692
Lincoln	8	58	5.9	5.4	41	6.6	18	3.7	2,548	166,785	65,659	6,786,570	1,100	619	56.3	481
Madison	6	36	6.0	2.5	17	3.3	19	2.1	3,891	224,973	37,313	6,974,267	1,417	518	36.6	899
Martin	32	338	6.0	22.6	316	27.1	22	6.7	2,406	184,466	68,962	8,416,463	1,493	1,164	78.0	329
Mecklenburg	5	54	6.0	3.7	46	7.6	8	0.9	3,223	244,923	92,673	15,623,195	1,460	603	41.3	857
Moore	5	46	5.1	7.2	28	11.9	18	4.4	2,243	216,027	49,587	4,917,374	643	235	36.5	408
Nash	67	773	7.7	23.2	711	26.8	62	9.1	4,941	276,808	120,351	15,341,126	3,336	2,654	79.6	682
Northampton	21	481	9.6	25.4	311	35.9	170	16.6	2,941	217,250	98,937	9,354,687	1,894	867	45.8	1,027
Onslow	16	201	6.5	19.9	153	25.4	48	11.7	2,188	156,182	48,705	4,179,129	1,012	602	59.5	410
Orange	3	18	6.0	2.6	15	5.4	3	0.7	2,043	176,610	41,980	4,511,347	687	279	40.6	408
Person	20	316	8.3	16.4	163	17.2	153	15.7	2,832	229,570	56,628	6,121,886	1,921	947	49.3	974
Pitt	112	1,407	7.6	33.9	1,257	36.2	150	22.1	5,650	297,304	145,091	21,067,397	4,151	3,471	83.6	680
Polk	9	59	6.6	10.2	26	13.1	33	8.6	1,271	85,617	22,346	2,034,356	580	198	34.1	382
Richmond	37	239	6.1	27.9	185	40.7	54	13.5	1,790	161,630	51,859	4,422,901	856	455	53.2	401
Robeson	90	1,433	9.2	26.8	755	35.2	678	21.1	7,797	372,750	205,003	22,555,345	5,356	2,143	40.0	3,213
Rockingham	36	418	7.0	18.1	270	20.4	148	15.0	4,226	291,313	75,247	10,067,903	2,311	1,326	57.4	985
Rowan	13	85	6.1	8.0	64	14.6	21	3.3	3,417	258,190	99,005	12,751,193	1,066	439	41.2	627
Rutherford	12	88	4.9	5.1	62	9.8	26	2.4	3,796	235,140	80,008	7,912,083	1,724	631	36.6	1,093
Sampson	35	274	6.2	9.1	150	12.2	124	6.9	6,443	409,427	159,012	15,160,599	3,022	1,230	40.7	1,792
Scotland	58	679	7.5	52.0	542	58.7	137	36.0	1,702	110,331	57,606	4,578,817	1,305	924	70.8	381
Stokes	4	38	5.4	1.7	18	1.5	20	1.9	4,071	253,985	56,804	8,033,204	2,191	1,164	53.1	1,027
Union	15	150	7.1	6.5	78	9.8	72	4.8	4,552	349,586	133,632	9,933,655	2,307	795	34.5	1,512
Vance	18	268	8.6	18.5	155	24.4	111	13.9	2,179	148,885	43,730	6,594,296	1,434	634	44.2	800
Wake	37	334	6.2	12.6	164	14.3	170	11.1	5,255	383,326	122,061	17,665,252	2,671	1,145	42.9	1,526
Warren	29	252	7.4	19.4	167	31.3	85	11.1	2,556	207,782	59,592	5,452,702	1,299	534	41.1	765
Washington	7	61	8.7	14.6	57	19.5	4	3.2	989	62,000	29,399	2,533,130	418	292	69.9	126
Wayne	42	510	5.7	18.0	310	22.7	200	13.7	4,378	250,349	125,757	14,860,889	2,827	1,364	48.2	1,463
Wilson	58	943	7.7	30.0	790	32.9	153	20.6	4,118	201,000	98,467	16,018,629	3,146	2,403	76.4	743
Yadkin	3	32	6.4	3.2	17	3.3	15	3.1	2,948	188,081	57,965	7,349,497	995	515	51.8	480
Yancey	4	33	6.6	4.0	12	6.5	21	5.3	2,884	146,750	25,869	4,821,642	815	186	22.8	629
All other counties[1]	19	149	6.2	0.6	94	1.1	55	0.3	94,582	6,322,710	1,650,566	228,895,941	25,013	8,386	33.5	16,627
SOUTH CAROLINA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	1,449	12,107	6.7	15.7	8,146	24.3	3,961	9.1	137,558	11,238,697	4,321,962	338,494,517	77,184	33,474	43.4	43,710
Areas selected for special study, total	1,345	11,118	6.6	18.8	7,694	26.9	3,424	11.2	96,816	7,846,801	3,200,562	244,994,079	59,061	28,551	48.3	30,510
Abbeville	19	141	5.6	8.9	114	12.5	27	4.0	2,474	227,059	74,864	4,255,487	1,586	909	57.3	677
Aiken	48	279	5.1	14.8	232	27.2	47	4.5	3,390	400,353	136,161	7,603,272	1,885	852	45.2	1,033
Allendale	7	197	10.4	30.0	26	54.2	171	28.1	935	161,688	62,010	2,670,823	657	48	7.3	609
Anderson	106	836	6.5	19.2	686	27.6	150	8.1	6,430	411,019	201,006	16,628,021	4,352	2,490	57.2	1,862
Bamberg	27	166	5.0	16.7	142	26.8	24	5.2	1,643	168,268	86,139	3,825,543	993	529	53.5	464
Barnwell	21	235	6.9	20.1	157	28.1	78	12.7	1,787	188,524	101,840	4,378,157	1,171	558	47.7	613
Calhoun	39	185	4.8	20.2	134	48.6	55	8.3	1,749	185,256	92,020	5,769,985	935	276	29.5	659
Cherokee	28	266	7.0	16.1	184	21.8	82	10.2	2,670	202,646	80,619	5,745,815	1,648	845	51.3	803
Chester	39	286	6.5	17.7	250	26.6	36	5.3	2,518	268,652	79,614	5,379,933	1,616	941	58.2	675
Chesterfield	31	237	6.4	14.8	167	22.8	70	8.2	3,101	291,132	114,488	6,743,971	1,596	739	46.3	857
Clarendon	14	140	10.4	6.9	50	15.4	96	5.4	3,270	317,232	118,683	6,725,016	2,106	324	15.4	1,782
Colleton	10	95	9.5	10.7	46	17.5	49	7.8	2,641	351,459	76,313	6,446,947	891	263	29.5	628
Darlington	40	308	6.4	14.0	185	18.5	123	10.2	3,360	239,123	124,387	10,178,767	2,205	1,000	45.4	1,205
Dillon	108	894	6.6	36.8	630	47.5	264	23.9	3,111	175,859	88,086	10,421,155	2,431	1,325	54.5	1,106

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

Guilford County, 2 in Haywood County, 2 in Henderson County, 2 in Hyde County, 2 in Macon County, 2 in Montgomery County, 2 in Surry County, and 1 in Tyrrell County.

44407

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS													
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued														
Dorchester	4	2,447	611.8	1.7	726	181.5	1.6	32,095	8,024	13.12	1.2	30	7.5	1.8
Edgefield	39	21,926	562.2	10.8	10,435	267.5	15.1	920,616	23,606	41.99	16.9	290	7.4	13.5
Fairfield	28	31,997	1,230.7	13.1	9,320	358.5	16.9	612,087	23,542	19.13	18.0	241	9.3	12.9
Florence	114	59,753	524.0	16.8	24,195	212.2	15.7	2,375,935	20,842	39.78	15.2	824	7.2	13.8
Georgetown	8	4,448	741.3	2.8	1,027	171.2	4.3	73,110	12,185	16.44	2.7	48	8.0	2.7
Greenville	19	6,041	317.9	2.1	3,969	208.9	2.9	355,395	18,705	58.83	2.2	136	7.2	2.4
Greenwood	29	18,098	624.1	8.9	7,069	243.8	10.9	404,743	13,957	22.36	7.7	210	7.2	10.0
Horry	52	25,890	497.9	7.6	9,627	185.1	8.2	1,399,979	26,923	54.07	7.8	484	9.3	7.5
Kershaw	38	44,319	1,166.3	14.8	10,969	288.7	11.4	541,693	14,255	12.22	10.2	266	7.5	11.3
Lancaster	27	19,555	724.3	8.0	6,722	249.0	9.4	394,191	14,600	20.16	7.7	188	7.0	7.6
Laurens	54	32,957	610.3	10.7	14,946	276.8	12.1	796,250	14,745	24.16	9.8	373	6.9	11.4
Lee	65	30,596	470.7	16.5	18,132	279.0	17.6	1,535,860	23,629	50.20	19.5	377	5.8	17.3
Lexington	7	7,963	1,137.6	2.9	2,818	402.3	3.0	214,220	30,603	26.90	3.2	49	7.0	1.7
McCormick	18	16,955	941.9	15.9	7,285	404.7	19.7	257,980	14,332	15.22	16.1	250	13.9	19.4
Marion	59	22,483	381.1	16.4	10,536	178.6	19.2	1,446,510	24,517	64.34	19.5	450	7.6	18.6
Marlboro	120	82,658	688.8	37.6	45,653	380.4	40.9	4,097,662	34,147	49.57	40.1	1,074	9.0	37.3
Newberry	35	20,690	591.1	8.0	8,617	246.2	8.8	560,098	16,003	27.07	7.9	227	6.5	7.9
Oconee	16	10,513	657.1	4.0	3,289	204.3	3.9	203,960	12,748	19.40	3.1	115	7.2	3.2
Orangeburg	89	71,280	800.9	13.3	34,480	387.4	12.7	1,911,846	21,481	26.82	11.2	588	6.6	10.1
Pickens	11	4,866	442.4	2.3	2,024	184.0	2.7	191,160	17,378	39.28	2.6	75	6.8	2.3
Richland	5	4,637	927.4	2.2	1,905	381.0	2.5	88,560	17,712	19.10	1.3	27	5.4	1.1
Saluda	35	19,983	570.9	8.7	8,353	238.7	10.2	569,013	16,258	28.47	10.2	211	6.0	8.5
Spartanburg	68	32,125	472.4	8.3	17,639	259.4	8.9	1,227,951	18,058	38.22	6.6	549	8.1	8.1
Sumter	20	15,865	793.2	6.7	5,530	276.5	4.0	422,240	21,112	26.61	5.0	106	5.3	3.3
Union	34	26,696	785.2	14.3	10,502	308.9	17.6	626,836	18,436	23.48	18.4	285	7.8	13.8
Williamsburg	91	56,462	620.5	18.6	20,353	223.7	15.7	1,608,000	17,670	28.48	16.8	762	8.4	14.5
York	68	38,089	560.1	11.3	16,403	241.2	13.6	1,024,676	15,069	26.90	10.6	471	6.9	12.2
All other counties[1]	4	9,531	2,382.8	1.1	1,135	283.8	0.6	163,260	40,815	17.13	0.8	38	9.5	0.4
TENNESSEE														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	1,049	618,929	590.0	3.3	251,720	240.0	4.1	22,274,375	21,234	35.99	3.4	8,446	8.1	3.4
Areas selected for special study, total	851	495,787	582.6	8.9	209,622	246.3	9.4	18,174,101	21,356	36.66	8.2	7,112	8.4	9.2
Bedford	3	1,654	551.3	0.6	593	197.7	0.6	59,070	19,690	35.71	0.6	19	6.3	0.6
Bledsoe	3	1,366	455.3	1.3	930	310.0	3.1	86,400	28,800	63.25	3.8	15	5.0	1.5
Cannon	10	6,892	689.2	4.1	2,065	206.5	4.9	217,395	21,740	32.49	5.9	68	6.8	3.2
Carroll	9	4,172	598.0	1.3	1,613	230.4	1.6	123,930	17,704	29.71	1.8	48	6.9	1.3
Cheatham	7	4,169	595.6	3.3	1,060	151.4	3.2	187,355	26,765	44.94	5.9	43	6.1	3.0
Chester	6	3,633	605.5	2.5	1,339	223.2	3.3	72,650	12,108	20.00	2.8	47	7.8	3.0
Coffee	4	1,675	418.8	0.8	598	149.5	0.9	37,125	9,281	22.16	0.7	23	5.8	1.0
Crockett	23	13,230	575.2	8.4	7,008	304.6	7.9	563,990	24,521	42.63	7.5	199	8.7	7.2
Decatur	3	4,595	1,531.7	2.6	994	331.3	2.6	106,090	35,363	23.09	3.4	25	8.3	1.8
De Kalb	11	4,925	447.7	2.6	1,969	179.0	3.4	168,630	15,330	34.24	3.3	79	7.2	2.9
Dickson	4	2,103	525.8	0.9	475	118.8	0.8	31,380	7,845	14.92	0.7	33	8.2	1.3
Dyer	38	23,058	606.8	10.3	13,339	351.0	10.3	1,025,090	26,976	44.46	9.2	344	9.1	10.7
Fayette	135	92,009	681.5	25.5	33,110	245.3	24.6	2,055,918	15,229	22.34	26.3	1,321	9.8	25.3
Gibson	41	16,954	413.5	4.9	7,611	185.6	4.6	677,906	16,534	39.99	4.5	262	6.4	4.2
Giles	15	8,858	590.5	2.4	3,306	220.4	2.7	352,705	23,514	39.82	2.9	106	7.1	2.4
Hardeman	46	33,912	737.2	10.9	9,406	204.5	12.8	851,988	14,174	19.28	13.3	330	7.2	11.1
Hardin	6	3,145	524.2	1.5	1,118	186.3	2.0	52,220	8,703	18.60	1.3	42	7.0	1.9
Haywood	101	57,533	569.6	21.7	24,333	240.9	20.0	1,919,716	19,007	33.37	20.3	910	9.0	18.7
Henderson	9	4,808	534.2	1.8	1,493	165.9	2.1	83,760	9,306	17.42	2.0	58	6.4	2.2
Henry	9	5,917	657.4	1.9	2,217	246.3	2.2	198,830	22,092	33.60	2.4	71	7.9	2.0
Jackson	3	2,173	724.3	1.3	620	206.7	1.2	51,700	17,233	23.79	1.0	15	5.0	0.6
Lake	3	2,122	707.3	3.2	2,015	671.7	4.2	80,638	26,879	38.00	1.5	25	8.3	6.1
Lauderdale	89	48,300	542.7	24.7	22,132	248.7	21.6	1,908,420	21,420	39.47	23.1	809	9.1	23.5
Lawrence	11	7,639	694.5	2.5	2,458	223.5	2.5	191,705	17,428	25.10	2.9	80	7.3	2.2
Lincoln	44	33,100	752.3	9.7	11,906	270.6	9.3	1,380,285	31,370	41.70	10.8	298	6.8	8.9
McNairy	13	7,913	608.7	3.0	2,286	175.8	3.5	110,850	8,527	14.01	3.1	98	7.5	3.4
Madison	68	35,151	516.9	11.9	15,417	226.7	14.4	1,342,714	19,746	38.20	12.2	536	7.9	12.9
Maury	4	1,887	471.8	0.6	428	107.0	0.3	142,100	35,525	75.30	0.9	23	5.8	0.7
Montgomery	7	4,637	662.4	1.5	1,403	200.4	1.6	201,345	28,764	43.42	2.0	41	5.9	1.5
Moore	4	1,104	276.0	1.6	455	113.8	2.3	45,750	11,438	41.44	2.1	19	4.8	2.2
Obion	9	6,702	744.7	2.2	2,799	311.0	2.2	196,980	21,887	29.39	1.5	67	7.4	2.1
Robertson	43	24,808	576.9	8.9	8,768	203.9	8.5	1,189,429	27,661	47.95	10.0	281	6.5	7.7
Rutherford	51	23,421	755.5	6.6	10,161	327.8	7.7	1,006,125	32,456	42.96	7.2	212	6.8	4.8
Sevier	3	1,138	379.3	0.5	668	222.7	1.0	76,925	25,642	67.60	1.0	20	6.7	0.6
Shelby	130	62,019	477.1	18.4	32,978	253.7	19.8	3,556,792	27,360	57.35	11.8	1,161	8.9	14.9
Smith	8	3,640	455.0	1.8	1,608	200.8	2.3	180,790	22,599	49.67	2.0	46	5.8	1.5
Stewart	11	7,152	650.2	3.8	2,085	189.5	4.1	232,095	21,100	32.45	5.0	71	6.5	3.4
Tipton	57	27,880	489.1	11.1	12,705	222.9	9.9	936,871	16,438	33.60	8.9	405	7.1	9.7
Weakley	7	3,720	531.4	1.1	964	137.7	0.8	60,690	8,698	16.37	0.6	36	5.1	0.8
Williamson	8	5,366	670.8	1.6	1,730	216.2	1.5	243,780	30,472	45.43	1.4	57	7.1	1.6
All other counties[2]	15	14,849	976.6	0.2	5,561	237.4	0.1	488,052	31,203	31.95	0.1	103	6.9	0.1

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Beaufort County, 2 in Hampton County, and 1 in Jasper County. No plantations were reported in 2 of the counties in the areas for enumeration.

[2] Includes data for 1 plantation in Benton County, 2 in Davidson County, 2 in Franklin County, 1 in Hamblen County, 2 in Marshall County, 1 in Meigs County, 1 in Perry

TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS AND FARMS

PLANTATIONS; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																
Dorchester	1	29	7.2	5.5	18	17.5	11	2.6	1,622	140,003	46,542	2,648,974	530	103	19.4	427
Edgefield	36	254	6.5	17.9	182	29.5	72	9.0	2,151	207,612	69,274	5,440,959	1,416	617	43.6	799
Fairfield	18	223	8.6	20.4	143	37.8	80	11.2	1,868	243,842	54,999	3,393,122	1,094	378	34.6	716
Florence	91	733	6.4	19.0	401	24.2	332	15.1	5,985	355,177	154,409	15,640,189	3,853	1,659	43.1	2,194
Georgetown	5	43	7.2	9.2	14	14.9	29	7.8	1,772	158,858	23,633	2,695,018	466	94	20.2	372
Greenville	12	124	6.5	4.3	84	6.6	40	2.5	5,607	293,051	135,589	16,437,866	2,887	1,276	44.2	1,611
Greenwood	20	190	6.6	15.6	150	22.9	40	7.1	2,099	203,764	65,042	5,271,646	1,216	656	53.9	560
Horry	42	442	8.5	15.2	225	15.3	217	15.1	6,462	341,905	116,832	17,890,321	2,904	1,467	50.5	1,437
Kershaw	29	257	6.8	19.3	111	28.4	146	15.5	2,532	298,449	96,297	5,308,765	1,330	391	29.4	939
Lancaster	26	162	6.0	11.3	127	19.5	35	4.5	2,462	244,665	71,470	5,111,139	1,436	651	45.3	785
Laurens	39	334	6.2	16.1	287	22.7	47	5.8	3,285	308,226	123,222	8,161,257	2,080	1,263	60.7	817
Lee	54	323	5.0	22.3	161	37.1	162	16.0	2,183	185,387	103,262	7,868,345	1,446	434	30.0	1,012
Lexington	5	44	6.3	4.5	34	8.2	10	1.7	2,914	274,284	94,690	6,789,986	987	413	41.8	574
McCormick	9	241	13.4	25.4	143	33.0	98	19.0	1,290	108,714	37,056	1,600,203	949	433	45.6	516
Marion	41	409	6.9	25.7	222	33.6	187	20.0	2,417	136,957	54,956	7,409,154	1,594	661	41.5	933
Marlboro	100	974	8.1	42.8	848	50.9	126	20.6	2,881	220,103	111,606	10,215,412	2,276	1,665	73.2	611
Newberry	26	201	5.7	13.0	167	18.4	34	5.4	2,881	258,769	98,191	7,129,689	1,543	909	58.9	634
Oconee	13	102	6.4	4.8	78	8.3	24	2.1	3,595	260,521	83,206	6,676,260	2,109	945	44.8	1,164
Orangeburg	77	511	5.7	16.4	289	27.5	222	10.7	5,804	536,868	272,431	17,032,731	3,117	1,050	33.7	2,067
Pickens	9	66	6.0	3.8	47	6.2	19	2.0	3,227	212,642	75,851	7,485,096	1,734	763	44.0	971
Richland	4	23	4.6	1.9	11	7.8	12	1.1	2,428	210,140	74,910	6,924,540	1,212	141	11.6	1,071
Saluda	30	181	5.2	13.6	136	19.0	45	7.3	2,496	229,085	82,112	5,577,399	1,327	714	53.8	613
Spartanburg	46	503	7.4	12.3	343	16.8	160	7.9	6,761	385,147	198,368	18,518,070	4,078	2,047	50.2	2,031
Sumter	20	86	4.3	4.0	39	9.2	47	2.7	3,228	235,099	138,236	8,512,518	2,148	425	19.8	1,723
Union	23	242	7.1	19.0	205	28.5	37	6.7	1,915	186,471	59,511	3,405,794	1,273	720	56.6	553
Williamsburg	76	686	7.5	21.4	294	32.8	392	17.0	5,263	303,588	129,788	9,559,286	3,200	895	28.0	2,305
York	56	415	6.1	16.5	379	25.7	56	3.5	3,848	338,161	120,512	9,530,531	2,511	1,477	58.8	1,034
All other counties[1]	4	34	8.5	1.4	5	3.9	29	1.3	9,503	876,919	191,537	19,467,374	2,396	128	5.3	2,268
TENNESSEE																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	825	7,621	7.3	7.6	5,469	13.2	2,152	3.7	247,617	18,492,898	6,158,662	664,474,267	99,735	41,490	41.6	58,245
Areas selected for special study, total	665	6,447	7.6	14.4	4,715	21.6	1,732	7.6	77,612	5,574,480	2,219,489	222,399,542	44,668	21,870	49.0	22,796
Bedford	3	16	5.3	1.3	5	1.0	11	1.5	2,981	286,146	106,492	10,250,351	1,229	509	41.4	720
Bledsoe	3	12	4.0	4.4	10	6.2	2	1.8	1,009	102,557	30,306	2,297,113	274	161	58.8	113
Cannon	10	58	5.8	6.5	41	8.7	17	4.0	2,102	164,342	41,947	5,673,033	898	469	52.2	429
Carroll	5	43	8.6	2.8	18	4.6	25	2.2	3,637	309,347	100,906	6,744,408	1,547	891	25.3	1,156
Cheatham	7	36	5.1	6.0	25	7.6	11	4.0	1,449	119,752	33,501	3,189,750	605	329	54.4	276
Chester	5	42	7.0	5.6	32	13.6	10	2.0	1,543	144,014	40,361	2,640,408	744	236	31.7	508
Coffee	4	19	4.8	2.0	13	3.5	6	1.1	2,366	199,769	67,684	5,066,213	934	373	39.9	561
Crockett	22	177	7.7	11.0	101	15.4	76	7.9	2,748	157,630	88,234	7,512,451	1,611	654	40.6	957
Decatur	3	22	7.3	4.4	9	20.5	13	2.8	1,380	177,052	38,577	3,120,091	501	44	8.8	457
De Kalb	9	70	6.4	6.2	33	7.7	37	5.3	2,765	186,362	57,753	5,188,382	1,134	430	37.9	704
Dickson	3	30	7.5	3.6	23	5.7	7	1.8	2,537	228,136	56,285	4,347,605	840	402	47.9	438
Dyer	12	332	8.7	15.7	143	18.9	189	14.0	3,217	223,152	129,417	11,127,434	2,109	756	35.8	1,353
Fayette	108	1,213	9.0	25.9	922	34.1	291	14.7	5,669	360,820	133,629	7,827,967	4,689	2,707	57.7	1,982
Gibson	35	227	5.5	7.0	135	10.7	92	4.7	6,227	343,583	166,112	14,950,992	3,238	1,266	39.1	1,972
Giles	11	95	6.3	4.5	56	6.5	39	3.1	4,413	369,105	122,861	12,089,078	2,121	863	40.7	1,256
Hardeman	36	294	6.4	15.1	231	24.5	63	6.3	2,961	310,350	73,255	4,901,976	1,942	941	48.5	1,001
Hardin	4	38	6.3	3.4	12	7.2	26	2.7	2,223	209,678	56,633	4,174,596	1,113	166	14.9	947
Haywood	74	836	8.3	21.8	656	29.7	180	11.0	4,873	265,489	121,896	9,464,367	3,838	2,208	57.5	1,630
Henderson	8	50	5.6	4.3	25	8.2	25	2.9	2,692	266,511	71,932	4,228,901	1,171	306	26.1	865
Henry	8	63	7.0	4.4	44	7.4	19	2.2	3,548	317,999	102,337	8,378,273	1,438	591	41.1	847
Jackson	3	12	4.0	1.1	7	2.8	5	0.6	2,556	173,502	50,328	5,186,749	1,133	246	21.7	887
Lake	1	24	8.0	8.6	13	31.0	11	4.6	408	66,529	47,886	5,417,315	279	42	15.1	237
Lauderdale	66	743	8.3	29.9	622	38.5	121	13.9	3,437	195,334	102,482	8,236,331	2,482	1,614	65.0	868
Lawrence	8	72	6.5	4.2	45	11.4	27	2.1	3,649	310,974	97,406	6,667,382	1,703	395	23.2	1,308
Lincoln	41	257	5.8	10.8	200	17.0	57	4.7	4,289	342,896	127,466	12,737,262	2,383	1,178	49.4	1,205
McNairy	8	90	6.9	6.2	25	9.4	65	5.5	2,849	265,986	65,512	3,600,104	1,443	265	18.4	1,178
Madison	65	471	6.9	18.2	390	26.9	81	7.1	4,151	295,893	106,887	11,030,476	2,595	1,449	55.8	1,146
Maury	3	20	5.0	1.4	17	3.2	5	0.3	3,439	341,795	126,009	16,094,995	1,473	535	36.3	938
Montgomery	7	34	4.9	2.2	22	2.3	12	2.1	3,232	306,560	85,222	9,899,215	1,513	953	63.0	560
Moore	4	15	3.8	3.8	11	5.1	4	2.3	856	67,236	19,539	2,180,472	391	216	55.2	175
Obion	7	60	6.7	4.6	41	9.5	19	2.2	3,118	303,186	128,113	13,052,257	1,307	430	32.9	877
Robertson	33	248	5.8	12.3	209	16.1	39	5.5	3,668	277,522	103,203	11,917,311	2,015	1,301	64.6	714
Rutherford	29	183	5.9	9.2	157	14.1	26	5.0	4,450	355,710	132,566	13,985,951	1,990	1,116	56.1	874
Sevier	2	18	6.0	1.5	11	2.0	7	1.1	3,422	222,450	64,705	7,851,182	1,201	539	44.9	662
Shelby	91	1,070	8.2	21.6	704	29.3	366	14.4	7,785	337,492	166,425	30,195,689	4,945	2,402	48.6	2,543
Smith	8	38	4.8	2.7	27	5.0	11	1.2	3,167	203,555	69,711	8,829,465	1,429	536	37.5	893
Stewart	11	60	5.5	6.3	54	10.5	6	1.4	2,069	188,679	50,256	4,612,381	948	516	54.4	432
Tipton	45	360	8.3	12.5	264	17.4	96	7.0	4,166	250,584	128,226	10,545,351	2,889	1,521	52.6	1,368
Weakley	4	32	4.6	1.9	17	4.2	15	1.1	4,686	334,305	128,386	10,232,938	1,727	406	23.5	1,321
Williamson	6	51	6.4	3.6	36	6.0	15	1.8	3,534	332,886	116,565	17,205,160	1,431	596	41.6	835
All other counties[2]	13	90	6.0	0.3	63	0.6	27	0.1	118,346	8,578,228	2,601,651	323,862,712	32,482	11,432	35.2	21,050

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such designated for enumeration.

County, 2 in Polk County, 1 in Roane County, 1 in Sullivan County, and 1 in Warren County. plantations were reported in 44 of the counties in the areas designated

TABLE 6.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF GROUP A* PLANTATIONS; NUMBER OF HOME FARMS AND NUMBER OF TENANT-OPERATED FARMS IN THESE

(Underlined figures indicate areas selected for special study;

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS												
		All land in plantations			Cropland harvested in plantations			Value of plantations (land and buildings)				Farms in plantations		
												Total		
	Number	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all land in farms	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Percent of all cropland harvested	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Percent of value of all farms	Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all farms
TEXAS														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	564	1,446,847	2,565.3	1.1	368,392	653.2	1.4	32,913,831	58,358	22.75	1.3	6,125	10.9	1.5
Atascosa	5	14,488	2,897.6	2.1	4,400	880.0	3.9	447,280	89,456	30.87	4.2	77	15.4	3.8
Bastrop	4	5,171	1,292.8	1.2	1,886	471.5	2.0	159,555	39,889	30.86	2.2	32	8.0	1.3
Bee	3	6,915	2,305.0	2.1	2,314	771.3	3.0	217,160	72,387	31.40	2.5	18	6.0	1.6
Bowie	7	7,003	1,000.4	1.8	2,389	341.3	1.9	233,010	33,287	33.27	2.5	61	8.7	1.6
Brazos	28	41,079	1,467.1	13.8	16,398	585.6	22.4	1,839,205	65,686	44.77	23.4	275	9.8	15.5
Burleson	10	46,380	4,638.0	13.7	15,939	1,593.9	15.1	1,604,130	160,413	34.59	19.1	179	17.9	7.1
Caldwell	12	12,434	1,036.2	4.5	8,148	679.0	7.6	726,305	60,525	58.41	7.7	85	7.1	4.6
Cass	7	7,261	1,037.3	1.8	2,421	345.9	1.8	149,425	21,346	20.58	2.0	61	8.7	1.4
Collingsworth	8	17,325	2,887.5	3.4	5,064	844.0	2.9	300,300	50,050	17.33	3.3	28	4.7	2.1
Colorado	7	13,948	1,992.6	3.0	5,453	779.0	5.6	753,420	107,631	54.02	7.4	114	16.3	5.1
De Witt	5	9,341	1,868.2	1.8	2,047	409.4	1.5	195,030	39,006	20.88	1.4	37	7.4	1.1
Ellis	9	9,492	1,054.7	1.7	5,701	633.4	1.7	468,220	52,024	49.33	1.6	76	8.4	1.9
Falls	28	38,390	1,371.1	9.1	19,641	701.5	8.0	1,747,956	62,427	45.53	9.2	325	11.6	8.5
Fayette	11	8,397	763.4	1.6	3,558	323.5	2.3	353,776	32,161	42.13	2.2	108	9.8	2.3
Fort Bend	28	37,026	1,424.1	9.2	15,898	611.4	10.4	2,033,093	78,196	54.91	9.1	389	14.2	10.1
Freestone	18	33,316	1,850.9	9.7	7,149	397.2	6.3	463,885	25,771	13.92	8.3	157	8.7	5.7
Gonzales	6	4,642	773.7	0.8	1,701	283.5	1.3	146,435	24,406	31.55	1.1	39	6.5	1.1
Grayson	3	2,477	825.7	0.5	867	289.0	0.3	66,060	22,020	26.67	0.3	20	6.7	0.5
Grimes	11	22,669	2,060.8	6.0	8,094	735.8	9.2	498,346	45,304	21.98	8.4	123	11.2	4.9
Houston	32	31,769	992.8	6.2	11,340	354.4	7.2	921,757	28,805	29.01	9.7	353	11.0	8.0
Karnes	7	7,660	1,094.3	1.8	4,325	617.9	2.9	246,900	35,271	32.23	2.0	37	5.3	1.8
Kaufman	10	23,994	2,399.4	5.3	12,664	1,266.4	5.7	832,403	83,240	34.69	5.4	133	13.3	4.1
La Salle	3	11,018	3,672.7	1.6	2,992	997.3	7.0	125,915	41,305	11.25	1.8	15	5.0	3.3
Lavaca	3	2,133	711.0	0.4	1,166	388.7	0.8	100,290	33,430	47.02	0.7	25	8.3	0.6
Leon	12	25,868	2,155.7	5.8	4,077	339.8	4.0	251,944	20,995	9.74	4.3	92	7.7	3.3
Liberty	4	5,014	1,253.5	2.0	1,750	437.5	3.8	177,575	44,394	35.42	2.9	41	10.2	2.1
Limestone	5	8,149	1,629.8	1.7	3,608	721.6	1.6	238,250	47,650	29.24	1.7	37	7.4	1.1
Madison	3	5,308	1,769.3	2.7	3,466	1,155.3	5.3	161,540	53,847	30.43	5.2	53	17.7	3.2
Matagorda	3	17,600	5,866.7	3.4	738	246.0	1.2	219,310	73,103	12.46	1.9	26	8.7	1.6
Midland	3	24,019	8,006.3	4.0	3,482	1,160.7	7.5	458,275	152,092	19.00	5.8	20	6.7	5.2
Milam	37	60,674	1,639.8	11.6	28,425	768.2	12.5	1,882,940	50,890	31.03	12.3	510	13.8	13.1
Morris	3	2,171	723.7	1.8	701	233.7	1.8	31,635	10,545	14.57	1.6	21	7.0	1.7
Navarro	27	35,138	1,301.4	5.9	15,116	559.9	5.0	1,143,820	42,364	32.55	5.1	173	6.4	4.1
Panola	19	26,747	1,407.7	7.3	5,742	302.2	6.0	472,635	24,876	17.67	7.0	174	9.2	5.4
Presidio	5	3,546	709.2	0.2	1,419	283.8	22.4	101,950	20,390	28.75	1.0	55	11.0	11.2
Red River	6	23,950	3,991.7	5.8	4,056	676.0	2.8	351,580	58,597	14.68	3.7	86	14.3	2.3
Reeves	4	8,616	2,154.0	0.5	2,160	540.0	16.4	235,533	58,883	27.34	4.2	33	8.2	11.9
Robertson	44	63,942	1,453.2	15.8	31,750	721.6	24.0	2,648,942	60,203	41.43	30.0	706	16.0	24.9
Rusk	3	1,887	629.0	0.5	629	209.7	0.5	45,635	15,295	24.32	0.5	17	5.7	0.4
San Jacinto	25	30,246	1,209.8	20.9	5,893	235.7	22.0	744,655	29,786	24.62	33.0	286	11.4	18.5
Smith	8	8,838	1,104.8	2.1	2,495	311.9	1.7	165,794	20,724	18.76	1.4	55	6.9	1.0
Upshur	13	11,208	862.2	3.8	4,090	314.6	4.3	280,540	21,580	25.03	4.3	127	9.8	3.7
Van Zandt	4	6,684	1,671.0	1.5	2,819	704.8	1.6	152,600	38,150	22.83	1.5	32	8.0	0.7
Victoria	4	59,616	14,904.0	10.4	3,010	752.5	3.9	1,340,024	335,006	22.48	9.1	42	10.5	2.6
Walker	7	24,664	3,523.4	8.7	7,421	1,060.1	16.0	228,067	32,581	9.25	6.3	85	12.1	4.5
Waller	7	14,772	2,110.3	6.6	2,675	382.1	5.7	534,010	76,287	36.15	9.4	68	9.7	4.6
Washington	7	6,617	945.3	2.1	2,299	328.4	1.9	237,740	33,963	35.93	1.8	50	7.1	1.3
Wood	7	6,661	951.6	2.1	1,915	273.6	1.9	141,235	20,176	21.20	2.5	45	6.4	1.4
All other counties[1]	43	550,584	12,804.3	0.5	67,103	1,560.5	0.3	8,041,496	140,500	10.97	0.3	544	12.7	0.2
VIRGINIA														
Areas designated for enumeration, total	255	206,513	809.9	1.3	47,705	187.1	1.2	5,799,818	22,744	28.08	0.9	1,948	7.6	1.1
Areas selected for special study, total	245	185,131	755.6	7.0	45,518	185.8	7.2	5,001,268	20,413	27.01	7.1	1,893	7.7	6.6
Brunswick	6	4,160	693.3	1.6	1,098	183.0	1.9	90,550	15,092	21.77	1.6	47	7.8	1.9
Charlotte	17	21,861	1,285.9	8.6	3,140	184.7	6.6	615,260	36,192	28.14	10.9	114	6.7	4.7
Greensville	5	6,723	1,344.6	6.3	1,871	374.2	5.7	152,008	30,402	22.61	5.6	44	8.8	4.0
Halifax	51	35,120	688.6	7.4	6,531	128.1	6.5	887,671	17,405	25.28	7.2	397	7.8	6.7
Lunenburg	10	7,669	766.9	3.7	2,022	202.2	5.0	214,655	21,466	27.99	4.5	71	7.1	3.6
Mecklenburg	31	17,904	577.5	4.9	4,970	160.3	5.5	459,670	14,828	25.67	4.4	219	7.1	5.1
Nelson	4	3,511	877.8	1.8	544	136.0	1.4	79,750	19,938	22.71	1.4	24	6.0	1.3
Pittsylvania	81	49,905	616.1	9.0	12,164	150.2	9.2	1,527,162	18,854	30.60	8.7	621	7.7	9.0
Southampton	41	35,017	854.1	13.5	12,465	304.0	14.2	957,897	23,363	27.36	12.8	341	8.3	14.5
Sussex	3	6,772	2,257.3	3.8	1,257	419.0	3.1	96,396	32,132	14.23	2.6	39	13.0	3.2
All other counties[2]	6	17,871	2,978.5	0.1	1,643	273.8	0.1	718,800	119,800	40.22	0.1	31	5.2	(3)

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 2 plantations in Anderson County, 1 in Baylor County, 1 in Camp County, 1 in Cottle County, 1 in Dallas County, 1 in Donley County, 1 in Erath County, Hopkins County, 2 in Knox County, 1 in Lamar County, 2 in McLennan County, 1 in Marion County, 1 in Motley County, 2 in Nueces County, 2 in Ochiltree County, 1 in Orange Wilbarger County. No plantations were reported in 174 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

[2]Includes data for 1 plantation in Amelia County, 1 in Cumberland County, 1 in Grayson County, 1 in Lee County, 1 in Russell County, and 1 in Washington County. No

[3]Less than one-tenth of one percent.

PLANTATIONS, WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; FOR AREAS DESIGNATED FOR ENUMERATION; BY COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Additional data for these areas are shown in succeeding tables)

STATE AND COUNTY	GROUP A* PLANTATIONS—Continued								ALL FARMS							
	Farms in plantations—continued												Tenant farms			
	Home farms in plantations (number)	Tenant farms, total			Cropper farms		Other tenant farms		Number	All land in farms (acres)	Cropland harvested (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)	Total	Croppers		All other tenant farms
		Number	Average per plantation (number)	Percent of all tenants	Number	Percent of all cropper farms	Number	Percent of all other tenant farms						Number	Percent of total	
TEXAS																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	539	5,586	9.9	2.7	3,799	9.5	1,787	1.1	418,002	137,683,372	28,044,008	2,589,978,936	204,462	39,821	19.5	164,641
Atascosa	5	72	14.4	7.1	11	4.3	61	8.1	2,020	700,079	113,594	10,716,395	1,011	258	25.5	753
Bastrop	4	28	7.0	2.2	16	4.5	12	1.3	2,473	444,435	95,778	7,246,372	1,291	357	27.7	934
Bee	3	15	5.0	2.4	13	9.0	2	0.4	1,147	333,306	77,633	8,623,349	629	144	22.9	485
Bowie	7	54	7.7	3.0	49	10.1	5	0.4	3,890	379,430	129,117	9,158,235	1,793	483	26.9	1,310
Brazos	28	247	8.8	27.4	202	51.4	45	8.8	1,773	297,154	73,074	7,858,945	903	393	43.5	510
Burleson	10	169	16.9	12.6	139	38.4	30	3.1	2,523	339,769	105,439	8,405,042	1,341	362	27.0	979
Caldwell	12	73	6.1	7.2	70	12.2	3	0.7	1,864	276,514	107,878	9,463,548	1,016	575	56.6	441
Cass	7	54	7.7	2.5	40	6.7	14	0.9	4,404	404,625	136,139	7,429,193	2,121	595	28.1	1,526
Collingsworth	2	26	4.3	3.3	8	9.5	18	2.6	1,358	505,054	175,581	9,138,784	783	84	10.7	699
Colorado	7	107	15.3	9.3	86	40.6	21	2.2	2,227	457,586	97,807	10,185,722	1,151	212	18.4	939
De Witt	5	32	6.4	1.9	30	5.4	2	0.2	3,301	518,217	135,178	14,239,358	1,722	554	32.2	1,168
Ellis	9	67	7.4	2.8	66	7.8	1	0.1	3,958	554,627	340,544	29,760,054	2,436	841	34.5	1,595
Falls	26	299	10.7	11.9	244	30.8	55	3.2	3,833	422,953	246,951	18,998,168	2,509	792	31.6	1,717
Fayette	7	101	9.2	4.2	33	11.0	68	3.2	4,794	541,264	156,158	16,043,214	2,405	299	12.4	2,106
Fort Bend	26	343	13.2	14.0	208	22.2	135	8.9	3,644	404,575	153,445	22,296,201	2,456	939	38.2	1,517
Freestone	17	140	7.8	9.5	81	18.8	59	5.6	2,761	343,032	112,722	5,563,226	1,476	430	29.1	1,046
Gonzales	6	33	5.5	1.9	18	2.7	15	1.4	3,587	603,469	134,431	13,805,373	1,730	667	38.6	1,063
Grayson	2	18	6.0	0.7	1	0.3	17	0.8	4,296	541,493	282,652	21,743,449	2,442	377	15.4	2,065
Grimes	11	112	10.2	7.9	69	17.3	43	4.2	2,518	377,102	87,710	5,944,400	1,411	398	28.2	1,013
Houston	28	325	10.2	14.5	258	30.1	67	4.9	4,393	515,392	158,414	9,499,983	2,236	856	38.3	1,380
Karnes	7	30	4.3	2.6	11	3.2	19	2.4	2,098	433,039	149,319	12,413,846	1,145	346	30.2	799
Kaufman	10	123	12.3	5.8	105	16.1	18	1.2	3,270	450,052	221,292	15,518,516	2,106	651	30.9	1,455
La Salle	3	12	4.0	4.7	9	22.5	3	1.4	453	706,591	42,905	6,800,225	256	40	15.6	216
Lavaca	2	23	7.7	1.1	10	3.4	13	0.7	4,197	514,439	141,835	14,064,084	2,179	294	13.5	1,885
Leon	12	80	6.7	5.4	45	9.5	35	3.4	2,760	445,659	101,249	5,885,014	1,495	476	31.8	1,019
Liberty	4	37	9.2	4.7	14	14.3	23	3.3	1,961	249,323	46,115	6,174,430	792	98	12.4	694
Limestone	5	32	6.4	1.5	32	8.0	----	----	3,427	479,380	230,515	13,844,436	2,098	400	19.1	1,698
Madison	3	50	16.7	5.9	20	8.4	30	4.9	1,674	195,942	65,859	3,120,887	845	237	28.0	608
Matagorda	3	23	7.7	2.6	8	7.3	15	1.9	1,614	524,680	62,240	11,377,970	896	109	12.2	787
Midland	2	18	6.0	9.8	----	----	18	11.2	386	596,154	46,141	7,862,002	183	22	12.0	161
Milam	37	473	12.8	20.7	437	58.8	36	2.3	3,895	523,786	228,029	15,365,884	2,288	743	32.5	1,545
Morris	3	18	6.0	2.5	15	9.0	3	0.5	1,210	120,491	39,157	1,966,555	715	166	23.2	549
Navarro	24	149	5.5	5.4	97	13.6	52	2.5	4,210	591,393	301,640	22,844,012	2,771	713	25.7	2,058
Panola	19	155	8.2	9.4	133	18.2	22	2.4	3,237	366,029	95,498	6,750,216	1,654	732	44.3	922
Presidio	3	52	10.4	19.1	6	12.8	46	20.4	490	1,881,564	6,321	10,407,912	272	47	17.3	225
Red River	6	80	13.3	3.7	49	8.7	31	1.9	3,726	411,296	147,151	9,481,477	2,187	561	25.7	1,626
Reeves	4	29	7.2	24.6	7	21.2	22	25.9	277	1,601,050	13,162	5,548,054	118	33	28.0	85
Robertson	44	662	15.0	39.1	602	75.7	60	6.7	2,834	404,492	132,406	8,824,308	1,693	795	47.0	898
Rusk	3	14	4.7	0.7	10	1.5	4	0.3	4,280	408,406	131,258	8,518,889	1,966	678	34.5	1,288
San Jacinto	25	261	10.4	35.3	129	41.9	132	30.6	1,547	144,544	26,828	2,258,898	739	308	41.7	431
Smith	8	47	5.9	1.8	14	2.1	33	1.7	5,306	421,905	143,842	11,558,187	2,572	675	26.2	1,697
Upshur	13	114	8.8	7.0	74	16.6	40	3.4	3,412	297,223	94,327	6,481,210	1,625	446	27.5	1,177
Van Zandt	4	28	7.0	1.3	23	6.7	5	0.3	4,381	451,211	180,013	10,193,733	2,113	342	16.2	1,771
Victoria	4	38	9.5	4.5	7	7.8	31	4.1	1,646	574,892	77,741	14,708,146	858	90	10.7	748
Walker	7	78	11.1	8.6	59	18.1	19	3.3	1,874	284,936	46,496	3,615,035	904	326	36.1	578
Waller	7	61	8.7	9.3	31	16.3	30	6.4	1,484	222,165	46,876	5,687,530	659	190	28.8	469
Washington	6	44	6.3	1.9	3	0.6	41	2.3	3,912	319,072	118,477	13,220,511	2,281	523	22.9	1,758
Wood	5	40	5.7	2.7	15	8.5	25	1.9	3,286	315,164	99,810	5,687,971	1,480	177	12.0	1,303
All other counties[1]	44	500	11.6	0.4	192	1.0	308	0.3	284,391	114,788,418	20,087,261	2,083,881,987	132,732	19,987	15.1	112,745
VIRGINIA																
Areas designated for enumeration, total	179	1,769	6.9	3.8	1,122	6.9	647	2.1	174,885	16,444,907	3,840,189	674,975,424	47,107	16,238	34.5	30,869
Areas selected for special study, total	169	1,724	7.0	11.3	1,092	15.3	632	7.8	28,726	2,656,452	629,754	70,261,134	15,260	7,143	46.8	8,117
Brunswick	4	43	7.2	4.5	22	6.1	21	3.6	2,535	263,236	57,487	5,822,903	946	361	38.2	585
Charlotte	14	100	5.9	8.7	70	13.0	30	5.0	2,435	248,751	47,405	5,654,337	1,145	539	47.1	606
Greensville	4	40	8.0	7.8	33	16.7	7	2.2	1,106	106,976	32,890	2,711,938	512	198	38.7	314
Halifax	36	359	7.0	10.2	203	13.0	156	8.0	5,886	472,989	100,159	12,519,434	3,509	1,558	44.4	1,951
Lunenburg	8	63	6.3	9.5	41	13.3	22	6.1	1,948	206,330	40,101	4,724,901	666	308	46.2	358
Mecklenburg	22	197	6.4	8.4	136	12.5	61	4.9	4,303	361,933	90,507	10,366,152	2,335	1,084	46.4	1,251
Nelson	4	20	5.0	4.1	18	8.0	2	0.8	1,829	197,048	40,018	5,658,757	483	224	46.4	259
Pittsylvania	56	565	7.0	14.0	394	18.0	171	9.2	6,932	557,492	132,661	17,506,675	4,034	2,184	54.1	1,850
Southampton	22	319	7.8	20.6	177	24.5	142	17.3	2,345	259,900	87,544	7,512,772	1,545	723	46.8	822
Sussex	1	38	12.7	6.7	16	8.5	22	5.8	1,236	178,843	41,000	3,642,022	568	188	33.1	380
All other counties[2]	6	25	4.2	0.1	12	0.1	13	0.1	144,330	13,591,407	3,170,419	599,055,533	31,364	8,871	28.3	22,493

*plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

[1] in Garza County, 1 in Goliad County, 1 in Gregg County, 1 in Guadalupe County, 1 in Hall County, 2 in Harrison County, 2 in Hidalgo County, 2 in Hill County, 1 in County, 1 in San Patricio County, 2 in San Saba County, 1 in Shelby County, 2 in Titus County, 1 in Travis County, 2 in Trinity County, 1 in Wheeler County, and 1 in

[2] lantations were reported in 84 of the counties in the areas designated for enumeration.

TABLE 7.—PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS, AND FARMS REPRESENTED; FOR PLANTATION GROUPS A, B, AND C*; WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR ALL FARMS; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

ITEM	Total, 10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Missis-sippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Counties in areas selected for special study.....number..	372	40	27	102	29	66	5	44	30	20	9
All farms in areas selected.....number..	1,130,781	140,338	102,942	161,207	99,925	260,398	14,583	148,234	96,816	77,612	28,726
Cropper farms.....number..	387,710	29,888	41,955	51,832	34,159	121,395	4,016	46,921	28,551	21,870	7,143
Proportion of all cropper farms in States.....percent..	82.0	72.2	88.0	85.1	86.1	96.7	63.5	77.8	85.3	52.7	44.0
Land in farms.....acres..	86,580,196	12,034,002	7,063,451	17,297,351	6,025,827	16,778,188	1,395,556	9,908,088	7,846,801	5,574,480	2,656,452
Cropland harvested.....acres..	34,821,144	4,621,497	3,531,702	7,061,422	2,613,976	6,256,111	866,837	3,819,794	3,200,562	2,219,489	629,754
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	2,552,328,820	259,114,516	259,519,902	364,475,867	210,868,955	428,726,330	67,296,553	424,671,942	244,994,079	222,399,542	70,261,134
Group A* plantations in areas selected for special study.....number..	21,751	1,558	2,665	2,326	2,531	7,275	343	2,279	1,678	851	245
Farms represented.....number..	242,178	15,125	37,928	19,012	28,572	98,791	3,256	18,026	12,463	7,112	1,893
Home farms.....number..	16,930	1,099	2,074	1,681	2,019	6,248	216	1,414	1,345	665	169
Cropper farms.....number..	175,050	7,938	29,070	13,416	18,561	78,739	1,939	11,886	7,894	4,715	1,092
Proportion of all cropper farms in areas selected for special study.....percent..	45.1	26.6	69.3	25.9	54.4	64.9	48.3	25.3	28.9	21.6	15.3
Other tenant farms.....number..	50,198	6,088	6,784	3,915	7,992	13,804	1,101	4,726	3,424	1,732	632
All land in plantations.....acres..	15,895,872	1,351,293	2,045,074	2,244,111	1,746,104	5,115,709	292,374	1,178,573	1,041,716	495,787	185,131
Proportion of all farm land in areas selected for special study.....percent..	18.1	11.2	29.0	13.0	29.0	30.5	21.0	11.9	13.3	8.9	7.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	7,483,238	532,447	1,238,568	985,361	784,525	2,507,994	200,726	515,476	463,001	209,622	45,518
Proportion of all cropland harvested in areas selected for special study.....percent..	21.5	11.5	35.1	14.0	30.0	40.1	23.2	13.5	14.5	9.4	7.2
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	559,333,143	26,713,614	94,196,082	44,269,082	67,683,647	196,829,322	16,610,298	54,937,463	34,918,266	18,174,101	5,001,268
Proportion of total value of farms in areas selected for special study.....percent..	21.9	10.3	36.3	12.1	32.1	45.9	24.7	12.9	14.3	8.2	7.1
Group B* plantations.....number..	12,520	499	1,759	1,056	1,724	5,410	204	450	963	407	48
Farms represented.....number..	161,514	4,952	27,945	8,165	21,317	82,656	1,752	3,564	7,116	3,679	368
Home farms.....number..	11,821	482	1,654	980	1,580	5,173	185	405	927	392	43
Cropper farms.....number..	125,773	3,208	22,074	6,230	13,702	67,539	1,100	2,444	4,598	2,686	192
Other tenant farms.....number..	25,920	1,262	4,217	955	6,035	9,944	467	715	1,591	601	133
All land in plantations.....acres..	10,600,730	586,897	1,606,034	1,174,706	1,356,507	4,346,065	184,657	298,735	715,799	283,125	48,205
Cropland harvested.....acres..	5,053,380	201,950	943,935	489,275	595,678	2,155,051	124,478	117,722	303,426	112,942	8,923
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	388,430,723	11,356,596	73,694,034	23,008,349	55,117,390	177,505,446	11,335,546	11,732,695	22,923,424	10,483,984	1,273,259
Group C* plantations.....number..	9,231	1,059	906	1,270	807	1,865	139	1,829	715	444	197
Farms represented.....number..	80,664	10,173	9,983	10,847	7,255	16,135	1,504	14,462	5,347	3,433	1,525
Home farms.....number..	5,109	617	420	701	459	1,075	31	1,009	418	273	128
Cropper farms.....number..	51,277	4,730	6,996	7,186	4,859	11,200	839	9,442	3,096	2,029	900
Other tenant farms.....number..	24,278	4,826	2,567	2,960	1,957	3,860	634	4,011	1,833	1,131	499
All land in plantations.....acres..	5,095,142	764,396	439,040	1,069,405	389,597	769,644	107,717	879,838	325,917	212,662	136,926
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,429,858	330,497	294,633	496,086	188,847	352,943	76,248	397,754	159,575	96,680	36,595
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	160,902,420	15,357,018	20,502,048	21,260,733	12,566,257	19,323,876	5,274,752	43,204,768	11,994,842	7,690,117	3,728,009
Totals for group B* plantations as a percent of totals for group A* plantations:											
All plantations.....percent..	57.6	32.0	66.0	45.4	68.1	74.4	59.5	19.7	57.4	47.8	19.6
Farms represented.....percent..	66.7	32.7	73.7	42.9	74.6	83.7	53.8	19.8	57.1	51.7	19.4
Home farms.....percent..	69.8	43.9	79.7	58.3	78.3	82.8	85.6	28.6	68.9	58.9	25.4
Cropper farms.....percent..	70.7	40.4	75.9	46.4	73.8	85.8	56.7	20.6	59.8	57.0	17.6
Other tenant farms.....percent..	51.6	20.7	62.2	24.4	75.5	72.0	42.4	15.1	46.5	34.7	21.0
All land in plantations.....percent..	67.5	43.4	78.5	52.3	77.7	85.0	63.2	25.3	68.7	57.1	26.0
Cropland harvested.....percent..	67.5	37.9	76.2	49.7	75.9	85.9	62.0	22.8	65.5	53.9	19.6
Value of land and buildings.....percent..	71.2	42.5	78.2	52.0	81.4	90.2	68.2	21.4	65.6	57.7	25.5
Totals for group A* plantations in areas selected for special study as percent of totals for plantations in areas designated for enumeration in these States:											
All plantations.....percent..	92.9	75.4	97.1	90.1	94.8	97.2	96.9	95.6	92.6	81.1	96.1
Farms represented.....percent..	94.3	73.9	97.6	90.5	95.7	98.1	96.4	96.2	91.9	84.2	97.2
Home farms.....percent..	93.1	76.2	96.8	89.4	95.1	97.4	96.0	94.5	92.8	80.6	94.4
Cropper farms.....percent..	96.3	77.9	98.3	93.7	97.3	98.9	97.2	97.2	94.5	86.2	97.3
Other tenant farms.....percent..	88.0	68.9	95.0	81.6	92.3	94.0	95.0	94.4	86.4	80.5	97.7
All land in plantations.....percent..	90.6	72.6	95.6	87.9	89.2	97.3	98.6	94.2	88.4	80.1	89.6
Cropland harvested.....percent..	93.5	76.1	98.4	91.6	93.4	98.2	98.2	98.4	91.7	83.3	95.4
Value of land and buildings.....percent..	94.1	75.0	97.4	90.4	92.4	98.6	95.5	96.1	92.9	81.6	86.2

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; Group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940

ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, 10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana
Plantations.....number..	21,751	1,558	2,665	2,328	2,531
Farms represented.....number..	242,178	15,125	37,928	19,012	28,572
Home farms.....number..	16,930	1,099	2,074	1,881	2,019
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	225,248	14,026	35,854	17,331	26,553
Average per plantation.....number..	10.4	9.0	13.5	7.5	10.5
Cropper farms.....number..	175,050	7,938	29,070	13,416	18,561
Other tenant farms.....number..	50,198	6,088	6,784	3,915	7,992
Land in plantations.....acres..	16,695,872	1,351,293	2,045,074	2,244,111	1,746,104
Average per plantation.....acres..	721.6	867.3	767.4	964.8	689.9
In home farms.....acres..	8,914,257	721,478	1,271,553	1,079,312	1,154,598
Average per farm.....acres..	526.5	656.5	613.1	642.1	571.9
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,781,615	629,815	773,521	1,164,799	591,506
Average per farm.....acres..	30.1	44.9	21.6	67.2	22.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	21,744	1,558	2,664	2,328	2,530
acres..	7,483,238	532,447	1,238,568	985,361	784,525
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	344.2	341.8	464.9	423.6	310.1
On home farms.....acres..	2,704,544	150,429	588,055	287,072	299,224
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	159.7	136.9	273.9	170.8	148.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	4,778,694	382,018	670,513	698,289	485,301
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	21.2	27.2	18.7	40.3	18.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	559,533,143	26,713,614	94,196,082	44,...89,082	67,683,647
Average per plantation.....dollars..	25,715	17,146	35,346	19,032	26,742
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.64	19.77	46.06	19.73	38.76
Of home farms.....dollars..	285,840,120	13,692,122	53,557,926	19,750,486	39,696,210
Average per farm.....dollars..	16,884	12,459	25,823	11,749	19,661
Average per acre.....dollars..	32.07	18.98	42.12	18.30	34.38
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	273,495,023	13,021,492	40,638,156	24,518,596	27,987,437
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,214	928	1,133	1,415	1,054
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.33	20.68	52.54	21.05	47.32
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	21,006	1,555	2,662	2,295	2,529
acres..	2,706,825	168,876	551,440	223,742	297,120
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	128.9	108.6	207.2	97.5	117.5
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	36.2	31.7	44.5	22.7	37.9
On home farms.....acres..	544,406	32,160	155,013	44,606	61,642
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,162,419	136,716	396,427	179,136	235,478
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	21,617	1,546	2,633	2,325	2,508
acres..	2,765,194	236,696	388,959	448,045	306,385
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	127.9	153.1	147.7	192.7	122.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	37.0	44.5	31.4	45.5	39.1
On home farms.....acres..	888,240	58,456	177,696	115,559	101,747
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,876,954	178,240	211,263	332,486	204,638
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	2,011,219	126,875	298,169	313,574	181,020
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	26.9	23.8	24.1	31.8	23.1

ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Plantations.....number..	7,275	343	2,279	1,678	851	245
Farms represented.....number..	98,791	3,256	18,026	12,463	7,112	1,893
Home farms.....number..	6,248	216	1,414	1,345	665	169
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	92,543	3,040	16,612	11,118	6,447	1,724
Average per plantation.....number..	12.7	8.9	7.3	6.6	7.6	7.0
Cropper farms.....number..	78,739	1,939	11,886	7,694	4,715	1,092
Other tenant farms.....number..	13,804	1,101	4,726	3,424	1,732	632
Land in plantations.....acres..	5,115,709	292,374	1,178,573	1,041,716	495,787	185,131
Average per plantation.....acres..	703.2	852.4	517.1	620.8	582.6	755.6
In home farms.....acres..	3,161,109	122,009	418,874	619,400	303,392	62,532
Average per farm.....acres..	505.9	564.9	298.2	460.5	456.2	370.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,954,600	170,365	759,699	422,316	192,395	122,599
Average per farm.....acres..	21.1	56.0	45.7	38.0	29.8	71.1
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	7,270	343	2,279	1,678	851	245
acres..	2,507,994	200,726	515,476	463,001	209,822	45,518
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	345.0	585.2	226.2	275.9	246.3	185.8
On home farms.....acres..	947,459	76,223	96,717	188,266	81,604	9,495
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	151.6	352.9	68.4	140.0	122.7	56.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,560,535	124,503	418,759	274,735	128,018	36,023
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	16.9	41.0	25.2	24.7	19.9	20.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	196,829,322	16,610,298	54,937,463	34,918,266	18,174,101	5,001,268
Average per plantation.....dollars..	27,056	48,427	24,108	20,809	21,356	20,413
Average per acre.....dollars..	38.48	56.81	46.61	33.52	36.66	27.01
Of home farms.....dollars..	105,590,183	7,657,353	15,129,992	18,479,086	10,425,492	3,861,270
Average per farm.....dollars..	16,900	35,451	10,700	13,739	15,677	11,013
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.40	62.76	36.12	29.83	34.36	29.77
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	91,239,139	8,952,945	39,807,471	16,439,180	7,748,609	3,139,998
Average per farm.....dollars..	988	2,945	2,396	1,479	1,202	1,821
Average per acre.....dollars..	46.68	52.55	52.40	38.93	40.27	25.61
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	7,267	340	1,834	1,643	810	71
acres..	1,075,224	78,595	94,847	144,533	70,262	2,186
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	148.0	231.2	51.7	88.0	86.7	30.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	42.9	39.2	18.4	31.2	33.5	4.8
On home farms.....acres..	178,210	17,642	9,547	33,991	11,522	275
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	897,014	60,953	85,300	110,542	58,940	1,913
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	7,232	327	2,279	1,676	846	245
acres..	874,029	58,424	200,732	163,317	72,160	16,447
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	120.9	178.7	88.1	97.4	85.3	67.1
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.8	29.1	38.9	35.3	34.4	36.1
On home farms.....acres..	295,919	24,002	33,228	56,526	22,553	2,556
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	578,110	34,422	167,508	106,791	49,607	13,891
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	558,741	63,707	219,897	155,151	67,200	28,885
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	22.3	31.7	42.7	33.5	32.1	63.1

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such planta-

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Barbour	Bibb	Bullock	Calhoun	Chambers	Cherokee	Clay	Cleburne	Colbert
ALABAMA										
Plantations.....number.	1,558	53	17	30	14	79	22	21	19	10
Farms represented.....number.	15,125	464	186	235	100	602	223	187	125	102
Home farms.....number.	1,099	40	14	26	12	63	17	17	13	9
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number.	14,026	424	172	209	88	539	206	120	112	93
Average per plantation.....number.	9.0	8.0	10.1	7.0	6.3	6.8	9.4	5.7	5.9	9.3
Cropper farms.....number.	7,938	303	165	134	39	392	129	94	71	35
Other tenant farms.....number.	6,088	121	7	75	49	147	77	26	41	58
Land in plantations.....acres.	1,351,293	54,697	20,080	27,845	10,010	71,634	17,689	11,024	10,717	15,377
Average per plantation.....acres.	867.5	1,032.0	1,181.2	928.2	715.0	906.8	804.0	525.0	564.1	1,537.7
In home farms.....acres.	721,478	28,804	15,890	19,801	5,193	33,331	8,882	4,088	3,007	10,959
Average per farm.....acres.	656.5	720.1	1,135.0	761.6	432.8	529.1	404.8	239.3	231.3	1,217.7
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	629,815	25,893	4,190	8,044	4,817	38,303	10,807	6,956	7,710	4,418
Average per farm.....acres.	44.9	61.1	24.4	38.5	54.7	71.1	52.5	58.0	68.8	47.5
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting.	1,558	53	17	30	14	79	22	21	19	10
acres.	532,447	20,402	5,254	8,680	3,823	27,731	10,135	3,988	3,205	6,551
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	341.8	384.9	309.1	289.3	273.1	351.0	460.7	189.0	168.7	655.1
On home farms.....acres.	150,429	4,166	2,520	2,512	926	9,613	2,807	916	358	4,251
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres.	136.9	104.2	180.0	96.6	77.2	152.6	171.0	53.9	27.5	472.3
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	382,018	16,236	2,734	6,168	2,897	18,118	7,228	3,052	2,847	2,300
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres.	27.2	38.3	15.9	29.5	32.9	33.6	35.1	25.4	25.4	24.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars.	26,713,614	680,484	324,509	405,293	266,475	1,043,660	595,805	160,650	164,204	581,580
Average per plantation.....dollars.	17,146	12,482	19,089	13,510	19,034	13,211	27,075	7,650	8,642	58,158
Average per acre.....dollars.	19.77	12.08	16.16	14.56	26.62	14.57	33.67	14.57	15.32	37.82
Of home farms.....dollars.	13,692,122	315,689	191,167	291,630	124,800	526,690	234,500	70,500	43,490	436,160
Average per farm.....dollars.	12,459	7,892	13,655	11,217	10,400	8,360	13,794	4,147	3,345	48,462
Average per acre.....dollars.	18.98	10.96	12.03	14.73	24.03	15.80	34.07	17.33	14.46	39.80
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars.	13,021,492	344,795	133,342	113,663	141,675	516,970	361,105	90,150	120,714	145,420
Average per farm.....dollars.	928	813	775	544	1,610	959	1,753	751	1,078	1,564
Average per acre.....dollars.	20.68	13.32	31.82	14.13	29.41	13.50	33.41	12.96	15.66	32.92
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting.	1,555	53	17	30	14	79	22	21	19	10
acres.	168,876	5,447	1,775	2,468	1,191	8,763	3,305	1,078	973	2,779
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	108.6	102.8	104.4	82.3	85.1	110.9	150.2	51.3	51.2	277.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	31.7	26.7	33.8	28.4	31.2	31.6	32.6	27.2	30.4	42.4
On home farms.....acres.	32,160	671	582	485	219	1,951	469	166	51	1,784
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	136,716	4,776	1,193	1,983	972	6,812	2,836	912	922	995
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting.	1,546	53	17	30	14	79	22	21	19	10
acres.	236,696	9,614	3,039	4,787	1,441	13,682	4,466	2,061	1,698	1,393
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	153.1	181.4	178.8	159.6	102.9	173.2	203.0	98.1	89.4	139.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	44.5	47.1	57.8	55.1	37.7	49.3	44.1	51.9	53.0	21.3
On home farms.....acres.	58,456	2,412	1,622	1,358	580	4,513	1,186	411	182	444
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	178,240	7,202	1,417	3,429	861	9,169	3,280	1,650	1,516	949
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres.	126,875	5,341	440	1,425	1,191	5,286	2,364	829	534	2,379
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	23.8	26.2	8.4	16.4	31.2	19.1	23.3	20.9	18.7	36.3

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Crenshaw	Dale	De Kalb	Elmore	Etowah	Fayette	Geneva	Greene	Hale	Henry
ALABAMA—Continued										
Plantations.....number.	34	11	11	50	18	16	23	46	92	42
Farms represented.....number.	274	133	79	413	146	104	186	678	989	363
Home farms.....number.	16	8	9	41	14	11	14	28	71	27
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number.	258	125	70	372	132	93	172	650	918	336
Average per plantation.....number.	7.6	11.4	6.4	7.4	7.3	5.8	7.5	14.1	10.0	8.0
Cropper farms.....number.	173	74	37	255	96	69	112	211	635	253
Other tenant farms.....number.	85	51	33	117	36	24	60	439	283	83
Land in plantations.....acres.	23,554	14,315	4,545	44,690	13,633	6,613	11,989	40,618	66,446	40,915
Average per plantation.....acres.	692.8	1,301.4	413.2	893.8	757.4	413.3	521.3	883.0	722.2	974.2
In home farms.....acres.	6,078	3,153	1,118	29,670	7,250	2,923	1,914	21,094	44,814	19,144
Average per farm.....acres.	379.9	394.1	124.2	723.7	517.9	265.7	136.7	753.4	631.2	709.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	17,476	11,162	3,427	15,020	6,383	3,690	10,075	19,524	21,632	21,771
Average per farm.....acres.	67.7	89.3	49.0	40.4	48.4	39.7	58.6	30.0	23.6	64.8
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting.	34	11	11	50	18	16	23	46	92	42
acres.	11,970	6,692	2,689	17,533	5,105	2,732	9,719	15,277	25,548	18,305
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	352.1	608.4	244.5	350.7	283.6	170.8	422.6	332.1	277.7	435.8
On home farms.....acres.	1,681	743	397	7,094	1,167	565	1,120	2,986	9,937	3,442
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres.	105.1	92.9	44.1	173.0	83.4	51.4	80.0	106.6	140.0	127.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	10,289	5,949	2,292	10,439	3,938	2,167	8,599	12,291	15,611	14,863
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres.	39.9	47.6	32.7	28.1	29.8	23.3	50.0	18.9	17.0	44.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars.	471,680	272,123	146,871	1,157,737	238,830	102,598	417,038	620,161	1,545,980	844,055
Average per plantation.....dollars.	13,873	24,738	13,352	23,155	13,268	6,412	18,132	13,482	16,804	20,097
Average per acre.....dollars.	20.03	19.01	32.31	25.91	17.52	15.51	34.79	15.27	23.27	20.63
Of home farms.....dollars.	109,800	48,708	39,500	789,805	92,530	25,750	82,800	319,304	980,250	414,440
Average per farm.....dollars.	6,862	6,088	4,389	19,264	6,609	2,341	5,914	11,404	13,806	15,350
Average per acre.....dollars.	18.07	15.45	35.33	26.62	12.76	8.81	43.26	15.14	21.87	21.85
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars.	361,880	223,415	107,371	367,932	146,300	76,848	334,238	300,857	565,730	429,615
Average per farm.....dollars.	1,403	1,787	1,534	989	1,108	826	1,943	463	616	1,279
Average per acre.....dollars.	20.71	20.02	31.33	24.50	22.92	20.83	33.17	15.41	26.15	19.73
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting.	34	11	11	50	18	16	23	46	90	42
acres.	3,172	1,315	659	6,192	1,472	736	2,362	5,146	9,320	4,355
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	93.3	119.5	59.9	123.8	81.8	46.0	102.7	111.9	103.6	103.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	26.5	19.7	24.5	35.3	28.8	26.9	24.3	33.7	36.5	23.8
On home farms.....acres.	457	87	77	1,983	225	65	269	702	1,721	699
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	2,715	1,228	582	4,209	1,247	671	2,093	4,444	7,599	3,656
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting.	34	11	11	49	18	16	23	46	87	42
acres.	6,402	2,433	1,419	7,146	2,816	1,701	4,604	6,825	9,142	7,422
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	188.3	221.2	129.0	145.8	156.4	106.3	200.2	148.4	105.1	176.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	53.5	36.4	52.8	40.8	55.2	62.3	47.4	44.7	35.8	40.5
On home farms.....acres.	892	340	132	2,089	577	412	506	1,280	2,288	1,446
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	5,510	2,093	1,287	5,057	2,239	1,289	4,098	5,545	6,854	5,976
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres.	2,396	2,944	611	4,195	817	295	2,753	3,306	7,086	6,528
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	20.0	44.0	22.7	23.9	16.0	10.8	28.3	21.6	27.7	35.7

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Houston	Jackson	Lamar	Lawrence	Lee	Limestone	Macon	Madison	Marengo	Marion
ALABAMA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	51	23	30	9	36	32	70	72	121	13
Farms represented.....number..	471	181	352	97	345	383	694	688	1,610	112
Home farms.....number..	32	9	12	7	29	26	48	62	73	7
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	439	172	340	90	316	357	646	626	1,537	105
Average per plantation.....number..	8.6	7.5	11.3	10.0	8.8	11.2	9.2	8.7	12.7	8.1
Cropper farms.....number..	243	59	115	64	206	279	266	473	670	74
Other tenant farms.....number..	196	113	225	26	110	78	380	153	867	31
Land in plantations.....acres..	33,542	11,267	31,595	7,244	48,450	27,678	62,349	60,045	93,513	7,265
Average per plantation.....acres..	657.7	489.9	1,053.2	804.9	1,345.8	864.9	890.7	834.0	772.8	558.8
In home farms.....acres..	10,131	3,417	2,790	4,448	30,003	14,274	32,988	37,640	52,392	1,050
Average per farm.....acres..	316.6	379.7	232.5	635.4	1,034.6	549.0	687.2	607.1	717.7	150.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	23,411	7,850	28,805	2,796	18,447	13,404	29,361	22,405	41,121	6,215
Average per farm.....acres..	53.3	45.6	84.7	31.1	58.4	37.5	45.5	35.8	26.8	59.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	51	23	30	9	36	32	70	72	121	13
acres..	24,375	5,551	9,136	3,451	17,640	18,226	26,182	31,910	35,957	3,596
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	477.9	241.3	304.5	383.4	490.0	569.6	374.0	443.2	297.2	276.6
On home farms.....acres..	4,386	397	419	1,234	8,746	8,435	8,462	14,515	8,590	304
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	137.1	44.1	34.9	176.3	252.8	324.4	134.0	234.1	117.7	43.4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	19,989	5,154	8,717	2,217	10,894	9,791	19,750	17,395	27,367	3,292
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	45.5	30.0	25.8	24.6	34.5	27.4	30.6	27.8	17.8	31.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,074,302	272,480	459,325	239,254	516,501	1,413,378	942,744	2,420,412	1,621,615	156,946
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,065	11,847	15,311	26,584	14,347	44,168	13,468	33,617	13,402	12,073
Average per acre.....dollars..	32.03	24.18	14.54	33.03	10.66	51.07	15.12	40.31	17.34	21.60
Of home farms.....dollars..	289,754	58,500	39,110	127,934	271,285	788,770	491,078	1,467,464	814,327	23,000
Average per farm.....dollars..	9,055	6,278	3,259	18,276	9,355	29,491	10,231	23,669	11,155	3,286
Average per acre.....dollars..	28.60	16.53	14.02	28.76	9.04	53.72	14.89	38.99	15.54	21.90
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	784,548	215,980	420,215	111,320	245,216	646,608	451,666	952,948	807,288	133,946
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,787	1,256	1,236	1,237	776	1,811	699	1,522	525	1,276
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.51	27.51	14.59	39.81	13.29	48.24	15.38	42.53	19.65	21.55
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	51	23	30	9	36	32	70	72	121	13
acres..	6,489	1,589	3,186	1,307	5,652	7,064	8,151	12,181	13,705	909
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	127.2	69.1	106.2	145.2	157.0	220.8	116.4	169.2	113.3	69.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	26.6	28.6	34.9	37.9	32.0	38.8	31.1	38.2	38.1	25.3
On home farms.....acres..	1,045	62	91	376	1,152	1,996	1,514	3,128	2,021	77
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,444	1,527	3,095	931	4,500	5,068	6,637	9,053	11,684	832
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	51	23	30	9	36	32	70	72	116	13
acres..	10,557	2,618	4,425	1,547	8,457	6,944	13,592	10,902	13,968	2,192
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	207.0	113.8	147.5	171.9	234.9	217.0	194.2	151.4	120.4	168.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	43.3	47.2	48.4	44.8	47.9	38.1	51.9	34.2	38.8	61.0
On home farms.....acres..	1,530	128	214	534	3,147	3,379	3,187	4,712	2,444	155
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	9,027	2,490	4,211	1,013	5,310	3,565	10,405	6,190	11,524	2,037
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	7,329	1,344	1,525	597	3,531	4,218	4,439	8,827	8,284	495
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	30.1	24.2	16.7	17.3	20.0	23.1	17.0	27.7	23.0	13.8

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Marshall	Montgomery	Morgan	Perry	Pickens	Pike	Randolph	Russell	Sumter	Tallapoosa	Tuscaloosa
ALABAMA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	29	71	36	90	36	18	36	33	81	28	35
Farms represented.....number..	207	717	256	990	313	144	240	334	906	247	299
Home farms.....number..	15	56	30	52	20	13	31	24	56	21	26
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	192	661	226	938	293	131	209	310	850	226	273
Average per plantation.....number..	6.6	9.3	6.3	10.4	8.1	7.3	5.8	9.4	10.5	8.1	7.8
Cropper farms.....number..	88	314	101	560	164	103	126	145	317	150	144
Other tenant farms.....number..	104	347	125	378	129	28	85	165	533	76	129
Land in plantations.....acres..	12,400	73,861	25,192	82,522	31,782	12,379	21,063	49,002	86,177	31,158	36,418
Average per plantation.....acres..	427.6	1,040.3	699.8	916.9	882.8	687.7	585.1	1,484.9	1,063.9	1,112.8	1,040.5
In home farms.....acres..	2,426	48,227	13,527	51,647	13,961	3,935	8,797	33,471	56,005	15,269	19,987
Average per farm.....acres..	161.7	861.2	450.9	993.2	698.0	302.7	283.8	1,394.6	1,000.1	727.1	768.7
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	9,974	25,634	11,665	30,875	17,821	8,444	12,266	15,531	30,172	15,889	16,431
Average per farm.....acres..	51.9	38.8	51.6	32.9	60.8	64.5	58.7	50.1	35.5	70.3	60.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	29	71	36	90	36	18	36	33	81	28	35
acres..	6,368	23,189	11,567	27,015	10,054	6,654	8,257	14,713	24,479	9,320	9,488
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	219.6	326.6	321.3	300.2	279.3	369.7	229.4	445.8	302.2	332.9	271.1
On home farms.....acres..	543	7,501	4,559	7,465	2,627	1,437	1,544	4,094	6,507	3,031	2,362
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	36.2	136.9	152.0	143.6	131.4	110.5	49.8	170.6	116.2	144.3	90.8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,825	15,688	7,008	19,550	7,427	5,217	6,713	10,619	17,972	6,289	7,126
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	30.3	23.7	31.0	20.8	25.3	39.8	32.1	34.3	21.1	27.8	26.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	368,711	1,312,538	812,845	1,263,084	439,008	192,165	323,902	548,023	1,258,273	472,870	585,695
Average per plantation.....dollars..	12,714	18,486	22,579	14,034	12,195	10,676	8,997	16,607	15,534	16,888	16,734
Average per acre.....dollars..	29.73	17.77	32.27	15.31	13.81	15.52	15.38	11.18	14.60	15.18	16.08
Of home farms.....dollars..	71,255	903,946	445,820	697,470	204,011	47,790	123,140	363,014	785,985	259,581	305,375
Average per farm.....dollars..	4,750	16,142	14,861	13,413	10,201	3,676	3,972	15,126	14,035	12,361	11,745
Average per acre.....dollars..	29.37	18.74	32.96	13.50	14.61	12.14	14.00	10.85	14.03	17.00	15.28
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	297,456	408,592	367,025	565,614	234,997	144,375	200,762	185,009	472,288	213,289	280,320
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,549	618	1,624	603	802	1,102	961	597	556	944	1,027
Average per acre.....dollars..	29.82	15.94	31.46	18.32	13.19	17.10	16.37	11.91	15.65	13.42	17.06
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	29	70	36	90	36	18	36	33	81	28	35
acres..	2,000	5,576	3,370	9,841	3,579	1,644	2,130	3,944	8,199	2,919	2,933
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	69.0	79.7	93.6	109.3	99.4	91.3	59.2	119.5	101.2	104.2	83.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	31.4	24.0	29.1	36.4	35.6	24.7	25.8	26.8	33.5	31.3	30.9
On home farms.....acres..	82	989	876	1,501	747	277	217	684	1,504	697	461
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,918	4,587	2,494	8,340	2,832	1,367	1,913	3,260	6,695	2,222	2,472
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	29	71	36	89	36	18	36	33	81	28	35
acres..	3,287	10,483	5,431	11,024	4,586	3,346	4,351	6,703	10,419	4,777	4,996
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	113.3	147.6	150.9	123.9	127.4	185.9	120.9	203.1	128.6	170.6	142.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	51.6	45.2	47.0	40.8	45.6	50.3	52.7	45.6	42.6	51.3	52.7
On home farms.....acres..	308	2,717	2,099	2,399	1,032	811	587	1,346	2,389	1,418	1,250
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,979	7,766	3,332	8,625	3,554	2,555	3,764	5,357	8,030	3,359	3,746
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	1,081	7,130	2,766	6,150	1,889	1,864	1,776	4,086	5,861	1,624	1,559
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	17.0	30.7	23.9	22.8	18.8	25.0	21.5	27.6	23.9	17.4	16.4

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Arkansas	Ashley	Chicot	Columbia	Crittenden	Cross	Desha	Drew
ARKANSAS									
Plantations.....number..	2,665	19	90	148	22	284	126	167	39
Farms represented.....number..	37,928	209	1,472	2,054	190	4,826	1,747	2,294	693
Home farms.....number..	2,074	13	75	126	19	250	105	138	14
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	35,854	196	1,397	1,928	171	4,576	1,642	2,156	679
Average per plantation.....number..	13.5	10.3	15.5	13.0	7.8	15.4	13.0	12.9	17.4
Cropper farms.....number..	29,070	82	1,070	1,280	136	3,769	1,427	1,747	554
Other tenant farms.....number..	6,784	114	327	648	35	807	215	409	125
Land in plantations.....acres..	2,045,074	29,631	68,706	116,899	16,638	208,554	91,460	108,109	22,306
Average per plantation.....acres..	767.4	1,559.5	763.4	789.9	756.2	727.3	725.9	647.4	571.9
In home farms.....acres..	1,271,553	9,187	39,406	82,143	8,378	138,538	52,087	68,318	8,386
Average per farm.....acres..	613.1	706.7	525.4	661.9	440.9	554.2	498.1	495.1	599.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	773,521	20,444	29,300	34,756	8,258	68,016	39,373	39,791	13,920
Average per farm.....acres..	21.6	104.3	21.0	18.0	48.5	15.5	24.0	18.5	20.5
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	2,664	19	90	148	22	284	126	167	39
acres..	1,238,588	13,912	42,666	59,611	7,937	145,087	53,615	67,095	13,437
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	464.9	732.2	474.1	402.8	360.8	510.9	425.5	401.8	344.5
On home farms.....acres..	568,055	3,765	15,509	28,106	3,015	78,856	18,364	31,026	1,365
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	273.9	289.6	206.8	223.1	158.7	315.4	174.9	224.8	97.4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	670,513	10,147	27,157	31,505	4,922	66,231	35,251	36,069	12,074
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	18.7	51.8	19.4	16.3	28.8	15.1	21.5	16.7	17.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	94,198,082	695,418	2,680,766	4,542,727	541,705	13,354,226	3,645,894	5,900,458	567,343
Average per plantation.....dollars..	35,348	36,601	29,786	30,694	15,532	47,022	28,934	23,356	14,547
Average per acre.....dollars..	46.06	23.47	39.02	38.86	20.54	64.65	39.86	36.08	25.43
Of home farms.....dollars..	53,557,926	190,100	1,320,210	2,898,154	184,115	8,323,434	1,602,970	2,192,847	206,150
Average per farm.....dollars..	25,823	14,623	17,603	22,985	9,690	33,294	15,266	15,890	14,725
Average per acre.....dollars..	42.12	20.69	33.50	35.26	21.98	60.08	30.77	32.10	24.58
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	40,638,156	505,318	1,360,556	1,646,573	157,590	5,030,792	2,042,724	1,707,611	361,193
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,133	2,578	974	854	922	1,150	1,244	792	532
Average per acre.....dollars..	52.54	24.72	46.44	47.38	19.08	73.96	51.88	42.91	25.95
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	2,662	19	90	148	21	284	125	167	39
acres..	551,440	2,024	19,651	24,656	2,818	67,525	24,197	27,427	7,347
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	207.2	106.5	218.3	166.6	134.2	237.8	193.6	164.2	188.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	44.5	14.5	46.1	41.4	35.5	46.5	45.1	40.9	54.7
On home farms.....acres..	155,013	261	3,245	5,741	682	21,194	4,285	5,909	280
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	396,427	1,763	16,406	18,915	2,136	46,331	19,914	21,518	7,067
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	2,633	19	89	147	22	282	125	167	39
acres..	388,959	1,840	15,909	17,619	3,820	45,433	17,114	23,456	4,854
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	147.7	96.8	156.3	119.9	173.6	154.0	136.9	140.5	123.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	31.4	13.2	32.6	29.6	48.1	29.9	31.9	35.0	36.0
On home farms.....acres..	177,696	320	4,512	7,466	1,479	27,099	6,392	10,930	508
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	211,263	1,520	9,397	10,153	2,341	18,334	10,722	12,526	4,326
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	298,169	10,048	9,106	17,338	1,299	34,129	12,304	16,212	1,256
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	24.1	72.2	21.3	29.1	16.4	23.5	22.9	24.2	9.3

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Hempstead	Howard	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Lonoke
ARKANSAS—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	55	20	34	199	61	139	108	31	85
Farms represented.....number..	547	224	493	3,894	646	1,520	1,500	395	960
Home farms.....number..	36	15	22	133	42	100	70	28	66
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	511	209	471	3,761	604	1,420	1,430	367	894
Average per plantation.....number..	9.3	10.4	13.9	18.9	9.9	10.2	13.2	11.8	10.5
Cropper farms.....number..	391	160	205	3,043	519	1,209	1,073	214	817
Other tenant farms.....number..	120	49	266	718	85	211	357	153	77
Land in plantations.....acres..	42,860	14,683	56,698	185,019	37,086	90,997	83,640	32,178	65,321
Average per plantation.....acres..	779.3	734.2	1,667.6	929.7	608.0	654.7	589.3	1,038.0	768.5
In home farms.....acres..	23,568	7,397	25,610	117,530	21,876	61,170	36,437	24,293	49,855
Average per farm.....acres..	654.7	493.1	1,164.1	883.7	520.9	611.7	520.5	867.6	755.4
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	19,292	7,286	31,088	67,489	15,210	29,827	27,203	7,885	15,466
Average per farm.....acres..	37.8	34.9	66.0	17.9	25.2	21.0	19.0	21.5	17.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	55	20	34	199	61	139	108	31	85
acres..	17,602	7,501	34,708	106,238	22,599	53,825	36,804	16,279	44,177
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	320.0	375.0	1,020.8	533.9	370.5	387.2	340.8	525.1	519.7
On home farms.....acres..	4,413	1,822	11,379	46,634	9,876	27,490	14,212	10,205	30,987
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	122.6	121.5	517.2	350.6	235.1	274.9	203.0	364.5	469.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	13,189	5,679	23,329	59,604	12,723	26,335	22,592	6,074	13,190
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	25.8	27.2	49.5	15.8	21.1	18.5	15.8	16.6	14.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,058,644	340,392	1,953,080	7,967,049	1,325,272	3,107,970	2,168,270	1,074,295	3,292,984
Average per plantation.....dollars..	19,248	17,020	57,444	40,035	21,726	22,359	20,058	34,655	38,741
Average per acre.....dollars..	24.70	23.18	34.45	43.06	35.74	34.15	34.04	33.39	50.41
Of home farms.....dollars..	554,310	158,725	697,000	3,917,601	657,491	1,924,855	1,037,393	767,385	2,492,984
Average per farm.....dollars..	15,398	10,582	31,682	29,456	15,655	19,249	14,820	26,121	37,772
Average per acre.....dollars..	23.52	21.46	27.22	33.33	30.06	31.47	28.47	32.41	50.00
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	504,334	181,667	1,256,080	4,049,448	667,781	1,183,115	1,128,877	286,910	800,000
Average per farm.....dollars..	987	869	2,667	1,077	1,106	833	789	782	895
Average per acre.....dollars..	28.14	24.93	40.40	60.00	43.90	39.67	41.50	36.39	51.73
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	55	20	34	199	61	139	108	31	85
acres..	6,100	3,195	13,411	54,330	10,984	22,933	18,633	6,538	20,743
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	110.9	159.8	394.4	273.0	180.1	165.0	172.5	210.9	244.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.7	42.6	38.6	51.1	48.6	42.6	50.6	40.2	47.0
On home farms.....acres..	545	372	3,222	13,781	3,953	7,018	4,841	3,089	11,353
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,555	2,823	10,189	40,549	7,031	15,915	13,992	3,449	9,410
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	55	20	34	189	61	139	108	31	83
acres..	7,291	2,916	10,917	25,198	6,702	18,462	10,817	4,380	8,308
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	132.6	145.8	321.1	133.3	109.9	132.8	102.0	141.3	100.1
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	41.4	38.9	31.5	23.7	29.7	34.3	29.4	26.9	18.8
On home farms.....acres..	1,088	486	3,257	11,108	1,977	10,403	3,791	2,194	5,877
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,203	2,430	7,660	14,090	4,725	8,059	7,026	2,186	2,431
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	4,211	1,390	10,360	26,710	4,915	12,430	7,354	5,361	15,128
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	23.9	18.5	29.9	25.1	21.7	23.1	20.0	32.9	34.2

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Miller	Missis-sippi	Monroe	Phillips	Poinsett	Prairie	Pulaski	St. Francis	Union	Woodruff
ARKANSAS—Continued										
Plantations....number..	62	225	69	180	112	21	83	198	12	76
Farms represented....number..	655	2,979	782	2,733	1,882	252	1,079	3,020	77	1,005
Home farms....number..	52	166	48	155	74	18	69	169	8	63
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	603	2,813	734	2,578	1,808	234	1,010	2,851	69	942
Average per plantation....number..	9.7	12.5	10.6	14.3	16.1	11.1	12.2	14.4	5.8	12.4
Cropper farms....number..	547	2,427	503	2,252	1,549	206	810	2,570	47	863
Other tenant farms....number..	56	386	231	326	459	28	200	281	22	279
Land in plantations....acres..	43,373	138,589	48,290	162,198	84,417	18,596	68,574	148,079	4,416	79,759
Average per plantation....acres..	699.6	616.0	699.9	901.1	753.7	885.5	826.2	749.7	368.0	1,049.5
In home farms....acres..	30,462	84,102	24,811	119,408	32,081	11,939	52,959	95,159	2,036	44,437
Average per farm....acres..	585.8	506.6	516.9	770.4	433.3	663.3	767.5	563.1	254.5	705.3
In cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	12,911	54,487	23,479	42,790	52,336	6,657	15,615	52,920	2,380	35,322
Average per farm....acres..	21.4	19.4	32.0	16.6	29.0	28.4	15.5	18.6	34.5	37.5
Cropland harvested....plantations reporting..	62	225	69	179	112	21	83	198	12	76
acres..	23,170	113,810	26,445	79,695	67,724	9,271	37,399	94,654	2,067	41,240
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	373.7	505.8	383.3	445.2	604.7	441.5	450.6	478.1	172.2	542.6
On home farms....acres..	11,752	63,680	8,923	40,684	21,714	4,278	23,345	44,741	535	11,381
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	226.0	383.6	185.9	262.5	293.4	237.7	338.3	264.7	66.9	180.7
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	11,418	50,130	17,522	39,011	46,010	4,993	14,054	49,913	1,532	29,859
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)....acres..	18.9	17.8	23.9	15.1	25.4	21.3	13.9	17.5	22.2	31.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	1,425,930	13,004,892	1,445,878	6,674,235	6,032,151	452,050	3,819,457	6,873,517	95,835	2,358,244
Average per plantation....dollars..	22,999	57,800	20,955	37,079	53,858	21,526	46,018	34,714	7,970	31,030
Average per acre....dollars..	32.88	93.84	29.94	41.15	71.46	24.31	55.70	46.42	21.66	29.57
Of home farms....dollars..	831,900	7,811,450	670,055	4,633,395	2,291,949	275,625	2,777,918	3,982,977	56,210	1,082,723
Average per farm....dollars..	15,998	47,057	13,959	29,893	30,972	15,312	40,289	23,568	7,028	17,186
Average per acre....dollars..	27.31	92.88	27.01	38.80	71.49	23.09	52.45	41.86	27.61	24.37
Of cropper and other tenant farms....dollars..	594,030	5,193,442	775,823	2,040,840	3,740,202	176,425	1,041,539	2,890,340	39,625	1,275,521
Average per farm....dollars..	985	1,846	1,057	792	2,069	754	1,051	1,014	571	1,354
Average per acre....dollars..	46.01	95.32	33.04	47.69	71.44	26.50	66.70	54.62	16.57	36.11
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	62	225	69	179	112	21	83	198	12	76
acres..	10,439	52,925	12,554	33,112	28,214	4,198	16,987	42,528	751	17,220
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	168.4	235.2	181.9	185.0	251.9	199.9	204.7	214.8	62.6	226.6
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	45.1	46.5	47.5	41.5	41.7	45.3	45.4	44.9	36.3	41.8
On home farms....acres..	3,860	21,672	2,388	8,856	4,435	1,045	7,276	13,438	95	2,401
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	6,579	31,253	10,168	24,256	23,779	3,153	9,711	29,090	656	14,819
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	61	220	69	179	110	21	79	198	12	76
acres..	6,847	38,852	7,020	29,303	28,323	2,784	9,165	51,503	739	15,407
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	112.2	176.6	101.7	163.7	239.3	132.6	116.0	159.1	61.6	202.7
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	29.6	34.1	26.5	36.8	38.9	30.0	24.5	33.3	35.8	37.4
On home farms....acres..	2,811	23,215	2,182	17,177	7,886	1,321	6,187	14,224	158	3,668
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	4,036	15,637	4,838	12,126	18,437	1,463	2,978	17,279	581	11,739
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn....acres..	5,884	22,033	6,871	17,280	13,187	2,289	11,247	20,623	577	8,613
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	25.4	19.4	26.0	21.7	19.5	24.7	30.1	21.8	27.9	20.9

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Baker	Banks	Bartow	Ben Hill	Berrien	Bleckley	Brooks	Burke	Butts
GEORGIA										
Plantations....number..	2,326	38	9	27	3	14	31	23	30	27
Farms represented....number..	19,012	395	66	217	61	180	157	188	201	188
Home farms....number..	1,681	24	4	14	3	5	26	17	30	18
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	17,331	371	64	203	58	175	131	171	171	170
Average per plantation....number..	7.5	9.8	7.1	7.5	19.3	12.5	4.2	7.4	5.7	6.3
Cropper farms....number..	13,416	215	42	144	35	91	87	140	105	150
Other tenant farms....number..	3,915	156	22	59	23	84	44	31	68	20
Land in plantations....acres..	2,244,111	70,232	5,152	24,655	10,667	20,264	21,679	26,750	52,567	15,573
Average per plantation....acres..	964.8	1,848.2	572.4	913.1	3,555.7	1,447.4	699.3	1,163.0	1,752.2	576.8
In home farms....acres..	1,079,312	44,327	535	10,045	2,629	1,053	9,874	14,970	39,511	6,439
Average per farm....acres..	642.1	1,847.0	133.8	717.5	876.3	210.6	379.8	880.6	1,317.0	357.7
In cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	1,164,799	25,905	4,617	14,610	8,038	19,211	11,805	11,780	13,056	9,134
Average per farm....acres..	67.2	69.8	72.1	72.0	138.6	109.8	90.1	68.9	76.4	53.7
Cropland harvested....plantations reporting..	2,326	38	9	27	3	14	31	23	30	27
acres..	985,361	21,521	2,001	9,249	3,343	7,610	13,163	9,294	21,956	6,533
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	423.6	566.3	222.3	342.6	114.3	543.6	424.6	404.1	731.9	242.0
On home farms....acres..	287,072	3,231	104	2,066	607	210	5,560	3,026	13,707	1,815
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	170.8	134.6	26.0	147.6	202.3	42.0	213.8	178.0	456.9	100.8
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	698,289	18,290	1,897	7,183	2,736	7,400	7,603	6,268	8,249	4,718
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)....acres..	40.3	49.3	29.6	35.4	47.2	42.3	58.0	36.7	48.2	27.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	44,269,082	651,509	81,556	614,600	164,010	494,048	434,805	546,633	747,148	365,435
Average per plantation....dollars..	19,032	17,145	9,062	22,763	54,670	35,289	14,026	23,767	24,905	13,461
Average per acre....dollars..	19.73	9.28	15.83	24.93	15.38	24.38	20.06	20.43	14.21	23.34
Of home farms....dollars..	19,750,486	313,426	21,000	204,270	39,400	26,300	238,370	310,423	551,186	172,905
Average per farm....dollars..	11,749	13,059	5,250	14,591	13,133	5,260	9,168	18,260	17,706	9,606
Average per acre....dollars..	18.30	7.07	39.25	20.34	14.99	24.98	24.14	20.74	13.44	26.85
Of cropper and other tenant farms....dollars..	24,518,596	338,083	60,556	410,330	124,610	467,748	196,435	236,210	215,960	190,530
Average per farm....dollars..	1,415	911	946	2,021	2,148	2,673	1,500	1,581	1,263	1,121
Average per acre....dollars..	21.05	13.05	13.12	28.09	15.50	24.35	16.64	20.05	16.54	20.86
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	2,295	38	9	27	3	14	31	23	29	27
acres..	223,742	2,986	548	4,295	841	811	2,773	1,707	6,147	1,890
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	97.5	78.6	60.9	159.1	280.3	57.9	89.5	74.2	212.0	70.0
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	22.7	13.9	27.4	46.4	25.2	10.7	21.1	18.4	28.0	28.9
On home farms....acres..	44,606	238	10	717	85	5	978	251	3,582	314
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	179,136	2,748	538	3,578	756	806	1,795	1,476	2,565	1,576
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	2,325	38	9	27	3	14	31	23	30	27
acres..	448,045	9,433	784	3,252	1,745	5,148	6,944	4,745	9,692	2,917
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	192.7	248.2	87.1	120.4	581.7	367.7	224.0	206.3	323.1	108.0
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	45.5	43.8	39.2	35.2	52.2	67.6	52.8	51.1	44.1	44.7
On home farms....acres..	115,559	1,434	37	678	350	155	2,671	1,716	5,238	614
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	332,486	7,999	747	2,574	1,395	4,993	4,273	3,029	4,454	2,303
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn....acres..	313,574	9,102	669	1,702	757	1,651	3,446	2,842	6,117	1,726
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	31.8	42.3	33.4	18.4	22.6	21.7	26.2	30.6	27.9	26.4

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY: BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Calhoun	Candler	Carroll	Chatta-hoochee	Chattooga	Cherokee	Clay	Clayton	Cobb	Coffee
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	60	25	9	3	10	14	24	7	15	34
Farms represented.....number..	542	170	55	21	78	108	279	46	112	252
Home farms.....number..	52	23	8	3	4	9	21	3	8	26
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	490	147	47	18	74	99	258	43	104	226
Average per plantation.....number..	8.2	5.9	5.2	6.0	7.4	7.1	10.8	6.1	6.9	6.6
Cropper farms.....number..	488	102	40	10	50	45	198	22	85	145
Other tenant farms.....number..	22	45	7	8	24	54	60	21	21	85
Land in plantations.....acres..	55,719	20,887	2,585	4,081	10,044	7,825	24,506	2,251	8,523	36,365
Average per plantation.....acres..	928.6	835.5	287.2	1,360.3	1,004.4	558.8	1,021.1	321.6	568.2	1,069.6
In home farms.....acres..	32,488	10,190	876	2,695	3,625	1,340	11,075	225	1,114	24,213
Average per farm.....acres..	624.8	445.0	109.5	898.3	906.2	148.9	527.4	75.0	139.2	951.3
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	23,231	10,697	1,709	1,386	6,419	6,485	13,431	2,026	7,409	12,152
Average per farm.....acres..	47.4	72.8	36.4	77.0	86.7	65.5	52.1	47.1	71.2	53.8
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	60	25	9	3	10	14	24	7	15	34
acres..	26,280	9,157	1,607	1,052	2,791	2,291	11,500	1,130	2,987	12,215
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	437.7	366.5	178.6	350.7	279.1	163.6	479.2	161.4	199.1	359.2
On home farms.....acres..	7,070	2,966	451	371	343	240	1,958	82	305	4,271
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	136.0	129.0	56.9	123.7	85.8	26.7	93.2	27.3	38.1	164.3
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	19,190	6,191	1,176	681	2,448	2,051	9,542	1,048	2,682	7,942
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	39.2	42.1	25.0	37.8	33.1	20.7	37.0	24.4	25.8	35.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,101,111	446,746	101,607	51,175	197,000	168,800	486,750	78,360	269,945	378,344
Average per plantation.....dollars..	18,352	17,870	11,290	10,392	19,700	13,486	20,280	11,193	17,263	17,010
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.76	21.39	39.31	7.64	19.61	24.13	19.86	34.81	30.38	15.90
On home farms.....dollars..	514,591	199,030	48,530	20,750	59,300	54,500	191,045	17,000	61,630	253,870
Average per farm.....dollars..	9,896	8,653	6,066	6,917	14,825	5,833	9,097	5,667	7,704	8,995
Average per acre.....dollars..	15.84	19.53	55.40	7.70	16.36	25.75	17.25	75.56	55.32	9.66
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	586,520	247,715	53,077	10,425	137,700	114,300	295,685	61,350	197,315	344,474
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,197	1,685	1,129	579	1,861	1,559	1,148	1,427	1,897	1,524
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.25	25.16	31.08	7.52	21.45	23.80	22.02	30.28	26.63	28.35
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	55	25	9	3	10	14	24	7	15	33
acres..	3,902	2,111	495	226	1,027	728	2,345	356	910	1,863
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	70.9	84.4	54.8	75.3	102.7	52.0	97.7	50.9	60.7	56.5
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	14.9	23.1	30.7	21.5	36.8	31.8	20.4	31.5	30.5	15.3
On home farms.....acres..	464	534	103	37	60	45	265	21	15	531
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,438	1,577	390	189	967	683	2,082	335	895	1,332
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	60	25	9	3	10	14	24	7	15	34
acres..	10,053	5,554	811	608	1,121	1,154	4,672	504	1,331	7,034
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	167.6	222.2	90.1	202.7	112.1	81.0	194.7	72.0	88.7	206.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	38.3	60.7	50.5	57.8	40.2	49.5	40.6	44.6	44.6	57.6
On home farms.....acres..	2,280	1,640	211	230	130	85	725	40	87	2,284
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	7,793	3,914	600	378	991	1,051	3,947	464	1,244	4,750
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	12,305	1,492	303	218	645	429	4,483	270	748	3,316
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	46.9	16.3	18.9	20.7	23.0	18.7	39.0	25.9	25.0	27.2

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Colquitt	Columbia	Cook	Coweta	Crisp	Decatur	Dodge	Dooly	Dougherty	Douglas
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	46	16	17	32	32	12	16	37	9	3
Farms represented.....number..	335	146	146	243	184	98	138	254	121	24
Home farms.....number..	29	13	7	14	30	9	11	27	9	1
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	306	133	139	229	154	89	127	227	112	23
Average per plantation.....number..	6.7	8.3	8.2	7.2	4.8	7.4	7.9	6.1	12.4	7.7
Cropper farms.....number..	262	81	87	180	145	47	101	181	60	12
Other tenant farms.....number..	44	52	52	49	9	42	26	46	52	11
Land in plantations.....acres..	27,490	16,994	12,800	31,715	23,627	18,671	15,864	37,985	37,027	1,331
Average per plantation.....acres..	597.6	1,062.1	741.2	991.1	738.3	1,555.9	991.5	1,026.6	4,114.1	443.7
In home farms.....acres..	9,153	11,193	1,586	7,727	13,002	10,285	5,121	16,777	31,827	206
Average per farm.....acres..	315.6	861.0	226.6	551.9	433.4	1,142.8	465.5	621.4	3,536.3	206.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	18,337	5,801	11,014	23,988	10,625	8,386	10,743	21,208	5,200	1,125
Average per farm.....acres..	59.9	43.6	78.2	104.8	89.0	94.2	84.6	93.4	46.4	48.9
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	46	16	17	32	32	12	16	37	9	3
acres..	16,925	6,505	5,825	12,306	13,822	6,741	9,060	21,416	6,360	614
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	367.9	406.6	342.6	384.6	431.9	561.8	566.2	578.8	706.7	204.7
On home farms.....acres..	3,325	2,800	385	3,011	6,516	954	2,635	7,958	1,814	12
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	114.7	215.4	54.7	215.1	217.2	105.8	239.5	294.7	212.7	12.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	13,600	3,705	5,442	9,295	7,306	5,807	6,425	13,458	4,446	602
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	44.4	27.9	39.2	40.6	47.4	65.2	50.6	59.3	39.7	28.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	980,468	280,636	361,380	503,132	673,890	248,234	315,550	894,681	643,427	42,850
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,315	17,540	21,258	15,723	21,059	20,520	19,722	24,181	71,492	14,283
Average per acre.....dollars..	35.67	16.51	28.68	15.86	28.52	13.19	19.89	23.55	17.38	32.19
Of home farms.....dollars..	355,938	184,884	28,000	121,900	411,775	140,879	105,845	435,210	541,978	3,500
Average per farm.....dollars..	11,584	14,222	4,000	8,707	13,726	15,653	9,622	16,045	60,220	3,500
Average per acre.....dollars..	38.70	16.52	17.65	15.78	31.67	13.70	20.67	25.82	17.05	16.99
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	644,530	95,752	333,380	381,232	262,115	105,355	209,705	461,471	101,449	39,350
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,108	720	2,398	1,665	1,702	1,184	1,651	2,033	908	1,711
Average per acre.....dollars..	35.15	16.51	30.27	15.89	24.67	12.56	19.52	21.78	19.51	34.98
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	45	16	17	32	32	9	16	37	9	3
acres..	3,551	1,623	742	3,048	2,991	422	2,026	5,370	765	197
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	78.9	101.4	43.6	95.2	93.5	46.9	126.6	145.1	85.0	65.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	21.0	25.0	12.7	24.8	21.6	6.3	22.4	25.1	12.0	32.1
On home farms.....acres..	410	438	18	405	1,225	70	364	1,682	46	8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,141	1,185	724	2,643	1,766	352	1,662	3,688	719	189
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	46	16	17	32	32	12	16	37	9	3
acres..	9,006	3,590	3,687	5,581	5,404	3,779	5,276	8,850	2,712	517
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	195.8	224.4	216.9	174.4	168.9	314.9	329.8	239.2	301.3	105.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	53.2	55.2	63.3	45.4	39.1	56.1	58.2	41.3	42.6	51.6
On home farms.....acres..	1,872	1,532	171	1,088	2,341	496	1,593	2,922	853	
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	7,134	2,058	3,516	4,493	3,063	3,283	3,683	5,928	1,859	517
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	4,368	1,292	1,396	3,677	5,427	2,540	1,758	7,198	2,883	100
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	25.8	19.9	24.0	29.9	39.3	37.7	19.4	33.6	45.3	16.3

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Early	Elbert	Emanuel	Fayette	Floyd	Forsyth	Franklin	Fulton	Glascock	Gordon
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations...number..	47	21	16	10	17	13	20	14	9	11
Farms represented...number..	450	161	182	118	125	101	148	117	67	128
Home farms...number..	29	16	12	5	10	6	15	13	4	7
Cropper and other tenant farms...number..	421	145	170	113	115	95	133	104	63	121
Average per plantation...number..	9.0	6.9	10.6	11.3	6.8	7.3	8.6	7.4	7.0	11.0
Cropper farms...number..	357	95	152	95	86	73	108	87	58	72
Other tenant farms...number..	64	50	18	18	29	22	27	17	5	49
Land in plantations...acres..	54,240	14,671	31,630	10,973	14,490	7,258	10,083	7,141	6,188	24,753
Average per plantation...acres..	1,154.0	698.6	1,976.9	1,097.3	852.4	558.3	503.2	510.1	687.6	2,250.3
In home farms...acres..	28,810	3,522	20,667	755	4,820	1,205	3,154	3,798	1,317	19,004
Average per farm...acres..	993.4	220.1	1,721.4	151.0	482.0	200.8	210.3	292.2	329.2	2,714.9
In cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	25,430	11,149	10,975	10,218	9,670	6,053	6,909	3,343	4,871	5,749
Average per farm...acres..	60.4	78.9	64.5	90.4	85.8	83.7	51.9	32.1	77.3	47.5
Cropland harvested...plantations reporting..	47	21	16	10	17	13	20	14	9	11
acres..	28,905	6,348	11,038	4,148	4,732	2,664	4,355	3,455	3,115	3,163
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	615.0	302.2	689.9	414.8	278.4	204.9	217.8	246.8	346.1	287.5
On home farms...acres..	7,206	1,549	3,113	333	1,147	252	807	1,350	506	567
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	248.5	84.3	259.4	66.6	114.7	42.0	53.8	103.8	127.0	81.0
On cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	21,699	4,997	7,925	3,815	3,585	2,412	3,548	2,105	2,607	2,596
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)...acres..	51.5	34.5	46.6	38.8	31.2	25.4	26.7	20.2	41.4	21.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings)...dollars..	1,046,860	268,576	416,842	169,895	350,210	118,115	270,984	198,427	89,835	964,730
Average per plantation...dollars..	22,274	12,789	26,053	16,990	20,601	9,086	13,549	14,030	9,982	67,703
Average per acre...dollars..	19.30	18.31	13.18	15.48	24.17	16.27	26.93	27.51	14.52	38.97
Of home farms...dollars..	345,210	98,460	183,972	14,100	126,830	11,270	113,240	95,140	23,925	751,100
Average per farm...dollars..	11,904	6,029	15,331	2,820	12,683	1,878	7,549	7,318	5,981	107,300
Average per acre...dollars..	11.98	27.39	8.91	18.88	27.45	9.35	35.90	25.05	18.17	39.52
Of cropper and other tenant farms...dollars..	701,650	172,116	232,870	155,795	223,380	106,845	157,744	101,287	65,910	213,630
Average per farm...dollars..	1,667	1,187	1,370	1,379	1,942	1,125	1,186	974	1,046	1,766
Average per acre...dollars..	27.59	15.44	21.22	15.25	22.63	17.65	22.83	30.30	13.53	37.18
Cotton harvested...plantations reporting..	47	21	16	10	17	13	20	14	9	11
acres..	6,130	2,008	3,188	1,463	1,722	862	1,490	1,049	860	1,387
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	130.4	95.5	199.2	146.3	101.3	66.5	74.5	74.9	95.6	124.3
Proportion of cropland harvested...percent..	21.2	31.6	28.9	35.3	36.4	32.0	34.2	30.4	27.6	43.2
On home farms...acres..	1,248	252	404	87	178	55	163	194	119	169
On cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	4,882	1,754	2,784	1,376	1,544	797	1,327	855	741	1,198
Corn harvested...plantations reporting..	47	21	16	10	17	13	20	14	9	11
acres..	12,839	2,076	5,850	2,049	1,729	1,182	1,519	1,332	1,851	1,177
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	273.2	98.9	365.6	204.9	101.7	90.9	76.0	95.1	205.7	107.0
Proportion of cropland harvested...percent..	44.4	32.7	53.0	49.4	36.5	44.4	34.9	38.6	59.4	37.2
On home farms...acres..	3,141	323	1,332	136	313	82	198	361	274	153
On cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	9,698	1,753	4,518	1,913	1,416	1,100	1,321	971	1,577	1,024
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn...acres..	9,936	2,264	2,000	636	1,281	630	1,348	1,074	404	619
Proportion of cropland harvested...percent..	34.4	35.7	18.1	15.3	27.1	23.6	30.9	31.1	13.0	19.6

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Grady	Gwinnett	Hall	Haralson	Harris	Hart	Heard	Henry	Houston	Irwin
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations...number..	15	15	9	8	10	40	14	30	26	32
Farms represented...number..	95	99	57	49	125	304	100	231	143	255
Home farms...number..	11	10	5	6	6	20	13	18	25	21
Cropper and other tenant farms...number..	84	89	52	43	119	284	87	213	118	234
Average per plantation...number..	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.4	11.9	7.1	6.2	7.1	4.5	7.3
Cropper farms...number..	64	55	33	24	51	200	73	171	93	210
Other tenant farms...number..	20	34	19	19	68	84	14	42	25	24
Land in plantations...acres..	11,235	8,047	7,550	5,595	9,020	20,951	11,469	21,242	30,178	31,747
Average per plantation...acres..	749.0	536.5	838.9	699.3	902.0	523.8	819.2	708.1	1,160.7	992.1
In home farms...acres..	5,589	2,627	4,500	2,121	2,013	5,542	5,370	6,641	17,093	14,694
Average per farm...acres..	508.1	262.7	900.0	353.5	335.5	277.1	413.1	368.9	683.7	699.7
In cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	5,646	5,420	3,050	3,474	7,007	15,409	6,099	14,601	13,085	17,053
Average per farm...acres..	67.2	60.9	58.7	80.8	58.9	54.3	70.1	68.5	110.9	72.9
Cropland harvested...plantations reporting..	15	15	9	8	10	40	14	30	26	32
acres..	4,179	3,154	1,847	1,924	3,857	11,036	3,824	9,457	13,019	14,361
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	278.6	210.3	193.0	240.5	385.7	275.9	273.1	315.2	500.7	448.8
On home farms...acres..	588	457	502	780	870	2,159	999	2,349	7,241	4,121
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	53.5	45.7	100.4	130.0	145.0	108.0	76.8	130.5	289.6	196.2
On cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	3,591	2,697	1,145	1,144	2,987	8,877	2,825	7,108	5,778	10,240
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)...acres..	42.8	30.3	22.0	26.6	25.1	31.3	32.5	33.4	49.0	43.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings)...dollars..	339,070	169,400	151,680	113,200	249,881	555,534	153,900	528,885	447,965	772,801
Average per plantation...dollars..	22,605	11,293	16,850	14,150	24,988	13,888	10,993	17,630	17,229	24,150
Average per acre...dollars..	30.18	21.05	20.09	20.23	27.70	26.52	13.42	24.90	14.84	24.34
Of home farms...dollars..	195,260	69,800	85,700	58,000	34,200	151,047	72,000	193,170	276,810	339,391
Average per farm...dollars..	17,751	6,980	17,140	9,667	5,700	7,552	5,538	10,732	11,072	16,161
Average per acre...dollars..	34.94	26.57	19.04	27.35	16.99	27.25	13.41	29.09	16.19	23.10
Of cropper and other tenant farms...dollars..	143,810	99,600	65,950	55,200	215,681	404,487	81,900	335,715	171,155	433,410
Average per farm...dollars..	1,712	1,119	1,268	1,284	1,812	1,424	941	1,576	1,450	1,852
Average per acre...dollars..	25.47	18.38	21.62	15.89	30.78	28.25	13.43	22.99	13.08	25.42
Cotton harvested...plantations reporting..	13	15	9	8	10	40	14	30	25	32
acres..	454	945	445	562	833	3,992	952	2,996	2,337	2,959
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	34.9	63.0	49.4	72.8	83.3	99.8	68.0	99.9	93.5	92.5
Proportion of cropland harvested...percent..	10.9	30.0	27.0	30.2	21.6	36.2	24.9	31.7	18.0	20.6
On home farms...acres..	79	45	56	210	159	427	91	560	1,005	813
On cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	375	900	389	372	674	3,565	861	2,436	1,332	2,146
Corn harvested...plantations reporting..	15	15	9	8	10	40	14	30	26	32
acres..	2,238	1,373	705	815	2,151	3,080	1,702	3,788	4,896	7,113
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	149.1	91.5	78.3	101.9	213.1	77.0	121.6	126.3	188.3	222.3
Proportion of cropland harvested...percent..	53.5	43.5	42.8	42.4	55.3	27.9	44.5	40.1	37.6	49.5
On home farms...acres..	255	110	169	240	397	445	271	698	2,439	1,932
On cropper and other tenant farms...acres..	1,981	1,263	536	575	1,744	2,635	1,431	3,095	2,457	5,181
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn...acres..	1,489	836	497	527	893	3,964	1,170	2,673	5,786	4,289
Proportion of cropland harvested...percent..	35.6	26.5	30.2	27.4	23.2	35.9	30.6	28.3	44.4	29.9

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; Group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Jackson	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jenkins	Johnson	Lamar	Laurens	Lee	Lincoln	Lowndes
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	28	13	34	26	32	6	63	21	6	12
Farms represented.....number..	263	118	283	192	279	44	466	169	69	92
Home farms.....number..	20	6	19	19	21	6	44	21	5	9
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	243	112	264	173	258	38	422	148	64	83
Average per plantation.....number..	8.7	8.6	7.8	6.7	8.1	6.3	6.7	7.0	10.7	6.9
Cropper farms.....number..	199	46	203	134	212	32	347	114	55	57
Other tenant farms.....number..	44	66	61	39	46	6	75	34	9	26
Land in plantations.....acres..	21,567	6,523	29,663	22,453	26,747	7,828	49,252	28,814	5,524	15,198
Average per plantation.....acres..	770.2	501.8	872.4	863.6	835.8	1,304.7	781.8	1,372.1	920.7	1,266.5
In home farms.....acres..	6,838	1,012	13,921	14,520	11,347	6,144	22,264	21,547	1,054	9,835
Average per farm.....acres..	341.9	168.7	732.7	764.2	540.3	1,024.0	506.0	1,026.0	210.8	1,092.8
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	14,729	5,511	15,742	7,933	15,400	1,684	26,988	7,267	4,470	5,363
Average per farm.....acres..	60.6	49.2	59.6	45.9	59.7	44.3	64.0	49.1	89.8	64.6
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	28	13	34	26	32	6	63	21	6	12
acres..	10,846	4,348	16,502	10,425	15,947	3,051	27,796	13,624	2,683	4,470
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	387.4	334.5	485.4	401.0	498.3	508.5	441.2	648.8	447.2	372.5
On home farms.....acres..	3,062	335	4,065	4,609	4,614	1,846	8,339	6,584	391	1,523
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	153.1	55.8	213.9	242.6	219.7	307.7	189.5	313.5	78.2	169.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	7,784	4,013	12,437	5,816	11,333	1,205	19,457	7,040	2,292	2,947
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	32.0	35.8	47.1	33.6	43.9	31.7	46.1	47.6	35.8	35.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	459,523	209,975	718,962	546,870	500,312	151,660	1,077,152	471,400	65,526	225,180
Average per plantation.....dollars..	16,412	16,152	21,146	21,033	15,635	25,277	17,098	22,448	10,921	18,765
Average per acre.....dollars..	21.31	32.19	24.24	24.36	18.71	19.37	21.87	16.36	11.86	14.82
Of home farms.....dollars..	148,215	35,200	265,672	309,740	162,100	113,035	392,870	375,605	28,500	63,730
Average per farm.....dollars..	6,911	5,867	13,983	16,302	7,719	18,839	8,929	17,886	5,700	7,081
Average per acre.....dollars..	20.21	34.78	19.08	21.33	14.29	19.40	17.65	17.43	27.04	6.48
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	321,308	174,775	453,290	237,130	338,212	38,625	684,282	95,795	37,026	161,450
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,322	1,560	1,717	1,371	1,311	1,016	1,622	647	579	1,945
Average per acre.....dollars..	21.81	31.71	28.79	29.89	21.96	22.94	25.36	13.16	8.28	30.10
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	28	13	34	26	32	6	63	16	6	12
acres..	4,110	362	4,928	3,283	4,279	849	7,199	931	780	554
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	146.8	27.8	144.9	126.3	133.7	141.5	114.3	58.2	131.7	46.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	37.9	8.3	29.9	31.5	26.8	27.8	25.9	6.8	29.4	12.4
On home farms.....acres..	904	16	917	1,062	845	485	1,685	317	37	63
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,206	349	4,011	2,221	3,434	364	5,514	614	753	491
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	28	13	34	26	32	6	63	21	6	12
acres..	3,716	2,788	8,808	5,079	9,434	1,215	13,783	4,512	1,148	2,210
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	132.7	214.5	259.0	195.3	294.8	202.5	218.8	214.9	191.3	184.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.3	64.1	53.4	48.7	59.2	39.8	49.6	33.1	42.8	49.4
On home farms.....acres..	915	241	1,707	1,878	2,445	590	3,518	2,215	137	614
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,801	2,547	7,099	3,201	6,989	625	10,265	2,297	1,011	1,596
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	3,020	1,198	2,768	2,063	2,234	987	6,814	8,181	745	1,706
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	27.8	27.6	16.8	19.8	14.0	32.4	24.5	60.0	27.8	38.2

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	McDuffie	Macon	Madison	Marion	Meriwether	Miller	Mitchell	Montgomery	Morgan	Muscogee
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	18	49	7	16	13	21	102	16	21	3
Farms represented.....number..	161	389	47	128	86	332	840	126	154	22
Home farms.....number..	11	41	3	11	4	11	84	12	14	2
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	150	348	44	117	82	321	756	114	140	20
Average per plantation.....number..	8.3	7.1	6.3	7.3	6.3	15.3	7.4	7.1	6.7	6.7
Cropper farms.....number..	115	285	24	103	67	232	641	95	108	4
Other tenant farms.....number..	35	63	20	14	15	89	115	19	32	16
Land in plantations.....acres..	18,818	49,476	8,184	26,516	12,509	22,477	88,265	12,328	16,699	3,269
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,054.3	1,009.7	1,169.1	1,782.2	962.2	1,403.7	865.3	770.5	795.2	1,089.7
In home farms.....acres..	8,244	24,945	2,400	9,751	7,190	11,435	44,828	4,888	5,984	1,203
Average per farm.....acres..	749.5	608.4	800.0	886.5	1,795.0	1,039.5	533.7	407.3	427.4	601.5
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	10,374	24,531	5,784	16,765	5,329	10,042	43,437	7,440	10,715	2,066
Average per farm.....acres..	69.2	70.5	131.5	160.4	65.0	56.2	57.5	65.3	76.5	103.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	49	7	16	13	21	102	16	21	3
acres..	7,231	23,688	2,634	6,342	5,949	20,240	47,819	6,237	7,406	794
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	401.7	483.4	376.3	396.4	457.6	963.8	468.8	389.8	352.7	264.7
On home farms.....acres..	2,079	8,858	1,079	1,191	3,182	3,803	13,291	1,193	2,955	369
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	189.0	216.0	359.7	108.3	795.5	345.7	158.2	99.4	211.1	184.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,152	14,830	1,555	5,151	2,767	16,437	34,528	5,044	4,451	426
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	34.3	42.6	35.3	44.0	34.0	51.2	45.7	44.2	31.8	21.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	229,850	1,009,356	132,695	218,025	235,752	619,240	2,065,665	306,924	305,002	108,870
Average per plantation.....dollars..	12,769	20,599	18,956	13,627	18,135	29,488	20,252	19,183	14,524	36,290
Average per acre.....dollars..	12.35	20.40	16.21	7.65	18.85	21.01	23.40	24.90	18.28	33.30
Of home farms.....dollars..	89,035	538,542	61,750	84,275	157,000	216,860	985,826	112,000	132,000	70,000
Average per farm.....dollars..	8,094	13,135	20,583	7,661	39,250	19,896	11,498	9,333	9,429	35,000
Average per acre.....dollars..	10.80	21.59	25.73	8.64	21.87	18.95	21.55	22.91	22.06	58.19
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	140,815	470,814	70,945	133,750	78,752	402,380	1,099,839	194,924	173,002	38,870
Average per farm.....dollars..	939	1,353	1,612	1,143	960	1,254	1,455	1,710	1,236	1,944
Average per acre.....dollars..	13.57	19.19	12.27	7.13	14.78	22.31	25.32	26.20	16.15	18.81
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	49	7	16	13	21	101	16	21	3
acres..	2,032	6,447	893	1,374	1,565	2,623	7,505	1,409	2,277	174
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	112.9	131.6	127.6	85.9	120.4	124.9	74.3	88.1	108.4	58.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	28.1	27.2	33.9	21.7	26.3	13.0	15.7	22.6	30.7	21.9
On home farms.....acres..	413	1,462	333	102	652	493	1,204	47	587	72
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,619	4,985	560	1,272	913	2,130	6,301	1,362	1,690	102
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	49	7	16	13	21	102	16	21	3
acres..	3,412	11,880	597	3,328	2,695	10,485	23,959	3,868	2,448	318
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	189.6	242.4	85.3	207.9	207.3	499.3	234.9	241.8	116.6	106.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	47.2	50.2	22.7	52.4	45.3	51.8	50.1	62.0	33.1	40.1
On home farms.....acres..	736	4,102	85	685	1,300	2,271	5,980	582	793	104
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,648	7,778	512	2,641	1,395	8,214	17,979	3,270	1,655	214
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	1,787	5,361	1,144	1,642	1,689	7,132	10,355	900	2,681	302
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	24.7	22.6	43.4	25.9	28.4	35.2	34.2	15.4	36.2	38.0

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Ogle-thorpe	Paulding	Pike	Polk	Pulaski	Quitman	Randolph	Richmond	Schley	Screven	Seminole
GEORGIA—Continued											
Plantations....number..	12	13	22	15	23	13	94	6	11	14	17
Farms represented....number..	93	81	230	115	183	132	760	47	85	214	144
Home farms....number..	6	8	16	6	16	10	60	6	4	12	12
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	87	73	214	109	167	122	700	41	81	202	132
Average per plantation....number..	7.2	5.6	9.7	7.3	7.3	9.4	7.4	6.8	7.4	14.4	7.8
Cropper farms....number..	60	52	190	72	119	79	647	33	72	173	109
Other tenant farms....number..	27	21	24	37	48	43	53	8	9	29	23
Land in plantations....acres..	10,468	6,603	22,827	11,754	19,863	21,545	62,813	4,669	13,010	21,795	20,801
Average per plantation....acres..	872.3	507.9	1,037.6	783.6	863.6	1,657.3	668.2	778.2	1,182.7	1,556.8	1,223.6
In home farms....acres..	2,972	798	8,000	3,243	8,348	13,844	25,547	2,966	2,704	9,854	12,706
Average per farm....acres..	495.3	99.8	500.0	540.5	521.8	1,384.4	425.8	494.3	676.0	821.2	1,058.8
In cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	7,496	5,805	14,827	8,511	11,515	7,701	37,266	1,703	10,306	11,941	8,095
Average per farm....acres..	86.2	79.5	69.3	78.1	69.0	63.1	53.2	41.5	127.2	59.1	61.3
Cropland harvested....plantations reporting..	12	13	22	15	23	13	94	6	11	14	17
acres..	3,374	2,282	11,838	4,400	10,590	6,272	32,683	2,129	4,464	10,378	8,918
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	281.2	175.5	538.1	293.3	460.4	482.5	347.7	354.8	405.8	741.1	524.6
On home farms....acres..	869	230	3,404	854	2,733	1,518	6,319	697	866	2,927	1,976
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	144.8	28.8	212.8	142.3	170.8	151.8	105.3	116.2	166.5	243.9	164.7
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	2,505	2,052	8,434	3,546	7,857	4,754	26,364	1,432	3,798	7,449	6,942
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)....acres..	28.8	28.1	39.4	32.5	47.0	39.0	37.7	34.9	46.9	36.9	52.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	130,580	141,700	535,328	229,680	388,593	221,693	1,237,176	83,038	162,241	333,765	413,075
Average per plantation....dollars..	10,882	10,900	24,333	15,312	16,895	17,053	13,161	13,840	14,749	23,840	24,299
Average per acre....dollars..	12.47	21.46	23.45	19.54	19.56	10.29	19.70	17.78	12.47	15.31	19.86
Of home farms....dollars..	63,310	25,570	218,535	61,600	180,860	99,975	415,238	58,168	38,140	105,740	197,420
Average per farm....dollars..	10,552	3,196	13,658	10,267	11 304	9,998	6,921	9,695	9,535	8,812	16,452
Average per acre....dollars..	21.30	32.04	27.32	18.99	21.67	7.22	16.25	19.61	14.11	10.73	15.54
Of cropper and other tenant farms....dollars..	67,270	116,130	316,793	168,080	207,733	121,718	821,938	24,870	124,101	228,025	215,655
Average per farm....dollars..	773	1,591	1,480	1,542	1,244	998	1,174	607	1,532	1,129	1,634
Average per acre....dollars..	8.97	20.01	21.37	19.75	18.04	15.81	22.06	14.60	12.04	19.10	26.64
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	12	13	22	15	23	13	93	6	11	14	17
acres..	862	718	3,413	1,543	2,683	1,597	7,514	522	1,278	3,141	1,268
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	71.8	55.2	155.1	102.9	116.7	122.8	80.8	87.0	116.2	224.4	74.6
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	25.5	31.5	28.8	35.1	25.3	25.5	23.0	24.5	28.6	30.3	14.2
On home farms....acres..	221	58	498	117	541	239	971	92	143	555	174
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	641	660	2,915	1,426	2,142	1,358	6,543	430	1,135	2,586	1,094
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	12	13	22	15	23	13	94	6	11	14	17
acres..	1,369	1,095	4,638	1,584	5,282	2,807	12,855	1,241	2,246	5,789	3,710
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	114.1	84.2	210.8	105.6	229.7	215.9	136.8	206.8	204.2	413.5	218.2
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	40.6	48.0	39.2	36.0	49.9	44.8	39.3	58.3	50.3	55.8	41.6
On home farms....acres..	402	96	846	176	1,330	785	2,160	412	330	1,052	986
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	967	999	3,792	1,408	3,952	2,022	10,695	829	1,916	4,737	2,744
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn....acres..	1,143	469	3,787	1,273	2,625	1,868	12,314	366	940	1,446	3,940
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	33.9	20.6	32.0	28.9	24.8	29.8	37.7	17.2	21.1	13.9	44.2

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Spalding	Stewart	Sumter	Talbot	Taylor	Telfair	Terrell	Thomas	Tift	Treutlen
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations....number..	6	27	62	3	20	13	113	22	17	6
Farms represented....number..	46	245	409	22	110	94	968	221	164	68
Home farms....number..	5	24	60	2	18	9	94	15	10	3
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	41	221	349	20	92	85	874	206	154	65
Average per plantation....number..	6.8	8.2	5.6	6.7	4.6	6.5	7.7	9.4	9.1	10.8
Cropper farms....number..	32	168	302	10	77	62	811	108	131	30
Other tenant farms....number..	9	53	47	10	15	23	63	98	23	35
Land in plantations....acres..	4,641	47,073	71,660	6,513	12,224	12,294	70,923	50,002	25,652	6,478
Average per plantation....acres..	773.5	1,743.4	1,155.8	2,171.0	611.2	945.7	627.6	2,272.8	1,508.9	1,079.7
In home farms....acres..	2,385	27,966	52,824	2,931	7,789	6,301	26,836	32,553	9,752	1,916
Average per farm....acres..	477.0	1,165.2	880.4	1,465.5	432.7	700.1	285.5	2,170.2	975.2	638.7
In cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	2,256	19,107	18,836	3,582	4,435	5,993	44,087	17,449	15,900	4,562
Average per farm....acres..	55.0	86.5	54.0	179.1	48.2	70.5	50.4	84.7	103.2	70.2
Cropland harvested....plantations reporting..	6	27	62	3	20	13	113	22	17	6
acres..	2,676	12,578	33,232	980	6,265	5,191	44,116	13,696	8,839	2,783
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	446.0	465.9	536.0	326.7	313.2	399.3	390.4	622.5	519.9	463.8
On home farms....acres..	1,312	3,571	18,857	430	3,012	1,450	10,463	4,106	1,257	166
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	262.4	148.8	314.3	215.0	167.3	161.1	111.3	273.7	125.7	55.3
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	1,364	9,007	14,375	550	3,253	3,741	33,653	9,590	7,582	2,617
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)....acres..	33.3	40.8	41.2	27.5	35.4	44.0	38.5	46.6	49.2	40.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	97,710	468,085	1,440,599	118,035	231,897	224,210	1,926,925	971,585	607,915	159,515
Average per plantation....dollars..	16,285	17,336	23,235	39,345	11,595	17,247	17,052	44,163	35,760	23,252
Average per acre....dollars..	21.05	9.94	20.10	18.12	18.97	18.24	27.17	19.43	23.70	21.54
Of home farms....dollars..	53,130	275,800	996,368	80,235	146,262	103,930	730,921	622,583	176,195	48,000
Average per farm....dollars..	10,626	11,408	16,606	40,118	8,126	11,548	7,776	41,506	17,620	16,000
Average per acre....dollars..	22.28	9.79	18.86	27.37	18.78	16.49	27.24	19.13	18.07	25.05
Of cropper and other tenant farms....dollars..	44,580	194,285	444,231	37,800	85,635	120,280	1,196,004	349,002	431,720	91,515
Average per farm....dollars..	1,087	879	1,273	1,890	931	1,415	1,368	1,694	2,803	1,408
Average per acre....dollars..	19.76	10.17	23.58	10.55	19.31	20.07	27.13	20.00	27.15	20.06
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	6	26	60	3	20	13	108	21	17	6
acres..	745	2,526	6,697	163	1,313	1,071	9,706	990	1,649	830
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	124.2	97.2	111.6	54.3	65.6	82.4	89.9	47.1	97.0	138.3
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	27.8	20.1	20.2	16.6	21.0	20.6	22.0	7.2	18.7	29.8
On home farms....acres..	233	94	3,085	45	234	224	1,232	101	77	65
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	512	2,432	3,612	118	1,079	847	8,474	889	1,572	765
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	6	27	62	3	20	13	113	21	17	6
acres..	887	5,535	13,229	467	2,762	3,247	14,696	6,630	4,208	1,611
Average per plantation reporting....acres..	147.8	205.0	213.4	155.7	138.1	249.8	130.1	315.7	247.5	268.5
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	33.1	44.0	39.8	47.7	44.1	62.6	33.3	48.4	47.6	57.9
On home farms....acres..	356	1,262	7,525	116	992	770	3,075	1,066	735	75
On cropper and other tenant farms....acres..	531	4,273	5,704	351	1,770	2,477	11,621	5,564	3,473	1,536
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn....acres..	1,044	4,517	13,306	350	2,190	873	19,714	6,076	2,982	342
Proportion of cropland harvested....percent..	39.0	35.9	40.0	35.7	35.0	16.8	44.7	44.4	33.7	12.3

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49967

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Turner	Upson	Walton	Warren	Washington	Webster	Wheeler	Wilcox	Wilkes	Worth	All other counties[1]
GEORGIA—Continued											
Plantations.....number.	23	5	39	33	64	13	9	18	14	69	3
Farms represented.....number.	196	34	352	267	430	84	62	123	156	538	17
Home farms.....number.	18	2	21	28	56	9	5	14	13	53	3
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number.	178	32	331	239	374	75	57	109	143	485	14
Average per plantation.....number.	7.7	6.4	8.5	7.2	5.8	5.8	6.3	6.1	10.2	7.0	4.7
Cropper farms.....number.	126	11	251	208	284	69	47	78	71	372	12
Other tenant farms.....number.	52	21	80	33	90	6	10	31	72	113	2
Land in plantations.....acres.	22,406	3,661	33,351	27,384	50,354	13,058	13,380	17,312	23,975	51,601	1,043
Average per plantation.....acres.	974.2	732.2	855.2	829.8	786.8	1,004.5	1,486.7	961.8	1,712.5	747.8	347.7
In home farms.....acres.	8,768	500	3,756	12,705	30,557	6,045	10,078	7,800	6,571	23,718	306
Average per farm.....acres.	487.1	250.0	178.9	453.8	545.7	671.7	2,015.6	542.9	505.5	447.5	102.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	13,638	3,161	29,595	14,679	19,797	7,013	3,302	9,712	17,404	27,883	737
Average per farm.....acres.	76.6	98.8	89.4	61.4	52.9	93.5	57.9	89.1	121.7	57.5	52.6
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting.	23	5	39	33	64	13	9	18	14	69	3
acres.	11,950	1,041	14,654	11,319	22,668	5,214	4,839	7,293	6,667	29,853	540
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	519.6	208.2	375.7	343.0	354.2	401.1	537.7	405.2	476.2	432.7	180.0
On home farms.....acres.	3,264	97	1,526	3,649	8,565	1,529	2,557	2,319	1,647	7,057	149
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres.	181.3	48.5	72.7	130.3	152.9	169.9	511.4	165.6	126.7	133.2	49.7
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	8,686	944	13,128	7,670	14,101	3,685	2,282	4,974	5,020	22,796	391
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres.	48.8	29.5	39.7	32.1	37.7	49.1	40.0	45.6	35.1	47.0	27.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars.	457,150	35,700	670,592	436,633	871,823	112,725	295,665	307,558	331,310	1,085,205	19,880
Average per plantation.....dollars.	19,876	7,140	17,195	13,231	13,622	8,671	32,852	17,087	23,665	15,728	6,627
Average per acre.....dollars.	20.40	9.75	20.11	15.94	17.31	8.63	22.10	17.77	13.82	21.03	19.06
Of home farms.....dollars.	167,310	5,000	101,895	237,251	470,843	57,290	223,100	145,480	132,500	410,347	9,675
Average per farm.....dollars.	9,295	2,500	4,852	8,473	8,408	6,366	44,620	10,391	10,192	7,742	3,225
Average per acre.....dollars.	19.08	10.00	27.13	18.67	15.41	9.48	22.14	19.14	20.16	17.30	31.62
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars.	289,840	30,700	568,697	199,382	400,980	55,435	72,565	162,078	198,810	674,858	10,205
Average per farm.....dollars.	1,628	959	1,718	834	1,072	739	1,273	1,487	1,390	1,391	729
Average per acre.....dollars.	21.25	9.71	19.22	13.58	20.25	7.90	21.98	16.69	11.42	24.20	13.85
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting.	23	5	39	33	64	12	9	18	14	69	3
acres.	1,843	200	4,807	3,922	4,852	876	1,054	2,009	1,773	5,133	144
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	80.1	40.0	123.3	118.8	75.8	73.0	117.1	111.6	126.6	74.4	48.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	15.4	19.2	32.8	34.6	21.4	16.8	21.8	27.5	26.6	17.2	26.7
On home farms.....acres.	307	22	340	563	1,236	184	467	472	282	789	59
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	1,536	178	4,467	3,359	3,616	692	587	1,537	1,511	4,344	85
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting.	23	5	39	33	64	13	9	18	14	69	3
acres.	4,419	563	5,662	4,901	13,187	1,889	2,521	3,436	2,526	11,971	276
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	192.1	112.6	145.2	148.5	206.0	145.3	280.1	190.9	180.4	173.5	92.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	37.0	54.1	38.6	43.3	58.2	36.2	52.1	47.1	37.9	40.1	51.1
On home farms.....acres.	1,129	57	363	1,165	4,278	565	1,164	1,052	504	3,058	54
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	3,290	506	5,299	3,736	8,909	1,324	1,357	2,384	2,022	8,913	222
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres.	5,688	278	4,185	2,496	4,827	2,449	1,264	1,848	2,568	12,749	120
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	47.6	26.7	28.6	22.1	20.4	47.0	26.1	25.3	35.5	42.7	22.2

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all parishes	Acadia	Avoyelles	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Caldwell	Catahoula	Claiborne	Concordia
LOUISIANA										
Plantations.....number.	2,531	72	58	30	65	130	24	69	71	72
Farms represented.....number.	28,572	615	522	256	751	2,216	165	775	467	1,064
Home farms.....number.	2,019	54	42	24	57	120	19	48	47	61
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number.	28,553	561	480	232	694	2,096	146	727	420	1,003
Average per plantation.....number.	10.5	7.8	8.3	7.7	10.7	16.1	6.1	10.5	5.9	13.9
Cropper farms.....number.	18,561	146	349	156	613	1,806	126	466	331	427
Other tenant farms.....number.	7,992	415	131	76	81	290	20	261	89	576
Land in plantations.....acres.	1,746,104	46,346	23,155	20,121	48,813	112,875	6,565	36,532	38,063	96,720
Average per plantation.....acres.	689.9	643.7	399.2	670.7	751.0	868.3	273.5	529.4	536.1	1,343.3
In home farms.....acres.	1,154,598	19,350	14,148	7,864	36,831	77,981	3,637	21,856	18,110	83,797
Average per farm.....acres.	571.9	358.3	336.9	327.7	646.2	649.8	191.4	455.3	385.3	1,373.7
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	591,506	26,996	9,007	12,257	11,982	34,894	2,928	14,676	19,953	12,923
Average per farm.....acres.	22.3	48.1	18.8	52.8	17.3	16.6	20.0	20.2	47.5	12.9
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting.	2,530	72	58	30	65	130	24	69	71	72
acres.	784,525	24,990	14,427	8,364	25,547	70,476	3,982	17,553	16,271	24,740
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	310.1	347.1	248.7	278.8	393.0	542.1	165.9	254.4	229.2	343.6
On home farms.....acres.	299,224	7,398	6,838	1,880	14,926	38,085	1,260	5,442	3,920	13,060
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres.	148.2	137.0	162.8	78.3	261.9	317.4	66.3	113.4	83.4	214.1
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	485,301	17,592	7,589	6,484	10,621	32,391	2,722	12,111	12,351	11,680
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres.	18.3	31.4	15.8	27.9	15.3	15.5	18.6	16.7	29.4	11.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars.	67,683,647	2,378,132	1,208,630	308,035	3,299,336	8,546,570	272,065	1,158,107	632,785	2,440,916
Average per plantation.....dollars.	26,742	33,030	20,838	10,268	50,759	65,743	11,336	16,784	8,912	33,902
Average per acre.....dollars.	38.76	51.31	52.20	15.31	67.59	75.72	41.45	31.70	16.62	25.24
Of home farms.....dollars.	39,696,210	1,021,415	559,290	129,320	2,595,200	5,533,428	141,235	587,463	325,820	1,872,527
Average per farm.....dollars.	19,661	18,915	13,316	5,388	45,495	46,112	7,433	12,239	6,928	30,697
Average per acre.....dollars.	34.38	52.79	39.53	16.44	70.41	70.96	38.83	26.86	17.98	22.35
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars.	27,987,437	1,356,717	649,340	178,715	706,136	3,013,142	130,830	570,644	307,165	568,389
Average per farm.....dollars.	1,054	2,418	1,353	770	1,017	1,438	896	785	731	567
Average per acre.....dollars.	47.32	50.26	72.09	14.58	58.93	86.35	44.71	38.88	15.39	43.98
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting.	2,529	72	58	30	64	130	24	69	71	72
acres.	297,120	4,743	3,479	3,532	10,714	31,362	1,680	7,190	6,642	9,795
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	117 5	65.9	60.0	117.7	167.4	241.2	70.0	104.2	93.5	136.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	37.9	19.0	24.1	42.2	41.9	44.5	42.2	41.0	40.8	39.6
On home farms.....acres.	61,642	93	587	594	4,193	11,340	240	1,454	1,048	2,748
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	235,478	4,650	3,082	2,938	6,521	20,022	1,440	5,736	5,594	7,047
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting.	2,508	66	58	30	65	130	23	69	70	72
acres.	306,365	4,330	6,027	3,881	8,105	26,482	1,781	7,948	6,755	9,396
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	122.2	65.6	103.9	129.4	124.7	203.7	77.4	115.2	96.5	130.5
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	39.1	17.3	41.8	46.4	31.7	37.6	44.7	45.3	41.5	38.0
On home farms.....acres.	101,747	149	1,770	953	4,262	15,174	506	2,068	1,577	5,140
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	204,638	4,181	4,257	2,928	3,843	11,308	1,275	5,880	5,178	4,256
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres.	181,020	15,917	4,921	951	6,729	12,632	521	2,415	2,874	5,549
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	23.1	63.7	34.1	11.4	26.3	17.9	13.1	13.8	17.7	22.4

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in De Kalb County and 2 plantations in Troup County.

44407

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	De Soto	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline	Franklin	Lafayette	Lincoln	Madison	Morehouse	Natchitoches
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	100	102	52	105	232	41	31	111	191	139
Farms represented.....number..	855	1,733	482	947	2,583	326	214	1,643	2,230	1,512
Home farms.....number..	73	86	41	80	177	19	23	101	162	108
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	782	1,647	441	867	2,406	307	191	1,542	2,068	1,404
Average per plantation.....number..	7.8	16.1	8.5	8.3	10.4	7.5	6.2	13.9	10.8	10.1
Cropper farms.....number..	561	1,193	287	261	1,756	185	165	1,280	1,737	1,128
Other tenant farms.....number..	221	454	154	606	650	122	26	262	331	276
Land in plantations.....acres..	65,620	81,576	62,492	47,387	110,070	16,653	18,743	122,160	103,569	92,801
Average per plantation.....acres..	656.2	799.8	1,201.8	451.3	474.4	406.2	604.6	1,100.5	542.2	667.6
In home farms.....acres..	42,878	56,722	51,033	15,991	58,258	4,110	10,850	101,815	61,424	70,220
Average per farm.....acres..	587.4	658.6	1,244.7	199.9	329.1	216.3	471.7	1,008.1	379.2	650.2
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	22,742	24,854	11,459	31,396	51,812	12,543	7,893	20,345	42,145	22,581
Average per farm.....acres..	29.1	15.1	26.0	36.2	21.5	40.9	41.3	13.2	20.4	16.1
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	100	102	52	105	232	41	31	110	191	139
acres..	24,612	43,482	12,677	24,071	60,120	12,070	8,281	44,932	54,580	42,731
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	246.1	426.3	243.8	229.2	259.1	294.4	267.1	408.5	285.8	307.4
On home farms.....acres..	7,458	20,405	2,682	3,317	16,525	2,230	2,443	25,737	14,732	21,466
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	102.2	237.3	65.4	41.5	93.4	117.4	106.2	254.8	90.9	198.8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	17,154	23,077	9,995	20,754	43,595	9,840	5,838	19,195	39,848	21,265
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	21.9	14.0	22.7	23.9	18.1	32.1	30.6	12.4	19.3	15.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,277,466	3,932,508	1,083,175	1,709,373	4,252,057	1,044,660	336,350	4,948,347	4,275,103	3,463,947
Average per plantation.....dollars..	12,775	38,554	20,830	16,280	18,328	25,480	10,850	44,580	22,383	24,920
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.47	48.21	17.33	36.07	38.63	62.73	17.95	40.51	41.28	37.33
Of home farms.....dollars..	790,625	2,312,849	870,631	563,138	1,972,512	274,870	194,825	3,636,759	2,024,369	2,124,164
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,830	26,894	21,235	7,039	11,144	14,458	8,471	36,008	12,496	19,668
Average per acre.....dollars..	18.44	40.78	17.08	35.22	33.86	66.83	17.96	35.72	32.96	30.25
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	486,841	1,619,657	212,544	1,146,235	2,279,545	769,990	141,525	1,311,588	2,250,734	1,339,783
Average per farm.....dollars..	623	983	482	1,322	947	2,508	741	851	1,088	954
Average per acre.....dollars..	21.41	65.17	18.55	36.51	44.00	61.39	17.93	64.47	53.40	59.33
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	100	102	52	105	232	41	31	110	191	139
acres..	10,649	19,831	2,642	6,606	25,452	3,421	3,686	16,879	21,187	17,550
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	106.5	194.4	50.8	62.9	109.7	83.4	118.9	153.4	110.9	126.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	43.3	45.6	20.8	27.4	42.3	28.3	44.5	37.6	38.8	41.1
On home farms.....acres..	2,267	5,052	121	221	3,110	387	894	3,574	1,894	5,212
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,382	14,779	2,521	6,385	22,342	3,034	2,792	13,305	19,293	12,338
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	100	101	52	105	232	41	31	110	191	136
acres..	8,632	13,464	6,530	11,354	25,702	4,857	3,174	13,513	25,526	16,667
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	86.3	133.3	125.6	108.1	110.8	118.5	102.4	122.8	133.6	122.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	35.1	31.0	51.5	47.2	42.8	40.2	38.3	30.1	46.8	39.0
On home farms.....acres..	2,630	6,516	1,331	365	5,983	858	805	8,134	5,669	8,112
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,002	6,948	5,199	10,989	19,719	3,999	2,369	5,379	19,857	8,555
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	5,331	10,187	3,505	6,111	6,988	3,792	1,421	14,540	7,867	8,514
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	21.7	23.4	27.6	25.4	14.9	31.4	17.2	32.4	14.4	19.9

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Ouachita	Pointe Coupee	Red River	Richland	St. Landry	Tensas	Union	Webster	West Carroll	West Feliciana
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	60	60	73	192	201	101	28	36	60	25
Farms represented.....number..	574	840	857	2,114	2,012	1,488	210	308	567	246
Home farms.....number..	48	51	67	141	165	91	20	25	47	22
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	526	789	790	1,973	1,847	1,397	190	283	520	224
Average per plantation.....number..	8.8	13.2	10.8	10.3	9.2	13.8	6.8	7.9	8.7	9.0
Cropper farms.....number..	375	304	658	1,532	849	1,137	152	183	325	73
Other tenant farms.....number..	151	485	132	441	998	260	38	100	195	151
Land in plantations.....acres..	45,704	61,061	59,405	94,109	88,003	135,103	20,998	26,041	33,224	32,197
Average per plantation.....acres..	761.7	1,017.7	813.8	490.2	437.8	1,337.7	749.9	723.4	553.7	1,287.9
In home farms.....acres..	36,309	42,818	45,655	51,299	39,919	109,818	12,330	11,628	20,430	27,537
Average per farm.....acres..	756.4	839.6	681.1	363.8	241.9	1,206.8	616.5	465.1	434.7	1,251.7
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	9,395	18,243	13,770	42,810	48,084	25,285	8,668	14,413	12,794	4,660
Average per farm.....acres..	17.9	23.1	17.4	21.7	26.0	18.1	45.6	50.9	24.6	20.8
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	60	60	73	192	201	101	28	36	60	25
acres..	19,678	23,533	27,566	53,047	49,110	41,368	6,885	10,192	14,419	4,821
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	328.0	392.2	377.6	276.3	244.3	409.6	245.9	283.1	240.3	192.8
On home farms.....acres..	11,619	7,312	15,160	15,428	7,122	23,983	1,485	2,798	2,974	1,539
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	242.1	143.4	226.3	109.4	43.2	263.5	74.2	111.9	63.3	70.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,059	16,221	12,406	37,619	41,988	17,385	5,400	7,394	11,445	3,282
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	15.3	20.6	15.7	19.1	22.7	12.4	28.4	26.1	22.0	14.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,994,154	2,475,941	2,212,887	3,391,019	4,221,415	4,345,533	323,800	571,490	1,125,837	454,011
Average per plantation.....dollars..	33,236	41,266	30,314	17,662	21,002	43,025	11,564	15,875	16,764	18,160
Average per acre.....dollars..	43.63	40.55	37.25	36.03	47.97	32.16	15.42	21.95	33.89	14.10
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,478,272	1,451,189	1,497,615	1,580,422	1,610,924	3,222,668	180,470	281,840	529,665	355,105
Average per farm.....dollars..	30,797	28,455	22,352	11,067	9,763	35,414	9,024	11,274	11,269	16,141
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.71	33.89	32.82	30.42	40.35	29.35	14.64	24.24	25.93	12.90
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	515,882	1,024,752	715,272	1,830,597	2,610,491	1,122,865	143,330	289,650	596,172	98,906
Average per farm.....dollars..	981	1,299	905	928	1,413	804	754	1,023	1,146	442
Average per acre.....dollars..	54.91	56.17	51.94	42.76	54.29	44.41	16.54	20.10	46.60	21.22
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	60	60	73	192	201	101	28	36	60	25
acres..	6,713	5,955	10,889	22,728	14,402	16,158	2,502	4,231	5,551	971
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	111.9	99.2	148.9	118.4	71.7	160.0	89.4	117.5	92.5	38.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.1	25.3	39.4	42.8	29.3	39.1	36.3	41.5	38.5	20.1
On home farms.....acres..	2,357	885	3,908	2,747	618	4,828	299	873	245	55
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	4,356	5,070	6,981	19,981	13,784	11,332	2,203	3,358	5,306	916
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	59	60	73	190	201	94	28	36	60	25
acres..	6,219	11,379	9,522	20,113	24,419	14,935	2,913	4,180	6,193	2,388
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	105.4	189.6	130.4	105.9	121.5	158.9	104.0	116.1	103.2	95.5
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	31.6	48.4	34.5	37.9	49.7	36.1	42.3	41.0	43.0	49.5
On home farms.....acres..	3,170	2,953	4,728	4,087	2,729	9,522	478	963	781	334
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,049	8,426	4,794	16,026	21,690	5,413	2,435	3,217	5,412	2,054
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	6,746	6,199	7,175	10,206	10,269	10,275	1,470	1,781	2,675	1,462
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.3	26.3	26.0	19.2	21.0	24.8	21.4	17.5	18.6	30.3

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY;, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties[1]	Adams	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne
MISSISSIPPI											
Plantations.....number..	7,275	48	84	92	39	477	62	98	94	12	54
Farms represented.....number..	98,791	658	584	817	349	9,338	441	1,053	807	72	569
Home farms.....number..	6,248	30	72	84	25	453	54	75	76	9	43
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	92,543	628	512	753	324	8,885	387	978	731	63	526
Average per plantation.....number..	12.7	13.1	6.1	8.0	8.3	18.6	6.2	10.0	7.8	5.2	9.7
Cropper farms.....number..	78,739	289	407	588	200	8,150	264	686	555	47	332
Other tenant farms.....number..	13,804	339	105	145	124	735	123	292	176	16	194
Land in plantations.....acres..	5,115,709	47,340	44,832	59,425	25,992	338,324	33,203	72,985	48,973	5,809	57,559
Average per plantation.....acres..	703.2	986.2	533.7	645.9	666.5	709.3	535.5	744.7	521.0	484.1	1,065.9
In home farms.....acres..	3,161,109	33,743	29,122	28,927	11,953	192,723	20,092	43,420	28,885	2,298	44,590
Average per farm.....acres..	505.9	1,124.8	404.5	344.4	478.1	425.4	372.1	578.9	383.5	255.3	1,032.3
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,954,600	13,597	15,710	30,498	14,039	145,601	13,111	29,565	22,108	3,511	13,169
Average per farm.....acres..	21.1	21.7	30.7	41.6	43.3	16.4	33.9	30.2	30.2	65.7	25.0
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	7,270	48	84	92	39	477	62	98	94	12	54
acres..	2,507,994	11,885	14,592	19,010	6,724	247,901	9,971	28,388	18,874	1,268	15,387
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	345.0	247.6	173.7	206.6	172.4	519.7	160.8	289.2	200.8	105.7	284.9
On home farms.....acres..	947,459	2,965	3,936	4,294	1,836	112,032	3,618	7,418	5,596	244	4,731
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	151.6	98.8	54.7	51.1	73.4	247.3	67.0	98.9	73.6	27.1	110.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,560,535	8,920	10,656	14,716	4,888	135,869	6,353	18,985	13,278	1,024	8,658
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	16.9	14.2	20.8	20.1	15.1	15.3	16.4	19.4	18.2	16.3	16.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	196,829,322	901,822	593,081	859,495	384,956	25,474,898	616,682	1,441,876	1,070,189	51,400	718,910
Average per plantation.....dollars..	27,056	18,788	7,060	9,342	9,871	49,214	9,946	14,713	11,385	4,283	13,313
Average per acre.....dollars..	38.48	19.05	13.23	14.46	14.81	69.39	18.57	19.76	21.85	8.85	12.49
Of home farms.....dollars..	105,590,185	478,321	377,195	482,960	190,720	11,749,844	324,175	793,672	623,580	18,605	519,635
Average per farm.....dollars..	16,900	16,277	5,239	5,750	7,629	25,938	6,003	10,582	8,205	2,067	12,084
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.44	14.18	12.95	16.70	15.96	60.97	16.13	18.28	25.21	8.10	11.71
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	91,239,139	423,501	215,886	376,535	194,236	11,725,054	292,507	648,204	446,609	32,795	199,277
Average per farm.....dollars..	986	674	422	514	599	1,320	756	665	611	521	379
Average per acre.....dollars..	46.68	31.15	13.74	12.35	13.84	80.53	22.31	21.93	20.20	9.54	15.13
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	7,267	48	84	92	39	477	62	98	94	12	54
acres..	1,075,224	3,755	4,332	5,430	2,790	119,352	2,817	9,066	7,149	444	4,487
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	148.0	78.2	51.6	59.0	71.5	250.2	45.4	92.5	76.1	37.0	83.1
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	42.9	31.6	29.7	28.6	41.5	48.1	28.3	34.4	37.9	35.0	33.5
On home farms.....acres..	178,210	266	442	463	221	22,458	417	1,142	1,029	33	598
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	897,014	3,489	3,890	4,967	2,569	96,894	2,400	7,924	6,120	411	3,891
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	7,232	48	84	92	38	474	62	98	90	11	54
acres..	874,029	5,225	7,831	10,201	2,355	85,520	4,298	12,589	7,903	543	6,481
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	120.9	108.9	93.2	110.9	62.0	734.0	69.3	128.3	87.8	49.4	120.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.8	44.0	53.7	53.7	35.0	25.6	43.1	47.6	41.9	42.8	48.4
On home farms.....acres..	295,919	994	1,832	1,627	522	30,018	1,236	2,988	1,870	87	2,339
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	578,110	4,231	5,999	8,574	1,833	55,502	3,062	9,581	6,033	456	4,142
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	558,741	2,905	2,429	3,379	1,579	65,029	2,856	4,748	3,822	281	2,419
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	22.3	24.4	16.6	17.8	23.5	26.2	28.6	18.0	20.3	22.2	18.1

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	De Soto	Franklin	Grenada	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	13	46	315	106	26	180	20	78	177	225	192
Farms represented.....number..	78	410	7,043	885	163	2,681	198	760	2,087	3,285	2,677
Home farms.....number..	9	40	298	91	21	152	15	63	144	203	175
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	69	370	6,745	794	142	2,529	183	697	1,943	3,080	2,502
Average per plantation.....number..	5.3	8.0	21.4	7.5	5.5	14.0	9.2	8.9	11.0	13.7	13.0
Cropper farms.....number..	50	303	6,375	586	129	1,781	70	489	1,420	2,678	2,353
Other tenant farms.....number..	19	67	370	198	13	748	113	208	525	402	149
Land in plantations.....acres..	7,686	30,108	251,015	66,962	9,530	111,623	16,777	59,503	129,838	182,318	116,411
Average per plantation.....acres..	591.2	654.5	796.9	631.7	366.5	620.1	838.8	762.9	733.5	810.3	606.3
In home farms.....acres..	3,876	19,980	140,583	46,040	4,912	60,908	12,518	35,164	83,574	113,876	75,896
Average per farm.....acres..	430.7	499.5	471.8	505.9	233.9	400.7	854.5	558.2	580.4	561.0	433.7
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,810	10,128	110,432	20,922	4,618	50,715	4,259	24,339	46,264	68,442	40,515
Average per farm.....acres..	55.2	27.4	16.4	26.4	32.5	20.1	25.3	34.9	23.8	22.2	16.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	46	315	106	26	180	20	78	177	225	192
acres..	1,681	10,055	177,302	16,645	5,139	57,563	4,955	19,573	51,097	73,976	76,852
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	129.3	218.6	562.9	157.0	197.7	319.8	247.8	250.9	288.7	328.8	400.3
On home farms.....acres..	408	3,633	74,237	4,471	1,574	17,866	1,345	4,409	13,399	18,685	37,928
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	45.3	90.8	249.1	49.1	75.0	117.5	89.7	70.0	93.0	92.0	216.7
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,273	6,422	103,065	12,174	3,565	39,697	3,610	15,164	37,698	55,293	38,924
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	18.4	17.4	15.3	15.3	25.1	15.7	19.7	21.8	19.4	18.0	15.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	98,260	611,207	20,401,854	948,942	180,980	4,993,817	242,306	981,980	2,655,765	5,524,469	6,120,089
Average per plantation.....dollars..	7,405	13,287	64,767	8,933	6,980	27,743	12,115	12,590	15,004	24,553	31,875
Average per acre.....dollars..	12.52	20.30	81.28	14.14	18.99	44.74	14.44	18.50	20.45	30.30	52.57
Of home farms.....dollars..	47,450	411,805	10,366,167	680,321	98,650	2,559,725	173,625	506,500	1,529,005	2,658,981	3,430,404
Average per farm.....dollars..	5,272	10,288	34,786	8,377	4,698	16,840	11,575	8,024	10,618	13,098	19,602
Average per acre.....dollars..	12.24	20.62	73.74	12.60	20.08	42.03	13.87	14.38	18.30	23.35	45.20
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	48,810	199,302	10,035,467	268,621	82,330	2,434,094	68,681	476,490	1,126,758	2,865,488	2,689,685
Average per farm.....dollars..	707	539	1,488	462	580	962	375	684	580	930	1,075
Average per acre.....dollars..	12.81	19.68	90.87	17.52	17.82	48.00	16.13	19.58	24.35	41.67	66.39
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	46	315	106	26	180	20	78	177	225	192
acres..	568	3,063	92,208	4,612	1,841	26,895	1,265	6,202	18,156	31,145	36,621
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	43.5	66.6	292.7	43.5	70.8	149.4	63.2	79.5	102.6	138.4	190.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	33.7	30.5	52.0	27.7	35.8	46.7	25.5	31.7	35.5	42.1	47.7
On home farms.....acres..	118	387	17,347	734	489	3,066	104	427	1,454	2,665	10,842
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	448	2,676	74,861	3,878	1,352	23,829	1,161	5,775	16,702	28,480	25,779
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	43	314	106	26	180	20	78	177	225	192
acres..	825	3,911	47,107	9,041	2,541	18,503	2,408	9,482	21,218	30,234	25,926
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	63.5	91.0	150.0	85.3	97.7	102.8	120.4	121.6	119.9	134.4	135.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	49.1	38.9	26.6	54.3	49.4	32.1	48.6	48.4	41.5	40.9	33.7
On home farms.....acres..	152	825	20,911	2,115	670	6,133	268	1,514	3,412	7,081	13,771
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	673	3,086	26,196	6,926	1,871	12,370	2,140	7,968	17,806	23,153	12,155
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	290	3,081	37,987	2,992	757	12,165	1,282	3,889	11,725	12,597	14,305
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	17.3	30.6	21.4	18.0	14.7	21.1	25.9	19.9	22.9	17.0	18.6

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 2 plantations in Lamar County not shown separately.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Issaquena	Jasper	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Plantations.....number	42	22	96	44	20	52	64	32	39	60	144
Farms represented.....number	745	138	1,066	345	135	516	577	279	276	374	1,298
Home farms.....number	42	20	80	33	19	39	59	30	36	49	107
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number	703	118	986	312	116	477	518	249	240	325	1,191
Average per plantation.....number	16.7	5.4	10.3	7.1	5.8	9.2	8.1	7.8	6.2	5.4	8.3
Cropper farms.....number	625	92	484	232	104	276	327	197	218	280	714
Other tenant farms.....number	78	26	502	80	12	201	191	52	22	45	477
Land in plantations.....acres	61,335	11,933	86,653	24,038	12,497	39,255	49,827	38,600	24,204	18,784	58,104
Average per plantation.....acres	1,460.4	542.4	902.6	546.3	624.8	754.9	778.5	1,206.2	620.6	313.1	403.5
In home farms.....acres	52,595	8,382	65,580	12,047	8,704	21,210	30,956	29,420	17,860	11,070	17,332
Average per farm.....acres	1,252.3	419.1	819.8	365.1	458.1	543.8	524.7	980.7	496.1	225.9	162.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	8,740	3,551	21,073	11,989	3,793	18,045	18,871	9,180	6,344	7,714	40,772
Average per farm.....acres	12.4	30.1	21.4	38.4	32.7	37.8	36.4	36.9	26.4	23.7	34.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting	42	22	96	44	20	52	64	32	39	60	143
acres	26,734	3,621	19,797	10,107	4,977	14,235	14,887	9,730	8,365	8,020	27,652
Average per plantation reporting.....acres	636.5	164.6	206.2	229.7	248.8	273.8	232.6	304.1	214.5	133.7	193.4
On home farms.....acres	18,241	954	5,253	1,706	2,153	2,182	3,823	3,897	2,876	1,678	4,164
Average per farm (based on all home farms).acres	434.3	47.7	65.7	51.7	113.3	55.9	65.0	129.9	79.9	34.2	38.9
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	8,493	2,667	14,544	8,401	2,824	12,053	11,054	5,833	5,489	6,342	23,488
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres	12.1	22.6	14.8	26.9	24.3	25.3	21.3	23.4	22.9	19.5	19.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars	2,181,000	150,150	1,271,646	437,245	297,375	529,505	724,236	468,315	347,762	360,842	2,261,261
Average per plantation.....dollars	51,929	6,825	13,246	9,937	14,869	10,189	11,316	14,635	8,917	6,014	15,703
Average per acre.....dollars	35.56	12.56	14.68	18.19	23.80	13.50	14.54	12.13	14.37	19.21	38.92
Of home farms.....dollars	1,625,680	74,198	886,063	221,385	170,700	300,403	415,282	327,677	218,084	191,063	730,805
Average per farm.....dollars	38,707	3,710	10,826	6,709	8,984	7,699	7,039	10,923	6,057	3,899	6,830
Average per acre.....dollars	30.91	8.65	13.21	18.38	19.61	14.16	13.42	11.14	12.21	17.26	42.17
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars	555,320	75,952	405,583	215,860	126,675	229,542	308,954	140,638	129,698	169,779	1,530,456
Average per farm.....dollars	790	644	411	692	1,092	481	596	565	540	522	1,285
Average per acre.....dollars	63.54	21.39	19.25	18.00	33.40	12.72	16.37	15.32	20.44	22.01	37.54
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting	42	22	96	44	20	52	64	32	39	60	143
acres	10,862	1,059	6,162	3,486	1,815	4,347	4,718	2,939	2,779	2,654	11,361
Average per plantation reporting.....acres	258.6	48.1	64.2	79.2	90.8	83.6	73.7	91.8	71.3	44.2	79.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent	40.6	29.2	31.1	34.5	36.5	30.5	31.7	30.2	33.2	33.1	41.1
On home farms.....acres	4,313	213	591	487	637	457	632	832	663	382	822
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	6,549	846	5,571	2,999	1,178	3,890	4,086	2,107	2,116	2,272	10,539
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting	42	22	96	44	20	52	64	32	39	60	140
acres	7,234	2,040	10,237	5,542	2,186	7,346	6,899	4,769	4,716	4,439	12,831
Average per plantation reporting.....acres	172.2	92.7	106.6	126.0	109.3	141.3	107.8	149.0	120.9	74.0	91.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent	27.1	56.3	51.7	54.8	43.9	51.6	46.3	49.0	56.4	55.3	46.4
On home farms.....acres	5,334	446	2,473	854	803	830	1,022	1,322	1,616	874	1,542
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	1,900	1,594	7,764	4,688	1,383	6,516	5,877	3,447	3,100	3,565	11,289
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres	8,638	522	3,398	1,079	976	2,542	3,270	2,022	870	927	3,460
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent	32.3	14.4	17.2	10.7	19.6	17.9	22.0	20.8	10.4	11.6	12.5

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes	Madison	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Plantations.....number	324	32	76	207	25	123	154	52	40	20	159
Farms represented.....number	6,546	188	758	2,272	182	1,036	1,513	404	257	125	1,985
Home farms.....number	293	29	69	127	25	89	139	46	40	18	138
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number	6,253	159	689	2,145	157	947	1,374	358	217	107	1,847
Average per plantation.....number	19.3	5.0	9.1	10.4	6.3	7.7	8.9	6.9	5.4	5.4	11.6
Cropper farms.....number	6,069	132	436	1,664	140	740	938	268	182	102	1,301
Other tenant farms.....number	184	27	253	481	17	207	436	90	35	5	546
Land in plantations.....acres	265,395	12,770	61,592	120,648	15,488	72,089	114,452	33,125	17,592	10,793	154,995
Average per plantation.....acres	819.1	399.1	810.4	582.8	619.5	586.1	743.2	637.0	439.8	539.6	974.8
In home farms.....acres	157,548	7,905	41,654	67,046	10,783	33,882	73,784	19,845	12,413	8,222	107,171
Average per farm.....acres	537.7	272.6	603.7	527.9	431.3	380.7	530.8	431.4	310.3	456.8	776.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	107,847	4,865	19,938	53,602	4,705	38,207	40,668	13,282	5,179	2,571	47,824
Average per farm.....acres	17.2	30.6	28.9	25.0	30.0	40.3	29.6	37.1	23.9	24.0	25.9
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting	324	32	76	207	25	123	154	52	40	20	159
acres	169,964	4,576	27,251	59,290	5,414	23,769	47,385	8,875	7,379	3,651	49,191
Average per plantation reporting.....acres	524.6	143.0	358.6	286.4	216.6	193.2	307.7	170.7	184.5	182.6	309.4
On home farms.....acres	66,699	1,295	14,797	13,446	1,321	5,548	22,072	1,973	2,757	1,728	17,618
Average per farm (based on all home farms).acres	227.6	44.7	214.4	105.9	52.8	62.5	158.8	42.9	68.9	96.0	127.7
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	103,265	3,281	12,454	45,844	4,093	18,221	25,313	6,902	4,622	1,923	31,573
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres	16.5	20.6	18.1	21.4	26.1	19.2	18.4	19.3	21.3	18.0	17.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars	14,679,415	160,756	1,283,799	2,788,196	301,545	1,144,419	2,649,320	541,873	388,280	222,377	2,328,097
Average per plantation.....dollars	45,307	5,649	16,892	13,470	12,062	9,304	17,203	10,421	9,707	11,119	14,642
Average per acre.....dollars	55.31	14.15	20.84	23.11	19.47	15.88	23.15	16.36	22.07	20.60	15.02
Of home farms.....dollars	7,210,822	115,920	866,175	1,396,384	185,435	458,799	1,551,807	285,995	253,858	158,495	1,545,424
Average per farm.....dollars	24,610	3,997	12,553	10,995	7,417	5,155	11,164	6,217	6,346	8,805	11,199
Average per acre.....dollars	45.77	14.66	20.79	20.83	17.20	13.54	21.03	14.41	20.45	19.28	14.42
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars	7,468,593	64,836	417,624	1,391,812	116,110	685,620	1,097,513	255,878	134,422	63,882	782,673
Average per farm.....dollars	1,194	408	606	649	740	724	799	715	619	597	424
Average per acre.....dollars	69.25	13.33	20.95	25.97	24.68	17.94	26.99	19.27	25.96	24.85	16.37
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting	324	32	76	207	25	123	154	52	40	20	159
acres	79,504	1,447	7,451	23,095	1,547	9,099	14,635	3,566	2,218	987	16,513
Average per plantation reporting.....acres	245.4	45.2	98.0	111.6	61.9	74.0	95.0	68.6	55.4	49.4	103.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent	46.8	31.6	27.3	39.0	28.6	38.3	30.9	40.2	30.1	27.0	33.6
On home farms.....acres	9,466	179	1,968	2,378	192	1,052	2,477	520	501	269	1,829
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	70,038	1,268	5,483	20,717	1,355	8,047	12,158	3,046	1,717	718	14,684
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting	324	32	76	207	25	121	149	52	40	20	156
acres	50,165	2,448	8,905	26,868	3,084	9,311	14,582	4,184	3,566	1,802	15,837
Average per plantation reporting.....acres	154.8	76.5	117.2	129.9	123.4	77.0	97.9	80.5	89.2	90.1	101.5
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent	29.5	53.5	32.7	45.3	57.0	39.2	30.8	47.1	48.3	49.4	32.2
On home farms.....acres	19,162	590	3,323	4,605	588	1,470	4,146	672	1,009	745	3,470
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres	31,003	1,858	5,582	22,283	2,496	7,841	10,436	3,512	2,557	1,057	12,367
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres	40,295	681	10,895	9,307	783	5,359	18,168	1,125	1,595	862	16,841
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent	23.7	14.9	40.0	15.7	14.5	22.5	38.3	12.7	21.3	23.6	34.2

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Oktibbeha	Panola	Pike	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith	Sunflower	Tallahatchie
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	34	233	35	286	77	34	85	43	25	568	293
Farms represented.....number..	344	2,607	249	4,193	540	284	1,405	275	171	9,100	4,681
Home farms.....number..	30	202	35	270	66	27	70	38	21	485	262
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	314	2,405	214	3,923	474	257	1,335	237	150	8,615	4,419
Average per plantation.....number..	9.2	10.3	6.1	13.7	6.2	7.6	15.7	5.5	6.0	15.2	15.1
Cropper farms.....number..	218	2,117	168	3,718	406	202	1,087	202	111	8,012	4,167
Other tenant farms.....number..	96	288	46	205	68	55	268	35	39	603	252
Land in plantations.....acres..	23,112	143,593	17,518	149,494	52,463	15,649	62,292	18,643	9,411	320,386	199,643
Average per plantation.....acres..	679.8	616.3	500.5	522.7	681.3	460.5	732.8	433.6	376.4	564.1	681.4
In home farms.....acres..	16,009	84,773	11,316	83,548	39,129	8,759	38,138	11,232	3,558	166,192	117,276
Average per farm.....acres..	533.6	419.7	323.3	309.4	592.9	324.4	559.1	295.6	169.4	342.7	447.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	7,103	58,820	6,202	65,946	13,334	6,890	23,154	7,411	5,853	154,194	82,367
Average per farm.....acres..	22.6	24.5	29.0	16.8	28.1	26.8	17.3	31.3	39.0	17.9	18.6
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	34	233	35	285	77	34	85	43	25	568	293
acres..	8,024	59,369	7,043	103,250	13,858	7,204	45,495	7,900	4,240	242,330	115,611
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	236.0	254.8	201.2	362.3	180.0	211.9	511.7	183.7	169.6	426.6	394.6
On home farms.....acres..	3,564	15,693	2,384	42,559	4,206	1,596	21,299	2,358	729	94,684	42,595
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	118.8	77.7	68.1	157.6	63.7	59.1	304.3	62.1	34.7	195.2	162.6
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	4,460	43,676	4,659	60,691	9,652	5,608	22,196	5,542	3,511	147,646	73,016
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	14.2	18.2	21.8	15.5	20.4	21.8	16.6	23.4	23.4	17.1	16.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	605,601	3,578,885	325,457	8,731,075	849,329	309,791	3,542,739	332,871	192,836	20,253,803	9,767,246
Average per plantation.....dollars..	17,812	15,360	9,242	30,528	11,030	9,112	41,679	7,741	7,713	35,658	33,335
Average per acre.....dollars..	26.20	24.92	18.46	58.40	16.19	19.80	56.87	17.86	20.49	63.22	48.92
Of home farms.....dollars..	405,132	1,969,184	193,705	4,531,068	613,762	149,030	1,878,625	168,324	62,225	9,887,991	5,218,378
Average per farm.....dollars..	13,504	9,748	5,534	16,782	9,299	5,520	26,809	4,430	2,963	20,388	19,917
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.31	23.23	17.12	54.23	15.69	17.01	47.95	14.99	17.49	59.50	44.50
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	200,469	1,609,681	129,752	4,200,007	235,567	160,761	1,666,114	164,547	130,611	10,365,812	4,548,868
Average per farm.....dollars..	638	669	608	1,071	497	626	1,248	694	871	1,203	1,029
Average per acre.....dollars..	28.22	27.37	20.92	63.69	17.67	23.33	71.98	22.20	22.32	67.23	55.23
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	33	233	35	285	77	34	85	43	25	568	293
acres..	1,500	24,876	2,116	47,485	4,278	2,237	18,965	2,616	1,216	121,757	51,945
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	45.5	106.8	60.5	166.6	55.6	65.8	223.1	60.8	48.6	214.4	177.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	18.7	41.9	30.0	46.0	30.9	31.1	43.6	33.1	28.7	50.2	44.9
On home farms.....acres..	151	1,986	379	8,659	607	305	6,814	520	126	18,736	6,580
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,349	22,890	1,737	38,826	3,671	1,932	12,151	2,096	1,090	103,021	45,365
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	34	232	35	284	77	34	85	43	25	564	293
acres..	3,461	23,057	3,714	33,880	7,293	4,009	16,523	4,312	2,325	82,310	39,203
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	101.8	99.4	106.1	119.3	94.7	117.9	194.4	100.3	93.0	110.5	133.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	43.1	38.8	52.7	32.8	52.6	55.6	36.0	54.6	54.8	25.7	33.9
On home farms.....acres..	999	4,634	1,121	13,313	1,890	706	8,478	1,261	343	23,598	13,476
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,462	18,423	2,593	20,567	5,403	3,303	8,045	3,051	1,982	58,712	25,727
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	3,063	11,456	1,213	21,885	2,287	958	8,007	972	699	58,263	24,463
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	38.2	19.3	17.2	21.2	16.5	13.3	18.4	12.3	16.5	24.0	21.2

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Tate	Tunica	Walthall	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	168	160	50	58	345	18	38	64	29	90	275
Farms represented.....number..	1,631	4,378	402	790	6,226	165	289	715	208	833	3,328
Home farms.....number..	149	156	42	50	265	14	27	62	29	72	215
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,482	4,222	360	740	5,961	151	262	653	179	761	3,113
Average per plantation.....number..	8.8	26.4	7.2	12.8	17.3	8.4	6.9	10.2	6.2	8.5	11.3
Cropper farms.....number..	1,355	3,981	308	371	5,587	99	207	287	136	484	2,246
Other tenant farms.....number..	127	241	52	369	374	52	55	366	43	277	867
Land in plantations.....acres..	99,772	185,745	25,063	103,234	245,928	10,632	17,369	100,814	13,756	70,069	203,744
Average per plantation.....acres..	593.9	1,160.9	501.3	1,779.9	712.8	590.7	457.1	1,575.2	474.3	778.5	740.9
In home farms.....acres..	64,989	120,765	14,400	89,622	161,539	5,554	8,592	84,574	8,404	40,034	128,625
Average per farm.....acres..	436.2	774.1	342.9	1,792.4	609.6	396.7	318.2	1,364.1	289.8	556.0	598.3
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	34,783	64,980	10,663	13,612	84,389	5,078	8,777	16,240	5,352	30,035	75,119
Average per farm.....acres..	23.5	15.4	29.6	18.4	14.2	33.6	33.5	24.9	29.9	39.5	24.1
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	168	158	50	58	344	18	38	64	29	90	275
acres..	35,231	108,585	10,601	16,613	164,635	4,240	5,739	15,959	5,304	17,794	90,041
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	209.7	687.2	212.0	286.4	478.6	235.6	151.0	249.4	182.9	197.7	327.4
On home farms.....acres..	10,385	48,408	1,752	5,666	85,499	701	1,532	5,343	1,568	3,503	29,576
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	69.7	310.3	41.7	113.3	322.6	50.1	56.7	86.2	54.1	48.7	137.6
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	24,846	60,177	8,849	10,947	79,136	3,539	4,207	10,616	3,736	14,291	60,465
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	16.8	14.3	24.6	14.8	13.3	23.4	16.1	16.3	20.9	18.8	19.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	2,380,173	10,815,903	418,763	1,440,511	16,369,041	156,747	274,010	982,962	216,340	776,026	5,960,373
Average per plantation.....dollars..	14,168	67,599	8,375	24,836	47,446	8,708	7,211	15,359	7,460	8,623	21,674
Average per acre.....dollars..	23.86	58.23	16.71	13.95	66.56	14.74	15.78	9.75	15.73	11.08	29.25
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,505,665	6,059,376	188,358	1,010,455	9,713,509	76,950	97,810	703,242	126,730	337,248	3,468,686
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,105	38,842	4,485	20,209	36,655	5,496	3,623	11,343	4,370	4,684	16,133
Average per acre.....dollars..	23.17	60.17	13.08	11.27	60.13	13.85	11.38	8.32	15.08	8.42	26.97
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	874,508	4,756,527	230,405	430,056	6,655,532	79,797	176,200	279,720	89,610	438,778	2,491,687
Average per farm.....dollars..	590	1,127	640	581	1,117	528	673	428	501	577	800
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.14	73.20	21.61	31.59	78.87	15.71	20.08	17.22	16.74	14.61	33.17
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	168	158	50	58	344	18	37	64	29	90	275
acres..	15,895	52,543	3,480	6,540	74,120	1,150	1,942	3,535	1,623	5,363	37,556
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	82.7	332.6	69.6	112.8	215.5	63.9	52.5	55.2	56.0	59.6	136.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	39.4	48.4	32.8	39.4	45.0	27.1	33.8	22.2	30.6	30.1	41.7
On home farms.....acres..	1,256	6,286	252	1,402	19,430	112	216	191	366	302	7,974
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	12,639	46,257	3,228	5,138	54,690	1,038	1,728	3,344	1,257	5,061	29,582
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	168	158	50	58	341	18	38	64	29	90	275
acres..	13,020	30,745	5,866	7,973	50,425	2,732	2,490	8,044	2,842	8,687	39,856
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	78.4	194.6	117.4	137.5	147.9	151.8	65.5	125.7	98.0	96.5	144.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	37.0	28.3	55.4	48.0	30.6	64.4	43.4	5014	53.6	48.8	44.3
On home farms.....acres..	2,668	17,682	871	3,013	27,580	475	414	1,405	784	908	13,038
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	10,354	13,083	4,997	4,960	22,865	2,257	2,076	6,639	2,058	7,779	26,820
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	8,316	25,297	1,253	2,100	40,080	358	1,307	4,380	839	3,744	12,629
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	23.6	23.3	11.8	12.6	24.4	8.4	22.8	27.4	15.8	21.0	14.0

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY: BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Mississippi	New Madrid	Pemiscot	Scott	Stoddard
MISSOURI						
Plantations.....number.	343	106	95	70	37	35
Farms represented.....number.	3,256	986	894	639	341	396
Home farms.....number.	216	76	50	58	20	14
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number.	3,040	910	844	583	321	382
Average per plantation.....number.	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.3	8.7	10.9
Cropper farms.....number.	1,939	730	557	208	206	238
Other tenant farms.....number.	1,101	180	287	375	115	144
Land in plantations.....acres.	292,374	83,050	71,785	69,481	34,252	33,826
Average per plantation.....acres.	852.4	783.5	755.6	992.3	925.7	966.5
In home farms.....acres.	122,009	45,789	25,615	32,007	8,917	9,701
Average per farm.....acres.	564.9	602.2	512.3	571.6	445.8	692.9
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	170,365	37,281	46,170	37,454	25,335	24,125
Average per farm.....acres.	56.0	41.0	54.7	64.2	78.9	63.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting.	343	106	95	70	37	35
acres.	200,726	51,643	54,158	49,907	22,983	22,035
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	[illegible]	487.2	570.1	713.0	621.2	629.6
On home farms.....acres.	76,223	24,989	17,411	21,695	5,394	6,754
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres.	352.9	328.5	348.2	387.4	269.7	482.4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	124,503	26,674	36,747	28,212	17,589	15,281
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres.	41.0	29.3	43.5	48.4	54.8	40.0
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars.	16,610,298	3,987,485	3,913,405	5,478,380	1,643,103	1,587,927
Average per plantation.....dollars.	48,427	37,618	41,194	78,263	44,408	45,369
Average per acre.....dollars.	56.81	48.01	54.52	78.87	47.97	46.94
Of home farms.....dollars.	7,657,355	2,298,923	1,536,775	2,771,824	510,101	539,730
Average per farm.....dollars.	35,451	30,249	30,736	49,497	25,505	38,552
Average per acre.....dollars.	62.76	50.23	60.00	86.60	57.21	55.64
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars.	8,952,945	1,688,560	2,376,630	2,706,556	1,133,002	1,048,197
Average per farm.....dollars.	2,945	1,856	2,816	4,642	3,530	2,744
Average per acre.....dollars.	52.55	45.29	51.48	72.26	44.72	43.45
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting.	340	104	95	70	36	35
acres.	78,595	15,299	23,517	26,025	5,885	7,889
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	231.2	147.1	247.5	371.8	163.5	224.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	39.2	29.6	43.4	52.1	25.6	35.7
On home farms.....acres.	17,642	2,355	4,319	8,373	561	1,034
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	60,953	12,944	19,198	16,652	5,324	6,855
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting.	327	99	89	68	36	35
acres.	58,424	19,197	14,575	9,640	6,824	8,188
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	178.7	193.9	163.8	141.8	189.6	233.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	29.1	37.2	26.9	19.3	29.7	37.2
On home farms.....acres.	24,002	10,505	5,051	4,342	1,754	2,350
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	34,422	8,692	9,524	5,298	5,070	5,838
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres.	63,707	17,147	16,066	14,242	10,274	5,978
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	31.7	33.2	29.7	28.5	44.7	27.1

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties[1]	Anson	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Caswell	Chowan	Cleveland	Craven	Cumberland	Duplin
NORTH CAROLINA											
Plantations.....number.	2,279	35	21	67	10	32	12	74	26	25	64
Farms represented.....number.	18,026	266	153	523	74	212	99	509	181	175	505
Home farms.....number.	1,414	26	11	28	7	15	11	54	18	20	50
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number.	16,612	240	122	495	67	197	88	455	163	155	455
Average per plantation.....number.	7.3	6.9	5.8	7.4	6.7	6.2	7.3	6.1	6.3	6.2	7.1
Cropper farms.....number.	11,886	190	109	353	31	127	70	347	134	97	278
Other tenant farms.....number.	4,726	50	13	142	36	70	18	108	29	58	177
Land in plantations.....acres.	1,178,573	29,748	6,756	39,526	5,570	17,426	6,859	27,964	14,108	13,615	28,599
Average per plantation.....acres.	517.1	849.9	321.7	589.9	557.0	544.6	571.6	377.9	542.6	544.6	446.9
In home farms.....acres.	418,874	18,095	2,329	11,076	2,284	3,166	3,750	8,295	7,100	7,131	15,842
Average per farm.....acres.	296.2	696.0	211.7	395.6	326.3	211.1	340.9	153.6	394.4	356.6	316.8
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	759,699	11,653	4,427	28,450	3,286	14,260	3,109	19,669	7,008	6,484	12,757
Average per farm.....acres.	45.7	48.6	36.3	57.5	49.0	72.4	35.3	43.2	43.0	41.8	28.0
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting.	2,279	35	21	67	10	32	12	74	26	25	64
acres.	515,476	11,040	4,217	15,296	2,583	3,569	4,642	16,358	4,790	6,049	10,658
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	226.2	315.4	200.8	228.3	258.3	111.5	386.8	221.0	184.2	242.0	166.5
On home farms.....acres.	96,717	4,488	821	1,175	484	382	2,112	3,451	1,010	1,502	2,125
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres.	68.4	172.7	74.6	42.0	69.1	25.5	192.0	63.9	56.1	75.1	42.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	418,759	6,551	3,396	14,121	2,099	3,187	2,530	12,905	3,780	4,547	8,533
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres.	25.2	27.3	27.8	28.5	31.3	16.2	28.8	28.4	23.2	29.3	18.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars.	54,937,463	492,325	351,715	1,472,958	184,620	459,270	530,100	1,671,192	598,820	405,070	994,722
Average per plantation.....dollars.	24,106	14,066	16,748	21,984	18,462	14,352	44,175	22,584	23,024	16,203	15,543
Average per acre.....dollars.	46.61	16.55	52.06	37.27	33.15	26.36	77.29	59.76	42.43	29.75	34.78
Of home farms.....dollars.	15,129,992	251,215	106,325	348,575	66,090	100,200	271,400	522,444	164,147	174,115	318,910
Average per farm.....dollars.	10,700	9,662	9,666	12,449	9,441	6,680	24,673	9,675	9,119	8,706	6,378
Average per acre.....dollars.	36.12	13.88	45.65	31.47	28.94	31.65	72.37	62.98	23.12	24.42	20.12
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars.	39,807,471	241,108	245,390	1,124,383	118,530	359,070	258,700	1,148,748	434,473	230,955	675,912
Average per farm.....dollars.	2,396	1,005	2,011	2,271	1,769	1,823	2,940	2,525	2,665	1,490	1,486
Average per acre.....dollars.	52.40	20.69	55.43	39.52	36.07	25.18	83.21	58.40	62.00	35.62	52.98
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting.	1,834	35	8	50	9	--------	11	74	6	25	28
acres.	94,847	3,726	130	1,080	287	--------	437	6,260	33	1,590	526
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	51.7	106.5	16.2	21.6	31.9	--------	39.7	84.6	5.5	63.6	18.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	18.4	33.8	3.1	7.1	11.1	--------	9.4	38.3	0.7	26.3	4.9
On home farms.....acres.	9,547	707	30	72	25	--------	157	557	3	158	130
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	85,300	3,019	100	1,008	262	--------	280	5,703	30	1,432	396
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting.	2,279	35	21	67	10	32	12	74	26	25	64
acres.	200,752	3,103	2,055	5,072	1,226	1,177	1,943	4,876	2,139	2,535	6,101
Average per plantation reporting.....acres.	88.1	88.7	97.9	75.7	122.6	36.8	161.9	65.9	82.3	101.4	95.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	38.9	28.1	48.7	33.2	47.5	33.0	41.9	29.8	44.7	41.9	57.2
On home farms.....acres.	33,226	916	382	480	214	89	861	938	373	416	1,071
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres.	167,506	2,187	1,673	4,592	1,012	1,088	1,082	3,938	1,766	2,119	5,030
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres.	219,897	4,211	2,032	9,144	1,070	2,392	2,262	5,220	2,618	1,924	4,031
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent.	42.7	38.1	48.2	59.8	41.4	67.0	48.7	31.9	54.7	31.8	37.8

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 2 plantations in Gaston County not shown separately.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Edgecombe	Franklin	Granville	Greene	Halifax	Harnett	Hertford	Hoke	Johnston	Jones	Lenoir
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	110	39	58	70	47	24	50	55	83	41	93
Farms represented.....number..	879	263	408	616	376	231	373	403	592	336	761
Home farms.....number..	70	26	38	35	28	17	17	43	55	22	58
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	809	237	370	581	348	214	356	360	537	314	703
Average per plantation.....number..	7.4	6.1	6.4	8.3	7.4	8.9	7.1	6.8	6.5	7.7	7.6
Cropper farms.....number..	722	152	221	464	274	75	280	227	225	251	566
Other tenant farms.....number..	87	85	149	117	74	139	76	133	312	83	137
Land in plantations.....acres..	74,929	21,265	31,445	28,584	38,904	11,694	25,191	29,608	32,754	19,553	35,895
Average per plantation.....acres..	681.2	545.3	542.2	408.3	827.7	487.2	503.8	558.6	394.6	476.9	386.0
In home farms.....acres..	29,952	7,045	9,111	4,539	17,829	3,508	3,859	15,642	9,485	8,560	10,823
Average per farm.....acres..	427.9	271.0	239.8	129.7	636.8	206.4	227.0	363.8	172.5	389.1	186.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	44,977	14,220	22,334	24,045	21,075	8,186	21,332	13,966	23,269	10,993	25,072
Average per farm.....acres..	55.6	60.0	60.4	41.4	60.6	38.3	59.9	38.8	43.3	35.0	35.7
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	110	39	58	70	47	24	50	55	83	41	93
acres..	33,575	6,710	8,615	16,113	16,798	6,121	10,156	13,489	15,921	8,687	19,137
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	305.2	172.1	148.5	230.2	357.4	255.0	203.1	254.1	191.8	211.9	205.8
On home farms.....acres..	9,524	1,590	1,970	1,674	4,992	1,048	801	3,085	2,941	1,038	2,870
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	136.1	61.2	51.8	47.8	178.3	61.6	47.1	71.7	53.5	47.2	49.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	24,051	5,120	6,645	14,439	11,806	5,073	9,355	10,384	12,980	7,649	16,267
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	29.7	21.6	18.0	24.9	33.9	23.7	26.3	28.8	24.2	24.4	23.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	3,718,096	653,860	845,377	2,311,459	1,487,578	712,080	1,007,684	1,382,202	1,774,040	883,379	2,338,986
Average per plantation.....dollars..	33,801	16,766	14,575	33,021	31,651	29,670	20,154	25,702	21,374	21,546	25,150
Average per acre.....dollars..	49.62	30.75	26.88	80.87	38.24	60.89	40.00	46.01	54.16	45.18	65.16
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,336,069	202,739	258,500	296,625	692,471	161,460	110,340	548,295	406,970	192,019	642,491
Average per farm.....dollars..	19,087	7,799	6,803	8,475	24,731	9,498	6,491	12,751	7,399	8,728	11,077
Average per acre.....dollars..	44.61	28.78	28.37	65.35	38.84	46.03	28.59	35.05	42.91	22.43	59.36
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	2,382,027	451,091	586,877	2,014,834	795,107	550,620	897,354	813,907	1,367,070	691,360	1,696,495
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,944	1,903	1,586	3,468	2,285	2,573	2,521	2,261	2,546	2,202	2,413
Average per acre.....dollars..	52.98	31.72	26.28	83.79	37.75	67.26	42.07	58.28	58.75	62.89	67.66
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	101	38	10	61	47	23	43	53	83	15	71
acres..	6,188	1,047	226	1,768	4,148	1,264	703	5,118	3,352	264	1,684
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	61.3	27.6	22.6	29.0	88.3	55.0	16.3	96.6	40.4	17.6	23.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	18.4	15.6	2.6	11.0	24.7	20.7	6.9	38.0	21.1	3.0	8.8
On home farms.....acres..	1,376	100	39	53	847	126	33	486	344	5	61
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	4,812	947	187	1,715	3,301	1,138	670	4,632	3,008	259	1,623
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	110	39	58	70	47	24	50	53	83	41	93
acres..	11,930	2,353	3,747	6,480	4,960	2,197	3,353	4,942	6,150	5,079	9,682
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	108.5	59.8	64.6	92.6	105.5	91.5	67.1	93.2	74.1	123.9	104.1
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	35.5	34.8	43.5	40.2	29.5	35.9	33.0	36.7	38.6	58.5	50.6
On home farms.....acres..	3,852	518	724	730	1,741	311	328	730	1,147	473	1,363
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,078	1,815	3,023	5,750	3,219	1,886	3,025	4,212	5,003	4,606	8,319
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	15,457	3,330	4,642	7,865	7,690	2,660	6,100	3,409	6,419	3,344	7,771
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	46.0	49.6	53.9	48.8	45.8	43.5	60.1	25.3	40.3	38.5	40.6

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Lincoln	Martin	Mecklenburg	Nash	Northampton	Onslow	Person	Pitt	Polk	Richmond	Robeson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	10	56	9	101	50	31	38	186	9	39	156
Farms represented.....number..	67	370	59	840	502	217	336	1,519	68	276	1,523
Home farms.....number..	8	32	5	67	21	16	20	112	9	37	90
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	59	338	54	773	481	201	316	1,407	59	239	1,433
Average per plantation.....number..	5.9	6.0	6.0	7.7	9.6	6.5	8.3	7.6	6.6	6.1	9.2
Cropper farms.....number..	41	316	46	711	311	153	163	1,257	26	185	755
Other tenant farms.....number..	18	22	8	62	170	48	153	150	33	54	678
Land in plantations.....acres..	4,278	25,184	3,794	48,532	38,753	11,072	29,342	77,855	5,994	36,356	79,345
Average per plantation.....acres..	427.8	449.7	421.6	480.5	775.1	357.2	772.2	418.6	666.0	932.2	508.6
In home farms.....acres..	1,513	9,553	1,158	17,918	16,753	4,126	5,507	30,090	2,367	26,394	21,942
Average per farm.....acres..	189.1	298.5	231.6	267.4	797.8	257.9	275.4	268.7	263.0	713.4	243.8
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,765	15,631	2,636	30,614	22,000	6,946	23,835	47,765	3,627	9,962	57,403
Average per farm.....acres..	46.9	46.2	48.8	39.6	45.7	34.6	75.4	33.9	61.5	41.7	40.1
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	10	56	9	101	50	31	38	186	9	39	156
acres..	1,717	11,124	1,758	22,502	18,157	5,522	6,727	39,636	1,414	10,826	46,756
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	171.7	198.6	195.3	222.8	363.1	178.1	177.0	211.5	157.1	277.6	299.7
On home farms.....acres..	339	2,356	432	4,168	2,646	359	951	7,446	171	5,132	5,643
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	42.4	73.0	86.4	62.2	126.0	22.4	47.6	66.5	19.0	138.7	62.7
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,378	8,788	1,326	18,334	15,511	5,163	5,776	31,890	1,243	5,694	41,113
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	23.4	26.0	24.6	23.7	32.2	25.7	18.3	22.7	21.1	23.8	28.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	190,560	1,371,300	154,200	2,674,662	1,342,134	407,289	731,113	5,309,546	104,330	846,697	4,794,084
Average per plantation.....dollars..	19,056	24,488	17,133	26,482	26,843	13,139	19,240	28,545	11,592	21,710	30,731
Average per acre.....dollars..	44.54	54.45	40.64	55.11	34.63	36.78	24.92	68.20	17.41	23.29	60.42
Of home farms.....dollars..	71,700	370,810	40,850	894,124	304,700	88,480	134,000	1,324,945	35,100	553,360	1,140,832
Average per farm.....dollars..	8,962	11,588	8,170	13,345	14,510	5,530	6,700	11,830	3,900	14,956	12,676
Average per acre.....dollars..	47.39	38.82	35.28	49.90	18.19	21.44	24.33	44.03	14.83	20.97	51.99
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	118,860	1,000,490	113,350	1,780,538	1,037,434	318,789	597,113	3,984,601	69,230	293,337	3,653,252
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,015	2,980	2,099	2,303	2,157	1,586	1,890	2,832	1,173	1,227	2,549
Average per acre.....dollars..	42.99	64.01	45.00	58.16	47.16	45.90	25.05	83.42	19.09	29.45	83.64
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	10	32	9	100	50	23	--------	148	9	35	156
acres..	577	556	615	4,081	4,219	372	--------	3,470	380	3,005	12,952
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	57.7	17.4	68.3	40.6	84.4	16.2	--------	23.4	42.2	85.9	83.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	33.6	5.0	35.0	18.0	23.2	6.7	--------	8.8	26.9	27.8	27.7
On home farms.....acres..	17	208	85	378	273	--------	--------	397	10	701	532
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	560	348	530	3,883	3,946	372	--------	3,073	370	2,304	12,420
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	10	56	9	101	50	31	38	186	9	39	156
acres..	517	4,026	458	8,214	5,353	3,296	2,782	16,869	618	2,974	20,594
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	51.7	71.9	50.9	81.3	107.1	106.3	73.2	90.7	68.7	76.3	132.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	30.1	36.2	26.1	36.5	29.5	59.7	41.4	42.9	43.7	27.5	44.0
On home farms.....acres..	69	924	92	1,524	827	151	283	3,195	63	882	1,849
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	448	3,102	366	6,690	4,526	3,145	2,499	13,674	555	2,092	18,745
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	623	6,542	685	10,227	8,585	1,854	3,945	18,997	416	4,847	13,210
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	36.3	58.8	39.0	45.4	47.3	33.6	58.6	48.3	29.4	44.8	28.3

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Rocking-ham	Ruther-ford	Sampson	Scotland	Union	Vance	Wake	Warren	Wash-ington	Wayne	Wilson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	60	18	44	90	21	31	54	34	7	76	123
Farms represented.....number..	454	100	309	737	165	284	571	281	68	552	1,001
Home farms.....number..	36	12	35	58	15	18	37	29	7	42	58
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	418	88	274	679	150	266	534	252	61	510	943
Average per plantation.....number..	7.0	4.9	6.2	7.5	7.1	8.6	8.2	7.4	8.7	6.7	7.7
Cropper farms.....number..	270	62	150	542	78	155	164	167	57	310	790
Other tenant farms.....number..	148	26	124	137	72	111	170	85	4	200	153
Land in plantations.....acres..	37,781	5,740	22,409	47,771	13,184	19,640	23,059	28,811	3,139	25,249	50,037
Average per plantation.....acres..	629.7	318.9	509.3	530.8	627.8	633.5	427.0	847.4	448.4	332.2	406.8
In home farms.....acres..	9,649	1,274	11,485	17,958	2,630	2,951	6,377	15,237	1,675	6,266	6,415
Average per farm.....acres..	268.0	106.2	328.1	309.6	175.3	163.9	172.4	525.4	239.3	149.2	110.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	28,132	4,466	10,924	29,813	10,554	16,689	16,682	13,574	1,464	18,983	43,622
Average per farm.....acres..	67.3	50.8	39.9	43.9	70.4	62.7	49.9	53.9	24.0	37.2	46.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	60	18	44	90	21	31	54	34	7	76	123
acres..	9,452	2,355	8,424	25,647	4,780	5,183	8,943	7,846	1,748	14,889	25,382
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	157.5	130.8	191.5	285.0	227.6	167.2	165.6	230.8	249.7	195.9	206.4
On home farms.....acres..	1,583	261	2,132	4,566	791	580	1,179	2,460	424	1,817	2,198
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	43.4	21.8	60.9	78.7	52.7	32.2	31.9	84.8	60.6	43.3	37.9
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	7,869	2,094	6,292	21,081	3,989	4,603	7,764	5,386	1,324	13,072	23,184
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	18.9	23.8	23.0	31.0	26.8	17.3	23.2	21.4	21.7	25.6	24.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,062,485	207,998	760,222	2,004,390	290,845	708,370	1,291,585	621,534	135,610	1,684,988	3,927,500
Average per plantation.....dollars..	17,708	11,555	17,732	22,271	13,850	22,851	23,918	18,280	19,373	22,171	31,931
Average per acre.....dollars..	28.12	36.24	34.82	41.96	22.06	36.07	56.01	21.57	43.20	66.73	78.49
Of home farms.....dollars..	211,039	58,620	277,300	680,508	69,650	116,650	413,345	297,725	55,880	348,790	464,254
Average per farm.....dollars..	5,862	4,885	7,923	11,733	4,643	6,481	11,171	10,266	7,983	8,305	8,004
Average per acre.....dollars..	21.87	46.01	24.14	37.89	26.48	39.53	64.82	19.54	33.36	55.66	72.37
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	851,446	149,378	502,922	1,323,882	221,195	591,720	878,240	323,809	79,730	1,336,198	3,463,246
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,037	1,697	1,835	1,950	1,475	2,225	2,629	1,285	1,307	2,620	3,673
Average per acre.....dollars..	30.27	33.45	46.04	44.41	20.96	35.46	52.65	23.86	54.46	70.39	79.39
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	--------	18	42	89	21	25	44	33	2	74	121
acres..	--------	766	1,945	10,930	1,479	401	1,034	1,825	31	2,547	3,754
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	--------	42.6	46.3	122.8	70.4	16.0	23.5	55.3	15.5	34.4	31.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	--------	32.5	23.1	42.6	30.9	7.7	11.6	23.3	1.8	17.1	14.8
On home farms.....acres..	--------	56	326	384	132	19	59	273	--------	219	164
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	--------	710	1,619	10,546	1,347	382	975	1,552	31	2,328	3,590
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	60	18	44	90	21	31	54	34	7	76	123
acres..	3,761	860	3,589	7,988	1,739	1,938	3,124	2,594	930	6,946	10,362
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	62.7	47.8	81.6	88.7	82.8	62.5	57.9	76.3	132.9	91.4	84.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	39.8	36.5	42.6	31.1	36.4	37.4	34.9	33.1	53.2	46.7	40.8
On home farms.....acres..	556	67	728	1,214	253	168	341	704	249	692	735
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,205	793	2,861	6,772	1,486	1,770	2,783	1,890	681	6,254	9,627
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	5,691	729	2,890	6,731	1,562	2,844	4,785	3,427	787	5,396	11,286
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	60.2	31.0	34.3	26.2	32.7	54.9	53.5	43.7	45.0	56.2	44.4

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Abbeville	Aiken	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell	Calhoun	Cherokee	Chester	Chester-field
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Plantations.....number..	1,678	25	55	128	33	34	39	38	44	37
Farms represented.....number..	12,463	160	327	942	195	256	228	294	325	268
Home farms.....number..	1,345	19	48	106	27	21	39	28	39	31
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	11,118	141	279	836	166	235	189	266	286	237
Average per plantation.....number..	6.6	5.6	5.1	6.5	5.0	6.9	4.8	7.0	6.5	6.4
Cropper farms.....number..	7,694	114	232	686	142	157	134	184	250	187
Other tenant farms.....number..	3,424	27	47	150	24	78	55	82	36	70
Land in plantations.....acres..	1,041,716	12,714	50,084	69,965	14,475	21,576	30,055	22,317	34,429	33,150
Average per plantation.....acres..	620.8	508.6	910.6	546.6	438.6	634.6	770.6	587.3	782.5	895.9
In home farms.....acres..	619,400	6,279	40,596	34,988	8,048	10,544	24,273	7,607	24,341	22,323
Average per farm.....acres..	460.5	330.5	845.8	330.1	298.1	502.1	622.4	271.7	624.1	720.1
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	422,316	6,435	9,488	34,977	6,427	11,032	5,782	14,710	10,088	10,827
Average per farm.....acres..	38.0	45.6	34.0	41.8	38.7	46.9	30.6	55.3	35.3	45.7
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,678	25	55	128	33	34	39	38	44	37
acres..	463,001	4,884	16,802	34,056	10,016	13,195	15,729	9,632	12,782	13,504
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	275.9	195.4	305.5	266.1	303.5	388.1	403.3	253.5	290.5	365.0
On home farms.....acres..	188,266	1,756	9,172	12,490	4,174	4,957	10,544	2,451	5,656	6,848
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	140.0	92.4	191.1	117.8	154.6	236.0	270.4	87.5	145.0	220.9
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	274,735	3,128	7,630	21,566	5,842	8,238	5,185	7,181	7,126	6,656
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	24.7	22.2	27.3	25.8	35.2	35.1	27.4	27.0	24.9	28.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	34,918,266	248,753	1,177,023	2,527,207	474,018	655,269	1,131,571	591,360	871,770	708,017
Average per plantation.....dollars..	20,809	9,950	21,400	19,744	14,364	19,273	29,015	15,562	19,813	19,136
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.52	19.57	23.50	36.12	32.75	30.37	37.65	26.50	25.32	21.56
Of home farms.....dollars..	18,479,086	115,968	905,025	1,258,742	224,200	357,745	898,780	235,235	625,427	412,362
Average per farm.....dollars..	13,739	6,104	18,855	11,875	8,304	17,035	23,046	8,401	16,037	13,302
Average per acre.....dollars..	29.83	18.47	22.29	35.98	27.86	33.93	37.03	30.92	25.69	18.47
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	16,439,180	132,785	271,998	1,268,465	249,818	297,524	232,791	356,125	246,343	295,655
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,479	942	975	1,517	1,505	1,266	1,232	1,939	861	1,247
Average per acre.....dollars..	38.93	20.63	28.67	36.27	38.87	26.97	40.26	24.21	24.42	27.31
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,643	25	55	128	33	34	39	38	44	37
acres..	144,533	1,684	4,641	13,073	2,445	3,680	4,325	3,422	4,167	4,443
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	88.0	67.4	84.4	102.1	74.1	108.2	110.9	90.1	94.7	120.1
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	31.2	34.5	27.6	38.4	24.4	27.9	27.5	35.5	32.6	32.9
On home farms.....acres..	33,991	270	1,528	2,366	530	999	1,973	450	881	1,413
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	110,542	1,414	3,113	10,707	1,915	2,681	2,352	2,972	3,286	3,030
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,676	25	55	128	33	34	38	38	44	37
acres..	163,317	1,289	7,063	7,555	4,262	5,664	5,949	2,991	3,819	4,585
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	97.4	51.6	128.4	59.0	129.2	166.6	156.6	78.7	89.1	123.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	35.3	26.4	42.0	22.2	42.6	42.9	37.8	31.1	30.7	34.0
On home farms.....acres..	56,526	318	3,389	1,846	1,250	1,482	3,942	514	1,283	1,837
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	106,791	971	3,674	5,709	3,012	4,182	2,007	2,477	2,636	2,748
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	155,151	1,911	5,098	13,428	5,309	5,851	5,455	3,219	4,696	4,476
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	33.5	39.1	30.3	39.4	33.0	29.2	34.7	33.4	36.7	33.1

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

47567

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Darlington	Dillon	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Greenwood	Horry	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	48	136	39	26	114	29	52	38	27	54
Farms represented.....number..	348	1,002	290	241	824	210	484	286	188	373
Home farms.....number..	40	108	36	18	91	20	42	29	26	39
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	308	894	254	223	733	190	442	257	162	334
Average per plantation.....number..	6.4	6.6	6.5	8.6	6.4	6.6	8.5	6.8	6.0	6.2
Cropper farms.....number..	185	630	182	143	401	150	225	111	127	287
Other tenant farms.....number..	123	264	72	80	332	40	217	146	35	47
Land in plantations.....acres..	21,411	59,048	21,926	31,997	59,733	18,098	25,890	44,319	19,555	32,957
Average per plantation.....acres..	446.1	434.2	562.2	1,230.7	524.0	624.1	497.9	1,166.3	724.3	610.3
In home farms.....acres..	10,509	31,670	14,629	18,760	33,431	8,324	8,810	32,409	10,421	18,547
Average per farm.....acres..	262.7	293.2	406.4	1,042.2	367.4	416.2	209.8	1,117.6	400.8	475.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	10,902	27,378	7,297	13,237	26,302	9,774	17,080	11,910	9,134	14,410
Average per farm.....acres..	35.4	30.6	28.7	59.4	35.9	51.4	38.6	46.3	56.4	43.1
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	48	136	39	26	114	29	52	38	27	54
acres..	12,437	28,730	10,433	9,320	24,195	7,069	9,627	10,969	6,722	14,946
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	259.1	211.2	267.5	358.5	212.2	243.8	185.1	288.7	249.0	276.8
On home farms.....acres..	3,790	8,976	5,161	4,081	7,774	2,614	2,110	4,230	2,677	5,936
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	94.8	83.1	143.4	226.7	85.4	130.7	50.2	145.9	103.0	152.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,647	19,754	5,272	5,239	16,421	4,455	7,517	6,739	4,045	9,010
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	28.1	22.1	20.8	23.5	22.4	23.4	17.0	26.2	25.0	27.0
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	935,228	3,286,124	920,616	612,087	2,375,935	404,743	1,399,979	541,693	394,191	796,250
Average per plantation.....dollars..	19,484	24,163	23,805	23,542	20,842	13,957	26,923	14,255	14,600	14,745
Average per acre.....dollars..	43.68	55.65	41.99	19.13	39.78	22.36	54.07	12.22	20.16	24.16
Of home farms.....dollars..	410,119	1,539,620	580,100	389,583	1,070,852	178,250	492,320	332,150	233,331	419,444
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,253	12,404	16,114	21,644	11,767	8,912	11,722	11,453	8,974	10,755
Average per acre.....dollars..	39.03	42.30	39.65	20.77	32.03	21.41	55.88	10.25	22.39	22.82
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	525,109	1,946,504	340,516	222,504	1,305,103	226,493	907,659	209,543	160,860	376,806
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,705	2,177	1,341	998	1,780	1,192	2,054	815	993	1,128
Average per acre.....dollars..	48.17	71.10	46.67	16.81	49.62	23.17	53.14	17.59	17.61	26.15
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	48	135	39	26	114	29	20	38	27	54
acres..	3,189	8,758	2,679	3,079	5,382	2,468	303	3,713	1,947	5,468
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	66.4	64.9	68.7	118.4	47.2	85.1	15.2	97.7	72.1	101.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	25.6	30.5	25.7	33.0	22.2	34.9	3.1	33.8	29.0	36.6
On home farms.....acres..	491	1,020	486	700	1,147	378	88	942	402	1,252
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,698	7,738	2,193	2,379	4,235	2,090	215	2,771	1,545	4,214
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	48	136	39	26	114	29	52	38	27	54
acres..	5,228	10,778	3,244	3,155	10,779	1,957	4,980	4,001	2,362	3,942
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	108.9	79.2	83.2	121.3	94.6	67.5	95.8	105.3	87.5	73.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	42.0	37.5	31.1	33.9	44.6	27.7	51.7	36.5	35.1	26.4
On home farms.....acres..	1,698	3,068	1,110	919	3,367	543	1,079	1,225	790	1,134
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,530	7,712	2,134	2,236	7,412	1,414	3,901	2,776	1,572	2,808
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	4,020	9,194	4,510	3,086	8,034	2,644	4,344	3,255	2,413	5,538
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	32.3	32.0	43.2	33.1	33.2	37.4	45.1	29.7	35.9	37.1

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Lee	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Orangeburg	Saluda	Spartanburg	Union	Williamsburg	York
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	65	18	59	120	35	89	35	68	34	91	68
Farms represented.....number..	377	250	450	1,074	227	588	211	549	265	762	471
Home farms.....number..	54	9	41	100	26	77	30	46	23	76	56
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	323	241	409	974	201	511	181	503	242	686	415
Average per plantation.....number..	5.0	13.4	6.9	8.1	5.7	5.7	5.2	7.4	7.1	7.5	6.1
Cropper farms.....number..	161	143	222	848	167	289	136	343	205	294	379
Other tenant farms.....number..	162	98	187	126	34	222	45	160	37	392	36
Land in plantations.....acres..	30,596	16,955	22,483	82,658	20,690	71,280	19,983	32,125	26,696	56,462	38,089
Average per plantation.....acres..	470.7	941.9	381.1	688.8	591.1	800.9	570.9	472.4	785.2	620.5	560.1
In home farms.....acres..	18,986	5,105	10,100	53,333	13,154	52,707	11,162	10,201	13,950	42,792	21,401
Average per farm.....acres..	351.6	567.2	246.3	533.3	505.9	684.5	372.1	221.8	606.5	563.1	382.2
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	11,610	11,850	12,383	29,325	7,536	18,573	8,821	21,924	12,746	13,670	16,688
Average per farm.....acres..	35.9	49.2	30.3	30.1	37.5	36.3	48.7	43.6	52.7	19.9	40.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	65	18	59	120	35	89	35	68	34	91	68
acres..	18,132	7,285	10,536	45,653	8,617	34,480	8,353	17,639	10,502	20,353	16,403
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	279.0	404.7	178.6	380.4	246.2	387.4	238.7	259.4	308.9	223.7	241.2
On home farms.....acres..	8,991	1,371	1,900	20,109	3,658	19,125	3,921	3,927	3,730	9,381	6,756
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	166.5	152.3	46.3	201.1	140.7	248.4	130.7	85.4	162.2	123.4	120.6
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	9,141	5,914	8,636	25,544	4,959	15,355	4,432	13,712	6,772	10,972	9,647
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	28.3	24.5	21.1	26.2	24.7	30.0	24.5	27.3	28.0	16.0	23.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,535,860	257,980	1,446,510	4,097,662	560,098	1,911,846	569,013	1,227,951	626,836	1,608,000	1,024,676
Average per plantation.....dollars..	23,629	14,332	24,517	34,147	16,003	21,481	16,258	18,058	18,436	17,670	15,069
Average per acre.....dollars..	50.20	15.22	64.34	49.57	27.07	26.82	28.47	38.22	23.48	28.48	26.90
Of home farms.....dollars..	905,720	104,510	460,010	2,181,572	398,719	1,265,098	310,723	401,730	337,750	1,066,905	567,116
Average per farm.....dollars..	16,773	11,612	11,220	21,816	15,335	16,430	10,357	8,733	14,685	14,038	10,127
Average per acre.....dollars..	47.70	20.47	45.55	40.90	30.31	24.00	27.84	39.38	24.21	24.93	26.50
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	630,140	153,470	986,500	1,916,090	161,379	646,746	258,290	826,221	289,086	541,095	457,560
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,951	637	2,412	1,967	803	1,266	1,427	1,643	1,195	789	1,103
Average per acre.....dollars..	54.26	12.95	79.67	65.34	21.41	34.82	29.28	37.69	22.68	39.58	27.42
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	65	18	59	120	35	89	35	68	34	89	68
acres..	6,955	2,372	1,986	19,862	2,166	10,586	1,995	6,575	3,650	4,635	4,927
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	107.0	131.8	33.3	165.5	61.9	118.7	57.0	96.7	107.4	52.1	72.5
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	38.4	32.6	18.7	43.5	25.1	30.6	23.9	37.3	34.8	22.8	30.0
On home farms.....acres..	2,882	220	140	4,369	477	4,190	437	720	641	1,891	708
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	4,073	2,152	1,826	15,493	1,689	6,376	1,558	5,855	3,009	2,744	4,219
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	65	18	59	119	35	89	35	68	34	91	68
acres..	6,425	2,342	4,464	11,201	3,081	14,545	2,658	5,252	3,843	10,980	4,823
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	98.8	130.1	75.7	94.1	88.0	163.4	75.9	77.2	113.0	120.7	70.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	35.4	32.1	42.4	24.5	35.8	42.2	31.8	29.8	36.6	53.9	29.4
On home farms.....acres..	2,953	325	739	4,190	897	7,510	849	765	1,260	5,017	1,229
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,472	2,017	3,725	7,011	2,184	7,035	1,809	4,487	2,583	5,963	3,594
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	4,762	2,571	4,106	14,590	3,370	9,369	3,700	5,812	3,009	4,738	6,653
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	26.2	35.3	39.0	32.0	39.1	27.2	44.3	32.9	28.7	23.3	40.6

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Bedford	Cannon	Coffee	Crockett	Dyer	Fayette	Gibson	Giles	Hardeman
TENNESSEE										
Plantations.....number..	851	3	10	4	23	38	135	41	15	46
Farms represented.....number..	7,112	19	68	23	199	344	1,321	262	106	350
Home farms.....number..	885	3	10	4	22	12	108	35	11	36
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	6,447	16	58	19	177	332	1,213	227	95	294
Average per plantation.....number..	7.8	5.3	5.8	4.8	7.7	8.7	9.0	5.5	6.3	6.4
Cropper farms.....number..	4,715	5	41	13	101	143	922	135	58	231
Other tenant farms.....number..	1,732	11	17	6	76	189	291	92	39	63
Land in plantations.....acres..	495,787	1,654	6,892	1,675	13,230	23,058	92,009	16,954	8,858	33,912
Average per plantation.....acres..	582.6	551.3	689.2	418.8	575.2	606.8	681.5	413.5	590.5	737.2
In home farms.....acres..	303,392	729	5,046	1,292	7,037	8,857	55,096	9,428	5,119	22,088
Average per farm.....acres..	456.2	243.0	504.6	323.0	319.9	571.4	510.1	269.4	465.4	613.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	192,395	925	1,846	383	6,193	16,201	36,913	7,526	3,739	11,824
Average per farm.....acres..	29.8	57.8	28.4	20.2	35.0	48.8	30.4	33.2	39.4	40.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	851	3	10	4	23	38	135	41	15	46
acres..	209,622	593	2,065	598	7,008	15,339	33,110	7,611	3,306	9,406
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	246.3	197.7	206.5	149.5	304.8	351.0	245.3	185.6	220.4	204.5
On home farms.....acres..	81,604	266	1,429	386	3,017	2,154	11,209	2,791	1,088	5,758
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	122.7	88.7	142.9	96.5	137.1	179.5	103.8	79.7	98.9	103.8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	128,018	327	636	212	3,989	11,185	21,901	4,820	2,218	5,668
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	19.9	20.4	11.0	11.2	22.5	33.7	18.1	21.2	23.3	19.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	18,174,101	59,070	217,395	37,125	563,990	1,025,090	2,055,919	677,906	352,705	651,988
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,356	19,690	21,740	9,281	24,521	26,976	15,229	16,534	23,514	14,174
Average per acre.....dollars..	36.66	35.71	32.49	22.16	42.63	44.46	22.34	39.99	39.82	19.23
Of home farms.....dollars..	10,425,492	27,390	135,240	27,900	292,086	258,510	1,187,527	358,592	175,360	418,586
Average per farm.....dollars..	15,677	9,130	13,524	6,975	13,276	21,542	10,810	10,245	15,942	11,627
Average per acre.....dollars..	34.36	37.57	26.80	21.59	41.50	37.70	21.19	38.03	34.26	18.95
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	7,748,609	31,680	82,155	9,225	271,924	766,580	868,392	319,314	177,345	233,402
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,202	1,980	1,416	486	1,536	2,309	732	1,407	1,867	794
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.27	34.25	49.91	24.09	43.91	47.32	24.07	42.43	47.43	19.74
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	810	----------	----------	2	23	38	135	41	15	46
acres..	70,262	----------	----------	32	2,299	4,328	14,117	2,257	572	2,912
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	86.7	----------	----------	16.0	100.0	113.9	104.6	54.6	38.1	63.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	33.5	----------	----------	5.4	32.8	32.4	42.6	29.4	17.3	31.0
On home farms.....acres..	11,322	----------	----------	8	483	247	2,131	329	130	359
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	58,940	----------	----------	24	1,816	4,081	11,986	1,908	442	2,553
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	846	3	9	4	23	37	135	41	15	46
acres..	72,160	323	845	299	2,169	5,893	9,588	2,675	1,554	3,361
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	85.3	107.7	93.9	74.8	94.3	159.3	70.9	65.2	103.6	73.1
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	34.4	54.5	40.9	50.0	31.0	44.2	28.9	35.1	47.0	35.7
On home farms.....acres..	22,553	113	529	147	881	981	2,596	1,023	253	879
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	49,607	210	316	152	1,288	4,932	6,972	1,652	1,301	2,482
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	67,200	270	1,220	267	2,538	3,118	9,425	2,699	1,180	3,133
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	32.1	45.5	59.1	44.6	36.2	23.4	28.5	35.5	35.7	33.3

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Haywood	Lauderdale	Lincoln	Madison	Maury	Rutherford	Shelby	Tipton	Williamson	All other counties[1]
TENNESSEE—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	101	89	44	68	4	31	130	57	8	4
Farms represented.....number..	910	809	298	536	23	212	1,161	405	57	29
Home farms.....number..	74	66	41	65	3	29	91	45	6	4
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	836	743	257	471	20	183	1,070	360	51	25
Average per plantation.....number..	8.3	8.3	5.8	6.9	5.0	5.9	8.2	6.3	6.4	6.2
Cropper farms.....number..	656	622	200	390	17	157	704	264	36	22
Other tenant farms.....number..	180	121	57	81	3	26	366	96	15	3
Land in plantations.....acres..	57,533	48,300	33,100	35,151	1,687	23,421	62,019	27,880	5,388	3,088
Average per plantation.....acres..	569.6	542.7	752.3	516.9	471.8	755.5	477.1	489.1	670.8	772.0
In home farms.....acres..	33,884	32,122	23,709	23,740	1,219	15,262	34,838	19,365	4,183	2,378
Average per farm.....acres..	457.9	486.7	578.3	365.2	406.3	526.3	382.8	430.3	697.2	594.5
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	23,649	16,178	9,391	11,411	668	8,159	27,181	8,515	1,185	710
Average per farm.....acres..	28.3	21.8	36.5	24.2	33.4	44.6	25.4	23.7	23.2	28.4
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	101	89	44	68	4	31	130	57	8	4
acres..	24,333	22,132	11,906	15,417	428	10,161	32,978	12,705	1,730	798
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	240.9	248.7	270.6	226.7	107.0	327.8	253.7	222.9	216.2	199.5
On home farms.....acres..	8,110	9,132	6,059	7,183	243	5,582	12,041	5,645	999	532
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	109.6	138.4	147.8	110.5	81.0	192.5	132.3	125.4	166.5	133.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	16,223	13,000	5,847	8,234	185	4,579	20,937	7,060	731	266
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	19.4	17.5	22.8	17.5	9.2	25.0	29.6	18.6	14.3	10.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,919,716	1,906,420	1,380,285	1,342,714	142,100	1,006,125	3,556,792	936,871	245,780	98,110
Average per plantation.....dollars..	19,007	21,420	31,370	19,748	35,525	32,458	27,360	16,436	30,472	24,528
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.37	39.47	41.70	38.20	75.30	42.96	57.35	33.60	45.43	31.77
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,066,262	1,081,800	1,019,440	867,293	103,000	677,865	1,955,646	541,095	184,300	67,620
Average per farm.....dollars..	14,409	16,391	24,864	13,343	34,333	23,375	21,491	12,024	30,717	16,905
Average per acre.....dollars..	31.47	33.68	43.00	36.53	84.50	44.42	56.14	27.94	44.06	28.44
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	853,454	824,620	360,845	475,421	39,100	328,260	1,601,146	395,776	59,480	30,490
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,021	1,110	1,404	1,009	1,955	1,794	1,496	1,099	1,166	1,220
Average per acre.....dollars..	36.09	50.97	38.42	41.66	58.53	40.23	58.91	46.48	50.28	42.94
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	101	89	31	68	----------	30	130	57	1	3
acres..	8,966	7,886	1,392	5,213	----------	1,101	14,172	4,873	11	151
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	88.8	88.6	44.9	76.7	----------	36.7	109.0	85.5	11.0	50.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	36.8	35.6	11.7	33.8	----------	10.8	43.0	38.4	0.6	18.9
On home farms.....acres..	735	1,357	237	802	----------	119	3,278	1,061	----------	46
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,231	6,529	1,155	4,411	----------	982	10,894	3,812	11	105
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	101	89	44	67	4	31	129	56	8	4
acres..	7,363	9,408	5,351	4,423	192	2,987	10,249	4,405	688	407
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	72.9	105.7	121.6	66.0	48.0	96.4	79.4	78.7	86.0	101.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	30.3	42.5	44.9	28.7	44.9	29.4	31.1	34.7	39.8	51.0
On home farms.....acres..	1,540	3,805	1,691	1,794	77	924	2,846	1,994	205	295
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,823	5,603	3,660	2,629	115	2,063	7,403	2,411	483	112
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	8,004	4,838	5,163	5,781	236	6,073	8,557	3,427	1,031	240
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	32.9	21.9	43.4	37.5	55.1	59.8	25.9	27.0	59.6	30.1

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 2 plantations in Franklin County and 2 plantations in Marshall County.

4907

TABLE 8.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Brunswick	Charlotte	Greensville	Halifax	Lunenburg	Mecklenburg	Pittsylvania	Southampton	Sussex
VIRGINIA										
Plantations.....number..	245	6	17	5	51	10	31	81	41	
Farms represented.....number..	1,895	47	114	44	397	71	219	621	341	
Home farms.....number..	169	4	14	4	38	8	22	56	22	
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,724	43	100	40	359	63	197	565	319	
Average per plantation.....number..	7.0	7.2	5.9	8.0	7.0	6.3	6.4	7.0	7.8	12.
Cropper farms.....number..	1,092	22	70	33	203	41	136	394	177	1
Other tenant farms.....number..	632	21	30	7	156	22	61	171	142	1
Land in plantations.....acres..	185,131	4,160	21,861	6,723	35,120	7,669	17,904	49,905	35,017	6,7
Average per plantation.....acres..	755.6	693.3	1,285.9	1,344.6	688.6	766.9	577.5	616.1	854.1	2,257.
In home farms.....acres..	62,532	1,165	14,005	5,079	8,545	4,361	8,355	11,638	8,089	1,3
Average per farm.....acres..	370.0	291.2	1,000.4	1,269.8	224.9	545.1	379.8	207.8	368.8	1,313.
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	122,599	2,995	7,856	1,644	26,575	3,308	9,549	38,267	26,948	5,4
Average per farm.....acres..	71.1	69.7	78.6	41.1	74.0	52.5	48.5	67.7	84.5	143.
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	245	6	17	5	51	10	31	81	41	
acres..	45,518	1,098	3,140	1,871	8,531	2,022	4,970	12,164	12,465	1,2
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	185.8	183.0	184.7	374.2	128.1	202.2	160.3	150.2	304.0	419.
On home farms.....acres..	9,495	191	1,125	672	1,410	947	1,355	2,178	1,527	
Average per farm (based on all home farms)..acres..	56.2	47.8	80.4	168.0	37.1	118.4	61.6	38.9	69.4	90
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	36,023	907	2,015	1,199	5,121	1,075	3,615	9,986	10,938	1,1
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	20.9	21.1	20.2	30.0	14.3	17.1	18.4	17.7	34.3	30
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	5,001,288	90,550	615,260	152,008	887,671	214,655	459,870	1,527,162	957,897	96,3
Average per plantation.....dollars..	20,413	15,092	36,192	30,402	17,405	21,466	14,828	18,854	23,363	32,1
Average per acre.....dollars..	27.01	21.77	28.14	22.61	25.28	27.99	25.67	30.60	27.36	14.
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,861,270	37,000	384,800	99,900	351,740	153,500	151,550	430,830	252,800	19,1
Average per farm.....dollars..	11,013	9,250	27,486	24,975	9,256	16,688	6,889	7,693	11,491	19,1
Average per acre.....dollars..	29.77	31.76	27.48	19.67	41.16	30.61	18.14	37.02	31.33	14.
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	3,139,998	53,550	230,460	52,108	535,931	81,155	308,120	1,096,332	705,097	77,6
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,821	1,245	2,305	1,303	1,493	1,288	1,564	1,940	2,210	2,0
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.61	17.88	29.34	31.70	20.17	24.53	32.27	28.65	26.17	14.
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	71	3	--------	5	--------	2	17	----------	41	
acres..	2,186	153	--------	339	--------	35	331	----------	1,229	
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	30.8	51.0	--------	67.8	--------	17.5	19.5	----------	30.0	3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	4.8	13.9	--------	18.1	--------	1.7	6.7	----------	9.9	
On home farms.....acres..	273	--------	--------	117	--------	15	24	----------	116	
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,913	153	--------	222	--------	20	307	----------	1,113	
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	245	6	17	5	51	10	31	81	41	
acres..	16,447	461	1,221	585	2,407	545	1,911	4,538	4,622	
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	67.1	76.8	71.8	117.0	47.2	54.5	61.6	53.6	112.7	11
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	36.1	42.0	38.9	31.3	36.9	27.0	38.5	35.7	37.1	2
On home farms.....acres..	2,556	63	410	172	281	177	370	547	516	
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	13,891	398	811	413	2,126	368	1,541	3,791	4,106	
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or corn.....acres..	26,885	484	1,919	947	4,124	1,442	2,728	7,826	6,614	
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	59.1	44.1	61.1	50.6	63.1	71.3	54.9	64.3	53.1	6

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49907

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO							PLANTATIONS REPORTING RICE		
	Total	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia	Total	Arkansas	Louisiana
Plantations reporting tobacco or rice.....number..	3,134	7	399	1,923	571	35	199	161	29	132
Farms represented.....number..	24,949	99	3,325	15,347	4,442	234	1,502	1,643	427	1,216
Home farms.....number..	2,108	6	282	1,179	465	32	144	114	23	91
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	22,841	93	3,043	14,168	3,977	202	1,358	1,529	404	1,125
Average per plantation.....number..	7.3	13.3	7.6	7.4	7.0	5.8	6.8	9.5	13.9	8.5
Land in plantations.....acres..	1,820,237	11,511	370,992	974,997	295,774	24,992	141,971	161,862	72,586	89,276
Average per plantation.....acres..	580.8	1,644.4	929.8	507.0	518.0	714.1	713.4	1,005.4	2,503.0	676.3
In home farms.....acres..	732,364	7,612	151,432	335,058	170,062	18,581	49,619	70,822	35,858	34,964
Average per farm.....acres..	347.4	1,268.7	537.0	284.2	365.7	580.7	344.6	621.2	1,559.0	384.2
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,087,873	3,899	219,560	639,939	125,712	6,411	92,352	91,040	36,728	54,312
Average per farm.....acres..	47.6	41.9	72.2	45.2	31.6	31.7	68.0	59.5	90.9	48.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	3,134	7	399	1,923	571	35	199	161	29	132
acres..	775,212	5,139	171,487	425,432	133,180	8,740	31,234	76,424	31,375	45,049
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	247.4	734.1	429.8	221.2	233.2	249.7	157.0	474.7	1,081.9	341.3
On home farms.....acres..	178,798	1,770	39,701	77,651	47,035	5,305	7,336	21,017	9,885	11,132
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	84.8	295.0	140.8	65.9	101.2	165.8	50.9	184.4	429.8	122.3
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	596,414	3,369	131,786	347,781	86,145	3,435	23,898	55,407	21,490	33,917
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	26.1	36.2	43.3	24.5	21.7	17.0	17.6	36.2	53.2	30.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	75,148,359	355,007	8,589,999	47,855,770	13,366,680	1,085,540	3,895,363	5,812,391	1,879,070	3,933,321
Average per plantation.....dollars..	23,978	50,715	21,529	24,886	23,409	31,015	19,575	36,102	64,796	29,798
Average per acre.....dollars..	41.28	30.84	23.15	49.08	45.19	43.44	27.44	35.91	25.89	44.06
Of home farms.....dollars..	24,462,140	197,370	2,977,599	12,844,899	6,155,707	773,095	1,513,470	2,261,916	683,975	1,577,941
Average per farm.....dollars..	11,604	32,895	10,559	10,895	13,238	24,159	10,510	19,841	29,738	17,340
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.40	25.93	19.66	38.34	36.20	41.61	30.50	31.94	19.07	45.13
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	50,686,219	157,637	5,612,400	35,010,871	7,210,973	312,445	2,381,893	3,550,475	1,195,095	2,355,380
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,219	1,695	1,844	2,471	1,813	1,547	1,754	2,322	2,958	2,094
Average per acre.....dollars..	46.59	40.43	25.56	54.71	57.36	48.74	25.79	39.00	32.54	43.37
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	2,457	7	394	1,481	536	13	26	160	28	132
acres..	133,981	1,567	30,468	66,192	34,814	355	585	15,488	6,328	9,160
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	54.5	223.9	77.3	44.7	65.0	27.3	22.5	96.8	226.0	69.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	17.3	30.5	17.8	15.6	26.1	4.1	1.9	20.3	20.2	20.3
On home farms.....acres..	20,257	251	4,804	7,066	7,945	133	58	1,330	1,077	253
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	113,724	1,316	25,664	59,126	26,869	222	527	14,158	5,251	8,907
[Tobacco harvested / Rice harvested].....plantations reporting..	3,134	7	399	1,923	571	35	199	161	29	132
acres..	113,780	62	7,521	83,772	15,005	171	7,249	31,908	11,286	20,622
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	36.3	8.9	18.8	43.6	26.3	4.9	36.4	198.2	389.2	156.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	14.7	1.2	4.4	19.7	11.3	2.0	23.2	41.8	36.0	45.8
On home farms.....acres..	11,295	28	1,014	7,241	2,270	45	697	12,399	3,371	9,028
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	102,485	34	6,507	76,531	12,735	126	6,552	19,509	7,915	11,594
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton, and tobacco or rice.....acres..	527,451	3,510	133,498	275,468	83,361	8,214	23,400	29,028	13,761	15,267
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	68.0	68.3	77.8	64.8	62.6	94.0	74.9	38.0	43.9	33.9

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Madison	All other counties[1]
ALABAMA			
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	7	4	3
Farms represented.....number..	99	65	34
Home farms.....number..	6	4	2
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	93	61	32
Average per plantation.....number..	13.3	15.2	10.7
Land in plantations.....acres..	11,511	7,631	3,880
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,644.4	1,907.8	1,293.3
In home farms.....acres..	7,612	5,902	1,710
Average per farm.....acres..	1,268.7	1,475.5	855.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,899	1,729	2,170
Average per farm.....acres..	41.9	28.3	67.8
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	7	4	3
acres..	5,139	3,279	1,860
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	734.1	819.8	620.0
On home farms.....acres..	1,770	1,646	124
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	295.0	411.5	62.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,369	1,633	1,736
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	36.2	26.8	54.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	355,007	258,977	96,030
Average per plantation.....dollars..	50,715	64,744	32,010
Average per acre.....dollars..	30.84	33.94	24.75
Of home farms.....dollars..	197,370	166,870	30,500
Average per farm.....dollars..	32,895	41,718	15,250
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.93	28.27	17.84
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	157,637	92,107	65,530
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,695	1,510	2,048
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.43	53.27	30.20
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	7	4	3
acres..	1,567	1,132	435
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	223.9	283.0	145.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	30.5	34.5	23.4
On home farms.....acres..	251	247	4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,316	885	431
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	7	4	3
acres..	62	35	27
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	8.9	8.8	9.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	1.2	1.1	1.5
On home farms.....acres..	28	24	4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	34	11	23
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	3,510	2,112	1,398
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	68.3	64.4	75.2

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 1 plantation in Fayette County, 1 in Henry County, and 1 in Houston County.

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Arkansas	Cross	Jackson	St. Francis	All other counties[1]
ARKANSAS						
Plantations reporting rice.....number..	29	9	3	6	6	5
Farms represented.....number..	427	158	33	120	51	65
Home farms.....number..	23	7	3	5	6	2
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	404	151	30	115	45	63
Average per plantation.....number..	13.9	16.8	10.0	19.2	7.5	12.6
Land in plantations.....acres..	72,586	26,621	15,578	14,375	9,092	6,920
Average per plantation.....acres..	2,503.0	2,957.9	5,192.7	2,395.8	1,515.3	1,384.0
In home farms.....acres..	35,858	7,785	11,775	5,280	7,920	3,100
Average per farm.....acres..	1,559.0	1,111.9	3,925.0	1,056.0	1,320.0	1,550.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	36,728	18,838	3,803	9,095	1,172	3,820
Average per farm.....acres..	90.9	124.8	126.8	79.1	26.0	60.6
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	29	9	3	6	6	5
acres..	31,375	12,413	2,943	9,245	3,740	3,034
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	1,081.9	1,379.2	981.0	1,540.8	623.3	606.8
On home farms.....acres..	9,885	3,146	216	3,242	2,662	619
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	429.8	449.4	72.0	648.4	443.7	309.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	21,490	9,267	2,727	6,003	1,078	2,415
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	53.2	61.4	90.9	52.2	24.0	38.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,879,070	611,890	150,830	647,670	253,290	215,390
Average per plantation.....dollars..	64,796	67,988	50,277	107,945	42,215	43,078
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.89	22.99	9.68	45.06	27.86	31.13
Of home farms.....dollars..	683,975	143,000	66,700	153,350	208,770	112,155
Average per farm.....dollars..	29,738	20,429	22,233	30,670	34,795	56,078
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.07	18.37	5.66	29.04	26.36	36.18
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	1,195,095	468,890	84,130	494,320	44,520	103,235
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,958	3,105	2,804	4,298	989	1,639
Average per acre.....dollars..	32.54	24.89	22.12	54.35	37.99	27.02
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	28	9	2	6	6	5
acres..	6,328	1,399	178	3,272	534	945
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	226.0	155.4	89.0	545.3	89.0	189.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	20.2	11.3	6.0	35.4	14.3	31.1
On home farms.....acres..	1,077	54	----------	948	75	-
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,251	1,345	178	2,324	459	945
Rice harvested.....plantations reporting..	29	9	3	6	6	5
acres..	11,286	4,693	2,490	1,324	1,781	998
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	389.2	521.4	830.0	220.7	296.8	199.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	36.0	37.8	84.6	14.3	47.6	32.9
On home farms.....acres..	3,371	1,075	200	124	1,574	398
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	7,915	3,618	2,290	1,200	207	600
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or rice.....acres..	13,761	6,321	275	4,649	1,425	1,091
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	43.9	50.9	9.3	50.3	38.1	36.0

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Ben Hill	Berrien	Brooks	Candler	Coffee	Colquitt	Cook	Emanuel	Grady	Irwin
GEORGIA											
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	399	3	14	23	25	34	45	17	6	10	27
Farms represented.....number..	3,325	61	180	188	170	252	329	146	72	67	216
Home farms.....number..	282	3	5	17	23	26	28	7	4	8	16
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	3,043	58	175	171	147	226	301	139	68	59	200
Average per plantation.....number..	7.6	19.3	12.5	7.4	5.9	6.6	6.7	8.2	11.3	5.9	7.4
Land in plantations.....acres..	370,992	10,667	20,264	26,750	20,887	36,365	26,990	12,600	9,063	5,045	27,676
Average per plantation.....acres..	929.8	3,555.7	1,447.4	1,163.0	835.5	1,069.6	599.8	741.2	1,510.5	504.5	1,025.0
In home farms.....acres..	151,432	2,629	1,053	14,970	10,190	24,213	8,796	1,586	4,030	1,669	11,997
Average per farm.....acres..	537.0	876.3	210.6	880.6	443.0	931.3	314.1	226.6	1,007.5	208.6	749.8
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	219,560	8,038	19,211	11,780	10,697	12,152	18,194	11,014	5,033	3,376	15,679
Average per farm.....acres..	72.2	138.6	109.8	68.9	72.8	53.8	60.4	79.2	74.0	57.2	78.4
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	399	3	14	23	25	34	45	17	6	10	27
acres..	171,487	3,343	7,610	9,294	9,157	12,213	16,715	5,825	4,369	2,644	12,305
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	429.8	1,114.3	543.6	404.1	366.3	359.2	371.4	342.6	728.2	264.4	455.7
On home farms.....acres..	39,701	607	210	3,026	2,966	4,271	3,258	383	857	438	3,275
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	140.8	202.3	42.0	178.0	129.0	164.3	116.4	54.7	214.2	54.8	204.7
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	131,786	2,736	7,400	6,268	6,191	7,942	13,457	5,442	3,512	2,206	9,030
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	43.3	47.2	42.3	36.7	42.1	35.1	44.7	39.2	51.6	37.4	45.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	8,589,999	164,010	494,048	546,633	446,745	578,344	967,518	361,380	174,700	114,920	668,901
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,529	54,670	35,289	23,767	17,870	17,010	21,500	21,258	29,117	11,492	24,774
Average per acre.....dollars..	23.15	15.38	24.38	20.43	21.39	15.90	35.85	28.68	19.28	22.78	24.17
Of home farms.....dollars..	2,977,599	39,400	26,300	310,423	199,030	233,870	325,938	28,000	45,500	28,260	276,686
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,559	13,133	5,260	18,260	8,653	8,995	11,641	4,000	11,375	3,532	17,293
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.66	14.99	24.98	20.74	19.53	9.66	37.06	17.65	11.29	16.93	23.06
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	5,612,400	124,610	467,748	236,210	247,715	344,474	641,580	333,380	129,200	86,660	392,215
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,844	2,148	2,673	1,381	1,685	1,524	2,131	2,398	1,900	1,469	1,961
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.56	15.50	24.35	20.05	23.16	28.35	35.26	30.27	25.67	25.67	25.02
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	394	3	14	23	25	33	44	17	6	9	27
acres..	30,468	841	811	1,707	2,111	1,863	3,473	742	1,145	345	2,566
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	77.3	280.3	57.9	74.2	84.4	56.5	78.9	43.6	190.8	38.3	95.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	17.8	25.2	10.7	18.4	23.1	15.3	20.8	12.7	26.2	13.0	20.9
On home farms.....acres..	4,804	85	5	231	534	531	410	18	206	59	700
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	25,664	756	806	1,476	1,577	1,332	3,063	724	939	286	1,866
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	399	3	14	23	25	34	45	17	6	10	27
acres..	7,521	50	676	429	422	857	997	486	96	88	397
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	18.8	16.7	48.3	18.7	16.9	25.2	22.2	28.6	16.0	8.8	14.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	4.4	1.5	8.9	4.6	4.6	7.0	6.0	8.3	2.2	3.3	3.2
On home farms.....acres..	1,014	———	12	50	81	200	128	25	23	9	62
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,507	50	664	379	341	657	869	461	73	79	335
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	133,498	2,452	6,123	7,158	6,624	9,493	12,245	4,597	3,128	2,211	9,342
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	77.8	73.3	80.5	77.0	73.3	77.7	73.3	78.9	71.6	83.6	75.9

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1]Includes data for 2 plantations in Lee County, 1 in Lonoke County, 1 in Monroe County, and 1 in Woodruff County.

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Jeff Davis	Laurens	Lowndes	Mitchell	Montgomery	Thomas	Tift	Treutlen	Turner	Wheeler	Worth	All other counties[1]
GEORGIA—Continued												
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	13	5	11	59	13	10	17	5	3	3	37	19
Farms represented.....number..	118	39	87	498	111	122	164	62	21	23	266	133
Home farms.....number..	6	5	8	44	10	9	10	3	3	1	29	17
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	112	34	79	454	101	113	154	59	18	22	237	116
Average per plantation.....number..	8.6	6.8	7.2	7.7	7.8	11.3	9.1	11.8	6.0	7.3	6.4	6.1
Land in plantations.....acres..	6,523	3,868	11,698	52,416	10,688	14,841	25,652	6,058	2,908	4,139	20,864	15,030
Average per plantation.....acres..	501.8	773.6	1,063.5	888.4	822.2	1,484.1	1,508.9	1,211.6	969.3	1,379.7	563.9	791.1
In home farms.....acres..	1,012	1,190	6,507	22,936	4,343	3,714	9,752	1,916	1,458	2,664	8,937	5,870
Average per farm.....acres..	168.7	238.0	813.4	521.3	434.3	412.7	975.2	638.7	486.0	2,664.0	308.2	345.3
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,511	2,678	5,191	29,480	6,345	11,127	15,900	4,142	1,450	1,475	11,927	9,160
Average per farm.....acres..	49.2	78.8	65.7	64.9	62.8	98.5	103.2	70.2	80.6	67.0	50.3	79.0
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	5	11	59	13	10	17	5	3	3	37	19
acres..	4,348	1,782	3,859	29,756	5,309	6,667	8,839	2,543	1,689	1,631	13,254	8,335
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	334.5	356.4	350.8	504.3	408.4	666.7	519.9	508.6	563.0	543.7	358.2	438.7
On home farms.....acres..	335	458	1,073	7,427	938	1,304	1,257	166	650	505	3,436	2,861
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	55.8	91.6	134.1	168.8	93.8	144.9	125.7	55.3	216.7	505.0	118.5	168.3
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	4,013	1,324	2,786	22,329	4,371	5,363	7,582	2,377	1,039	1,126	9,818	5,474
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	35.8	38.9	35.3	49.2	43.3	47.5	49.2	40.3	57.7	51.2	41.4	47.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	209,975	75,230	218,380	1,236,136	249,724	356,777	607,915	126,915	48,225	118,000	531,333	294,190
Average per plantation.....dollars..	16,152	15,046	19,853	20,951	19,210	35,678	35,760	25,383	16,075	39,333	14,360	15,484
Average per acre.....dollars..	32.19	19.45	18.67	23.58	23.36	24.04	23.70	20.95	16.58	28.51	25.47	19.57
Of home farms.....dollars..	35,200	35,730	59,230	466,460	85,100	113,400	176,195	48,000	21,375	85,000	217,422	121,080
Average per farm.....dollars..	5,867	7,146	7,404	10,601	8,510	12,600	17,620	16,000	7,125	85,000	7,497	7,122
Average per acre.....dollars..	34.78	30.03	9.10	20.34	19.59	30.53	18.07	25.05	14.66	31.91	24.33	20.63
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	174,775	39,500	159,150	769,676	164,624	243,377	431,720	78,915	26,850	33,000	313,911	173,110
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,560	1,162	2,015	1,695	1,630	2,154	2,803	1,338	1,492	1,500	1,325	1,492
Average per acre.....dollars..	31.71	14.75	30.66	26.11	25.95	21.87	27.15	19.05	18.52	22.37	26.32	18.90
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	5	11	59	13	9	17	5	3	3	37	18
acres..	362	505	529	4,791	1,172	567	1,649	776	244	271	2,494	1,504
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	27.8	101.0	48.1	81.2	90.2	63.0	97.0	155.2	81.3	90.3	67.4	83.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	8.3	28.3	13.7	16.1	22.1	8.5	18.7	30.5	14.4	16.6	18.8	18.0
On home farms.....acres..	13	85	63	725	32	69	77	65	68	24	447	357
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	349	420	466	4,066	1,140	498	1,572	711	176	247	2,047	1,147
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	5	11	59	13	10	17	5	3	3	37	19
acres..	411	26	312	617	64	232	637	105	19	23	455	122
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	31.6	5.2	28.4	10.5	4.9	23.2	37.5	21.0	6.3	7.7	12.3	6.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	9.5	1.5	8.1	2.1	1.2	3.5	7.2	4.1	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.5
On home farms.....acres..	16	10	46	106	8	25	38	———	11	———	113	51
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	395	16	266	511	56	207	599	105	8	23	342	71
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	3,575	1,251	3,018	24,348	4,073	5,868	6,553	1,662	1,426	1,337	10,305	6,709
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	82.2	70.2	78.2	81.8	76.7	88.0	74.1	65.4	84.4	82.0	77.8	80.5

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all parishes[2]	Acadia	Evangeline	Lafayette	St. Landry
LOUISIANA					
Plantations reporting rice.....number..	132	43	59	3	26
Farms represented.....number..	1,216	424	512	28	241
Home farms.....number..	91	34	32	———	24
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,125	390	480	28	217
Average per plantation.....number..	8.5	9.1	8.1	9.3	8.3
Land in plantations.....acres..	89,276	37,529	33,353	1,368	16,417
Average per plantation.....acres..	676.3	872.8	565.3	456.0	631.4
In home farms.....acres..	34,964	14,850	9,877	———	9,745
Average per farm.....acres..	384.2	436.8	308.7	———	406.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	54,312	22,679	23,476	1,368	6,672
Average per farm.....acres..	48.3	58.2	48.9	48.9	30.7
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	132	43	59	3	26
acres..	45,049	19,813	15,829	1,219	7,871
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	341.3	460.8	268.3	406.3	302.7
On home farms.....acres..	11,132	5,887	2,629	———	2,416
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	122.3	173.1	82.2	———	100.7
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	33,917	13,926	13,200	1,219	5,455
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	30.1	35.7	27.5	43.5	25.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	3,933,321	1,833,530	1,173,390	91,500	815,235
Average per plantation.....dollars..	29,798	42,640	19,888	30,500	31,355
Average per acre.....dollars..	44.06	48.86	35.18	66.89	49.66
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,577,941	747,605	360,650	———	454,920
Average per farm.....dollars..	17,340	21,988	11,270	———	18,955
Average per acre.....dollars..	45.13	50.34	36.51	———	46.68
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	2,355,380	1,085,925	812,740	91,500	360,315
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,094	2,784	1,693	3,268	1,660
Average per acre.....dollars..	43.37	47.88	34.62	66.89	54.00
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	132	43	59	3	26
acres..	9,160	3,218	3,600	334	1,929
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	69.4	74.8	61.0	111.3	74.2
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	20.3	16.2	22.7	27.4	24.5
On home farms.....acres..	253	15	77	———	149
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,907	3,203	3,523	334	1,780
Rice harvested.....plantations reporting..	132	43	59	3	26
acres..	20,622	12,576	4,576	608	2,604
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	156.2	292.5	77.6	202.7	107.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	45.8	63.5	28.9	49.9	35.6
On home farms.....acres..	9,028	5,394	1,905	———	1,671
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	11,594	7,182	2,671	608	1,133
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or rice.....acres..	15,267	4,019	7,653	277	3,138
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	33.9	20.3	48.3	22.7	39.9

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Baker County, 2 in Crisp County, 1 in Decatur County, 2 in Dodge County, 1 in Dougherty County, 1 in Houston County, 2 in Jefferson County, 2 in Johnson County, 1 in Murray County, 2 in Telfair County, 1 in Terrell County, 1 in Troup County, and 2 in Wilcox County.

[2] Includes data for 1 plantation in Morehouse Parish not shown separately.

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Anson	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Caswell	Chowan	Craven	Cumberland
NORTH CAROLINA									
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	1,923	7	19	56	9	32	8	26	19
Farms represented.....number..	15,347	49	119	449	68	212	64	181	133
Home farms.....number..	1,179	6	9	23	6	15	7	18	15
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	14,168	43	110	426	62	197	57	163	118
Average per plantation.....number..	74	6.1	5.8	7.6	6.9	6.2	7.1	6.3	6.2
Land in plantations.....acres..	974,997	6,568	5,604	32,458	4,901	17,426	4,073	14,108	9,073
Average per plantation.....acres..	507.0	938.3	294.9	579.6	544.6	544.6	509.1	542.6	477.5
In home farms.....acres..	335,058	3,872	2,033	8,524	1,723	3,166	2,363	7,100	4,314
Average per farm.....acres..	284.2	645.3	225.9	370.6	287.2	211.1	337.6	394.4	287.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	639,939	2,696	3,571	23,935	3,178	14,260	1,710	7,008	4,759
Average per farm.....acres..	45.2	62.7	32.5	56.2	51.3	72.4	30.0	43.0	40.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,923	7	19	56	9	32	8	26	19
acres..	425,432	2,297	3,186	12,851	2,328	3,569	2,797	4,790	4,727
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	221.2	328.1	167.7	229.5	258.7	111.5	349.6	184.2	248.8
On home farms.....acres..	77,651	983	579	1,001	330	382	1,298	1,010	1,312
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	65.9	163.8	64.3	43.5	55.0	25.5	185.4	58.1	87.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	347,781	1,314	2,607	11,850	1,998	3,187	1,499	3,780	3,415
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)....acres..	24.5	30.6	23.7	27.8	32.2	16.2	26.3	23.2	28.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	47,855,770	103,233	300,615	1,250,958	188,440	459,270	317,350	598,620	607,230
Average per plantation.....dollars..	24,886	14,748	15,822	22,339	18,716	14,352	39,669	23,024	16,170
Average per acre.....dollars..	49.08	15.72	53.64	38.54	34.37	26.36	77.92	42.43	33.86
Of home farms.....dollars..	12,844,899	57,600	86,325	308,575	54,000	100,200	159,400	164,147	124,615
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,895	9,600	9,592	13,416	9,000	6,680	22,771	9,119	8,308
Average per acre.....dollars..	38.34	14.88	42.46	36.20	31.34	31.65	67.46	23.12	28.89
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	35,010,871	45,633	214,290	942,383	114,440	359,070	157,950	434,473	182,615
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,471	1,061	1,948	2,212	1,846	1,823	2,771	2,665	1,548
Average per acre.....dollars..	54.71	16.93	60.00	39.37	36.01	25.18	92.37	62.00	38.37
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,481	7	6	40	8	-------	7	6	19
acres..	66,192	672	44	782	276	-------	238	33	1,177
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	44.7	96.0	7.3	19.6	34.5	-------	34.0	5.5	61.9
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	15.6	29.3	1.4	6.1	11.9	-------	8.5	0.7	24.9
On home farms.....acres..	7,066	171	3	64	14	-------	85	3	145
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	59,126	501	41	718	262	-------	153	30	1,032
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,923	7	19	56	9	32	8	26	19
acres..	83,772	69	812	1,284	283	1,102	137	1,461	452
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	43.6	9.9	42.7	22.9	31.4	34.4	17.1	56.2	23.8
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	19.7	3.0	25.5	10.0	12.2	30.9	4.9	30.5	9.6
On home farms.....acres..	7,241	13	72	32	10	65	17	131	30
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	76,531	56	740	1,252	273	1,037	120	1,330	422
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	275,468	1,556	2,330	10,785	1,769	2,467	2,422	3,296	3,098
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	64.8	67.7	73.1	83.9	76.0	69.1	86.6	68.8	65.5

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Duplin	Edgecombe	Franklin	Granville	Greene	Halifax	Harnett	Hertford	Hoke
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	62	109	39	58	70	40	23	40	35
Farms represented.....number..	493	876	263	408	616	329	214	298	287
Home farms.....number..	48	69	26	38	35	26	16	13	29
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	445	807	237	370	581	303	198	285	258
Average per plantation.....number..	7.2	7.4	6.1	6.4	8.3	7.6	8.6	7.1	7.4
Land in plantations.....acres..	28,154	74,569	21,265	31,445	28,584	34,801	10,067	18,310	21,817
Average per plantation.....acres..	454.1	684.1	545.3	542.2	408.3	870.0	437.7	457.8	623.3
In home farms.....acres..	15,594	29,727	7,045	9,111	4,539	16,103	2,683	3,096	12,242
Average per farm.....acres..	324.9	430.8	271.0	239.8	129.7	619.3	167.7	238.2	422.1
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	12,560	44,842	14,220	22,334	24,045	18,698	7,384	15,214	9,575
Average per farm.....acres..	28.2	55.6	60.0	60.4	41.4	61.7	37.3	53.4	37.1
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	62	109	39	58	70	40	23	40	35
acres..	10,335	33,290	6,710	8,615	16,113	15,020	5,180	7,581	9,300
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	166.7	305.4	172.1	148.5	230.2	375.5	225.2	189.5	265.7
On home farms.....acres..	1,994	9,374	1,590	1,970	1,674	4,552	785	609	2,152
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	41.5	135.9	61.2	51.8	47.8	175.1	49.1	46.8	74.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	8,341	23,916	5,120	6,645	14,439	10,468	4,395	6,972	7,148
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	18.7	29.6	21.6	18.0	24.9	34.5	22.2	24.5	27.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	955,242	3,693,596	653,860	845,377	2,311,459	1,344,808	685,780	824,770	935,707
Average per plantation.....dollars..	15,407	33,886	16,768	14,575	33,021	33,620	29,817	20,619	26,734
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.93	49.53	30.75	26.88	80.87	38.64	68.12	45.04	42.89
Of home farms.....dollars..	298,960	1,323,569	202,769	258,500	296,625	647,471	151,460	88,840	396,440
Average per farm.....dollars..	6,187	19,182	7,799	6,803	8,475	24,903	9,466	6,834	13,670
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.04	44.52	28.78	28.37	65.35	40.21	56.45	26.70	32.38
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	656,282	2,370,027	451,091	586,877	2,014,834	697,337	534,320	735,930	539,267
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,479	2,937	1,903	1,586	3,468	2,301	2,699	2,582	2,090
Average per acre.....dollars..	52.41	52.85	31.72	26.28	83.79	37.29	72.36	48.37	56.32
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	26	100	38	10	61	40	22	32	35
acres..	458	6,108	1,047	226	1,768	3,728	990	455	3,444
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	17.6	61.1	27.6	22.6	29.0	93.2	45.0	14.2	98.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	4.4	18.3	15.6	2.6	11.0	24.8	19.1	6.0	37.0
On home farms.....acres..	116	1,337	100	39	53	811	106	28	354
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	342	4,771	947	187	1,715	2,915	884	427	3,090
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	62	109	39	58	70	40	23	40	35
acres..	2,406	4,522	1,670	2,595	4,672	1,032	1,389	1,188	505
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	38.8	41.5	42.8	44.7	66.7	25.8	60.4	29.7	14.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	23.3	13.6	24.9	30.1	29.0	6.9	26.8	15.7	5.4
On home farms.....acres..	275	403	165	466	277	166	158	82	69
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,131	4,119	1,505	2,129	4,395	866	1,231	1,106	436
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	7,471	22,660	3,993	5,794	9,673	10,262	2,801	5,938	5,351
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	72.3	68.1	59.5	67.3	60.0	68.3	54.1	78.3	57.5

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49987

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Johnston	Jones	Lenoir	Martin	Nash	Northampton	Onslow	Person	Pitt	Richmond
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	83	41	93	56	101	6	31	38	186	22
Farms represented.....number..	592	336	761	370	840	52	217	336	1,519	141
Home farms.....number..	55	22	58	32	67	4	16	20	112	21
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	537	314	703	338	773	48	201	316	1,407	120
Average per plantation.....number..	6.5	7.7	7.6	6.0	7.7	8.0	6.5	8.3	7.6	5.5
Land in plantations.....acres..	32,754	19,553	35,895	25,184	48,532	5,861	11,072	29,342	77,855	18,936
Average per plantation.....acres..	394.6	476.9	386.0	449.7	480.5	976.8	357.2	772.2	418.6	860.7
In home farms.....acres..	9,485	8,560	10,823	9,553	17,918	4,069	4,126	5,507	30,090	14,709
Average per farm.....acres..	172.5	389.1	186.6	298.5	267.4	1,017.2	257.9	275.4	268.7	700.4
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	23,269	10,993	25,072	15,631	30,614	1,792	6,946	23,835	47,765	4,227
Average per farm.....acres..	43.3	35.0	35.7	46.2	39.6	37.3	34.6	75.4	33.9	35.2
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	83	41	93	56	101	6	31	38	186	22
acres..	15,921	8,687	19,157	11,124	22,502	2,362	5,522	6,727	39,336	6,476
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	191.8	211.9	205.8	198.6	222.8	393.7	178.1	177.0	211.5	294.4
On home farms.....acres..	2,941	1,038	2,870	2,336	4,168	853	359	951	7,446	3,703
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	53.5	47.2	49.5	73.0	62.2	213.3	22.4	47.6	66.5	176.3
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	12,980	7,649	16,267	8,788	18,334	1,509	5,163	5,776	31,890	2,773
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	24.2	24.4	23.1	26.0	25.7	31.4	25.7	18.3	22.7	23.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,774,040	883,379	2,338,986	1,371,300	2,674,662	125,560	407,269	731,113	5,309,546	527,793
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,374	21,546	25,150	24,488	26,482	20,927	13,138	19,240	28,546	23,991
Average per acre.....dollars..	54.16	45.18	65.16	54.45	55.11	21.42	36.78	24.92	68.20	27.87
Of home farms.....dollars..	406,850	192,019	642,491	370,810	894,124	41,500	88,480	134,000	1,324,945	395,197
Average per farm.....dollars..	7,397	8,728	11,077	11,588	13,345	10,375	5,530	6,700	11,830	18,819
Average per acre.....dollars..	42.89	22.43	59.38	38.82	49.90	10.20	21.44	24.33	44.03	26.87
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	1,367,190	691,360	1,696,495	1,000,490	1,780,538	84,060	318,789	587,113	3,984,601	132,596
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,546	2,202	2,413	2,960	2,303	1,751	1,586	1,890	2,832	1,105
Average per acre.....dollars..	58.76	62.89	67.66	64.01	58.16	46.91	45.90	25.05	83.42	31.37
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	83	15	71	32	100	6	23	———	148	18
acres..	3,352	264	1,684	556	4,061	376	372	———	3,470	1,376
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	40.4	17.6	23.7	17.4	40.6	62.7	16.2	———	23.4	76.4
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	21.1	3.0	8.8	5.0	18.0	15.9	6.7	———	8.8	21.2
On home farms.....acres..	344	5	61	208	378	15	———	———	397	548
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,008	259	1,623	348	3,683	361	372	———	3,073	828
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	83	41	93	56	101	6	31	38	186	22
acres..	3,050	1,937	5,085	2,336	5,143	62	1,056	2,006	10,944	411
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	36.7	47.2	54.7	41.7	50.9	10.3	34.1	52.8	58.8	18.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	19.2	22.3	26.6	21.0	22.9	2.6	19.1	29.8	27.8	6.3
On home farms.....acres..	35	139	419	280	493	15	49	157	1,127	56
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,015	1,798	4,666	2,056	4,650	47	1,007	1,849	9,817	355
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	9,519	6,486	12,368	8,232	13,298	1,924	4,094	4,721	24,922	4,689
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	59.8	74.7	64.6	74.0	59.1	81.5	74.1	70.2	83.4	72.4

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Robeson	Rockingham	Sampson	Scotland	Vance	Wake	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Wilson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	145	60	43	46	31	54	32	4	76	123
Farms represented.....number..	1,451	454	304	399	284	371	270	38	552	1,001
Home farms.....number..	85	36	34	31	18	37	28	4	42	58
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,366	418	270	368	266	334	242	34	510	943
Average per plantation.....number..	9.4	7.0	6.3	8.0	8.6	6.2	7.6	8.5	6.7	7.7
Land in plantations.....acres..	75,983	37,781	22,146	23,741	19,640	23,059	27,944	1,209	25,249	50,037
Average per plantation.....acres..	524.0	629.7	515.0	516.1	633.5	427.0	873.3	302.2	332.2	406.8
In home farms.....acres..	21,039	9,649	11,294	7,937	2,951	6,377	14,667	388	6,266	6,415
Average per farm.....acres..	247.5	268.0	332.2	256.0	163.9	172.4	523.8	97.0	149.2	110.6
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	54,944	28,132	10,852	15,804	16,689	16,682	13,277	821	18,983	43,622
Average per farm.....acres..	40.2	67.3	40.2	42.9	62.7	49.9	54.9	24.1	37.2	46.3
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	145	60	43	46	31	54	32	4	76	123
acres..	44,245	9,452	8,332	14,041	5,183	8,943	7,642	840	14,889	25,382
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	305.1	157.5	193.8	305.2	167.2	165.6	238.8	210.0	195.9	206.4
On home farms.....acres..	5,309	1,563	2,097	2,153	580	1,179	2,425	70	1,817	2,198
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	62.5	43.4	61.7	69.5	32.2	31.9	86.6	17.5	43.3	37.9
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	38,936	7,889	6,235	11,888	4,603	7,764	5,217	770	13,072	23,184
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	28.5	18.9	23.1	32.3	17.3	23.2	21.6	22.6	25.6	24.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	4,619,507	1,062,485	772,502	1,209,686	708,370	1,291,585	608,734	70,450	1,684,988	3,927,500
Average per plantation.....dollars..	31,859	17,708	17,965	26,298	22,851	23,918	19,023	17,612	22,171	31,931
Average per acre.....dollars..	60.80	28.12	34.88	50.95	36.07	56.01	21.78	58.27	66.73	78.49
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,093,820	211,039	272,800	402,764	116,650	413,345	292,725	20,800	348,790	464,254
Average per farm.....dollars..	12,868	5,862	8,024	12,992	6,481	11,171	10,454	5,200	8,305	8,004
Average per acre.....dollars..	51.99	21.87	24.15	50.75	39.53	64.82	19.96	53.61	55.66	72.37
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	3,525,687	851,446	499,702	806,922	591,720	878,240	316,009	49,650	1,336,198	3,463,246
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,581	2,037	1,851	2,193	2,225	2,629	1,306	1,460	2,620	3,673
Average per acre.....dollars..	64.17	30.27	46.05	51.06	35.46	52.65	23.80	60.48	70.39	79.39
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	145	———	41	46	25	44	31	1	74	121
acres..	12,069	———	1,923	5,756	401	1,034	1,750	3	2,547	3,754
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	83.2	———	46.9	125.1	16.0	23.5	56.5	3.0	34.4	31.0
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	27.3	———	23.1	41.0	7.7	11.6	22.9	0.4	17.1	14.8
On home farms.....acres..	522	———	324	113	19	59	261	———	219	164
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	11,547	———	1,599	5,643	382	975	1,489	3	2,328	3,590
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	145	60	43	46	31	54	32	4	76	123
acres..	5,849	2,835	1,184	552	1,688	2,707	933	60	3,145	7,210
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	40.3	47.3	27.5	12.0	54.5	50.1	29.2	15.0	41.4	58.6
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	13.2	30.0	14.2	3.9	32.6	30.3	12.2	7.1	21.1	28.4
On home farms.....acres..	389	271	172	106	111	144	88	13	356	390
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	5,460	2,564	1,012	446	1,577	2,563	845	47	2,789	6,820
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	26,327	6,617	5,225	7,733	3,094	5,202	4,959	777	9,197	14,418
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	59.5	70.0	62.7	55.1	59.7	58.2	64.9	92.5	61.8	56.8

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Darlington	Dillon	Florence	Horry	Kershaw	Lee	Marion	Marlboro	Orangeburg	Williamsburg	All other counties[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	571	44	132	114	52	3	19	59	53	3	87	
Farms represented.....number..	4,442	326	974	824	484	29	101	450	487	14	725	2
Home farms.....number..	465	38	106	91	42	3	15	41	49	3	72	
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	3,977	288	868	733	442	26	86	409	438	11	653	2
Average per plantation.....number..	7.0	6.5	6.6	6.4	8.5	8.7	4.5	6.9	8.3	3.7	7.5	4.
Land in plantations.....acres..	295,774	19,946	58,107	59,733	25,890	3,040	7,593	22,483	40,760	1,601	53,448	3,17
Average per plantation.....acres..	518.0	453.3	440.2	524.0	497.9	1,013.3	399.6	381.1	769.1	533.7	614.3	634.
In home farms.....acres..	170,062	9,692	31,402	33,431	8,810	1,587	4,459	10,100	27,022	1,262	40,076	2,22
Average per farm.....acres..	365.7	255.1	296.2	367.4	209.8	529.0	297.3	246.3	551.5	420.7	556.6	444.
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	125,712	10,254	26,705	26,302	17,080	1,453	3,134	12,383	13,738	339	13,372	98
Average per farm.....acres..	31.6	35.6	30.8	35.9	38.6	55.9	36.4	30.3	31.4	30.8	20.5	41.
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	571	44	132	114	52	3	19	59	53	3	87	
acres..	133,180	11,451	27,989	24,195	9,627	1,554	4,349	10,536	21,835	796	19,163	1,68
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	233.2	260.2	212.0	212.2	185.1	518.0	228.9	178.6	412.0	265.3	220.3	337.
On home farms.....acres..	47,035	3,397	8,829	7,774	2,110	690	2,082	1,900	10,199	480	8,489	1,08
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	101.2	89.4	83.3	85.4	50.2	230.0	138.8	46.3	208.1	160.0	117.9	217.
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	86,145	8,054	19,160	16,421	7,517	864	2,267	8,636	11,636	316	10,674	60
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	21.7	28.0	22.1	22.4	17.0	33.2	26.4	21.1	26.6	28.7	16.3	28.
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	13,366,680	884,174	3,187,614	2,375,935	1,399,979	53,070	333,445	1,446,510	1,996,895	60,350	1,534,608	94,10
Average per plantation.....dollars..	23,409	20,095	24,149	20,842	26,923	17,690	17,550	24,517	37,677	20,117	17,639	18,82
Average per acre.....dollars..	45.19	44.33	54.86	39.78	54.07	17.46	43.91	64.34	48.99	37.70	28.71	29.6
Of home farms.....dollars..	6,155,707	394,605	1,313,020	1,070,832	492,320	10,000	178,650	460,010	1,120,815	44,050	1,004,905	66,50
Average per farm.....dollars..	13,238	10,384	12,387	11,767	11,722	3,333	11,910	11,220	22,874	14,683	13,957	13,30
Average per acre.....dollars..	36.20	40.71	41.81	32.03	55.88	6.30	40.07	45.55	41.48	34.90	25.07	29.9
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	7,210,973	489,569	1,874,594	1,305,103	907,659	43,070	154,795	986,500	876,080	16,300	529,703	27,60
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,813	1,700	2,160	1,780	2,054	1,657	1,800	2,412	2,000	1,482	811	1,20
Average per acre.....dollars..	57.36	47.74	70.20	49.62	53.14	29.64	49.39	79.67	63.77	48.08	39.61	28.9
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	536	44	131	114	20	3	19	59	53	3	85	
acres..	34,814	2,862	8,431	5,382	303	315	1,537	1,966	8,947	245	4,355	47
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	65.0	65.0	64.4	47.2	15.2	105.0	80.9	33.3	168.8	81.7	51.2	94.
Proportion of cropland harvested.percent..	26.1	25.0	30.1	22.2	3.1	20.3	35.3	18.7	41.0	30.8	22.7	28.
On home farms.....acres..	7,945	406	1,015	1,147	88	49	572	140	2,541	109	1,675	20
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	26,869	2,456	7,416	4,235	215	266	965	1,826	6,406	136	2,680	26
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	571	44	132	114	52	3	19	59	53	3	87	
acres..	15,005	815	3,003	3,504	2,870	20	116	2,154	492	16	1,988	2
Average per plantation reporting...acres..	26.3	18.5	22.8	30.7	55.2	6.7	6.1	36.5	9.3	5.3	22.9	5.
Proportion of cropland harvested.percent..	11.3	7.1	10.7	14.5	29.8	1.3	2.7	20.4	2.3	2.0	10.4	1.
On home farms.....acres..	2,270	114	356	515	455	2	22	117	133	12	528	1
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	12,735	701	2,647	2,989	2,415	18	94	2,037	359	4	1,460	1
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	83,361	7,774	16,555	15,309	6,454	1,219	2,696	6,416	12,398	535	12,820	1,18
Proportion of cropland harvested.percent..	62.6	67.9	59.1	63.3	67.0	78.4	62.0	60.9	56.8	67.2	68.9	70.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Cannon	Lincoln	Maury	Williamson	All other counties[2]
TENNESSEE						
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	35	3	18	4	6	
Farms represented.....number..	234	24	128	23	36	2
Home farms.....number..	32	3	18	3	5	
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	202	21	110	20	31	2
Average per plantation.....number..	5.8	7.0	6.1	5.0	5.2	5.
Land in plantations.....acres..	24,992	2,287	14,474	1,887	3,881	2,46
Average per plantation.....acres..	714.1	762.3	804.1	471.8	646.8	615.
In home farms.....acres..	18,581	1,846	11,028	1,219	3,118	1,37
Average per farm.....acres..	580.7	615.3	612.7	406.3	623.6	456.
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,411	441	3,446	668	763	1,09
Average per farm.....acres..	31.7	21.0	31.3	33.4	24.6	54.
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	35	3	18	4	6	
acres..	8,740	623	5,128	428	1,562	99
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	249.7	207.7	284.9	107.0	260.3	249.
On home farms.....acres..	5,305	437	3,134	243	934	5
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	165.8	145.7	174.1	81.0	186.8	185.
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,435	186	1,994	185	628	4
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms)..acres..	17.0	8.9	18.1	9.2	20.3	22.
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,085,540	68,030	574,145	142,100	224,330	76,93
Average per plantation.....dollars..	31,015	22,677	31,897	35,525	37,388	19,23
Average per acre.....dollars..	43.44	29.75	39.67	75.30	57.80	31.
Of home farms.....dollars..	773,095	44,190	410,015	103,000	181,000	34,88
Average per farm.....dollars..	24,159	14,730	22,779	34,333	36,200	11,63
Average per acre.....dollars..	41.61	23.94	37.18	84.50	58.05	25.
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	312,445	23,840	164,130	39,100	43,330	42,69
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,547	1,135	1,492	1,955	1,398	2,16
Average per acre.....dollars..	48.74	54.06	47.63	58.53	56.79	38.
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	13	———	9	———	1	
acres..	355	———	246	———	11	9
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	27.3	———	27.3	———	11.0	32.
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	4.1	———	4.8	———	0.7	9.
On home farms.....acres..	133	———	108	———	———	2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	222	———	138	———	11	7
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	35	3	18	4	6	
acres..	171	5	68	19	69	10
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	4.9	1.7	3.8	4.8	11.5	2.
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	2.0	0.8	1.3	4.4	4.4	1.
On home farms.....acres..	45	1	10	15	14	5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	126	4	58	4	55	5
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco...acres..	8,214	618	4,814	409	1,482	89
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	94.0	99.2	93.9	95.6	94.9	89.

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Bamberg County, 1 in Chester County, 2 in Chesterfield County, and 1 in York County.

[2] Includes data for 1 plantation in Bedford County, 1 in Giles County, 1 in Marshall County, and 1 in Rutherford County.

49907

TABLE 9.—PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TOBACCO OR RICE IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

STATE AND ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, all counties	Brunswick	Charlotte	Halifax	Lunenburg	Mecklenburg	Pittsylvania	Sussex	All other counties[1]
VIRGINIA									
Plantations reporting tobacco.....number..	199	4	17	51	10	31	80	3	3
Farms represented.....number..	1,502	22	114	397	71	219	616	39	24
Home farms.....number..	144	3	14	38	8	22	56	1	2
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,358	19	100	359	63	197	560	38	22
Average per plantation.....number..	6.8	4.8	5.9	7.0	6.3	6.4	7.0	12.7	7.3
Land in plantations.....acres..	141,971	1,057	21,861	35,120	7,669	17,904	49,799	6,772	1,789
Average per plantation.....acres..	713.4	264.2	1,285.9	688.6	766.9	577.5	622.5	2,257.3	596.3
In home farms.....acres..	49,619	580	14,005	8,545	4,361	8,355	11,638	1,315	820
Average per farm.....acres..	344.6	193.3	1,000.4	224.9	545.1	379.8	207.8	1,315.0	410.0
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	92,352	477	7,856	26,575	3,308	9,549	38,161	5,457	969
Average per farm.....acres..	68.0	25.1	78.6	74.0	52.5	48.5	68.1	143.6	44.0
Cropland harvested.....plantations reporting..	199	4	17	51	10	31	80	3	3
acres..	31,234	444	3,140	6,531	2,022	4,970	12,137	1,257	733
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	157.0	111.0	184.7	128.1	202.2	160.3	151.7	419.0	244.3
On home farms.....acres..	7,336	111	1,125	1,410	947	1,355	2,178	90	120
Average per farm (based on all home farms).....acres..	50.9	37.0	80.4	37.1	118.4	61.6	38.9	90.0	60.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	23,898	333	2,015	5,121	1,075	3,615	9,959	1,167	613
Average per farm (based on all cropper and tenant farms).....acres..	17.6	17.5	20.2	14.3	17.1	18.4	17.8	30.7	27.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	3,895,363	45,370	615,280	887,671	214,655	459,670	1,518,842	96,395	57,500
Average per plantation.....dollars..	19,575	11,342	36,192	17,405	21,466	14,828	18,986	32,132	19,167
Average per acre.....dollars..	27.44	42.92	28.14	25.28	27.99	25.67	30.50	14.23	32.14
Of home farms.....dollars..	1,513,470	27,000	384,800	351,740	133,500	151,550	430,830	19,150	14,900
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,510	9,000	27,486	9,256	16,688	6,889	7,693	19,150	7,450
Average per acre.....dollars..	30.50	46.55	27.48	41.16	30.61	18.14	37.02	14.56	18.17
Of cropper and other tenant farms.....dollars..	2,381,893	18,370	230,460	535,931	81,155	308,120	1,088,012	77,245	42,600
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,754	967	2,305	1,493	1,288	1,564	1,943	2,033	1,936
Average per acre.....dollars..	25.79	38.51	29.34	20.17	24.53	32.27	28.51	14.16	43.98
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	26	1	———	———	2	17	———	3	3
acres..	585	8	———	———	35	331	———	99	112
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	22.5	8.0	———	———	17.5	19.5	———	33.0	37.3
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	1.9	1.8	———	———	1.7	6.7	———	7.9	15.3
On home farms.....acres..	58	———	———	———	15	24	———	1	18
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	527	8	———	———	20	307	———	98	94
Tobacco harvested.....plantations reporting..	199	4	17	51	10	31	80	3	3
acres..	7,249	157	511	1,668	515	1,057	3,260	55	26
Average per plantation reporting.....acres..	36.4	39.2	30.1	32.7	51.5	34.1	40.8	18.3	8.7
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	23.2	35.4	16.3	25.5	25.5	21.3	26.9	4.4	3.5
On home farms.....acres..	697	15	80	129	125	102	238	4	4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,552	142	431	1,539	390	955	3,022	51	22
Cropland harvested other than that used for cotton or tobacco.....acres..	23,400	279	2,629	4,863	1,472	3,582	8,877	1,103	595
Proportion of cropland harvested.....percent..	74.9	62.8	83.7	74.5	72.8	72.1	73.1	87.7	81.2

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Includes data for 2 plantations in Greensville County and 1 plantation in Southampton County.

TABLE 10.—PLANTATIONS FURNISHING TRACTOR POWER, WITH NUMBER OF CROPPERS AND OTHER TENANTS FURNISHED TRACTOR POWER; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group A* plantations)	Total, 10 states	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Plantations.....number..	21,751	1,558	2,665	2,326	2,531	7,275	343	2,279	1,678	851	245
Cropland harvested.....acres..	7,485,238	532,447	1,238,568	985,361	784,525	2,507,994	200,726	515,476	463,001	209,622	45,518
Home farms.....number..	16,930	1,099	2,074	1,681	2,019	6,248	216	1,414	1,345	665	169
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	225,248	14,026	35,854	17,331	26,553	92,543	3,040	16,612	11,118	6,447	1,724
Average per plantation.....number..	10.4	9.0	13.5	7.5	10.5	12.7	8.9	7.3	6.6	7.6	7.0
Plantations furnishing tractor power to croppers and/or tenants.....number..	10,742	534	1,598	765	1,315	4,205	230	975	557	474	89
Proportion of all plantations.....percent...	49.4	34.3	60.0	32.9	52.0	57.8	67.1	42.8	33.2	55.7	36.3
Cropper and other tenant farms furnished tractor power.....number..	103,244	2,846	18,096	3,709	12,274	54,999	1,280	4,454	2,657	2,651	308
Average per plantation reporting tractor power furnished.....number..	9.6	5.3	11.3	4.8	9.3	13.1	5.5	4.6	4.8	5.6	3.5
Cropper farms furnished tractor power.....number..	99,514	2,663	17,316	3,580	11,492	53,645	1,203	4,216	2,516	2,589	294
Other tenant farms furnished tractor power.....number..	3,730	183	780	129	782	1,344	57	238	141	62	14

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

49407

TABLE 11.—PLANTATIONS BY SIZE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, COTTON HARVESTED, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF

SIZE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS		FARMS IN PLANTATIONS				LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		
	Number	Percent distribution	Total	Home farms	Cropper and tenant farms		Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)
					Number	Average per plantation					
10 STATES											
All groups	21,751	100.0	242,178	16,930	225,248	10.4	15,695,872	721.6	21,744	7,483,238	344.2
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	1	(2)	5	———	5	5.0	27	27.0	1	27	27.0
30 to 49 acres	23	0.1	137	2	135	5.9	982	42.7	23	905	39.3
50 to 69 acres	92	0.4	513	19	494	5.4	5,596	60.8	92	5,011	54.5
70 to 99 acres	347	1.6	1,961	119	1,842	5.3	30,073	86.7	346	26,383	76.3
100 to 139 acres	825	3.8	4,955	363	4,592	5.6	99,270	120.3	824	85,023	103.8
140 to 179 acres	1,187	5.5	7,412	712	6,700	5.6	188,976	159.2	1,187	147,507	124.3
180 to 219 acres	1,257	5.8	8,332	829	7,503	6.0	251,030	199.7	1,256	177,797	141.6
220 to 259 acres	1,333	6.1	9,067	966	8,101	6.1	318,842	239.2	1,333	211,471	158.6
260 to 499 acres	6,456	29.7	50,304	5,041	45,263	7.0	2,375,839	368.0	6,454	1,379,383	213.7
500 to 999 acres	5,976	27.5	64,740	5,046	59,694	10.0	4,153,909	695.1	5,975	2,075,464	347.4
1,000 to 4,999 acres	4,125	19.0	88,109	3,711	84,398	20.5	7,263,841	1,760.9	4,124	3,136,845	760.6
5,000 to 9,999 acres	111	0.5	6,094	105	5,989	54.0	721,452	6,499.6	111	208,757	1,880.7
10,000 acres and over	18	0.1	549	17	532	29.6	286,035	15,890.8	18	30,665	1,703.6
ALABAMA											
All groups	1,558	100.0	15,125	1,099	14,026	9.0	1,351,293	867.3	1,558	532,447	341.8
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
50 to 69 acres	2	0.1	11	———	11	5.5	134	67.0	2	119	59.5
70 to 99 acres	13	0.8	70	4	66	5.1	1,093	84.1	13	791	60.8
100 to 139 acres	37	2.4	214	10	204	5.5	4,506	121.8	37	3,633	98.2
140 to 179 acres	55	3.5	320	20	300	5.5	8,926	162.3	55	6,721	122.2
180 to 219 acres	59	3.8	388	26	362	6.1	11,805	200.1	59	8,830	149.7
220 to 259 acres	71	4.6	461	43	418	5.9	16,816	236.8	71	11,087	156.2
260 to 499 acres	448	28.8	5,184	287	2,897	6.5	166,616	371.9	448	94,492	210.9
500 to 999 acres	453	29.1	4,076	354	3,722	8.2	319,840	706.0	453	148,859	328.6
1,000 to 4,999 acres	407	26.1	5,999	342	5,657	13.9	720,124	1,769.3	407	239,782	589.1
5,000 acres and over	13	0.8	402	13	389	29.9	101,433	7,802.5	13	18,133	1,394.8
ARKANSAS											
All groups	2,665	100.0	37,928	2,074	35,854	13.5	2,045,074	767.4	2,664	1,238,568	464.9
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	11	0.4	66	———	66	6.0	494	44.9	11	454	41.3
50 to 69 acres	25	0.9	143	6	137	5.5	1,508	60.3	25	1,432	57.3
70 to 99 acres	85	3.2	527	21	506	6.0	7,308	86.0	85	6,851	80.6
100 to 139 acres	136	5.1	886	62	824	6.1	16,465	121.1	136	14,831	109.1
140 to 179 acres	181	6.8	1,245	99	1,146	6.3	28,668	158.4	181	24,722	136.6
180 to 219 acres	154	5.8	1,171	103	1,068	6.9	30,633	198.9	154	24,811	161.1
220 to 259 acres	159	6.0	1,194	120	1,074	6.8	38,132	239.8	159	30,662	192.8
260 to 499 acres	668	25.1	6,124	533	5,591	8.4	243,150	364.0	667	173,747	260.5
500 to 999 acres	678	25.4	9,658	595	9,063	13.4	474,814	700.3	678	316,630	467.0
1,000 to 4,999 acres	545	20.5	15,072	513	14,559	26.7	1,008,432	1,850.3	545	580,812	1,065.7
5,000 to 9,999 acres	18	0.7	1,640	18	1,622	90.1	114,841	6,380.1	18	49,213	2,734.1
10,000 acres and over	5	0.2	202	4	198	39.6	80,629	16,125.8	5	14,403	2,880.6
GEORGIA											
All groups	2,326	100.0	19,012	1,681	17,331	7.5	2,244,111	964.8	2,326	985,361	423.6
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
50 to 69 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
70 to 99 acres	3	0.1	17	2	15	5.0	285	95.0	3	266	88.7
100 to 139 acres	6	0.3	31	4	27	4.5	718	119.7	6	570	95.0
140 to 179 acres	23	1.0	114	12	102	4.4	3,749	163.0	23	3,089	134.3
180 to 219 acres	57	2.5	310	29	281	4.9	11,418	200.3	57	8,625	151.3
220 to 259 acres	75	3.2	421	40	381	5.1	18,058	240.8	75	13,267	176.9
260 to 499 acres	663	28.5	3,992	439	3,553	5.4	251,947	380.0	663	159,033	239.9
500 to 999 acres	835	35.9	6,170	613	5,557	6.7	580,485	695.2	835	305,903	366.4
1,000 to 4,999 acres	635	27.3	7,292	515	6,777	10.7	1,123,348	1,769.1	635	445,159	701.0
5,000 to 9,999 acres	24	1.0	558	22	536	22.3	159,840	6,660.0	24	41,273	1,719.7
10,000 acres and over	5	0.2	107	5	102	20.4	94,263	18,852.6	5	8,176	1,635.2

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

LIVESTOCK FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

SIZE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			COTTON HARVESTED			HORSES AND MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD				CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
							Horses and/or mules		Horses (number)	Mules (number)		
	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Bales[1]	Plantations reporting	Number			Plantations reporting	Number
10 STATES												
All groups	559,333,143	25,715	35.64	21,006	2,706,825	2,081,140	21,280	382,566	61,925	320,641	21,131	708,278
Under 10 acres											1	1
10 to 29 acres	2,550	2,550	94.44	1	18	15					11	58
30 to 49 acres	66,480	2,890	67.70	21	664	647	8	38	10	28	71	456
50 to 69 acres	330,602	3,594	59.08	82	2,767	2,274	55	296	61	235	299	2,135
70 to 99 acres	1,899,907	5,475	63.18	327	14,034	11,261	265	1,559	256	1,303	763	6,931
100 to 139 acres	5,692,642	6,900	57.35	784	37,047	28,447	732	5,016	950	4,066	1,116	11,191
140 to 179 acres	10,723,378	9,034	56.74	1,144	60,560	46,709	1,125	9,006	1,479	7,527	1,204	13,895
180 to 219 acres	13,196,263	10,498	52.57	1,207	68,628	51,365	1,214	10,672	1,701	8,971	1,289	18,111
220 to 259 acres	15,614,847	11,714	48.97	1,275	79,345	60,508	1,308	12,300	2,130	10,170	6,293	119,256
260 to 499 acres	99,087,640	15,348	41.71	6,233	489,890	357,299	6,383	74,966	12,286	62,680	5,866	190,871
500 to 999 acres	148,390,891	24,831	35.72	5,767	725,724	536,235	5,943	105,353	16,019	89,334	4,089	312,275
1,000 to 4,999 acres	239,591,933	58,083	32.98	4,038	1,142,476	917,886	4,119	150,935	24,546	126,389	111	28,777
5,000 to 9,999 acres	19,765,299	178,066	27.40	111	79,082	64,415	111	10,706	1,991	8,715	18	4,321
10,000 acres and over	4,970,711	276,151	17.38	16	6,590	4,079	17	1,719	496	1,223		
ALABAMA												
All groups	26,713,614	17,146	19.77	1,555	168,876	66,211	1,542	24,324	3,701	20,623	1,547	74,470
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres												
30 to 49 acres												
50 to 69 acres	8,350	4,175	62.31	2	57	18	1	4		4	2	17
70 to 99 acres	34,639	2,665	31.69	12	371	52	11	41	12	29	13	100
100 to 139 acres	119,378	3,226	26.49	37	1,535	454	32	189	45	144	34	395
140 to 179 acres	246,781	4,487	27.65	55	2,576	760	51	332	53	279	55	947
180 to 219 acres	393,968	6,677	33.37	59	3,008	1,246	58	419	29	390	59	695
220 to 259 acres	522,204	7,355	31.05	71	4,011	1,751	70	578	74	504	70	1,093
260 to 499 acres	4,194,481	9,363	25.17	447	29,994	11,906	447	4,619	561	4,058	444	8,922
500 to 999 acres	7,249,161	16,003	22.67	453	46,264	19,252	452	6,674	922	5,752	450	18,158
1,000 to 4,999 acres	12,600,897	30,960	17.60	406	75,010	28,161	407	10,950	1,917	9,033	407	39,038
5,000 acres and over	1,343,735	103,364	13.25	13	6,050	2,609	13	518	88	430	13	5,105
ARKANSAS												
All groups	94,196,082	35,346	46.06	2,662	551,440	455,948	2,554	63,526	9,014	54,512	2,566	79,308
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres												
30 to 49 acres	37,180	3,380	75.26	11	357	320	4	16		16	5	19
50 to 69 acres	92,826	3,713	61.56	24	961	804	14	81	6	75	18	69
70 to 99 acres	482,545	5,677	66.03	85	4,561	3,714	55	311	22	289	74	493
100 to 139 acres	991,106	7,288	60.19	136	8,468	6,878	113	846	111	735	127	950
140 to 179 acres	1,653,092	9,133	57.66	181	12,842	10,656	170	1,525	137	1,388	169	1,232
180 to 219 acres	1,775,780	11,531	57.97	154	12,316	10,255	146	1,505	204	1,301	146	1,645
220 to 259 acres	2,102,031	13,220	55.13	159	14,765	12,612	155	1,822	272	1,550	151	2,377
260 to 499 acres	12,310,607	18,429	50.63	667	81,317	66,054	658	9,392	1,501	7,891	653	11,130
500 to 999 acres	23,200,205	34,219	48.86	678	140,541	114,665	675	16,299	2,244	14,055	663	18,634
1,000 to 4,999 acres	44,565,556	81,772	44.19	545	247,358	206,879	544	28,200	3,947	24,253	537	36,250
5,000 to 9,999 acres	4,901,576	272,310	42.68	18	25,344	21,168	18	2,722	355	2,367	18	4,330
10,000 acres and over	2,083,578	416,716	25.84	4	2,592	1,943	4	807	215	592	5	2,179
GEORGIA												
All groups	44,269,082	19,032	19.73	2,295	223,742	114,249	2,317	34,532	2,173	32,359	2,305	66,436
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres												
30 to 49 acres												
50 to 69 acres												
70 to 99 acres	13,822	4,607	48.50	3	121	77	3	20		20	3	30
100 to 139 acres	28,754	4,792	40.05	6	219	132	5	19		19	6	39
140 to 179 acres	120,280	5,230	32.08	22	760	454	23	133	6	127	23	162
180 to 219 acres	387,492	6,798	33.94	57	2,403	1,190	56	367	5	362	55	453
220 to 259 acres	551,369	7,352	30.53	72	3,396	1,708	74	556	11	545	75	696
260 to 449 acres	6,986,532	10,538	27.73	659	39,047	20,637	680	6,035	289	5,746	654	8,980
500 to 999 acres	13,123,581	15,717	22.61	828	70,703	36,822	833	10,898	570	10,328	828	17,749
1,000 to 4,999 acres	19,202,140	30,240	17.09	619	97,617	48,642	634	14,781	1,077	13,704	632	32,339
5,000 to 9,999 acres	2,292,880	95,537	14.34	24	8,033	4,041	24	1,413	143	1,270	24	5,624
10,000 acres and over	1,562,232	312,446	16.57	5	1,243	746	5	310	72	238	5	364

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

49407

TABLE 11.—PLANTATIONS BY SIZE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, COTTON HARVESTED, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK

SIZE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS		FARMS IN PLANTATIONS				LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		
	Number	Percent distribution	Total	Home farms	Cropper and tenant farms: Number	Cropper and tenant farms: Average per plantation	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)
LOUISIANA											
All groups	2,531	100.0	28,572	2,019	26,553	10.5	1,746,104	689.9	2,530	784,525	310.1
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	6	0.2	29	1	28	4.7	236	39.3	6	218	36.3
50 to 69 acres	10	0.4	52	3	49	4.9	611	61.1	10	566	56.6
70 to 99 acres	61	2.4	323	24	299	4.9	5,290	86.7	61	4,643	76.1
100 to 139 acres	175	6.9	1,031	88	943	5.4	20,792	118.8	175	17,597	100.6
140 to 179 acres	206	8.1	1,303	139	1,164	5.7	32,655	158.5	206	25,399	123.3
180 to 219 acres	182	7.2	1,258	120	1,138	6.3	36,346	199.7	182	26,803	147.3
220 to 259 acres	199	7.9	1,453	141	1,312	6.6	47,376	238.1	199	32,843	165.0
260 to 499 acres	711	28.1	6,474	581	5,893	8.3	255,108	358.8	711	158,438	222.8
500 to 999 acres	527	20.8	6,389	484	5,905	11.2	366,880	696.2	527	182,425	346.1
1,000 to 4,999 acres	432	17.1	9,333	416	8,917	20.6	824,424	1,908.4	431	304,076	705.3
5,000 acres and over	22	0.9	927	22	905	41.1	156,386	7,108.5	22	31,517	1,432.6
MISSISSIPPI											
All groups	7,275	100.0	98,791	6,248	92,543	12.7	5,115,709	703.2	7,270	2,507,994	345.0
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	1	(2)	5	———	5	5.0	27	27.0	1	27	27.0
30 to 49 acres	3	(2)	25	1	24	8.0	128	42.7	3	124	41.3
50 to 69 acres	30	0.4	176	3	173	5.8	1,839	61.3	30	1,617	53.9
70 to 99 acres	119	1.6	664	50	614	5.2	10,336	86.9	118	8,843	74.9
100 to 139 acres	266	3.7	1,648	115	1,533	5.8	31,962	120.2	265	26,681	100.7
140 to 179 acres	412	5.7	2,659	286	2,373	5.8	65,631	159.3	412	50,254	122.0
180 to 219 acres	434	6.0	3,030	325	2,705	6.2	86,812	200.0	433	59,824	138.2
220 to 259 acres	441	6.1	3,239	357	2,882	6.5	105,262	238.7	441	68,401	155.1
260 to 499 acres	2,116	29.1	18,225	1,840	16,385	7.7	782,606	369.9	2,115	437,179	206.7
500 to 999 acres	1,995	27.4	25,617	1,857	23,760	11.9	1,385,173	694.3	1,994	671,359	336.7
1,000 to 4,999 acres	1,429	19.6	41,204	1,386	39,818	27.9	2,449,297	1,714.0	1,429	1,126,263	788.1
5,000 acres and over	29	0.4	2,299	28	2,271	78.3	196,638	6,780.6	29	57,422	1,980.1
MISSOURI											
All groups	343	100.0	3,256	216	3,040	8.9	292,374	852.4	343	200,726	585.2
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	2	0.6	11	———	11	5.5	87	43.5	2	78	39.0
50 to 69 acres	4	1.2	28	———	28	7.0	241	60.2	4	232	58.0
70 to 99 acres	6	1.7	37	———	37	6.2	520	86.7	6	515	85.8
100 to 139 acres	8	2.3	54	1	53	6.6	923	115.4	8	893	111.6
140 to 179 acres	7	2.0	39	4	35	5.0	1,096	156.6	7	766	109.4
180 to 219 acres	13	3.8	62	9	53	4.1	2,627	202.1	13	2,074	159.5
220 to 259 acres	14	4.1	77	9	68	4.9	3,379	241.4	14	2,146	153.3
260 to 499 acres	93	27.1	588	65	523	5.6	35,362	380.2	93	26,657	286.6
500 to 999 acres	110	32.1	939	73	866	7.9	74,604	678.2	110	51,316	466.5
1,000 to 4,999 acres	86	25.1	1,421	55	1,366	15.9	173,535	2,017.8	86	116,049	1,349.4
NORTH CAROLINA											
All groups	2,279	100.0	18,026	1,414	16,612	7.3	1,178,573	517.1	2,279	515,476	226.2
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
50 to 69 acres	11	0.5	56	4	52	4.7	673	61.2	11	530	48.2
70 to 99 acres	35	1.5	182	12	170	4.9	3,051	87.2	35	2,608	74.5
100 to 139 acres	104	4.6	566	42	524	5.0	12,584	121.0	104	10,077	96.9
140 to 179 acres	161	7.1	914	83	831	5.2	25,837	160.5	161	19,423	120.6
180 to 219 acres	187	8.2	1,098	105	993	5.3	37,260	199.3	187	24,558	131.3
220 to 259 acres	191	8.4	1,169	118	1,051	5.5	45,920	240.4	191	26,695	139.8
260 to 499 acres	827	36.3	5,648	547	5,101	6.2	299,234	361.8	827	151,999	183.8
500 to 999 acres	537	23.6	4,949	348	4,601	8.6	369,950	688.9	537	150,090	279.5
1,000 acres and over	226	9.9	3,444	155	3,289	14.6	384,064	1,699.4	226	129,496	573.0

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

4907

FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

SIZE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			COTTON HARVESTED			HORSES AND MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD				CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Bales[1]	Horses and/or mules: Plantations reporting	Horses and/or mules: Number	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Plantations reporting	Number
LOUISIANA												
All groups	67,683,647	26,742	38.76	2,529	297,120	238,171	2,499	53,808	18,213	35,595	2,473	134,962
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres												
30 to 49 acres	14,120	2,353	59.83	5	147	117	3	20	10	10	3	29
50 to 69 acres	33,880	3,388	55.45	10	280	228	8	78	40	38	8	205
70 to 99 acres	327,136	5,363	61.84	61	2,287	1,861	55	408	145	263	57	569
100 to 139 acres	1,137,203	6,498	54.69	175	7,851	6,034	172	1,518	538	980	168	2,582
140 to 179 acres	1,777,375	8,628	54.43	206	10,414	8,161	203	2,114	788	1,326	202	3,726
180 to 219 acres	1,801,621	9,889	49.57	182	11,291	8,569	176	2,055	717	1,338	179	3,669
220 to 259 acres	2,412,997	12,126	50.93	199	13,051	10,057	197	2,540	984	1,556	196	5,110
260 to 499 acres	11,818,988	16,623	46.33	711	59,824	46,213	705	11,447	4,134	7,313	692	23,333
500 to 999 acres	14,964,413	28,395	40.79	527	68 944	52,970	526	12,242	3,896	8,346	516	30,142
1,000 to 4,999 acres	29,554,869	68,414	35.85	431	11_,.58	93,787	432	19,112	6,236	12,876	430	57,941
5,000 acres and over	3,841,045	174,593	24.56	22	11,972	10,154	22	2,274	725	1,549	22	7,656
MISSISSIPPI												
All groups	196,829,322	27,056	38.48	7,267	1,075,224	887,903	7,051	132,983	20,608	112,375	7,077	262,367
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres	2,550	2,550	94.44	1	18	15					1	1
30 to 49 acres	9,020	3,007	70.47	3	82	97	1	2		2	1	7
50 to 69 acres	93,735	3,124	50.97	30	1,030	824	17	62	12	50	24	113
70 to 99 acres	562,738	4,729	54.44	118	5,023	4,008	88	478	62	416	101	701
100 to 139 acres	1,563,849	5,879	48.93	265	13,542	10,732	218	1,316	193	1,123	250	2,132
140 to 179 acres	3,387,644	8,222	51.62	412	23,987	19,044	381	2,753	368	2,385	388	3,773
180 to 219 acres	4,111,311	9,473	47.36	433	26,919	20,266	411	3,380	514	2,866	420	5,450
220 to 259 acres	4,662,763	10,573	44.30	441	30,227	23,475	425	3,690	546	3,144	429	6,386
260 to 499 acres	30,434,872	14,383	38.89	2,113	184,357	138,238	2,080	24,197	3,948	20,249	2,071	46,645
500 to 999 acres	50,507,554	25,317	36.46	1,994	280,279	217,153	1,976	36,094	5,725	30,369	1,950	74,147
1,000 to 4,999 acres	94,948,585	66,444	38.77	1,428	483,362	429,216	1,425	57,508	8,515	48,993	1,413	116,865
5,000 acres and over	6,544,701	225,679	33.28	29	26,398	24,835	29	3,503	725	2,778	29	6,147
MISSOURI												
All groups	16,610,298	48,427	56.81	340	78,595	92,635	322	8,090	1,392	6,698	332	13,903
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres												
30 to 49 acres	4,820	2,410	55.40	2	78	113					1	1
50 to 69 acres	13,245	3,311	54.96	4	229	246					2	2
70 to 99 acres	25,739	4,290	49.50	6	500	653	1	8		8	6	20
100 to 139 acres	43,980	5,498	47.65	8	603	693	5	32	2	30	7	25
140 to 179 acres	87,905	12,558	80.21	7	491	612	7	56	1	55	7	41
180 to 219 acres	161,945	12,457	61.65	13	1,050	1,298	12	122	2	120	12	79
220 to 259 acres	213,238	15,231	63.11	13	1,161	1,420	13	129	19	110	14	174
260 to 499 acres	2,099,231	22,572	59.36	92	11,976	13,669	89	1,112	163	949	88	1,516
500 to 999 acres	3,990,000	36,273	53.48	109	20,377	24,016	109	2,111	376	1,735	110	3,639
1,000 to 4,999 acres	9,970,195	115,932	57.45	86	42,130	49,915	86	4,520	829	3,691	85	8,406
NORTH CAROLINA												
All groups	54,937,463	24,106	46.61	1,834	94,847	58,795	2,265	29,307	1,805	27,502	2,099	20,526
Under 10 acres												
10 to 29 acres												
30 to 49 acres												
50 to 69 acres	55,761	5,069	82.85	4	40	22	10	47	1	46	8	14
70 to 99 acres	327,902	9,369	107.47	20	300	142	33	178	2	176	20	75
100 to 139 acres	1,101,255	10,589	87.51	75	1,518	949	102	610	18	592	84	245
140 to 179 acres	2,106,217	13,082	81.52	131	3,281	1,991	157	1,191	38	1,153	137	523
180 to 219 acres	2,680,212	14,333	71.93	156	4,366	2,732	187	1,486	63	1,423	166	707
220 to 259 acres	2,989,038	15,649	65.09	155	4,523	2,687	191	1,594	66	1,528	174	792
260 to 499 acres	16,875,809	20,406	56.40	685	28,018	17,782	823	8,865	452	8,413	774	5,578
500 to 999 acres	15,785,848	29,396	42.67	418	26,015	16,175	536	8,547	494	8,053	514	6,159
1,000 acres and over	13,015,421	57,590	33.89	190	26,786	16,515	226	6,789	671	6,118	222	6,433

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

TABLE 11.—PLANTATIONS BY SIZE—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, COTTON HARVESTED, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK

SIZE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS		FARMS IN PLANTATIONS				LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		
	Number	Percent distribution	Total	Home farms	Cropper and tenant farms		Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)
					Number	Average per plantation					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
All groups	1,678	100.0	12,463	1,345	11,118	6.6	1,041,716	620.8	1,678	463,001	275.9
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
50 to 69 acres	4	0.2	20	2	18	4.5	250	62.5	4	230	57.5
70 to 99 acres	5	0.3	29	2	27	5.4	433	86.6	5	367	73.4
100 to 139 acres	49	2.9	276	27	249	5.1	6,076	124.0	49	4,846	98.9
140 to 179 acres	87	5.2	488	44	444	5.1	13,785	158.4	87	11,026	126.8
180 to 219 acres	113	6.7	664	74	590	5.2	22,637	200.3	113	15,579	137.9
220 to 259 acres	113	6.7	626	89	537	4.8	27,194	240.7	113	17,552	155.3
260 to 499 acres	590	35.2	3,744	473	3,271	5.5	215,610	365.4	590	119,180	202.0
500 to 999 acres	481	28.7	3,721	414	3,307	6.9	330,227	686.5	481	149,016	309.8
1,000 to 4,999 acres	229	13.6	2,601	214	2,387	10.4	368,137	1,607.6	229	135,807	593.0
5,000 acres and over	7	0.4	294	6	288	41.1	57,367	8,195.3	7	9,396	1,342.3
TENNESSEE											
All groups	851	100.0	7,112	665	6,447	7.6	495,787	582.6	851	209,622	246.3
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
50 to 69 acres	5	0.6	22	1	21	4.2	285	57.0	5	244	48.8
70 to 99 acres	17	2.0	95	2	93	5.5	1,503	88.4	17	1,292	76.0
100 to 139 acres	35	4.1	203	9	194	5.5	4,116	117.6	35	3,421	97.7
140 to 179 acres	48	5.6	288	20	268	5.6	7,494	156.1	48	5,553	115.7
180 to 219 acres	47	5.5	291	31	260	5.5	9,355	199.0	47	5,868	124.9
220 to 259 acres	53	6.2	330	39	291	5.5	12,612	238.0	53	7,251	136.8
260 to 499 acres	274	32.2	1,941	227	1,714	6.3	101,840	371.7	274	50,752	185.2
500 to 999 acres	275	32.3	2,561	246	2,315	8.4	192,399	699.6	275	82,500	300.0
1,000 to 4,999 acres	94	11.0	1,330	87	1,243	13.2	147,716	1,571.4	94	49,266	524.1
5,000 to 9,999 acres	3	0.4	51	3	48	16.0	18,467	6,155.7	3	3,475	1,158.3
VIRGINIA											
All groups	245	100.0	1,893	169	1,724	7.0	185,131	755.6	245	45,518	185.8
Under 10 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 29 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30 to 49 acres	1	0.4	6	———	6	6.0	37	37.0	1	31	31.0
50 to 69 acres	1	0.4	5	———	5	5.0	55	55.0	1	41	41.0
70 to 99 acres	3	1.2	17	2	15	5.0	254	84.7	3	207	69.0
100 to 139 acres	9	3.7	46	5	41	4.6	1,128	125.3	9	474	52.7
140 to 179 acres	7	2.9	42	5	37	5.3	1,135	162.1	7	552	78.9
180 to 219 acres	11	4.5	60	7	53	4.8	2,137	194.3	11	825	75.0
220 to 259 acres	17	6.9	97	10	87	5.1	4,093	240.8	17	1,567	92.2
260 to 499 acres	66	26.9	384	49	335	5.1	24,366	369.2	66	7,906	119.8
500 to 999 acres	85	34.7	660	62	598	7.0	59,537	700.4	85	17,366	204.3
1,000 acres and over	45	18.4	576	29	547	12.2	92,389	2,053.1	45	16,549	367.8

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

44907

FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

SIZE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			COTTON HARVESTED			HORSES AND MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD				CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
							Horses and/or mules		Horses (number)	Mules (number)		
	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Bales[1]	Plantations reporting	Number			Plantations reporting	Number
SOUTH CAROLINA												
All groups	34,918,266	20,809	33.52	1,643	144,533	117,244	1,671	19,523	1,415	18,108	1,648	23,063
Under 10 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 29 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 49 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	15,700	3,925	62.80	3	40	23	4	19	1	18	4	14
70 to 99 acres	36,956	7,391	85.35	5	127	97	4	19	—	19	5	19
100 to 139 acres	418,767	8,546	68.92	47	1,695	1,347	49	279	18	261	44	219
140 to 179 acres	906,880	10,424	65.79	83	3,783	3,253	85	541	26	515	81	330
180 to 219 acres	1,384,255	12,260	61.15	105	4,947	4,089	111	835	74	761	111	510
220 to 259 acres	1,447,475	12,610	53.23	108	5,640	4,847	113	814	46	768	111	652
260 to 499 acres	9,274,756	15,720	43.02	578	37,278	30,076	588	5,401	352	5,049	582	5,400
500 to 999 acres	10,645,886	22,133	32.24	479	46,428	37,316	481	6,146	387	5,759	476	7,813
1,000 to 4,999 acres	9,911,838	43,283	26.92	228	42,285	34,626	229	4,999	423	4,576	227	7,237
5,000 acres and over	875,753	125,108	15.27	7	2,310	1,570	7	470	88	382	7	869
TENNESSEE												
All groups	18,174,101	21,356	36.66	810	70,262	48,945	819	13,746	3,267	10,479	841	29,939
Under 10 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 29 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 49 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	16,050	3,210	56.32	5	130	109	1	5	1	4	4	18
70 to 99 acres	76,850	4,521	51.13	17	744	637	12	83	7	76	17	112
100 to 139 acres	247,520	7,072	60.14	34	1,588	1,208	27	174	23	151	34	301
140 to 179 acres	385,760	8,037	51.48	47	2,426	1,778	41	335	60	275	47	427
180 to 219 acres	409,270	8,708	43.75	47	2,308	1,714	47	445	89	356	45	627
220 to 259 acres	565,222	10,665	44.82	52	2,518	1,937	53	486	106	380	52	730
260 to 499 acres	4,289,605	15,655	42.12	265	17,759	12,579	268	3,401	812	2,589	270	7,065
500 to 999 acres	7,260,314	26,401	37.74	252	25,609	17,652	273	5,330	1,302	4,028	275	13,249
1,000 to 4,999 acres	4,562,360	48,536	30.89	88	16,280	10,410	94	3,285	831	2,454	94	6,882
5,000 to 9,999 acres	361,150	120,383	19.56	3	900	921	3	202	36	166	3	528
VIRGINIA												
All groups	5,001,268	20,413	27.01	71	2,186	1,039	240	2,727	337	2,390	243	3,304
Under 10 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 29 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 49 acres	1,340	1,340	36.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
50 to 69 acres	1,055	1,055	19.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
70 to 99 acres	11,580	3,860	45.59	—	—	—	3	13	6	7	3	16
100 to 139 acres	40,830	4,537	36.20	1	28	20	9	33	2	31	9	45
140 to 179 acres	51,444	7,349	45.33	—	—	—	7	26	2	24	7	30
180 to 219 acres	90,409	8,219	42.31	1	20	4	10	58	4	54	11	60
220 to 259 acres	148,510	8,736	36.28	5	35	14	17	91	6	85	17	101
260 to 499 acres	802,759	12,163	32.95	16	320	145	65	497	74	423	65	687
500 to 999 acres	1,663,909	19,575	27.95	29	864	414	84	1,012	103	909	84	1,181
1,000 acres and over	2,189,432	48,654	23.70	19	919	442	45	997	140	857	45	1,180

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

49907

TABLE 12.—PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, COTTON HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD,

VALUE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS		FARMS IN PLANTATIONS				LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
					Cropper and other tenant farms									
	Number	Percent distribution	Total	Home farms	Number	Average per plantation	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
10 STATES														
All groups	21,751	100.0	242,178	16,930	225,248	10.4	15,695,872	721.6	21,744	7,483,238	344.2	559,333,145	25,715	36.64
$0 to $99	1	(3)	6	1	5	5.0	120	120.0	-------	-------	-------	7,900	7,900	65.83
$100 to $249	1	(3)	5	------	5	5.0	90	90.0	-------	-------	-------	4,800	4,800	53.33
$250 to $399	6	(3)	27	4	23	4.6	847	169.4	5	268	53.6	15,730	3,146	18.57
$400 to $599	45	0.2	268	24	244	5.7	12,230	284.4	40	3,345	83.6	280,591	6,525	22.94
$600 to $749	49	0.2	266	32	234	4.8	13,908	283.7	48	4,670	97.3	213,113	4,349	15.33
$750 to $999	147	0.7	865	95	770	5.2	43,405	295.3	146	14,159	97.0	713,763	4,856	16.44
$1,000 to $1,499	613	2.8	3,562	438	3,124	5.1	218,352	356.2	613	67,091	109.4	3,716,103	6,062	17.02
$1,500 to $1,999	977	4.5	5,817	734	5,083	5.2	355,840	362.2	977	128,362	131.4	6,980,614	7,145	19.73
$2,000 to $2,499	1,357	6.2	8,362	1,017	7,345	5.4	526,198	387.8	1,357	196,914	145.1	11,316,786	8,340	21.51
$2,500 to $3,999	4,156	19.1	27,962	3,103	24,849	6.0	1,847,236	444.5	4,156	744,993	179.3	45,923,003	11,050	24.86
$4,000 to $5,999	4,325	19.9	33,676	3,325	30,351	7.0	2,230,835	515.8	4,325	989,779	228.9	64,385,412	14,887	28.86
$6,000 to $9,999	4,653	21.4	45,028	3,656	41,372	8.9	3,117,777	670.1	4,653	1,442,395	310.0	103,269,580	22,194	33.12
$10,000 to $19,999	3,583	16.5	52,918	2,907	50,011	14.0	3,583,943	1,000.3	3,583	1,789,563	499.5	136,039,210	37,968	37.96
$20,000 to $29,999	925	4.3	22,379	785	21,596	23.3	1,436,393	1,552.9	925	749,319	810.1	62,365,678	67,422	43.42
$30,000 to $39,999	418	1.9	13,366	368	12,998	31.1	827,717	1,980.2	418	462,559	1,106.6	39,453,950	94,387	47.67
$40,000 to $49,999	203	0.9	8,376	181	8,195	40.4	437,695	2,156.1	203	262,528	1,293.2	24,597,592	121,170	56.20
$50,000 to $74,999	180	0.8	9,216	162	9,054	50.3	552,175	3,067.6	180	308,681	1,714.9	29,130,492	161,836	52.76
$75,000 to $99,999	70	0.3	4,683	62	4,621	66.0	259,561	3,708.0	70	166,446	2,377.8	15,496,841	221,383	59.70
$100,000 and over	45	0.2	5,406	38	5,368	119.3	233,555	5,190.1	45	152,166	3,381.5	15,421,985	342,711	66.03
ALABAMA														
All groups	1,558	100.0	15,125	1,099	14,026	9.0	1,351,293	867.3	1,558	532,447	341.8	26,713,614	17,146	19.77
$0 to $99	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$100 to $249	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$250 to $399	3	0.2	17	2	15	5.0	284	94.7	3	155	51.7	10,380	3,460	36.55
$400 to $599	21	1.3	129	7	122	5.8	3,633	173.0	21	1,860	88.6	86,998	4,143	23.95
$600 to $749	12	0.8	65	8	57	4.8	3,472	289.3	12	1,480	123.3	64,053	5,338	18.45
$750 to $999	45	2.9	297	18	279	6.2	13,379	297.3	45	5,584	124.1	219,719	4,883	16.42
$1,000 to $1,499	100	6.4	653	58	595	6.0	42,283	422.8	100	14,318	143.2	612,197	6,122	14.48
$1,500 to $1,999	149	9.6	981	95	886	5.9	64,813	435.0	149	26,673	179.0	1,142,511	7,668	17.63
$2,000 to $2,499	160	10.3	1,132	116	1,016	6.4	84,904	530.6	160	33,529	209.6	1,516,619	9,479	17.86
$2,500 to $3,999	417	26.8	3,218	298	2,920	7.0	272,780	654.1	417	102,792	246.5	4,777,958	11,458	17.52
$4,000 to $5,999	267	17.1	2,621	185	2,436	9.1	236,896	887.3	267	95,414	357.4	4,477,103	16,768	18.90
$6,000 to $9,999	221	14.2	2,672	175	2,497	11.3	372,849	1,234.6	221	108,268	489.9	5,729,703	25,926	21.00
$10,000 to $19,999	136	8.7	2,625	111	2,514	18.5	264,821	1,947.2	136	105,951	779.1	5,578,310	41,017	21.06
$20,000 to $29,999	17	1.1	544	16	528	31.1	52,292	3,076.0	17	21,715	1,277.4	1,350,809	79,459	25.83
$30,000 to $39,999	7	0.4	109	7	102	14.6	25,205	3,600.7	7	7,365	1,052.1	647,475	92,496	25.69
$40,000 and over	3	0.2	62	3	59	19.7	13,682	4,560.7	3	7,343	2,447.7	499,779	166,593	36.53
ARKANSAS														
All groups	2,665	100.0	37,928	2,074	35,854	13.5	2,045,074	767.4	2,664	1,238,568	464.9	94,196,082	35,346	46.06
$0 to $99	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$100 to $249	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$250 to $399	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$400 to $599	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$600 to $749	1	(3)	5	------	5	5.0	56	56.0	1	50	50.0	1,700	1,700	30.36
$750 to $999	2	0.1	16	2	14	7.0	398	199.0	1	50	50.0	18,250	9,125	45.85
$1,000 to $1,499	24	0.9	132	13	119	5.0	4,256	177.3	24	2,045	85.2	137,070	5,711	32.21
$1,500 to $1,999	59	2.2	329	35	294	5.0	11,896	201.6	59	6,493	110.1	393,863	6,676	33.11
$2,000 to $2,499	96	3.6	560	54	506	5.3	20,876	217.5	96	11,141	116.1	725,948	7,562	34.77
$2,500 to $3,999	380	14.3	2,422	264	2,158	5.7	103,458	272.3	380	58,585	154.2	3,832,043	10,084	37.04
$4,000 to $5,999	469	17.6	3,516	343	3,173	6.8	158,827	338.7	469	97,405	207.7	6,466,515	13,788	40.71
$6,000 to $9,999	617	23.2	6,271	480	5,791	9.4	309,962	502.4	617	191,587	310.5	13,492,437	21,868	45.53
$10,000 to $19,999	594	22.3	9,482	511	8,971	15.1	523,184	880.8	594	320,608	539.7	23,602,294	39,735	45.11
$20,000 to $29,999	184	6.9	4,719	159	4,560	24.9	277,688	1,509.2	184	159,953	869.3	12,923,424	70,236	46.54
$30,000 to $39,999	107	4.0	3,272	95	3,177	29.7	198,218	1,852.5	107	131,506	1,229.0	9,937,597	92,875	50.13
$40,000 to $49,999	54	2.0	2,111	50	2,061	38.2	112,552	2,084.3	54	74,631	1,382.1	6,586,519	121,973	58.52
$50,000 to $74,999	48	1.8	2,374	44	2,330	48.5	186,769	3,891.0	48	93,965	1,957.6	8,388,479	174,760	44.91
$75,000 to $99,999	20	0.8	1,503	16	1,487	74.4	75,525	3,776.2	20	50,408	2,520.4	3,973,526	193,676	51.29
$100,000 and over	10	0.4	1,216	8	1,208	120.8	61,409	6,140.9	10	40,141	4,014.1	3,816,417	381,642	62.15
GEORGIA														
All groups	2,326	100.0	19,012	1,681	17,331	7.5	2,244,111	964.8	2,326	985,361	423.6	44,269,082	19,032	19.73
$0 to $99	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$100 to $249	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$250 to $399	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------	-------
$400 to $599	1	(3)	2	1	1	1.0	800	800.0	1	26	26.0	10,000	10,000	12.50
$600 to $749	2	0.1	10	1	9	4.5	1,690	845.0	2	397	198.5	16,500	8,250	9.76
$750 to $999	5	0.2	26	5	21	4.2	2,594	518.8	5	715	143.0	39,225	7,845	15.12
$1,000 to $1,499	39	1.7	195	31	164	4.2	13,428	344.3	39	5,291	135.7	278,049	7,129	20.71
$1,500 to $1,999	88	3.8	445	65	380	4.3	39,038	443.6	88	14,899	169.3	618,333	7,027	15.84
$2,000 to $2,499	133	5.7	720	87	633	4.8	67,399	506.8	133	26,508	199.3	1,286,958	9,676	19.09
$2,500 to $3,999	519	22.3	3,056	356	2,700	5.2	291,937	562.5	519	126,785	244.3	5,556,722	10,707	19.03
$4,000 to $5,999	561	24.1	3,824	401	3,423	6.1	381,232	679.6	561	181,068	322.8	7,822,746	13,944	20.52
$6,000 to $9,999	553	23.8	4,714	404	4,310	7.8	557,830	1,008.7	553	250,288	452.6	11,115,938	20,101	19.93
$10,000 to $19,999	348	15.0	4,320	266	4,054	11.6	577,658	1,659.6	348	264,213	759.2	11,406,730	32,778	19.75
$20,000 to $29,999	49	2.1	1,027	39	988	20.2	155,391	3,171.2	49	64,545	1,317.2	2,677,099	54,635	17.23
$30,000 to $39,999	17	0.7	322	16	306	18.0	99,099	5,829.4	17	27,826	1,636.8	2,175,062	127,945	21.95
$40,000 to $49,999	6	0.3	134	4	130	21.7	25,857	4,309.5	6	9,944	1,657.3	598,466	99,744	23.15
$50,000 and over	5	0.2	217	5	212	42.4	30,258	6,051.6	5	12,856	2,571.2	667,254	133,451	22.05

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
The value of products shown for plantations was obtained by adding the values of such products reported for the individual farms in plantations. See text

[2] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

VALUE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME		
				Total			Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households				
	Plantations reporting	Acres	Bales[2]	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Percent distribution	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households
10 STATES															
All groups.	21,006	2,706,825	2,081,140	193,839,830	8,912	100.0	21,739	150,223,096	17,887	11,977,114	21,733	31,639,620	77.5	6.2	16.3
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	153	153	(3)	———	———	1	13	1	140	———	8.5	91.5
$250 to $399	4	82	10	1,561	312	(3)	4	562	5	235	5	764	36.0	15.1	48.9
$400 to $599	40	1,286	147	22,086	514	(3)	40	8,013	28	1,411	43	12,672	36.3	6.4	57.3
$600 to $749	46	1,505	277	33,068	675	(3)	47	15,547	30	2,153	46	15,368	47.0	6.5	46.5
$750 to $999	146	4,987	1,171	130,672	889	0.1	146	63,456	100	9,064	147	58,152	48.6	6.9	44.5
$1,000 to $1,499	608	23,049	7,663	789,077	1,287	0.4	613	409,790	460	66,253	613	313,034	51.9	8.4	39.7
$1,500 to $1,999	971	42,993	17,903	1,716,262	1,757	0.9	977	968,137	763	135,809	975	612,316	56.4	7.9	35.7
$2,000 to $2,499	1,334	64,715	31,537	3,057,286	2,253	1.6	1,357	1,865,369	1,045	221,097	1,355	970,820	61.0	7.2	31.8
$2,500 to $3,999	4,058	250,151	142,052	13,480,438	3,244	7.0	4,153	8,873,081	3,332	996,871	4,154	3,610,486	65.8	7.4	26.8
$4,000 to $5,999	4,140	328,965	211,759	21,292,608	4,923	11.0	4,325	15,233,954	3,525	1,403,927	4,321	4,654,727	71.5	6.6	21.9
$6,000 to $9,999	4,420	486,262	346,673	35,806,551	7,695	18.5	4,653	27,104,400	3,882	2,415,879	4,651	6,286,272	75.7	6.7	17.6
$10,000 to $19,999	3,438	635,711	500,649	49,050,043	13,690	25.3	3,583	38,654,508	3,069	3,109,858	3,581	7,285,677	78.8	6.3	14.9
$20,000 to $29,999	897	288,389	250,379	22,378,433	24,193	11.5	925	18,296,148	815	1,292,389	925	2,789,916	81.8	5.8	12.5
$30,000 to $39,999	412	191,313	180,303	14,404,370	34,460	7.4	418	12,002,915	374	773,241	418	1,628,214	83.3	5.4	11.3
$40,000 to $49,999	201	111,625	107,243	9,044,838	44,556	4.7	203	7,560,159	186	493,683	203	991,016	83.6	5.5	11.0
$50,000 to $74,999	177	133,987	134,081	10,740,117	59,667	5.5	180	8,998,661	161	593,822	180	1,147,634	83.8	5.5	10.7
$75,000 to $99,999	69	72,129	74,539	6,017,454	85,964	3.1	70	5,098,128	67	297,277	70	622,049	84.7	4.9	10.3
$100,000 and over	45	69,676	74,754	5,874,803	130,551	3.0	45	5,070,268	44	164,172	45	640,363	86.3	2.8	10.9
ALABAMA															
All groups	1,555	168,876	66,211	7,790,998	5,001	100.0	1,557	4,319,812	1,432	1,346,866	1,558	2,124,320	55.4	17.3	27.3
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	2	44	5	909	303	(3)	2	252	3	183	3	474	27.7	20.1	52.1
$400 to $599	21	858	72	10,544	502	0.1	21	3,669	16	917	21	5,958	34.8	8.7	56.5
$600 to $749	12	503	55	8,098	675	0.1	12	2,884	9	1,055	12	4,159	35.6	13.0	51.4
$750 to $999	45	2,020	301	39,508	878	0.5	45	15,735	35	3,314	45	20,459	39.8	8.4	51.8
$1,000 to $1,499	100	4,871	1,015	126,181	1,262	1.6	100	54,091	81	14,499	100	57,591	42.9	11.5	45.6
$1,500 to $1,999	149	8,474	2,193	260,733	1,750	3.3	149	124,030	133	29,051	149	107,652	47.6	11.1	41.3
$2,000 to $2,499	160	9,953	2,897	357,355	2,233	4.6	160	180,892	140	37,639	160	138,824	50.6	10.5	38.8
$2,500 to $3,999	417	32,696	11,270	1,331,742	3,194	17.1	417	713,056	387	153,655	417	465,031	53.5	11.5	34.9
$4,000 to $5,999	266	29,141	10,866	1,305,893	4,891	16.8	267	738,362	256	167,624	267	399,907	56.5	12.8	30.6
$6,000 to $9,999	221	34,695	14,861	1,663,094	7,525	21.3	221	979,050	212	256,894	221	427,150	58.9	15.4	25.7
$10,000 to $19,999	136	33,170	15,260	1,840,608	13,534	23.6	136	1,040,388	133	404,311	136	395,909	56.5	22.0	21.5
$20,000 to $29,999	16	7,715	4,662	398,702	25,453	5.1	17	261,872	17	75,247	17	63,583	65.7	18.4	15.9
$30,000 to $39,999	7	2,048	1,139	244,625	34,946	3.1	7	114,132	7	110,932	7	19,561	46.7	45.3	8.0
$40,000 and over	3	2,688	1,615	203,006	67,669	2.6	3	91,399	3	93,545	3	18,062	45.0	46.1	8.9
ARKANSAS															
All groups	2,662	551,440	455,948	35,736,786	12,659	100.0	2,663	27,643,634	2,070	1,339,590	2,665	4,753,562	81.9	4.0	14.1
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	———	———	———	636	636	(3)	———	———	———	———	———	636	———	———	100.0
$750 to $999	1	28	10	1,724	862	(3)	1	545	1	12	2	1,167	31.6	0.7	67.7
$1,000 to $1,499	24	918	433	30,913	1,288	0.1	24	21,002	12	738	24	9,173	67.9	2.4	29.7
$1,500 to $1,999	59	2,720	1,446	104,533	1,772	0.3	59	74,776	33	2,794	59	26,963	71.5	2.7	25.8
$2,000 to $2,499	96	4,908	2,939	216,522	2,255	0.6	96	157,820	56	5,318	96	53,384	72.9	2.5	24.7
$2,500 to $3,999	380	25,861	17,074	1,246,105	3,279	3.7	380	930,018	264	42,650	380	273,437	74.6	3.4	21.9
$4,000 to $5,999	469	43,107	31,357	2,320,843	4,948	6.9	469	1,815,351	349	75,800	469	429,692	78.2	3.3	18.5
$6,000 to $9,999	617	85,512	65,503	4,791,127	7,765	14.2	617	3,827,784	483	165,999	617	797,344	79.9	3.5	16.6
$10,000 to $19,999	594	143,685	117,575	8,379,025	14,106	24.8	594	6,839,252	489	324,111	594	1,215,662	81.6	3.9	14.5
$20,000 to $29,999	184	69,394	59,226	4,468,258	24,284	13.2	184	3,710,267	160	164,664	184	593,327	83.0	3.7	13.3
$30,000 to $39,999	107	58,852	52,521	3,665,064	34,253	10.9	107	3,118,276	100	133,583	107	413,205	85.1	3.6	11.3
$40,000 to $49,999	54	34,814	31,369	2,413,364	44,692	7.2	54	1,972,279	51	151,050	54	290,035	81.7	6.3	12.0
$50,000 to $74,999	47	40,480	36,036	2,896,732	60,349	8.6	48	2,390,560	44	200,050	48	306,122	82.5	6.9	10.6
$75,000 to $99,999	20	22,873	22,123	1,749,274	87,464	5.2	20	1,516,194	19	35,847	20	197,233	86.7	2.0	11.3
$100,000 and over	10	18,290	18,338	1,452,666	145,267	4.3	10	1,269,510	9	36,974	10	146,182	87.4	2.5	10.1
GEORGIA															
All groups	2,295	223,742	114,249	16,231,642	6,978	100.0	2,326	11,466,850	2,130	1,429,835	2,325	3,334,957	70.6	8.8	20.5
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	1	15	3	409	409	(3)	1	166	———	———	1	243	40.6	———	59.4
$600 to $749	2	92	15	1,414	707	(3)	2	1,119	———	———	2	295	79.1	———	20.9
$750 to $999	5	179	43	4,553	907	(3)	5	2,899	3	54	5	1,580	64.0	1.2	34.9
$1,000 to $1,499	38	1,205	414	51,139	1,311	0.3	39	29,129	30	3,158	39	18,852	57.0	6.2	36.9
$1,500 to $1,999	87	3,413	1,331	156,095	1,774	1.0	88	91,999	73	9,118	88	54,978	58.9	5.8	35.2
$2,000 to $2,499	130	6,113	2,556	301,136	2,264	1.9	133	193,858	108	15,183	132	92,115	64.4	5.0	30.6
$2,500 to $3,999	511	29,145	13,550	1,690,624	3,257	10.4	519	1,115,022	478	117,372	519	458,230	66.0	6.9	27.1
$4,000 to $5,999	557	41,245	19,921	2,759,475	4,919	17.0	561	1,934,761	512	195,878	561	628,836	70.1	7.1	22.8
$6,000 to $9,999	544	56,791	29,875	4,238,027	7,664	26.1	553	3,081,490	513	365,283	553	821,254	72.0	8.6	19.4
$10,000 to $19,999	344	59,750	31,774	4,671,467	13,424	28.8	348	3,332,973	337	451,847	348	886,647	71.3	9.7	19.0
$20,000 to $29,999	49	15,272	7,943	1,178,745	24,056	7.3	49	880,164	48	95,681	49	202,900	74.7	8.1	17.2
$30,000 to $39,999	16	6,564	4,357	594,030	34,943	3.7	17	438,322	17	75,685	17	80,023	73.8	12.7	13.5
$40,000 to $49,999	6	1,590	1,329	264,593	44,099	1.6	6	205,379	6	32,240	6	26,974	77.6	12.2	10.2
$50,000 and over	5	2,368	1,138	319,955	63,991	2.0	5	169,589	5	68,336	5	62,030	59.3	21.4	19.4

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

discussion regarding the value of products for tenants owning additional land.

TABLE 12.—PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, COTTON HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED,

VALUE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS		FARMS IN PLANTATIONS				LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
					Cropper and other tenant farms									
	Number	Percent distribution	Total	Home farms	Number	Average per plantation	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
LOUISIANA														
All groups	2,551	100.0	28,572	2,019	26,555	10.5	1,746,104	689.9	2,530	784,525	310.1	67,683,647	26,742	38.76
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	2	0.1	19	2	17	8.5	2,072	1,036.0	1	183	183.0	94,685	47,342	45.70
$600 to $749	6	0.2	35	2	33	5.5	1,666	260.8	6	745	125.8	25,215	4,202	16.11
$750 to $999	8	0.3	49	4	45	5.6	1,385	173.1	8	773	96.6	36,750	4,594	26.53
$1,000 to $1,499	59	2.3	329	39	290	4.9	17,630	298.8	59	5,367	91.0	402,322	6,819	22.82
$1,500 to $1,999	137	5.4	760	100	660	4.8	31,453	229.6	137	15,057	109.9	1,002,136	7,315	31.86
$2,000 to $2,499	205	8.1	1,207	152	1,055	5.1	54,748	267.1	205	25,237	123.1	1,842,891	8,990	33.66
$2,500 to $3,999	593	23.4	4,019	446	3,573	6.0	228,242	384.9	593	93,819	158.2	7,549,515	12,751	33.08
$4,000 to $5,999	537	21.2	4,669	422	4,247	7.9	251,850	468.6	537	117,788	219.3	8,805,581	16,394	34.98
$6,000 to $9,999	475	18.8	5,656	393	5,263	11.1	330,991	696.8	475	148,962	313.6	13,003,495	27,376	39.29
$10,000 to $19,999	338	13.4	5,936	301	5,635	16.7	404,422	1,196.5	338	179,232	530.3	15,352,807	45,425	37.96
$20,000 to $29,999	98	3.9	2,619	93	2,526	25.8	187,901	1,917.4	98	85,769	875.2	7,987,457	81,504	42.51
$30,000 to $39,999	26	1.0	938	24	914	35.2	76,608	2,946.5	26	32,387	1,245.7	3,169,615	121,908	41.37
$40,000 to $49,999	22	0.9	787	19	768	34.9	46,297	2,104.4	22	28,627	1,301.2	3,095,815	140,719	66.87
$50,000 to $74,999	16	0.6	846	13	833	52.1	73,186	4,574.1	16	28,704	1,794.0	2,732,887	170,793	37.34
$75,000 and over	9	0.4	703	9	694	77.1	37,954	4,217.1	9	21,927	2,436.3	2,584,698	287,188	68.10
MISSISSIPPI														
All groups	7,275	100.0	98,791	6,248	92,543	12.7	5,115,709	703.2	7,270	2,507,994	345.0	198,829,322	27,056	38.48
$0 to $99	1	(3)	6	1	5	5.0	120	120.0	———	———	———	7,900	7,900	65.83
$100 to $249	1	(3)	5	———	5	5.0	80	80.0	———	———	———	4,800	4,800	53.33
$250 to $399	2	(3)	10	2	8	4.0	566	281.5	2	113	56.5	5,350	2,675	9.50
$400 to $599	18	0.2	113	14	99	5.5	5,575	309.7	16	1,251	78.2	80,408	4,467	14.42
$600 to $749	25	0.3	136	21	115	4.6	6,862	274.5	24	1,859	77.5	101,425	4,057	14.78
$750 to $999	85	1.2	487	65	402	4.7	25,188	296.3	85	6,898	81.2	393,759	4,632	15.63
$1,000 to $1,499	358	4.9	2,091	278	1,813	5.1	130,716	365.1	358	36,760	102.7	2,057,158	5,746	15.74
$1,500 to $1,999	465	6.4	2,867	385	2,482	5.3	185,371	394.3	465	57,140	122.9	3,255,017	7,000	17.75
$2,000 to $2,499	577	7.9	3,711	478	3,233	5.6	234,184	405.9	577	78,373	135.8	4,259,421	7,347	18.10
$2,500 to $3,999	1,464	20.1	10,710	1,188	9,522	6.5	666,527	455.1	1,464	248,452	169.7	15,243,138	10,412	22.88
$4,000 to $5,999	1,247	17.1	11,229	1,040	10,189	8.2	671,135	538.2	1,247	278,376	223.2	17,879,509	14,338	26.64
$6,000 to $9,999	1,210	16.6	14,478	1,067	13,411	11.1	846,033	698.4	1,210	388,690	321.2	27,990,165	23,132	33.12
$10,000 to $19,999	1,056	14.5	19,811	964	18,847	17.8	962,753	911.7	1,056	527,913	499.9	43,072,515	40,788	44.74
$20,000 to $29,999	354	4.9	10,371	340	10,031	28.3	474,960	1,341.7	354	284,237	802.9	25,201,091	71,190	53.06
$30,000 to $39,999	188	2.6	7,416	185	7,231	38.5	300,795	1,600.0	188	202,654	1,077.9	17,714,846	94,228	58.89
$40,000 to $49,999	84	1.2	4,439	83	4,356	51.9	177,659	2,115.0	84	108,963	1,297.2	10,677,953	127,118	60.10
$50,000 to $74,999	88	1.1	5,158	82	5,076	61.2	202,049	2,434.3	83	136,481	1,644.3	13,353,555	160,886	66.09
$75,000 to $99,999	30	0.4	2,196	30	2,166	72.2	102,365	3,412.2	30	64,854	2,161.8	6,869,775	228,992	67.11
$100,000 and over	27	0.4	3,577	25	3,552	131.6	125,967	4,665.4	27	84,980	3,147.4	8,681,537	321,538	68.92
MISSOURI														
All groups	343	100.0	3,256	216	3,040	8.9	292,374	852.4	343	200,726	585.2	16,610,298	48,427	56.81
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	1	0.3	5	———	5	5.0	150	150.0	1	25	25.0	8,500	8,500	56.67
$600 to $749	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$750 to $999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$1,000 to $1,499	1	0.3	5	———	5	5.0	241	241.0	1	97	97.0	7,615	7,615	31.60
$1,500 to $1,999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$2,000 to $2,499	3	0.9	17	1	16	5.3	351	117.0	3	128	42.7	6,170	2,057	17.58
$2,500 to $3,999	11	3.2	54	5	49	4.5	2,471	224.6	11	1,681	152.8	101,050	9,186	40.89
$4,000 to $5,999	32	9.3	199	14	185	5.8	7,860	245.6	32	5,746	179.6	458,644	13,708	55.81
$6,000 to $9,999	79	23.0	468	54	412	5.2	30,862	390.7	79	21,451	271.5	1,710,210	21,648	55.41
$10,000 to $19,999	122	35.6	1,029	83	946	7.8	82,145	673.3	122	55,945	458.6	4,351,546	35,667	52.97
$20,000 to $29,999	42	12.2	484	28	456	10.9	48,175	1,147.0	42	32,227	767.3	2,336,749	55,637	48.51
$30,000 to $39,999	21	6.1	345	11	334	15.9	34,981	1,665.8	21	21,671	1,032.0	1,880,881	89,566	53.77
$40,000 to $49,999	9	2.6	109	6	103	11.5	15,828	1,786.4	9	10,730	1,192.2	1,043,273	115,919	66.76
$50,000 to $74,999	11	3.2	161	8	153	13.9	27,485	2,498.6	11	19,659	1,785.4	1,868,235	169,840	67.97
$75,000 to $99,999	8	2.3	201	5	196	24.5	26,208	3,276.0	8	19,071	2,383.9	1,613,845	201,731	61.58
$100,000 and over	3	0.9	182	1	181	60.3	15,817	5,272.3	3	12,315	4,105.0	1,243,780	414,593	78.64
NORTH CAROLINA														
All groups	2,279	100.0	18,026	1,414	16,612	7.3	1,178,573	517.1	2,279	515,476	226.2	54,957,463	24,106	46.61
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$750 to $999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$1,000 to $1,499	4	0.2	20	2	18	4.5	1,574	393.5	4	461	115.2	29,750	7,432	18.89
$1,500 to $1,999	13	0.6	68	8	60	4.6	5,354	411.8	13	1,202	92.5	105,119	8,086	19.65
$2,000 to $2,499	33	1.4	175	24	151	4.6	13,262	401.9	33	3,175	96.2	327,212	9,916	24.67
$2,500 to $3,999	174	7.6	950	118	832	4.8	54,586	313.7	174	20,531	118.0	1,857,001	10,672	34.02
$4,000 to $5,999	478	21.0	2,719	320	2,399	5.0	169,337	354.3	478	64,658	135.3	6,741,733	14,104	39.81
$6,000 to $9,999	798	34.9	5,255	506	4,749	6.0	325,970	409.5	798	140,640	176.7	15,042,193	18,897	46.15
$10,000 to $19,999	586	25.7	5,318	336	4,982	8.5	362,918	619.3	586	162,682	277.6	17,575,085	29,992	48.45
$20,000 to $29,999	124	5.4	1,710	63	1,647	13.3	123,275	994.2	124	58,354	470.4	6,289,791	50,724	51.02
$30,000 to $39,999	36	1.6	653	17	636	17.7	44,311	1,230.9	36	22,622	628.4	2,555,406	70,984	57.67
$40,000 to $49,999	19	0.8	466	12	454	23.9	30,539	1,607.3	19	15,432	812.2	1,657,345	87,229	54.27
$50,000 to $74,999	11	0.5	348	5	343	31.2	22,445	2,040.5	11	12,408	1,128.0	1,290,578	117,325	57.50
$75,000 to $99,999	2	0.1	118	1	117	58.5	7,298	3,649.0	2	4,580	2,290.0	387,320	193,660	53.07
$100,000 and over	3	0.1	226	2	224	74.7	17,704	5,901.3	3	8,751	2,917.0	1,078,950	359,650	60.94

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

The value of products shown for plantations was obtained by adding the values of such products reported for the individual farms in plantations. See text

[2] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49947

OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

VALUE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME		
				Total			Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households				
	Plantations reporting	Acres	Bales[2]	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Percent distribution	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households
LOUISIANA															
All groups	2,529	297,120	238,171	19,540,251	7,720	100.0	2,530	15,012,797	2,020	1,183,970	2,523	3,343,484	76.8	6.1	17.1
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	1	51	8	941	470	(3)	1	355	1	6	2	580	37.7	0.6	61.6
$600 to $749	5	183	48	4,150	692	(3)	6	2,680	4	284	5	1,186	64.6	6.8	28.6
$750 to $999	8	274	96	7,183	898	(3)	8	4,975	4	45	8	2,163	69.3	0.6	30.1
$1,000 to $1,499	59	1,993	1,037	76,716	1,300	0.4	59	52,572	34	3,851	59	20,293	68.5	5.0	26.5
$1,500 to $1,999	137	5,810	3,876	241,134	1,760	1.2	137	165,792	87	11,402	135	63,940	68.8	4.7	26.5
$2,000 to $2,499	205	10,141	6,347	461,945	2,253	2.4	205	325,933	135	20,864	205	115,148	70.6	4.5	24.9
$2,500 to $3,999	593	36,169	24,688	1,906,528	3,215	9.8	593	1,343,450	457	103,348	592	459,730	70.5	5.4	24.1
$4,000 to $5,999	537	45,521	32,809	2,645,382	4,926	13.5	537	1,886,047	440	153,339	537	605,996	71.3	5.8	22.9
$6,000 to $9,999	475	56,979	45,074	3,653,002	7,691	18.7	475	2,727,116	396	231,644	473	694,242	74.7	6.3	19.0
$10,000 to $19,999	338	64,578	53,171	4,540,386	13,433	23.2	338	3,561,996	299	274,639	336	703,751	78.5	6.0	15.5
$20,000 to $29,999	98	32,325	29,242	2,364,907	24,132	12.1	98	1,903,977	93	172,050	98	288,880	80.5	7.3	12.2
$30,000 to $39,999	26	11,718	10,355	894,229	34,393	4.6	26	759,475	25	43,706	26	111,048	82.7	4.9	12.4
$40,000 to $49,999	22	10,969	10,336	991,518	45,069	5.1	22	848,338	21	49,358	22	93,822	85.6	5.0	9.5
$50,000 to $74,999	16	10,663	11,210	943,233	58,952	4.8	16	755,232	16	79,770	16	109,231	80.1	8.4	11.6
$75,000 and over	9	9,746	9,874	808,997	89,889	4.1	9	694,859	8	40,664	9	73,474	85.9	5.0	9.1
MISSISSIPPI															
All groups	7,267	1,075,224	887,903	66,990,458	9,208	100.0	7,270	52,829,888	5,513	3,279,816	7,266	10,880,754	78.9	4.9	16.2
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	153	153	(3)	———	———	1	13	1	140	———	8.5	91.5
$250 to $399	2	38	5	652	326	(3)	2	310	2	52	2	290	47.5	8.0	44.5
$400 to $599	16	360	61	9,690	538	(3)	16	3,523	11	488	18	5,679	36.4	5.0	58.6
$600 to $749	24	657	133	16,817	673	(3)	24	7,515	15	795	23	8,507	44.7	4.7	50.6
$750 to $999	85	2,440	705	75,988	894	0.1	85	38,302	56	5,524	85	32,162	50.4	7.3	42.3
$1,000 to $1,499	357	12,824	4,263	460,740	1,287	0.7	358	226,580	279	41,869	358	192,291	49.2	9.1	41.7
$1,500 to $1,999	465	19,644	7,535	814,641	1,752	1.2	465	423,278	374	75,641	465	315,722	52.0	9.3	38.8
$2,000 to $2,499	577	26,962	12,821	1,298,732	2,251	1.9	577	729,549	464	116,967	576	452,216	56.2	9.0	34.8
$2,500 to $3,999	1,464	90,986	51,442	4,700,397	3,211	7.0	1,464	2,958,037	1,098	430,103	1,463	1,312,257	62.9	9.2	27.9
$4,000 to $5,999	1,246	109,756	72,276	6,081,312	4,877	9.1	1,247	4,261,902	903	450,629	1,243	1,368,781	70.1	7.4	22.5
$6,000 to $9,999	1,210	160,404	119,239	9,276,878	7,667	13.8	1,210	6,988,332	894	650,101	1,210	1,638,445	75.3	7.0	17.7
$10,000 to $19,999	1,056	236,509	201,178	14,643,194	13,867	21.9	1,056	11,798,399	786	732,031	1,056	2,112,764	80.6	5.0	14.4
$20,000 to $29,999	354	130,391	120,176	8,561,390	24,185	12.8	354	7,185,189	281	332,212	354	1,043,989	83.9	3.9	12.2
$30,000 to $39,999	188	95,509	95,460	6,498,372	34,566	9.7	188	5,634,356	154	124,201	188	739,815	86.7	1.9	11.4
$40,000 to $49,999	84	51,034	52,300	3,743,452	44,565	5.6	84	3,235,094	71	80,384	84	427,974	86.4	2.1	11.4
$50,000 to $74,999	83	65,547	70,657	4,976,976	59,964	7.4	83	4,312,034	68	106,497	83	558,445	86.6	2.1	11.2
$75,000 to $99,999	29	30,390	33,321	2,568,471	85,616	3.8	30	2,209,979	29	75,232	30	283,260	86.0	2.9	11.0
$100,000 and over	27	41,773	46,331	3,262,603	120,837	4.9	27	2,817,509	27	57,077	27	388,017	86.4	1.7	11.9
MISSOURI															
All groups	340	78,595	92,635	6,372,535	18,552	100.0	343	5,241,852	312	658,336	343	472,347	82.3	10.3	7.4
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	1	2	3	512	512	(3)	1	300	———	———	1	212	58.6	———	41.4
$600 to $749	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$750 to $999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$1,000 to $1,499	1	20	20	1,475	1,475	(3)	1	1,150	———	———	1	325	78.0	———	22.0
$1,500 to $1,999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$2,000 to $2,499	2	87	88	7,098	2,366	0.1	3	4,985	2	648	3	1,465	70.2	9.1	20.6
$2,500 to $3,999	10	644	684	37,540	3,413	0.6	11	32,451	8	1,369	11	3,720	86.4	3.6	9.9
$4,000 to $5,999	32	2,333	2,634	157,408	4,919	2.5	32	130,651	25	5,590	32	21,167	83.0	3.6	13.4
$6,000 to $9,999	78	8,381	9,356	619,474	7,841	9.7	79	516,467	69	41,689	79	61,318	83.4	6.7	9.9
$10,000 to $19,999	122	21,684	25,102	1,648,430	13,512	25.9	122	1,393,704	115	116,890	122	137,836	84.5	7.1	8.4
$20,000 to $29,999	42	11,125	13,093	1,018,418	24,248	16.0	42	796,638	42	146,461	42	75,319	78.2	14.4	7.4
$30,000 to $39,999	21	7,291	9,193	731,069	34,813	11.5	21	574,468	20	96,946	21	59,655	78.6	13.3	8.2
$40,000 to $49,999	9	5,103	6,181	400,154	44,462	6.3	9	339,447	9	38,804	9	21,903	84.8	9.7	5.5
$50,000 to $74,999	11	8,894	10,234	626,745	56,977	9.8	11	545,949	11	57,028	11	23,768	87.1	9.1	3.8
$75,000 to $99,999	8	7,533	9,267	680,775	85,097	10.7	8	533,418	8	112,980	8	34,377	78.4	16.6	5.0
$100,000 and over	3	5,498	6,780	443,437	147,812	7.0	3	372,224	3	39,931	3	31,282	83.9	9.0	7.1
NORTH CAROLINA															
All groups	1,834	94,847	58,795	23,704,743	10,401	100.0	2,279	19,454,710	1,964	876,693	2,279	3,373,340	82.1	3.7	14.2
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$750 to $999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$1,000 to $1,499	4	170	51	5,477	1,369	(3)	4	3,033	4	162	4	2,282	55.4	3.0	41.7
$1,500 to $1,999	12	363	176	22,023	1,694	0.1	13	12,444	8	1,243	13	8,336	56.5	5.6	37.9
$2,000 to $2,499	25	785	404	74,369	2,254	0.3	33	50,042	26	1,769	33	22,558	67.3	2.4	30.3
$2,500 to $3,999	137	5,217	3,335	590,576	3,394	2.5	174	421,494	134	18,067	174	151,015	71.4	3.1	25.6
$4,000 to $5,999	364	13,305	8,861	2,407,164	5,036	10.2	478	1,876,048	403	85,479	478	445,637	77.9	3.6	18.5
$6,000 to $9,999	638	25,488	16,699	6,231,699	7,829	26.3	796	5,078,573	668	194,687	796	958,239	81.5	3.1	15.4
$10,000 to $19,999	487	27,400	16,655	7,968,751	13,599	33.6	586	6,647,448	531	245,860	586	1,075,443	83.4	3.1	13.5
$20,000 to $29,999	104	8,994	4,883	3,019,870	24,354	12.7	124	2,553,646	119	124,233	124	341,991	84.6	4.1	11.3
$30,000 to $39,999	31	4,375	2,787	1,232,812	34,245	5.2	36	1,000,173	36	89,913	36	142,726	81.1	7.3	11.6
$40,000 to $49,999	17	2,286	1,255	837,848	44,097	3.5	19	672,758	19	77,666	19	87,424	80.3	9.3	10.4
$50,000 to $74,999	10	3,254	1,630	657,464	59,769	2.8	11	563,572	11	24,929	11	68,963	85.7	3.8	10.5
$75,000 to $99,999	2	1,501	879	174,786	87,393	0.7	2	153,912	2	1,985	2	18,889	88.1	1.1	10.8
$100,000 and over	3	1,709	980	481,904	160,635	2.0	3	421,567	3	10,500	3	49,837	87.5	2.2	10.3

[1] Plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

[2] Discussion regarding the value of products for tenants owning additional land.

TABLE 12.—PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, COTTON HARVESTED, AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED,

VALUE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	PLANTATIONS		FARMS IN PLANTATIONS				LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Total	Home farms	Cropper and other tenant farms: Number	Cropper and other tenant farms: Average per plantation	Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
SOUTH CAROLINA														
All groups	1,678	100.0	12,463	1,345	11,118	6.6	1,041,716	620.8	1,678	463,001	257.9	34,918,266	20,809	33.52
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	1	0.1	5	———	5	5.0	130	130.0	1	46	46.0	2,000	2,000	15.38
$750 to $999	1	0.1	5	———	5	5.0	209	209.0	1	90	90.0	2,860	2,860	13.68
$1,000 to $1,499	13	0.8	56	7	49	3.8	4,002	307.8	13	1,552	119.4	86,852	6,681	21.70
$1,500 to $1,999	20	1.2	111	17	94	4.7	6,078	303.9	20	2,304	115.2	143,096	7,155	23.54
$2,000 to $2,499	64	3.8	351	45	306	4.8	23,402	365.7	64	8,152	127.4	589,899	9,217	25.21
$2,500 to $3,999	325	19.4	1,787	233	1,554	4.8	125,601	386.5	325	53,567	164.8	3,566,947	10,975	28.40
$4,000 to $5,999	473	28.2	2,909	390	2,519	5.3	219,444	463.9	473	97,357	205.8	7,206,032	15,235	32.84
$6,000 to $9,999	456	27.2	3,325	373	2,952	6.5	266,157	583.7	456	123,041	269.8	9,369,390	20,547	35.20
$10,000 to $19,999	265	15.7	2,676	228	2,448	9.3	245,890	934.9	263	113,612	432.0	8,945,019	34,011	36.38
$20,000 to $29,999	37	2.2	519	32	487	13.2	75,860	2,050.3	37	30,364	820.6	2,320,187	62,708	30.59
$30,000 to $39,999	13	0.8	250	11	239	18.4	32,845	2,526.5	13	12,684	975.7	978,743	75,288	29.80
$40,000 to $49,999	5	0.3	226	3	223	44.6	19,033	3,806.6	5	9,092	1,818.4	537,077	107,415	28.22
$50,000 and over	7	0.4	243	6	237	33.9	23,065	3,295.0	7	11,140	1,591.4	1,170,164	167,166	50.73
TENNESSEE														
All groups	851	100.0	7,112	665	6,447	7.6	495,787	582.6	851	209,622	246.3	18,174,101	21,356	36.66
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	2	0.2	10	———	10	5.0	128	64.0	2	95	47.5	2,220	1,110	17.34
$750 to $999	1	0.1	5	1	4	4.0	252	252.0	1	49	49.0	3,200	3,200	12.70
$1,000 to $1,499	12	1.4	65	8	57	4.8	3,321	276.8	12	1,028	85.7	87,640	7,303	26.39
$1,500 to $1,999	42	4.9	235	25	210	5.0	11,081	263.8	42	4,342	103.4	288,594	6,870	26.04
$2,000 to $2,499	75	8.8	432	53	379	5.1	25,145	335.3	75	10,046	133.9	725,913	9,679	28.87
$2,500 to $3,999	231	27.1	1,501	168	1,333	5.8	86,157	373.0	231	35,102	152.0	3,055,012	13,225	35.46
$4,000 to $5,999	194	22.8	1,573	163	1,410	7.3	102,786	529.8	194	43,181	222.6	3,648,642	18,807	35.50
$6,000 to $9,999	183	21.5	1,734	158	1,576	8.6	132,268	722.8	183	58,051	317.2	4,684,942	25,601	35.42
$10,000 to $19,999	94	11.0	1,213	76	1,137	12.1	96,036	1,021.7	94	43,933	467.4	4,251,777	45,232	44.27
$20,000 to $29,999	12	1.4	231	8	223	18.6	22,755	1,896.2	12	8,765	730.4	831,891	69,324	36.56
$30,000 to $39,999	2	0.2	34	2	32	16.0	9,621	4,810.5	2	2,191	1,095.5	264,425	132,212	27.48
$40,000 to $49,999	3	0.4	79	3	76	25.3	6,235	2,078.3	3	2,839	946.3	329,885	109,962	52.91
VIRGINIA														
All groups	245	100.0	1,893	169	1,724	7.0	185,131	755.6	245	45,518	185.8	5,001,268	20,413	27.01
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$750 to $999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$1,000 to $1,499	3	1.2	16	2	14	4.7	904	301.3	3	172	57.3	17,470	5,823	19.33
$1,500 to $1,999	4	1.6	21	4	17	4.2	756	189.0	4	252	63.0	31,985	7,996	42.31
$2,000 to $2,499	11	4.5	57	7	50	4.5	1,927	175.2	11	625	56.8	55,755	5,069	28.93
$2,500 to $3,999	42	17.1	235	27	208	5.0	15,677	373.3	42	3,679	87.6	383,617	9,134	24.47
$4,000 to $5,999	67	27.3	417	47	370	5.5	31,668	472.7	67	8,836	131.9	900,907	13,446	28.45
$6,000 to $9,999	63	25.7	457	46	411	6.5	45,855	727.9	63	11,417	181.2	1,131,107	17,954	24.67
$10,000 to $19,999	46	18.8	508	31	477	10.4	64,214	1,396.0	46	15,474	336.4	1,906,327	41,377	29.64
$20,000 and over	9	3.7	182	5	177	19.7	24,130	2,681.1	9	5,063	562.6	577,100	64,122	23.92

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations (see text).

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
The value of products shown for plantations was obtained by adding the values of such products reported for the individual farms in plantations. See text

[2] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

VALUE GROUP (Group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS									PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME		
				Total			Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households				
	Plantations reporting	Acres	Bales [2]	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Percent distribution	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Plantations reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households
SOUTH CAROLINA															
All groups	1,643	144,533	117,244	12,575,117	7,494	100.0	1,678	9,849,819	1,434	782,228	1,678	1,943,070	78.3	6.2	15.5
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	1	22	8	682	682	(3)	1	416	1	16	1	250	61.0	2.3	36.7
$750 to $999	1	36	11	841	841	(3)	1	670	———	———	1	171	79.7	———	20.3
$1,000 to $1,499	13	688	258	17,136	1,318	0.1	13	10,670	8	389	13	6,077	62.3	2.3	35.5
$1,500 to $1,999	20	788	423	35,027	1,751	0.3	20	23,360	15	1,532	20	10,135	66.7	4.4	28.9
$2,000 to $2,499	64	2,646	1,686	146,898	2,295	1.2	64	100,557	43	5,738	64	40,603	68.5	3.9	27.6
$2,500 to $3,999	320	16,912	12,284	1,088,131	3,398	8.7	325	808,319	259	41,785	325	238,027	74.3	3.8	21.9
$4,000 to $5,999	464	29,572	23,212	2,328,066	4,922	18.5	473	1,777,492	395	108,046	473	442,528	76.4	4.6	19.0
$6,000 to $9,999	448	39,322	32,519	3,469,232	7,608	27.6	456	2,756,784	410	182,356	456	530,092	79.5	5.3	15.3
$10,000 to $19,999	252	33,414	28,240	3,502,270	13,317	27.9	263	2,805,269	244	246,083	263	450,918	80.1	7.0	12.9
$20,000 to $29,999	36	10,367	9,100	888,876	24,024	7.1	37	728,784	35	62,121	37	97,971	82.0	7.0	11.0
$30,000 to $39,999	13	4,104	3,693	442,813	34,063	3.5	13	303,835	12	89,987	13	48,991	68.6	20.3	11.1
$40,000 to $49,999	5	3,410	2,628	225,466	45,093	1.8	5	168,931	5	25,096	5	31,439	74.9	11.1	13.9
$50,000 and over	6	3,252	3,182	429,679	61,383	3.4	7	364,732	7	19,079	7	45,868	84.9	4.4	10.7
TENNESSEE															
All groups	810	70,262	48,945	5,043,212	5,926	100.0	848	3,058,097	787	972,016	851	1,013,099	60.6	19.3	20.1
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	2	48	18	1,271	636	(3)	2	933	1	3	2	335	73.4	0.2	26.4
$750 to $999	1	10	5	895	895	(3)	1	330	1	115	1	450	36.9	12.8	50.3
$1,000 to $1,499	11	356	169	15,178	1,265	0.3	12	8,822	10	1,296	12	5,060	58.1	8.5	33.3
$1,500 to $1,999	41	1,753	903	74,434	1,772	1.5	42	47,785	37	4,685	42	21,964	64.2	6.3	29.5
$2,000 to $2,499	73	3,112	1,794	168,220	2,243	3.3	75	104,570	60	15,336	75	48,314	62.2	9.1	28.7
$2,500 to $3,999	223	12,490	7,719	745,917	3,229	14.8	228	452,277	210	81,571	231	212,069	60.6	10.9	28.4
$4,000 to $5,999	186	14,521	9,640	951,316	4,904	18.9	194	575,759	183	147,032	194	228,525	60.5	15.5	24.0
$6,000 to $9,999	171	18,182	13,291	1,387,139	7,580	27.5	183	845,757	176	293,239	183	248,143	61.0	21.1	17.9
$10,000 to $19,999	86	14,485	11,180	1,227,425	13,058	24.3	94	758,811	92	277,077	94	191,537	61.8	22.6	15.6
$20,000 to $29,999	11	2,708	2,005	283,406	25,617	5.6	12	124,362	12	115,762	12	43,282	43.9	40.8	15.3
$30,000 to $39,999	2	845	797	63,897	31,948	1.3	2	55,940	2	988	2	6,969	87.5	1.5	10.9
$40,000 to $49,999	3	1,752	1,424	124,114	41,371	2.5	3	82,751	3	34,912	3	6,451	66.7	28.1	5.2
VIRGINIA															
All groups	71	2,186	1,039	1,854,088	7,568	100.0	245	1,345,637	225	107,764	245	400,687	72.6	5.8	21.6
$0 to $99	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$100 to $249	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$250 to $399	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$400 to $599	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$600 to $749	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$750 to $999	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
$1,000 to $1,499	1	4	3	4,122	1,374	0.2	3	2,741	2	291	3	1,090	66.5	7.1	26.4
$1,500 to $1,999	1	28	20	7,642	1,910	0.4	4	4,673	3	343	4	2,626	61.1	4.5	34.4
$2,000 to $2,499	2	8	5	25,011	2,274	1.3	11	17,183	11	1,635	11	6,193	68.7	6.5	24.8
$2,500 to $3,999	3	31	6	142,878	3,402	7.7	42	98,957	37	6,951	42	36,970	69.3	4.9	25.9
$4,000 to $5,999	19	464	183	335,749	5,011	18.1	67	237,581	59	14,510	67	83,658	70.8	4.3	24.9
$6,000 to $9,999	18	508	256	476,879	7,570	25.7	63	333,047	61	33,787	63	110,045	69.8	7.1	23.1
$10,000 to $19,999	23	1,038	516	628,487	13,663	33.9	46	476,268	43	37,009	46	115,210	75.8	5.9	18.3
$20,000 and over	4	105	50	233,320	25,924	12.6	9	175,187	9	13,238	9	44,895	75.1	5.7	19.2

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such

discussion regarding the value of products for tenants owning additional land.

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana
Plantations.....number..	12,520	499	1,759	1,056	1,724
Farms represented.....number..	161,514	4,952	27,945	8,165	21,317
Home farms.....number..	11,821	482	1,654	980	1,580
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	149,693	4,470	26,291	7,185	19,737
Average per plantation.....number..	12.0	9.0	14.9	6.8	11.4
Cropper farms.....number..	123,773	3,208	22,074	6,230	13,702
Other tenant farms.....number..	25,920	1,262	4,217	955	6,035
Land in plantations.....acres..	10,600,730	586,897	1,606,034	1,174,706	1,356,507
Average per plantation.....acres..	846.7	1,176.1	913.0	1,112.4	786.8
Cropland harvested.....acres..	5,053,380	201,950	943,935	489,275	595,678
Average per plantation.....acres..	403.6	404.7	536.6	463.3	345.5
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.5	22.9	19.4	30.3	14.4
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	47.7	34.4	58.8	41.7	43.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	398,430,723	11,356,596	73,694,034	23,008,349	55,117,390
Average per plantation.....dollars..	31,824	22,759	41,895	21,788	31,971
Average per acre.....dollars..	37.59	19.35	45.89	19.59	40.63
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	12,357	498	1,757	1,036	1,723
acres..	1,936,977	64,928	410,602	102,746	222,290
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	12,440	497	1,739	1,055	1,706
acres..	1,767,696	86,239	295,778	216,663	227,723
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	6,616	219	1,141	425	868
number..	11,076	329	2,300	549	1,551
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	12,413	498	1,742	1,055	1,717
number..	259,017	8,810	48,653	16,125	41,415
Horses.....plantations reporting..	8,075	327	1,213	395	1,529
number..	43,483	1,328	6,403	1,198	14,159
Mules.....plantations reporting..	12,374	497	1,736	1,054	1,702
number..	215,534	7,482	42,250	14,927	27,256
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	12,190	494	1,703	1,041	1,683
number..	491,009	34,039	59,272	33,428	103,744

ITEM	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Plantations.....number..	5,410	204	450	963	407	48
Farms represented.....number..	82,656	1,752	3,564	7,116	3,679	368
Home farms.....number..	5,173	185	405	927	392	43
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	77,483	1,567	3,159	6,189	3,287	325
Average per plantation.....number..	14.3	7.7	7.0	6.4	8.1	6.8
Cropper farms.....number..	67,539	1,100	2,444	4,598	2,686	192
Other tenant farms.....number..	9,944	467	715	1,591	601	133
Land in plantations.....acres..	4,346,065	184,657	298,735	715,799	283,125	48,205
Average per plantation.....acres..	803.3	905.2	663.9	743.3	695.6	1,004.3
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,155,051	124,478	117,722	303,426	112,942	8,823
Average per plantation.....acres..	398.3	610.2	261.6	315.1	277.5	185.9
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.1	24.5	18.6	25.3	15.1	16.5
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	49.6	67.4	39.4	42.4	39.9	18.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	177,505,446	11,335,546	11,732,695	22,923,424	10,483,984	1,273,259
Average per plantation.....dollars..	32,811	55,566	26,073	23,804	25,759	26,526
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.84	61.39	39.27	32.02	37.03	26.41
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	5,406	201	391	954	386	5
acres..	930,351	47,900	27,558	93,972	36,594	35
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	5,380	200	450	961	404	48
acres..	721,307	34,368	42,424	102,352	37,714	3,128
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	3,011	154	197	379	203	19
number..	4,934	378	234	491	281	29
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	5,335	202	450	962	404	48
number..	112,589	5,075	6,330	11,990	7,489	541
Horses.....plantations reporting..	3,577	127	167	376	335	29
number..	16,266	742	525	1,009	1,756	97
Mules.....plantations reporting..	5,321	202	450	960	404	48
number..	96,323	4,333	5,805	10,981	5,733	444
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	5,253	200	417	947	404	48
number..	210,260	10,140	5,724	16,035	17,316	1,051

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Barbour	Bibb	Bullock	Calhoun	Chambers	Cherokee	Clay	Cleburne	De Kalb	Elmore	Etowah
ALABAMA												
Plantations.....number..	499	27	12	9	6	37	7	8	3	3	30	8
Farms represented.....number..	4,952	218	151	58	38	257	94	53	23	29	264	85
Home farms.....number..	482	27	12	9	6	33	7	8	3	2	29	7
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	4,470	191	139	49	32	224	87	45	20	27	235	78
Average per plantation.....number..	9.0	7.1	11.6	5.4	5.3	6.1	12.4	5.6	6.7	9.0	7.8	9.8
Cropper farms.....number..	3,208	155	139	42	16	195	31	42	11	20	178	71
Other tenant farms.....number..	1,262	36	———	7	16	29	56	3	9	7	57	7
Land in plantations.....acres..	586,897	32,730	16,951	10,667	3,878	54,286	6,999	5,265	1,818	1,800	33,103	8,841
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,176.1	1,212.2	1,412.6	1,185.2	646.3	926.6	999.9	658.1	606.0	600.0	1,103.4	1,105.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	201,950	10,937	4,443	2,639	1,362	13,821	4,084	1,827	479	1,167	11,835	3,327
Average per plantation.....acres..	404.7	405.1	370.2	293.2	227.0	373.5	583.4	228.4	159.7	389.0	394.5	415.9
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	22.9	26.1	19.9	22.6	18.7	27.7	20.5	21.5	17.1	19.8	25.1	20.4
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	34.4	33.4	26.2	24.7	35.1	40.3	58.4	34.7	28.3	64.8	35.8	37.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings)...dollars..	11,356,596	348,314	211,599	147,685	118,010	517,505	222,950	74,950	40,980	54,100	618,270	124,310
Average per plantation.....dollars..	22,759	12,901	17,633	16,409	19,668	13,987	31,850	9,369	13,660	18,033	20,609	15,539
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.35	10.64	12.48	13.85	30.43	15.09	31.85	14.24	22.54	30.06	18.68	14.06
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	498	27	12	9	6	37	7	8	3	3	30	8
acres..	64,928	3,044	1,495	748	469	4,272	1,409	517	170	312	4,262	877
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	497	27	12	9	6	37	7	8	3	3	29	8
acres..	86,239	5,658	2,573	1,657	499	6,912	1,828	829	254	646	4,329	1,942
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	219	13	4	1	5	10	6	3	1	1	15	4
number..	329	13	6	1	8	15	9	4	1	1	21	4
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	498	27	12	9	6	37	7	8	3	3	30	8
number..	8,810	419	223	117	73	499	199	85	28	59	471	163
Horses.....plantations reporting..	327	17	7	9	1	20	1	3	1	1	16	3
number..	1,328	84	22	38	6	33	2	4	1	1	49	4
Mules.....plantations reporting..	497	27	12	8	6	37	7	8	3	3	30	8
number..	7,482	335	201	79	67	466	197	81	27	58	422	159
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	494	27	12	9	6	37	7	8	3	3	30	8
number..	34,039	2,208	1,088	1,625	94	1,268	130	187	48	27	1,738	165

STATE AND ITEM	Greene	Hale	Henry	Houston	Jackson	Lawrence	Lee	Limestone	Macon	Madison	Marengo
ALABAMA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	9	44	13	3	3	4	10	25	39	45	6
Farms represented.....number..	78	603	115	19	24	55	109	342	364	459	75
Home farms.....number..	9	44	13	3	3	4	10	24	38	42	6
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	69	559	102	16	21	51	99	318	326	417	69
Average per plantation.....number..	7.7	12.7	7.8	5.3	7.0	12.8	9.9	12.7	8.4	9.3	11.5
Cropper farms.....number..	57	402	80	13	5	37	93	254	188	340	63
Other tenant farms.....number..	12	157	22	3	16	14	6	64	138	77	6
Land in plantations.....acres..	8,183	40,599	15,869	1,784	1,931	4,685	18,619	25,092	42,209	38,241	13,995
Average per plantation.....acres..	909.2	922.7	1,220.7	594.7	643.7	1,171.2	1,861.9	1,003.7	1,082.3	849.8	2,332.5
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,050	15,709	5,904	1,323	845	1,918	7,030	16,378	14,589	21,878	2,011
Average per plantation.....acres..	227.8	357.0	454.2	441.0	281.7	479.5	703.0	655.1	374.1	486.2	335.2
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	21.8	20.6	27.3	55.8	20.1	18.6	32.1	27.2	29.2	21.3	15.2
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	25.1	38.7	37.2	74.2	43.8	40.9	37.8	65.3	34.6	57.2	14.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings)...dollars..	108,600	884,150	413,581	40,340	51,410	133,514	210,614	1,276,640	620,847	1,690,027	136,255
Average per plantation.....dollars..	12,067	20,094	31,814	13,447	17,137	33,378	21,061	51,066	15,919	37,556	22,709
Average per acre.....dollars..	13.27	21.78	26.06	22.61	26.62	28.50	11.31	50.88	14.71	44.19	9.74
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	9	44	13	3	3	4	10	25	39	45	6
acres..	791	5,845	1,317	296	210	791	2,291	6,323	4,460	8,282	830
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	9	44	13	3	3	4	10	25	39	45	6
acres..	1,046	5,198	2,381	498	343	802	3,158	6,233	7,472	7,182	533
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	2	19	5	1	2	3	4	22	8	33	2
number..	2	27	6	1	3	3	4	51	11	61	3
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	8	44	13	3	3	4	10	25	39	45	6
number..	94	763	216	37	42	103	219	603	500	1,028	132
Horses.....plantations reporting..	7	31	5	———	2	3	7	17	21	37	6
number..	17	121	50	———	8	7	30	54	80	141	45
Mules.....plantations reporting..	8	44	13	3	3	4	10	25	39	45	6
number..	77	642	166	37	36	96	189	549	420	887	87
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	9	44	12	3	3	4	10	25	38	44	6
number..	420	3,501	618	48	80	308	602	1,060	2,406	1,215	903

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

44907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Montgomery	Morgan	Perry	Pickens	Pike	Russell	Sumter	Tallapoosa	Tuscaloosa	All other counties[1]
ALABAMA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	41	13	15	7	10	14	19	15	11	3
Farms represented.....number..	353	106	222	65	73	159	213	120	102	28
Home farms.....number..	40	13	14	7	8	14	19	14	11	3
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	313	93	208	58	65	145	194	108	91	23
Average per plantation.....number..	7.6	7.2	13.9	8.3	6.5	10.4	10.2	7.1	8.3	7.7
Cropper farms.....number..	139	45	130	49	57	77	135	79	56	11
Other tenant farms.....number..	174	48	78	9	8	68	61	27	35	12
Land in plantations.....acres..	53,595	12,185	34,723	12,937	6,115	33,765	26,781	18,169	18,168	2,914
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,307.2	937.3	2,314.9	1,848.1	611.5	2,411.8	1,409.5	1,211.3	1,651.6	971.3
Cropland harvested.....acres..	13,610	5,477	6,543	3,303	3,057	8,464	6,488	5,090	3,351	1,011
Average per plantation.....acres..	332.0	421.3	436.2	471.9	305.7	604.6	341.5	339.3	304.6	337.0
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	20.3	19.9	22.6	24.3	28.0	35.7	12.6	20.8	17.5	18.4
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	25.4	44.9	18.8	25.5	50.0	25.1	24.2	28.0	18.4	34.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,011,776	367,715	278,550	181,303	85,965	365,270	428,331	261,095	277,040	54,900
Average per plantation.....dollars..	24,677	28,286	18,570	25,900	8,596	26,091	22,544	17,406	25,185	18,300
Average per acre.....dollars..	18.88	30.18	8.02	14.01	14.06	10.82	15.99	14.37	15.25	18.84
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	40	13	15	7	10	14	19	15	11	3
acres..	3,061	1,710	2,206	1,137	776	2,060	2,212	1,557	854	344
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	41	13	14	7	10	14	19	15	11	3
acres..	5,817	2,616	2,291	1,525	1,586	3,226	2,346	2,734	1,712	473
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	15	10	10	3	———	5	5	1	5	1
number..	19	14	15	5	———	5	9	1	5	1
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	41	13	15	7	10	14	19	15	11	3
number..	671	275	290	136	109	251	514	245	191	55
Horses.....plantations reporting..	32	10	15	6	3	7	19	11	6	3
number..	173	40	44	20	6	39	160	20	14	17
Mules.....plantations reporting..	41	13	15	7	10	14	19	15	11	3
number..	498	235	246	116	103	212	354	225	177	38
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	41	13	15	7	8	14	19	15	11	3
number..	6,559	427	945	589	173	1,151	2,992	528	853	103

STATE AND ITEM	Total	Arkansas	Ashley	Chicot	Columbia	Crittenden	Cross	Desha	Drew
ARKANSAS									
Plantations.....number..	1,759	7	76	118	11	251	99	101	8
Farms represented.....number..	27,945	63	1,318	1,833	112	4,320	1,544	1,645	223
Home farms.....number..	1,654	7	70	112	10	233	92	98	3
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	26,291	56	1,248	1,721	102	4,087	1,452	1,547	220
Average per plantation.....number..	14.9	8.0	16.4	14.6	9.3	16.3	14.7	15.3	27.5
Cropper farms.....number..	22,074	38	947	1,130	84	3,548	1,278	1,264	186
Other tenant farms.....number..	4,217	18	301	591	18	539	174	283	34
Land in plantations.....acres..	1,608,034	7,815	63,839	109,110	11,047	196,562	82,928	84,165	8,131
Average per plantation.....acres..	913.0	1,116.4	840.0	924.7	1,004.3	783.1	837.7	833.3	1,016.4
Cropland harvested.....acres..	943,935	3,787	38,862	54,508	5,517	137,596	47,779	49,839	4,513
Average per plantation.....acres..	536.6	541.0	511.3	461.9	501.5	548.2	482.6	493.5	564.1
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.4	21.6	13.5	15.5	20.0	20.3	19.4	18.8	12.1
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	58.8	48.5	60.9	50.0	49.9	70.0	57.6	59.2	55.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	73,694,034	155,490	2,487,345	4,187,697	225,350	12,739,121	3,213,291	2,976,473	279,655
Average per plantation.....dollars..	41,895	22,213	32,728	35,489	20,486	50,753	32,457	29,470	34,954
Average per acre.....dollars..	45.89	19.90	38.96	38.38	20.40	64.81	38.75	35.36	34.39
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,757	7	76	118	11	251	98	101	8
acres..	410,602	681	17,785	22,259	1,902	63,463	21,275	19,744	2,580
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,739	7	75	117	11	250	98	101	8
acres..	295,778	427	12,729	15,614	2,722	41,362	15,319	17,014	1,551
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	1,141	7	37	69	4	172	54	70	3
number..	2,300	20	54	125	4	391	110	122	3
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	1,742	7	76	118	11	248	98	99	8
number..	48,653	175	2,880	3,523	276	6,766	2,466	2,652	375
Horses.....plantations reporting..	1,213	6	53	97	10	144	49	82	7
number..	6,403	85	361	547	61	439	183	532	44
Mules.....plantations reporting..	1,736	7	76	118	11	247	98	98	8
number..	42,250	90	2,519	2,976	215	6,327	2,283	2,120	329
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	1,703	6	75	114	11	234	97	96	8
number..	59,272	332	6,630	3,593	569	3,869	2,225	3,325	245

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Colbert County, 1 in Crenshaw County, and 1 in Randolph County.

44907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Hempstead	Howard	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Lonoke
ARKANSAS—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	20	8	21	124	42	80	41	18	30
Farms represented.....number..	220	87	344	2,571	513	1,057	702	276	377
Home farms.....number..	19	8	18	110	33	69	40	18	29
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	201	79	326	2,461	480	988	662	258	348
Average per plantation.....number..	10.0	9.9	15.5	19.8	11.4	12.4	16.1	14.3	11.6
Cropper farms.....number..	174	70	160	1,987	425	861	535	157	338
Other tenant farms.....number..	27	9	166	474	55	127	127	101	10
Land in plantations.....acres..	18,086	6,489	39,489	146,352	30,631	74,684	40,432	18,190	27,524
Average per plantation.....acres..	904.3	811.1	1,880.4	1,180.3	729.3	933.6	986.1	1,010.6	917.5
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,904	2,927	24,641	78,195	18,586	41,835	19,991	11,147	17,855
Average per plantation.....acres..	345.2	365.9	1,173.4	630.6	442.5	522.9	487.6	619.3	595.2
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	12.9	17.0	20.8	22.1	19.0	19.8	19.1	15.7	23.6
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	38.2	45.1	62.4	53.4	80.7	56.0	49.4	61.3	64.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	415,738	150,732	1,280,375	5,905,550	1,120,977	2,469,130	1,163,945	705,350	1,337,560
Average per plantation.....dollars..	20,787	18,842	61,446	47,625	26,690	30,864	28,389	39,186	44,585
Average per acre.....dollars..	22.99	23.23	32.68	40.35	36.60	33.06	28.79	38.78	48.60
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	20	8	21	124	42	80	41	18	30
acres..	2,321	1,227	9,323	37,002	9,196	16,953	9,799	4,262	7,898
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	20	8	21	118	42	80	39	18	29
acres..	2,919	1,188	7,474	18,590	5,244	14,570	5,547	2,642	3,533
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	7	4	16	73	27	51	23	15	26
number..	9	5	71	146	34	106	39	27	58
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old..plantations reporting..	20	8	21	123	41	79	41	18	30
number..	534	172	1,185	3,532	978	2,116	1,045	711	755
Horses.....plantations reporting..	17	3	20	85	34	58	38	17	26
number..	202	17	190	485	244	295	240	167	75
Mules.....plantations reporting..	20	8	21	121	41	79	41	18	30
number..	332	155	995	3,047	734	1,821	805	544	680
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	20	7	21	124	41	80	40	18	29
number..	929	335	1,695	6,676	1,512	3,312	1,355	955	1,171

STATE AND ITEM	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Phillips	Poinsett	Prairie	Pulaski	St. Francis	Union	Woodruff
ARKANSAS—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	39	127	31	140	60	14	58	161	7	67
Farms represented.....number..	455	1,882	342	2,346	1,071	183	836	2,656	41	928
Home farms.....number..	38	125	31	138	59	14	55	156	7	62
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	417	1,757	311	2,208	1,012	169	781	2,500	34	866
Average per plantation.....number..	10.7	13.8	10.0	15.8	16.9	12.1	13.5	15.5	4.9	12.9
Cropper farms.....number..	391	1,589	292	1,978	942	160	643	2,268	32	597
Other tenant farms.....number..	26	168	19	230	70	9	138	232	2	269
Land in plantations.....acres..	32,058	96,865	23,590	149,981	49,243	14,422	59,029	135,491	2,825	77,056
Average per plantation.....acres..	822.0	762.7	761.0	1,071.3	820.7	1,030.1	1,017.7	841.6	403.6	1,150.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	16,487	78,287	11,629	70,419	38,832	7,508	31,885	84,071	1,186	39,149
Average per plantation.....acres..	422.7	616.4	375.1	503.0	647.2	536.3	549.7	522.2	169.4	584.3
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	20.3	20.7	21.0	21.3	20.5	24.0	22.6	19.5	23.7	18.7
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	51.4	80.8	49.3	47.0	78.9	52.1	54.0	62.0	42.0	50.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,080,180	9,225,399	736,265	6,201,243	3,357,277	378,570	3,390,287	6,188,182	71,430	2,261,644
Average per plantation.....dollars..	27,184	72,641	23,750	44,295	55,955	27,026	58,453	38,436	10,204	33,756
Average per acre.....dollars..	33.07	95.24	31.21	41.35	68.18	26.24	57.43	45.67	25.28	29.35
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	39	127	31	139	60	14	58	161	7	67
acres..	7,420	34,415	5,336	28,756	15,509	3,358	14,260	37,410	357	16,151
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	38	125	31	139	59	14	56	161	7	67
acres..	4,491	26,808	3,023	25,944	13,910	2,170	7,814	28,129	430	14,614
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	26	84	19	98	47	10	41	104	1	53
number..	42	194	28	193	83	19	101	212	1	103
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old..plantations reporting..	39	126	31	139	60	14	55	158	7	67
number..	811	3,780	553	3,306	1,891	313	1,409	4,308	50	2,093
Horses.....plantations reporting..	29	76	21	106	30	10	36	107	5	47
number..	224	297	69	451	192	38	219	392	10	364
Mules.....plantations reporting..	38	126	31	139	60	14	55	157	7	67
number..	587	3,483	484	2,875	1,699	275	1,190	3,916	40	1,729
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	37	124	30	134	58	12	57	156	7	67
number..	1,443	2,969	961	3,242	1,116	856	2,610	4,367	157	2,822

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49407.

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Baker	Bleckley	Brooks	Burke	Butts	Calhoun	Candler	Clay	Coffee
GEORGIA										
Plantations.....number..	1,056	10	22	22	29	19	53	9	8	8
Farms represented.....number..	8,165	78	85	180	192	124	488	31	54	61
Home farms.....number..	980	10	22	17	29	16	51	9	8	7
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	7,185	68	63	163	163	108	437	22	46	54
Average per plantation.....number..	6.8	6.8	2.9	7.4	5.6	5.7	8.2	2.4	5.8	6.8
Cropper farms.....number..	6,230	48	51	135	97	101	428	19	43	45
Other tenant farms.....number..	955	20	12	28	66	7	9	3	3	9
Land in plantations.....acres..	1,174,706	11,398	13,409	26,275	48,823	10,910	52,017	5,707	4,902	12,216
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,112.4	1,139.8	609.5	1,194.3	1,683.6	574.2	981.5	634.1	612.8	1,527.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	489,275	5,029	8,246	8,997	20,125	4,529	24,011	2,693	2,504	3,224
Average per plantation.....acres..	463.3	502.9	374.8	409.0	694.0	238.4	453.0	299.2	313.0	403.0
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	30.3	30.7	32.5	28.7	32.4	20.3	31.2	30.3	26.4	19.7
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	41.7	44.1	61.5	34.2	41.2	41.5	48.2	47.2	51.1	26.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	23,008,349	157,074	295,815	537,323	724,296	284,025	1,030,631	135,955	125,230	170,405
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,788	15,707	13,446	24,424	24,976	14,949	19,446	15,106	15,654	21,301
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.59	13.78	22.06	20.45	14.84	26.03	19.81	23.82	25.55	13.95
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,036	10	22	22	28	19	48	9	8	8
acres..	102,746	610	1,713	1,658	5,603	1,289	3,539	668	452	477
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,055	10	22	22	29	19	53	9	8	8
acres..	216,663	2,242	4,246	4,570	9,154	2,000	9,045	1,896	1,063	1,825
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	425	5	10	12	16	5	17	6	2	4
number..	549	7	11	15	20	5	24	8	3	5
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	1,055	10	22	22	29	19	53	9	8	8
number..	16,125	164	254	314	622	223	769	89	95	184
Horses.....plantations reporting..	395	9	6	8	13	6	19	3	4	3
number..	1,198	22	27	29	26	10	58	12	15	12
Mules.....plantations reporting..	1,054	10	22	22	29	19	53	9	8	8
number..	14,927	142	227	285	596	213	711	77	80	152
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	1,041	10	22	21	29	18	53	9	8	8
number..	33,428	894	408	1,016	566	491	1,244	561	223	493

STATE AND ITEM	Colquitt	Cook	Crisp	Decatur	Dodge	Dooly	Dougherty	Early	Elbert	Emanuel
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	18	4	27	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
Farms represented.....number..	140	31	154	33	53	75	49	225	24	63
Home farms.....number..	12	3	27	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	128	28	127	30	44	62	45	203	20	57
Average per plantation.....number..	7.1	7.0	4.7	10.0	4.9	4.8	11.2	9.2	5.0	9.5
Cropper farms.....number..	111	25	123	13	34	54	21	182	19	53
Other tenant farms.....number..	17	3	4	17	10	8	24	21	1	4
Land in plantations.....acres..	12,473	3,136	20,054	11,499	7,494	18,106	27,592	37,895	1,985	19,649
Average per plantation.....acres..	692.9	784.0	742.7	3,833.0	832.7	1,392.8	6,898.0	1,722.5	496.2	3,274.8
Cropland harvested.....acres..	7,321	1,097	11,872	2,629	4,807	9,886	3,054	16,900	1,033	4,992
Average per plantation.....acres..	406.7	274.2	439.7	876.3	534.1	760.5	763.5	727.3	258.2	832.0
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	27.9	24.4	30.4	34.1	34.8	35.3	25.7	31.9	16.7	41.6
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	58.7	35.0	59.2	22.9	64.1	54.6	11.1	42.2	52.0	25.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	429,810	54,375	605,690	122,565	172,940	449,760	456,247	590,650	37,504	191,042
Average per plantation.....dollars..	23,878	13,594	22,433	40,855	19,216	34,597	114,062	26,848	9,376	31,840
Average per acre.....dollars..	34.46	17.34	30.20	10.66	23.08	24.84	16.54	15.59	18.89	9.72
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	4	27	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
acres..	1,453	133	2,633	171	1,000	2,422	288	3,328	339	1,165
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	4	27	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
acres..	4,010	641	4,511	1,502	2,916	3,993	1,263	7,307	313	2,512
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	5	1	16	1	-------	8	3	12	4	2
number..	5	1	21	1	-------	10	6	20	5	3
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	18	4	27	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
number..	262	45	391	77	138	280	119	502	62	120
Horses.....plantations reporting..	6	2	12	3	5	8	4	13	1	2
number..	9	7	26	17	11	17	39	30	22	15
Mules.....plantations reporting..	18	4	27	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
number..	253	38	365	60	127	263	80	472	40	107
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	18	4	26	3	9	13	4	22	4	6
number..	719	246	324	171	269	266	209	1,420	105	365

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Forsyth	Franklin	Fulton	Glascock	Grady	Gwinnett	Hall	Hart	Henry	Houston	Irwin
GEORGIA—Continued											
Plantations—number	4	8	4	3	8	10	5	7	5	16	30
Farms represented—number	36	54	25	24	59	60	34	72	20	77	243
Home farms—number	3	8	4	2	6	9	4	7	5	16	20
Cropper and other tenant farms—number	33	46	21	22	53	51	30	65	15	61	223
Average per plantation—number	8.2	5.8	5.2	7.3	6.6	5.1	6.0	9.3	3.0	3.8	7.4
Cropper farms—number	24	44	18	22	45	43	17	59	15	51	201
Other tenant farms—number	9	2	3	-------	8	8	13	6	-------	10	22
Land in plantations—acres	2,670	3,417	1,429	1,881	8,116	4,557	6,359	6,767	3,553	22,568	30,506
Average per plantation—acres	667.5	427.1	357.2	267.0	1,014.5	455.7	1,271.8	966.7	710.6	1,410.5	1,016.9
Cropland harvested—acres	1,049	1,629	483	997	2,428	1,856	1,131	3,632	1,575	9,298	13,641
Average per plantation—acres	262.2	203.6	120.8	332.3	303.2	185.6	226.2	518.9	315.0	581.1	454.7
Average per horse or mule—acres	20.6	22.3	22.0	16.3	24.5	19.7	18.0	22.8	32.1	36.3	26.3
Proportion of all land in plantations—percent	39.3	47.7	33.8	53.0	29.9	40.7	17.8	53.7	44.3	41.2	44.7
Value of plantations (land and buildings)—dollars	34,470	120,555	42,725	31,700	251,820	122,550	127,750	166,137	103,175	318,430	744,501
Average per plantation—dollars	8,618	15,069	10,681	10,567	31,478	12,255	25,550	23,734	20,635	19,902	24,817
Average per acre—dollars	12.91	35.28	29.90	16.85	31.03	26.89	20.09	24.55	29.04	14.11	24.41
Cotton harvested—plantations reporting	4	8	4	3	7	10	5	7	5	15	30
Cotton harvested—acres	290	547	102	309	309	569	310	1,175	435	1,588	2,805
Corn harvested—plantations reporting	4	8	4	3	8	10	5	7	5	16	30
Corn harvested—acres	486	488	269	571	1,358	730	497	895	508	3,252	6,694
Tractors—plantations reporting	2	2	1	2	4	2	1	3	3	9	7
Tractors—number	2	2	1	2	5	3	1	3	4	13	8
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old—plantations reporting	4	8	4	3	8	10	5	7	5	16	30
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old—number	51	73	22	61	99	94	63	159	49	256	518
Horses—plantations reporting	-------	3	-------	1	1	3	5	2	3	7	9
Horses—number	-------	6	-------	15	1	20	13	3	3	47	29
Mules—plantations reporting	4	8	4	3	8	10	5	7	5	16	30
Mules—number	51	67	22	46	98	74	50	158	46	209	489
Cattle over 3 mo. old—plantations reporting	4	8	4	3	8	10	5	7	5	16	30
Cattle over 3 mo. old—number	72	109	49	36	298	213	85	105	69	287	1,602

STATE AND ITEM	Jackson	Jefferson	Jenkins	Johnson	Lamar	Laurens	Lee	Lincoln	Lowndes	McDuffie	Macon
GEORGIA—Continued											
Plantations—number	7	11	5	9	4	39	20	4	8	6	30
Farms represented—number	80	96	29	72	31	277	164	25	45	50	207
Home farms—number	7	10	5	9	4	34	20	4	8	6	30
Cropper and other tenant farms—number	73	86	24	63	27	243	144	21	37	44	177
Average per plantation—number	10.4	7.8	4.8	7.0	6.8	6.2	7.2	5.2	4.6	7.3	5.9
Cropper farms—number	59	78	24	47	25	209	112	15	31	43	164
Other tenant farms—number	14	8	-------	16	2	34	32	6	6	1	13
Land in plantations—acres	7,564	13,738	3,816	8,631	5,950	32,935	28,556	1,635	11,572	6,317	28,768
Average per plantation—acres	1,080.6	1,248.9	763.2	959.0	1,487.5	844.5	1,427.8	408.8	1,446.5	1,052.8	958.9
Cropland harvested—acres	4,087	6,495	1,773	4,238	2,499	16,526	13,407	927	2,570	2,574	14,249
Average per plantation—acres	583.9	590.5	354.6	470.9	624.8	423.7	670.4	231.8	321.2	429.0	475.0
Average per horse or mule—acres	23.4	37.1	29.6	37.2	28.4	30.4	41.1	24.4	36.7	29.6	33.8
Proportion of all land in plantations—percent	54.0	47.3	46.5	49.1	42.0	50.2	46.9	56.7	22.2	40.7	49.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings)—dollars	120,960	322,732	107,170	138,747	106,650	618,540	467,700	34,646	86,630	83,140	674,528
Average per plantation—dollars	17,280	29,339	21,434	15,416	26,662	15,860	23,385	8,662	10,829	13,857	22,484
Average per acre—dollars	15.99	23.49	28.08	16.08	17.92	18.78	16.38	21.19	7.49	13.16	23.45
Cotton harvested—plantations reporting	7	11	5	9	4	39	15	4	8	6	30
Cotton harvested—acres	1,512	1,977	521	1,053	685	4,412	909	220	290	719	3,744
Corn harvested—plantations reporting	7	11	5	9	4	39	20	4	8	6	30
Corn harvested—acres	1,448	3,139	1,009	2,137	970	8,642	4,408	379	1,107	1,222	6,995
Tractors—plantations reporting	3	5	1	3	3	6	9	1	5	1	13
Tractors—number	4	8	1	3	4	10	13	1	5	1	14
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old—plantations reporting	7	11	5	9	4	39	20	4	8	6	30
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old—number	175	175	60	114	88	544	326	38	70	87	421
Horses—plantations reporting	1	5	1	1	1	15	7	1	3	2	13
Horses—number	1	7	2	2	12	39	15	6	3	4	27
Mules—plantations reporting	7	11	5	9	4	39	20	4	8	6	30
Mules—number	174	168	58	112	76	505	311	32	67	83	394
Cattle over 3 mo. old—plantations reporting	7	11	5	9	4	37	19	4	8	6	30
Cattle over 3 mo. old—number	209	219	244	284	237	765	363	54	559	70	764

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

44407

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY: BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Madison	Miller	Mitchell	Montgomery	Morgan	Oglethorpe	Pike	Pulaski	Quitman	Randolph	Richmond
GEORGIA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	6	5	69	8	5	4	4	3	9	51	5
Farms represented.....number..	38	100	597	57	35	25	20	20	85	402	42
Home farms.....number..	3	4	63	7	5	3	4	3	9	46	5
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	35	96	534	50	30	22	16	17	76	356	37
Average per plantation.....number..	5.8	19.2	7.7	6.2	6.0	5.5	4.0	5.7	8.4	7.0	7.4
Cropper farms.....number..	21	88	464	40	23	17	14	16	67	351	29
Other tenant farms.....number..	14	8	70	10	7	5	2	1	9	5	8
Land in plantations.....acres..	7,246	13,328	66,427	7,962	3,446	2,957	3,821	3,678	16,752	39,725	3,972
Average per plantation.....acres..	7,207.7	2,665.6	962.7	995.2	689.2	739.2	955.2	1,226.0	1,861.3	778.9	794.4
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,324	7,503	34,673	3,123	1,064	1,221	1,704	1,806	4,027	18,644	1,932
Average per plantation.....acres..	387.3	1,500.6	502.5	390.4	212.8	305.2	426.0	602.0	447.4	365.6	386.4
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	26.1	28.6	33.2	33.2	24.2	21.1	34.1	34.7	32.0	29.3	30.2
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	32.1	56.3	52.2	39.2	30.9	41.3	44.6	49.1	24.0	46.9	48.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	120,525	325,270	1,530,346	177,124	51,500	68,985	94,000	101,810	154,818	770,373	70,870
Average per plantation.....dollars..	20,088	65,054	22,179	22,140	10,300	17,241	23,500	33,937	17,202	15,105	14,174
Average per acre.....dollars..	16.63	24.41	23.04	22.25	14.94	23.32	24.60	27.68	9.24	19.39	17.84
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	6	5	68	8	5	4	4	3	9	51	5
acres..	810	972	5,340	657	332	305	331	455	1,081	4,175	485
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	6	5	69	8	5	4	4	3	9	51	5
acres..	493	4,456	16,903	1,908	371	529	584	1,088	1,757	7,449	1,110
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	2	3	19	1	2	1	3	1	2	15	2
number..	8	6	22	1	2	1	4	1	2	15	2
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	6	5	69	8	5	4	4	3	9	51	4
number..	89	262	1,043	94	44	58	50	52	126	637	64
Horses.....plantations reporting..	1	3	41	1	2	2	1	2	4	13	----------
number..	4	34	130	2	6	8	1	4	11	26	----------
Mules.....plantations reporting..	6	5	69	8	5	4	4	3	9	51	4
number..	85	228	913	92	38	50	49	48	115	611	64
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	6	4	68	8	5	4	3	3	9	50	4
number..	63	1,098	2,980	282	88	98	157	50	328	550	39

STATE AND ITEM	Schley	Screven	Seminole	Spalding	Stewart	Sumter	Taylor	Telfair	Terrell	Thomas	Tift
GEORGIA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	6	12	12	5	17	54	6	6	64	9	11
Farms represented.....number..	45	183	116	39	149	344	39	39	537	81	122
Home farms.....number..	3	12	9	5	17	54	6	6	63	7	8
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	42	171	107	34	132	290	33	33	474	74	114
Average per plantation.....number..	7.0	14.2	8.9	6.8	7.8	5.4	5.5	5.5	7.4	8.2	10.4
Cropper farms.....number..	41	143	84	30	118	252	30	28	465	40	97
Other tenant farms.....number..	1	28	23	4	14	38	3	5	9	34	17
Land in plantations.....acres..	5,734	20,367	18,362	3,931	30,405	63,966	4,887	6,292	39,994	36,930	21,370
Average per plantation.....acres..	955.7	1,697.2	1,530.2	786.2	1,788.5	1,184.6	814.5	1,048.7	624.9	4,103.3	1,942.7
Cropland harvested.....acres..	1,935	8,996	7,397	2,455	8,032	29,612	2,286	2,054	25,242	6,684	6,904
Average per plantation.....acres..	322.5	749.7	616.4	491.0	472.5	548.4	381.0	342.3	394.4	742.7	627.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	23.0	27.9	31.5	28.5	33.6	36.8	40.1	30.7	30.1	27.3	27.4
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	33.7	44.2	40.3	62.5	26.4	46.3	46.8	32.6	63.1	18.1	32.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	65,130	284,235	356,815	84,510	309,465	1,243,489	101,625	100,360	1,174,789	694,425	506,085
Average per plantation.....dollars..	10,855	23,686	29,735	16,902	18,204	23,028	16,938	16,727	18,356	77,158	46,006
Average per acre.....dollars..	11.36	13.98	19.43	21.50	10.18	19.44	20.79	15.95	29.37	18.80	23.68
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	6	12	12	5	16	53	6	6	62	8	11
acres..	621	2,677	1,042	698	1,650	5,928	494	425	5,880	367	1,292
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	6	12	12	5	17	54	6	6	64	8	11
acres..	982	4,901	3,065	793	3,298	11,719	900	1,157	7,984	2,575	3,316
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	1	4	7	3	8	30	1	1	35	2	2
number..	1	5	9	4	9	42	2	1	43	3	5
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	6	12	12	5	17	54	6	6	64	9	11
number..	84	322	235	86	239	805	57	67	838	245	252
Horses.....plantations reporting..	------	9	3	1	6	22	1	4	13	6	5
number..	------	21	6	1	20	42	1	5	21	39	16
Mules.....plantations reporting..	6	12	12	5	17	54	6	6	64	9	11
number..	84	301	229	85	219	763	56	62	817	206	236
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	5	12	12	5	17	54	6	6	64	9	11
number..	114	539	483	106	1,046	1,353	60	364	1,106	329	1,228

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

44907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Turner	Walton	Warren	Washington	Webster	Wheeler	Wilcox	Wilkes	Worth	All other counties [1]
GEORGIA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	18	11	19	42	9	3	5	9	18	18
Farms represented.....number..	129	87	160	252	56	18	31	71	133	193
Home farms.....number..	18	9	19	41	8	3	5	9	18	15
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	111	78	141	211	48	15	26	62	115	178
Average per plantation.....number..	6.2	7.1	7.4	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.2	6.9	6.4	9.9
Cropper farms.....number..	85	68	139	189	47	10	26	47	92	121
Other tenant farms.....number..	26	10	2	22	1	5	———	15	23	57
Land in plantations.....acres..	16,265	7,184	16,894	32,672	10,046	10,014	4,233	10,023	17,342	41,638
Average per plantation.....acres..	903.6	653.1	889.2	777.9	1,116.2	3,338.0	846.6	1,113.7	963.4	2,313.2
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,264	3,657	7,230	13,816	3,934	2,708	2,010	3,433	7,962	7,532
Average per plantation.....acres..	459.1	332.5	380.5	329.0	437.1	902.7	402.0	381.4	442.3	418.4
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	31.3	23.0	29.6	35.4	30.5	28.5	27.5	26.4	28.5	19.8
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	50.8	50.9	42.8	42.3	39.2	27.0	47.5	34.3	45.9	18.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	326,817	158,500	256,427	528,328	86,760	222,150	89,750	167,950	252,803	1,135,762
Average per plantation.....dollars..	18,156	14,409	13,498	12,579	9,640	74,050	17,950	18,661	14,045	63,098
Average per acre.....dollars..	20.09	22.06	15.18	16.17	8.64	22.18	21.20	16.76	14.58	27.28
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	11	19	42	6	3	5	9	18	18
acres..	1,196	1,228	2,478	2,821	586	416	535	924	1,458	1,837
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	18	11	19	42	9	3	5	9	18	18
acres..	2,894	1,399	3,060	7,992	1,352	1,233	943	1,328	3,267	4,088
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	11	5	3	14	8	2	2	3	7	10
number..	14	7	3	15	8	5	3	4	11	13
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	18	11	19	42	9	3	5	9	18	18
number..	264	159	244	390	129	95	73	130	279	380
Horses.....plantations reporting..	7	5	5	7	4	2	3	2	1	10
number..	17	9	8	16	19	21	10	8	8	27
Mules.....plantations reporting..	18	11	19	42	9	3	5	8	18	18
number..	247	150	236	374	110	74	63	122	271	353
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	18	11	19	41	9	3	5	7	18	18
number..	481	208	346	589	287	697	199	288	546	653

STATE AND ITEM	Total [2]	Acadia	Avoyelles	Bossier	Caddo	Caldwell	Catahoula	Claiborne	Concordia
LOUISIANA									
Plantations.....number..	1,724	55	36	48	116	24	37	19	69
Farms represented.....number..	21,317	516	376	647	2,082	165	499	118	1,046
Home farms.....number..	1,580	41	29	48	114	19	35	19	59
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	19,737	475	347	599	1,968	146	464	99	987
Average per plantation.....number..	11.4	8.6	9.6	12.5	17.0	6.1	12.5	5.2	14.3
Cropper farms.....number..	13,702	102	256	534	1,690	126	316	90	417
Other tenant farms.....number..	6,035	373	91	65	278	20	148	9	570
Land in plantations.....acres..	1,356,507	34,283	18,660	44,869	108,001	6,563	28,915	12,784	90,538
Average per plantation.....acres..	786.8	623.3	518.3	934.8	931.0	273.5	781.5	672.8	1,312.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	595,678	19,631	10,769	23,019	66,893	3,982	12,394	4,686	24,350
Average per plantation.....acres..	345.5	356.9	299.1	479.6	576.7	165.9	335.0	246.6	352.9
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	14.4	12.3	12.7	21.4	19.4	14.8	14.9	22.6	11.5
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	43.9	57.3	57.7	51.3	61.9	60.7	42.9	36.7	26.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	55,117,390	1,769,832	941,125	3,089,816	8,194,215	272,065	818,705	218,740	2,244,061
Average per plantation.....dollars..	31,971	32,179	26,142	64,371	70,640	11,336	22,127	11,513	32,523
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.63	51.62	50.44	68.86	75.87	41.45	28.31	17.11	24.79
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,723	55	36	48	116	24	37	19	69
acres..	222,290	4,067	2,559	9,576	29,528	1,680	4,984	1,792	9,601
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	1,706	51	36	48	116	23	37	19	69
acres..	227,725	3,901	4,418	7,187	25,246	1,781	5,257	1,987	9,249
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	868	29	14	33	91	18	28	3	40
number..	1,551	96	36	89	205	30	47	4	82
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	1,717	55	36	48	115	23	37	19	69
number..	41,415	1,598	846	1,077	3,453	269	850	207	2,115
Horses.....plantations reporting..	1,529	53	31	37	95	20	35	16	68
number..	14,159	758	360	209	577	71	286	43	1,142
Mules.....plantations reporting..	1,702	54	36	48	115	23	36	18	68
number..	27,256	840	486	868	2,876	198	544	164	973
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	1,683	55	34	48	109	23	37	18	68
number..	103,744	4,422	2,326	4,743	8,702	705	2,119	576	5,610

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Ben Hill County, 2 in Berrien County, 1 in Chattahoochee County, 2 in Columbia County, 2 in Coweta County, 1 in Floyd County, 2 in Gordon County, 1 in Harris County, 2 in Heard County, 1 in Marion County, 2 in Meriwether County, and 1 in Upson County.

[2] Includes data for 1 plantation in Bienville Parish and 1 plantation in Webster Parish not shown separately.

4Y4C7

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	De Soto	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline	Franklin	Lafayette	Lincoln	Madison	Morehouse
LOUISIANA—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	41	76	13	102	138	15	15	101	160
Farms represented.....number..	401	1,340	100	896	1,718	129	94	1,540	1,977
Home farms.....number..	40	71	13	79	134	11	13	98	152
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	361	1,269	87	817	1,584	118	81	1,444	1,825
Average per plantation.....number..	8.8	16.7	6.7	8.0	11.5	7.9	5.4	14.3	11.4
Cropper farms.....number..	275	877	62	240	1,195	57	75	1,198	1,541
Other tenant farms.....number..	86	392	25	577	389	61	6	246	284
Land in plantations.....acres..	32,404	68,949	16,655	45,939	78,308	7,852	9,288	113,778	96,017
Average per plantation.....acres..	790.3	907.2	1,281.2	450.4	567.4	522.1	619.2	1,126.5	600.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	11,185	34,374	3,357	22,865	41,317	5,460	3,848	43,071	48,866
Average per plantation.....acres..	272.8	452.3	258.2	224.2	299.4	364.0	256.5	426.4	305.4
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	18.3	15.1	14.7	9.5	14.6	14.4	20.0	17.3	14.2
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	34.5	49.9	20.2	49.8	52.8	89.7	41.4	37.9	50.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	627,008	3,434,841	353,096	1,657,723	3,039,845	502,275	175,885	4,767,612	3,923,502
Average per plantation.....dollars..	15,293	45,195	27,161	16,252	22,028	33,485	11,726	47,203	24,522
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.35	49.82	21.20	36.09	38.82	64.13	18.94	41.90	40.86
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	41	76	13	102	138	15	15	100	160
acres..	4,726	15,029	674	6,171	16,911	1,377	1,608	15,785	18,604
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	41	75	13	102	138	15	15	100	160
acres..	3,929	10,510	1,905	10,732	17,325	2,183	1,584	12,919	22,932
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	18	47	3	20	71	3	4	77	57
number..	20	84	5	42	114	18	5	146	89
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	41	75	13	102	137	14	15	101	160
number..	612	2,275	229	2,402	2,832	379	192	2,487	3,449
Horses.....plantations reporting..	27	63	10	102	122	13	8	94	141
number..	137	391	75	1,692	881	121	32	524	893
Mules.....plantations reporting..	41	75	13	99	136	14	15	100	159
number..	475	1,884	154	710	1,951	258	160	1,963	2,556
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	39	73	13	100	137	14	15	101	153
number..	2,142	2,984	1,736	7,540	8,336	597	463	6,835	5,055

STATE AND ITEM	Natchitoches	Ouachita	Pointe Coupee	Red River	Richland	St. Landry	Tensas	Union	West Carroll	West Feliciana
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	88	52	31	48	135	138	92	14	41	18
Farms represented.....number..	1,061	533	555	622	1,393	1,493	1,361	113	356	167
Home farms.....number..	83	44	31	47	117	125	87	14	39	18
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	978	489	524	575	1,276	1,368	1,274	99	317	149
Average per plantation.....number..	11.1	9.4	16.9	12.0	9.5	9.9	13.8	7.1	7.7	8.3
Cropper farms.....number..	798	346	174	484	955	545	1,018	77	192	45
Other tenant farms.....number..	180	143	350	91	321	823	256	22	125	104
Land in plantations.....acres..	78,548	43,346	46,382	47,319	69,571	63,540	125,588	13,349	26,300	23,986
Average per plantation.....acres..	892.6	833.6	1,496.2	985.8	507.9	460.4	1,365.1	953.5	641.5	1,610.3
Cropland harvested.....acres..	33,348	18,433	14,816	21,272	35,831	36,670	37,768	3,825	9,523	3,523
Average per plantation.....acres..	379.0	354.5	477.9	443.2	265.4	265.7	410.5	273.2	232.3	195.7
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	13.8	18.4	10.8	20.8	17.7	8.6	15.7	15.9	9.9	8.4
Proportion of all land in plantation.....percent..	42.5	42.5	31.9	45.0	52.3	57.7	30.1	28.7	36.2	12.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	2,752,147	1,894,094	1,565,680	1,595,982	2,447,389	3,344,855	4,036,283	216,545	838,800	383,719
Average per plantation.....dollars..	31,274	36,425	50,506	33,250	18,129	24,238	43,873	15,468	20,459	21,318
Average per acre.....dollars..	35.04	43.70	33.76	33.73	35.69	52.64	32.14	16.22	31.89	13.24
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	88	52	31	48	135	138	92	14	41	18
acres..	13,160	6,210	4,097	8,286	15,110	10,471	14,569	1,443	3,388	643
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	85	52	31	48	133	138	86	14	41	18
acres..	12,667	5,778	7,576	7,152	12,574	17,999	13,470	1,615	3,960	1,626
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	58	32	16	33	53	34	60	4	16	5
number..	91	47	26	54	61	52	111	4	27	5
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	88	51	31	47	135	138	92	14	41	18
number..	2,412	1,000	1,374	1,023	2,027	4,268	2,409	240	963	420
Horses.....plantations reporting..	77	46	31	42	110	136	90	12	30	18
number..	682	394	693	219	530	2,079	900	58	180	224
Mules.....plantations reporting..	87	51	31	47	132	137	92	14	41	18
number..	1,730	606	681	804	1,497	2,189	1,509	182	783	196
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	82	51	30	46	133	138	91	14	41	18
number..	6,048	1,549	5,532	2,672	4,097	8,474	8,014	783	771	2,878

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Adams	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw
MISSISSIPPI									
Plantations.....number..	5,410	19	27	56	18	448	28	57	30
Farms represented.....number..	82,656	230	227	480	156	9,039	215	674	289
Home farms.....number..	5,173	19	27	52	16	440	27	55	29
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	77,483	211	200	428	140	8,599	188	619	260
Average per plantation.....number..	14.3	11.1	7.4	7.6	7.8	19.2	6.7	10.9	8.7
Cropper farms.....number..	67,539	92	174	353	109	7,920	124	465	203
Other tenant farms.....number..	9,944	119	26	75	31	679	64	154	57
Land in plantations.....acres..	4,346,065	25,966	19,676	36,184	13,866	329,986	16,651	53,057	18,875
Average per plantation.....acres..	803.3	1,366.6	728.7	646.1	770.3	736.6	594.7	930.8	629.2
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,155,051	4,921	6,182	11,211	3,527	241,470	4,641	17,418	7,577
Average per plantation.....acres..	398.3	259.0	229.0	200.2	195.9	539.0	165.8	305.6	252.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.1	10.6	16.8	16.0	10.2	23.3	10.6	18.1	12.1
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	49.6	19.0	31.4	31.0	25.4	73.2	27.9	32.8	40.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	177,505,446	447,825	253,963	540,415	225,702	22,980,236	292,485	1,030,734	426,620
Average per plantation.....dollars..	32,811	23,570	9,406	9,650	12,539	51,295	10,446	18,085	14,221
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.84	17.25	12.91	14.94	16.28	69.64	17.57	19.43	22.60
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	5,406	19	27	56	18	448	28	57	30
acres..	930,351	1,287	1,720	3,191	1,381	115,745	1,411	5,604	2,834
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	5,380	19	27	56	18	445	28	57	30
acres..	721,307	2,078	3,428	5,906	1,304	61,469	1,921	8,088	3,232
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	3,011	7	4	19	11	342	15	28	13
number..	4,934	7	4	19	11	616	15	38	13
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	5,335	19	27	55	18	439	27	57	30
number..	112,589	464	367	702	345	10,374	439	964	624
Horses.....plantations reporting..	3,577	18	22	41	16	268	21	39	27
number..	16,266	219	91	129	91	1,050	94	135	194
Mules.....plantations reporting..	5,321	19	27	55	18	438	27	57	30
number..	96,323	245	276	573	254	9,324	345	829	430
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	5,253	19	27	56	18	429	28	57	30
number..	210,260	1,330	2,073	2,404	916	8,969	832	2,999	1,545

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Claiborne	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	De Soto	Franklin	Grenada
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	28	7	33	291	59	6	143	9	38
Farms represented.....number..	338	47	336	6,758	459	38	2,284	111	450
Home farms.....number..	28	7	30	290	58	5	133	9	36
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	310	40	306	6,468	401	33	2,151	102	414
Average per plantation.....number..	11.1	5.7	9.3	22.2	6.8	5.5	15.0	11.3	10.9
Cropper farms.....number..	208	36	269	6,136	313	30	1,526	37	272
Other tenant farms.....number..	102	4	37	332	88	3	625	65	142
Land in plantations.....acres..	42,514	5,128	25,131	242,562	39,272	2,351	97,295	12,278	42,135
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,518.4	732.6	761.5	833.5	665.6	391.8	680.4	1,364.2	1,108.8
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,975	1,181	8,630	170,963	9,149	1,291	50,236	3,207	12,357
Average per plantation.....acres..	320.5	168.7	261.5	587.5	155.1	215.2	351.3	356.3	325.2
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	14.0	14.2	13.8	23.5	11.8	20.5	15.8	15.8	16.6
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	21.1	23.0	34.3	70.5	23.3	54.9	51.6	26.1	29.3
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	503,003	70,800	530,987	19,812,149	599,431	80,350	4,459,680	192,456	683,574
Average per plantation.....dollars..	17,964	10,114	16,091	68,083	10,160	8,392	31,187	21,384	17,989
Average per acre.....dollars..	11.83	13.81	21.13	81.68	15.26	21.42	45.84	15.67	16.22
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	28	7	33	291	59	6	143	9	38
acres..	2,856	442	2,532	88,587	2,467	468	23,240	740	3,765
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	28	7	30	290	59	6	143	9	38
acres..	4,416	530	3,403	45,218	4,937	680	16,006	1,393	5,647
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	13	----------	12	212	19	4	55	4	16
number..	17	----------	14	410	20	4	85	4	20
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	28	7	31	289	59	6	141	9	38
number..	642	83	627	7,277	774	63	3,182	203	743
Horses.....plantations reporting..	26	4	24	164	38	2	90	8	32
number..	247	6	151	642	172	4	463	41	121
Mules.....plantations reporting..	28	7	31	288	59	6	140	9	38
number..	395	77	476	6,635	602	59	2,699	162	622
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	28	7	33	281	59	6	135	9	36
number..	3,941	171	2,800	5,114	3,045	134	6,549	969	1,920

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

47907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Issaquena	Jasper	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis	Jones	Kemper
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	125	197	172	41	10	71	25	14	29
Farms represented.....number..	1,603	3,066	2,474	727	76	890	229	100	329
Home farms.....number..	121	188	167	41	8	68	24	13	28
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,482	2,878	2,307	686	68	822	205	87	301
Average per plantation.....number..	11.9	14.6	13.4	16.7	6.8	11.6	8.2	6.2	10.4
Cropper farms.....number..	1,119	2,526	2,206	610	55	395	158	79	182
Other tenant farms.....number..	363	352	101	76	13	427	47	8	119
Land in plantations.....acres..	106,183	172,577	110,952	60,596	7,117	76,764	18,532	9,035	27,516
Average per plantation.....acres..	849.5	876.0	645.1	1,478.0	711.7	1,081.2	741.3	645.4	948.8
Cropland harvested.....acres..	39,765	69,270	72,436	26,145	2,159	16,534	6,913	3,794	8,798
Average per plantation.....acres..	318.1	351.6	421.1	637.7	215.9	232.9	276.5	271.0	303.4
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	16.5	15.9	22.2	25.1	11.8	10.2	18.0	19.2	16.5
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	37.4	40.1	65.3	43.1	30.3	21.5	37.3	42.0	32.0
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	2,236,708	5,298,604	5,793,529	2,180,710	90,078	1,141,843	336,335	237,675	387,195
Average per plantation.....dollars..	17,894	26,896	33,683	52,700	9,008	16,082	13,453	16,977	13,352
Average per acre.....dollars..	21.06	30.70	52.22	35.66	12.66	14.87	18.15	26.31	14.07
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	125	197	172	41	10	71	25	14	29
acres..	13,914	29,205	34,251	10,640	622	5,031	2,431	1,467	2,655
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	125	197	172	41	10	71	25	14	29
acres..	15,977	28,183	24,379	6,858	1,159	8,573	3,896	1,592	4,626
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	37	90	130	39	1	19	4	4	6
number..	45	129	216	118	1	22	4	4	6
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	125	195	169	41	10	71	25	14	29
number..	2,417	4,367	3,260	1,042	183	1,624	385	198	533
Horses.....plantations reporting..	107	149	97	31	7	69	16	5	25
number..	446	600	182	246	27	706	41	17	109
Mules.....plantations reporting..	125	195	168	41	10	71	25	14	29
number..	1,971	3,767	3,078	796	156	918	344	181	424
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	121	193	170	40	10	71	25	14	29
number..	9,089	8,613	1,866	2,672	554	7,808	1,075	327	1,626

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Lafayette	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes	Madison
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	54	30	24	35	96	294	17	59	109
Farms represented.....number..	501	268	186	223	996	6,292	110	596	1,193
Home farms.....number..	53	29	22	34	80	281	16	55	106
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	448	239	164	189	916	6,011	94	541	1,087
Average per plantation.....number..	8.3	8.0	6.8	5.4	9.5	20.4	5.5	9.2	10.0
Cropper farms.....number..	289	189	153	165	551	5,867	82	337	867
Other tenant farms.....number..	159	50	11	24	365	144	12	204	220
Land in plantations.....acres..	46,310	37,081	18,664	12,652	44,121	257,616	7,920	52,881	85,465
Average per plantation.....acres..	857.6	1,236.0	777.7	361.5	459.6	876.2	465.9	896.3	784.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	13,468	9,240	6,197	4,745	21,503	163,795	2,888	22,740	34,600
Average per plantation.....acres..	249.4	308.0	258.2	135.6	224.0	557.1	169.9	385.4	317.4
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	14.3	20.1	19.1	13.4	12.0	21.7	17.9	17.3	17.2
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	29.1	24.9	33.2	37.5	48.7	63.6	36.5	43.0	40.5
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	673,738	449,175	266,414	257,823	1,770,466	14,264,209	113,275	1,089,327	1,838,650
Average per plantation.....dollars..	12,477	14,972	11,101	7,366	18,442	48,518	6,663	18,463	16,868
Average per acre.....dollars..	14.55	12.11	14.27	20.38	40.13	55.37	14.30	20.60	21.51
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	54	30	24	35	95	294	17	59	109
acres..	4,206	2,798	2,038	1,463	8,759	76,363	850	6,105	12,450
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	54	30	24	35	93	294	17	59	109
acres..	6,173	4,491	3,500	2,523	10,026	48,326	1,616	7,424	15,496
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	23	6	12	8	44	209	1	26	44
number..	28	8	14	9	57	401	1	37	54
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	54	30	23	35	95	284	17	59	109
number..	939	460	324	355	1,786	7,533	161	1,313	2,016
Horses.....plantations reporting..	42	20	15	21	69	173	8	53	79
number..	180	72	60	85	352	448	40	343	306
Mules.....plantations reporting..	54	30	23	35	95	284	17	59	109
number..	759	388	264	270	1,434	7,085	121	970	1,710
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	54	30	23	35	95	287	17	59	108
number..	2,313	1,650	1,103	1,088	2,931	6,319	737	5,274	6,458

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Marion	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola
MISSISSIPPI—Continued									
Plantations.....number..	19	54	125	33	36	15	136	18	153
Farms represented.....number..	150	512	1,289	269	237	100	1,810	179	1,863
Home farms.....number..	19	50	116	31	36	14	125	16	149
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	131	462	1,173	238	201	86	1,685	163	1,714
Average per plantation.....number..	6.9	8.6	9.4	7.2	5.6	5.7	12.4	9.1	11.2
Cropper farms.....number..	119	395	815	190	169	82	1,193	99	1,558
Other tenant farms.....number..	12	67	358	48	32	4	492	64	156
Land in plantations.....acres..	13,688	43,415	101,356	22,913	15,984	8,956	145,114	12,364	105,811
Average per plantation.....acres..	720.4	804.0	810.8	694.3	444.0	597.1	1,067.0	686.9	691.6
Cropland harvested.....acres..	4,567	12,599	40,960	6,093	6,983	2,943	45,222	3,922	43,854
Average per plantation.....acres..	240.4	233.3	327.7	184.6	194.0	196.2	332.5	217.9	286.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.4	16.2	16.3	11.8	19.2	17.3	13.4	12.1	14.7
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	33.4	29.0	40.4	26.6	43.7	32.9	31.2	31.7	41.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	261,970	548,416	2,278,035	362,717	362,340	170,407	2,128,122	322,584	2,686,637
Average per plantation.....dollars..	13,788	10,156	18,224	10,991	10,065	11,360	15,648	17,921	17,560
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.14	12.63	22.48	15.83	22.67	19.03	14.67	26.09	25.39
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	19	54	125	33	36	15	136	18	153
acres..	1,259	4,719	12,450	2,516	2,096	801	15,098	722	17,901
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	19	53	120	33	36	15	134	18	152
acres..	2,573	5,066	12,045	2,852	3,370	1,431	14,477	1,648	16,960
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	2	15	61	11	10	6	49	7	74
number..	3	16	81	11	10	6	71	8	92
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	18	54	124	33	36	15	133	18	152
number..	235	780	2,513	516	363	170	3,376	324	2,977
Horses.....plantations reporting..	8	41	94	28	21	12	124	15	102
number..	29	156	517	110	52	38	1,077	111	544
Mules.....plantations reporting..	18	53	123	33	36	15	133	18	152
number..	206	624	1,996	406	311	132	2,299	213	2,433
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	17	54	124	33	36	15	135	18	153
number..	671	2,388	6,939	1,271	1,179	796	11,090	2,123	8,636

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Pike	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey	Simpson	Smith	Sunflower	Talla-hatchie	Tate
MISSISSIPPI—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	24	253	32	9	58	30	11	471	244	136
Farms represented.....number..	188	3,965	248	69	1,115	195	64	7,970	4,248	1,411
Home farms.....number..	24	252	31	9	55	30	11	452	230	127
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	164	3,713	217	60	1,060	165	53	7,518	4,018	1,284
Average per plantation.....number..	6.8	14.7	6.8	6.7	18.3	5.4	4.8	16.0	16.5	9.4
Cropper farms.....number..	126	3,541	195	47	840	148	39	7,055	3,826	1,187
Other tenant farms.....number..	38	172	22	13	220	15	14	463	192	97
Land in plantations.....acres..	13,326	143,206	30,053	5,091	51,647	13,974	3,464	293,524	181,594	88,176
Average per plantation.....acres..	555.2	566.0	939.2	565.7	890.5	465.8	314.9	623.2	744.2	648.4
Cropland harvested.....acres..	5,657	98,643	7,195	1,887	34,921	5,889	1,464	219,258	104,668	30,967
Average per plantation.....acres..	235.7	389.9	224.8	209.7	602.1	196.3	133.1	465.5	429.0	227.7
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	16.0	22.3	18.8	15.7	28.1	17.8	17.4	23.8	20.5	14.0
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	42.5	68.9	23.9	37.1	67.6	42.1	42.3	74.7	57.6	35.1
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	260,327	8,407,315	521,260	89,925	2,866,955	240,967	75,539	18,639,376	9,101,374	2,177,378
Average per plantation.....dollars..	10,847	33,230	16,289	9,992	49,430	8,032	6,867	39,574	37,301	16,010
Average per acre.....dollars..	19.54	58.71	17.34	17.66	55.51	17.24	21.81	63.50	50.12	24.69
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	24	252	32	9	58	30	11	471	244	136
acres..	1,695	45,061	2,021	616	14,722	1,933	378	108,048	47,299	12,124
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	24	251	32	9	58	30	11	469	244	134
acres..	2,991	32,157	3,811	970	12,997	3,233	782	55,978	35,162	11,304
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	9	172	15	5	42	2	1	338	152	56
number..	11	247	24	5	100	2	1	591	229	82
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	24	251	32	9	52	30	11	455	242	133
number..	354	4,426	382	120	1,242	330	84	9,222	5,097	2,216
Horses.....plantations reporting..	14	107	24	7	39	16	9	220	129	114
number..	49	220	67	20	161	55	16	737	366	514
Mules.....plantations reporting..	24	250	32	9	51	30	11	453	240	133
number..	305	4,206	315	100	1,081	275	68	8,485	4,731	1,702
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	24	244	32	9	55	30	11	440	239	136
number..	1,014	3,725	2,571	327	1,227	1,047	239	7,065	5,516	6,639

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Tunica	Walthall	Warren	Washington	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo	All other counties[1]
MISSISSIPPI—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	145	26	43	261	18	57	21	72	205	6
Farms represented.....number..	4,299	259	657	5,195	145	645	153	720	2,676	37
Home farms.....number..	144	23	43	247	14	57	21	61	186	5
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	4,155	236	614	4,948	131	588	132	659	2,490	32
Average per plantation.....number..	28.7	9.1	14.3	19.0	7.3	10.3	6.3	9.2	12.1	5.3
Cropper farms.....number..	3,920	194	295	4,653	114	263	103	426	1,819	31
Other tenant farms.....number..	235	42	319	295	17	325	29	233	671	1
Land in plantations.....acres..	182,532	18,122	96,391	223,570	8,145	93,553	9,921	62,006	174,556	8,704
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,258.8	697.0	2,241.7	856.6	452.5	1,641.3	472.4	861.2	851.5	1,450.7
Cropland harvested.....acres..	106,908	6,906	14,652	147,661	2,991	14,780	4,071	15,181	74,338	1,935
Average per plantation.....acres..	737.3	265.6	340.7	565.8	166.2	259.5	193.9	210.8	362.6	322.5
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	20.7	19.8	11.0	22.4	9.4	10.3	15.5	12.0	17.3	25.8
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	58.6	38.1	15.2	66.0	36.7	15.8	41.0	24.5	42.6	22.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	10,669,607	270,178	1,321,611	14,910,344	166,730	911,607	169,975	686,997	5,244,739	165,850
Average per plantation.....dollars..	73,583	10,391	30,735	57,128	9,263	15,993	8,094	9,264	25,584	27,642
Average per acre.....dollars..	58.45	14.91	13.71	66.69	20.47	9.74	17.13	10.76	30.05	19.05
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	144	26	43	261	18	57	21	72	205	5
acres..	51,635	2,224	5,758	64,423	1,045	3,225	1,219	4,591	30,740	316
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	144	26	43	258	18	57	21	72	205	5
acres..	30,243	3,862	6,966	44,506	1,329	7,306	2,137	7,272	32,921	504
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	105	7	28	191	14	16	8	25	108	5
number..	165	7	42	444	15	16	8	29	180	7
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	144	26	43	257	18	57	21	72	204	6
number..	5,162	349	1,330	6,588	319	1,432	262	1,267	4,309	75
Horses.....plantations reporting..	101	14	40	191	13	57	18	64	128	3
number..	276	24	481	775	38	690	73	292	640	8
Mules.....plantations reporting..	143	26	43	257	18	56	21	72	204	6
number..	4,886	325	849	5,813	281	742	189	975	3,669	67
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	129	26	42	249	18	57	21	71	190	6
number..	2,359	979	5,991	7,372	450	7,290	678	3,316	10,062	86

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Mississippi	New Madrid	Pemiscot	Scott	Stoddard
MISSOURI						
Plantations.....number..	204	71	42	56	21	14
Farms represented.....number..	1,752	677	304	503	136	132
Home farms.....number..	185	66	37	52	18	12
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	1,567	611	267	451	118	120
Average per plantation.....number..	7.7	8.6	6.4	8.1	5.6	8.6
Cropper farms.....number..	1,100	524	218	165	108	85
Other tenant farms.....number..	467	87	49	286	10	35
Land in plantations.....acres..	184,657	65,856	32,416	60,724	12,472	13,189
Average per plantation.....acres..	905.2	927.5	771.8	1,084.4	593.9	942.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	124,478	40,512	21,969	43,318	8,922	9,757
Average per plantation.....acres..	610.2	570.6	523.1	773.5	424.9	696.9
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	24.5	28.9	25.8	21.3	19.5	29.7
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	67.4	61.5	67.8	71.3	71.5	74.0
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	11,335,546	3,262,333	1,815,975	4,873,370	724,608	659,260
Average per plantation.....dollars..	55,566	45,948	43,238	87,024	34,505	47,090
Average per acre.....dollars..	61.39	49.54	56.02	80.25	58.10	49.99
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	201	69	42	56	20	14
acres..	47,900	10,873	9,178	22,360	2,627	2,862
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	200	71	40	55	20	14
acres..	34,368	14,349	5,697	8,207	2,584	3,531
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	154	58	37	36	12	11
number..	378	121	89	121	17	30
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	202	70	41	56	21	14
number..	5,075	1,403	853	2,033	457	329
Horses.....plantations reporting..	127	45	24	32	18	10
number..	742	220	111	277	38	96
Mules.....plantations reporting..	202	70	41	56	21	14
number..	4,333	1,183	742	1,756	419	233
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	200	69	42	55	20	14
number..	10,140	4,523	1,910	2,473	602	632

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Includes data for 2 plantations in Choctaw County, 2 in Lamar County, and 2 in Wayne County.

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Anson	Beaufort	Bertie	Chowan	Cleveland	Craven	Cumberland	Duplin	Edgecombe	Greene	Halifax
NORTH CAROLINA												
Plantations....number..	450	19	10	3	3	44	9	10	27	35	5	9
Farms represented....number..	3,564	158	60	42	23	321	73	77	185	226	45	86
Home farms....number..	405	18	8	3	3	31	9	9	27	30	5	8
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	3,159	140	52	39	20	290	64	68	158	196	40	78
Average per plantation....number..	7.0	7.4	5.2	13.0	6.7	6.6	7.1	6.8	5.9	5.6	8.0	8.7
Cropper farms....number..	2,444	115	49	39	19	211	60	54	108	174	32	75
Other tenant farms....number..	715	25	3	------	1	79	4	14	50	22	8	3
Land in plantations....acres..	298,735	21,107	3,284	4,115	1,465	17,678	6,535	7,174	12,251	25,067	2,285	11,421
Average per plantation....acres..	663.9	111.1	328.4	1,371.7	488.3	401.8	726.1	717.4	453.7	716.2	457.0	1,269.0
Cropland harvested....acres..	117,722	7,290	1,919	1,120	711	10,344	2,021	2,711	3,965	9,962	1,464	4,657
Average per plantation....acres..	261.6	383.7	191.9	373.3	237.0	235.1	224.6	271.1	146.9	284.6	292.8	517.4
Average per horse or mule....acres..	18.6	21.6	23.4	18.1	16.2	18.2	18.5	23.0	17.4	18.2	14.9	14.5
Proportion of all land in plantations....percent..	39.4	34.5	58.4	27.2	48.5	58.5	30.9	37.8	32.4	39.7	64.1	40.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	11,732,695	329,141	148,365	177,275	109,650	1,038,772	276,200	215,445	404,710	1,158,494	162,425	378,645
Average per plantation....dollars..	26,073	17,323	14,836	59,092	36,550	23,608	30,689	21,544	14,989	33,100	32,485	42,072
Average per acre....dollars..	39.27	15.59	45.18	43.08	74.85	58.76	42.26	30.03	33.03	46.22	71.08	33.15
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	391	19	3	3	3	44	2	10	13	33	5	9
acres..	27,558	2,336	77	55	62	3,870	11	834	216	1,820	157	1,047
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	450	19	10	3	3	44	9	10	27	35	5	9
acres..	42,424	1,942	940	419	362	3,013	783	1,130	2,255	3,503	632	1,640
Tractors....plantations reporting..	197	8	6	3	2	13	7	6	8	21	4	9
number..	234	8	6	6	3	18	9	7	8	27	4	12
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old..plantations reporting..	450	19	10	3	3	44	9	10	27	35	5	9
number..	6,330	337	82	82	44	568	109	118	228	547	98	321
Horses....plantations reporting..	167	8	4	2	2	16	2	6	13	8	2	5
number..	525	19	10	11	10	32	10	13	18	33	2	61
Mules....plantations reporting..	450	19	10	3	3	44	9	10	27	35	5	9
number..	5,805	318	72	51	34	536	99	105	212	514	96	260
Cattle over 3 mo. old....plantations reporting..	417	19	6	3	3	43	9	10	26	32	5	9
number..	5,724	349	17	95	55	629	81	203	284	586	64	291

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Hoke	Jones	Lenoir	Martin	Nash	Northampton	Person	Pitt	Polk	Richmond	Robeson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Plantations....number..	44	3	16	8	17	8	4	32	4	26	21
Farms represented....number..	311	22	161	53	141	88	27	272	41	196	196
Home farms....number..	41	3	15	8	17	7	3	31	4	26	20
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	270	19	146	45	124	81	24	241	37	170	176
Average per plantation....number..	6.1	6.3	9.1	5.6	7.3	10.1	6.0	7.5	9.2	6.5	8.4
Cropper farms....number..	185	13	133	43	116	57	9	230	13	132	88
Other tenant farms....number..	85	6	13	2	8	24	15	11	24	38	88
Land in plantations....acres..	23,384	1,207	7,902	3,760	9,395	13,313	2,529	20,704	3,753	28,466	12,997
Average per plantation....acres..	531.5	402.3	493.9	470.0	552.6	1,664.1	632.2	647.0	938.2	1,094.8	618.9
Cropland harvested....acres..	10,599	375	3,705	1,577	3,534	3,974	584	7,628	930	8,307	5,982
Average per plantation....acres..	240.9	125.0	231.6	197.1	207.9	496.8	146.0	244.6	232.5	319.5	284.9
Average per horse or mule....acres..	21.4	16.3	17.0	14.6	16.0	19.0	13.0	17.2	16.6	21.2	20.8
Proportion of all land in plantations....percent..	45.3	31.1	46.9	41.9	37.6	29.9	23.1	37.8	24.8	29.2	46.0
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	1,105,405	33,341	549,208	182,400	459,312	309,000	47,600	1,019,097	67,080	654,992	679,025
Average per plantation....dollars..	25,123	11,114	34,326	22,800	27,018	38,625	11,900	31,847	16,770	24,423	32,335
Average per acre....dollars..	47.27	27.62	69.50	48.51	48.89	23.21	18.82	49.22	17.87	22.31	52.24
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	44	2	14	4	17	8	------	30	4	24	21
acres..	4,016	33	464	39	685	807	------	948	242	2,559	1,397
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	44	3	16	8	17	8	4	32	4	26	21
acres..	3,817	212	1,763	572	1,255	1,269	212	3,306	383	2,185	2,378
Tractors....plantations reporting..	15	3	10	5	4	6	2	15	2	14	9
number..	16	5	11	7	4	9	2	16	2	16	9
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old..plantations reporting..	44	3	16	8	17	8	4	32	4	26	21
number..	496	23	218	108	221	209	45	454	56	392	288
Horses....plantations reporting..	6	2	4	2	3	6	------	17	2	12	8
number..	20	2	8	15	10	45	------	75	5	21	11
Mules....plantations reporting..	44	3	16	8	17	8	4	32	4	26	21
number..	476	21	210	93	211	164	45	379	51	371	277
Cattle over 3 mo. old....plantations reporting..	42	1	14	6	16	7	4	25	4	26	16
number..	395	18	135	181	148	54	40	189	55	467	240

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text).

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Rockingham	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Wake	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Wilson	All other counties [1]
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	7	5	4	37	13	3	4	8	5	9
Farms represented.....number..	81	31	45	271	103	27	35	50	42	75
Home farms.....number..	3	4	2	32	11	3	4	6	5	9
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	78	27	43	239	92	24	31	44	37	66
Average per plantation.....number..	11.1	5.4	10.8	6.5	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.3	7.4	7.3
Cropper farms.....number..	43	17	30	210	44	13	29	27	34	42
Other tenant farms.....number..	35	10	13	29	48	11	2	17	3	24
Land in plantations.....acres..	5,540	2,095	4,576	20,892	6,119	5,118	2,199	2,952	2,780	6,672
Average per plantation.....acres..	791.4	419.0	1,144.0	564.6	470.7	1,706.0	549.8	492.0	556.0	741.3
Cropland harvested.....acres..	1,426	636	1,605	10,561	2,527	961	1,082	1,800	1,434	2,331
Average per plantation.....acres..	203.7	127.2	401.2	285.4	194.4	320.3	270.5	266.7	286.8	259.0
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	11.5	18.2	18.0	21.5	17.8	19.6	19.3	17.2	13.9	19.0
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	25.7	30.4	35.1	50.6	41.3	18.8	49.2	54.2	51.6	34.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	137,886	58,200	102,620	890,842	293,450	85,475	83,710	181,000	201,850	212,080
Average per plantation.....dollars..	19,698	11,640	25,655	24,077	22,573	28,492	20,928	30,167	40,370	23,564
Average per acre.....dollars..	24.89	27.78	22.43	42.64	47.96	16.70	38.07	61.31	72.61	31.79
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	----	5	3	36	11	3	2	6	5	8
acres..	----	206	267	3,980	251	280	31	339	258	251
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	7	5	4	37	13	3	4	6	5	9
acres..	557	204	645	3,340	835	279	587	735	427	844
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	2	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	----	5
number..	2	4	2	9	2	1	1	2	----	6
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old...plantations reporting..	7	5	4	37	13	3	4	6	5	9
number..	124	35	89	492	142	49	56	93	103	123
Horses.....plantations reporting..	4	3	2	8	5	3	3	2	3	4
number..	11	7	7	23	5	16	6	8	8	7
Mules.....plantations reporting..	7	5	4	37	13	3	4	6	5	9
number..	113	28	82	469	137	33	50	87	95	116
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	7	5	4	37	13	3	3	6	4	9
number..	133	41	23	290	136	106	55	49	68	247

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Abbeville	Aiken	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell	Calhoun	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Plantations.....number..	963	11	42	69	25	5	39	12	35	25
Farms represented.....number..	7,116	70	242	582	136	62	228	105	260	188
Home farms.....number..	927	11	41	66	25	5	39	11	35	25
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	6,189	59	201	516	111	57	189	94	225	163
Average per plantation.....number..	6.4	5.4	4.8	7.5	4.4	11.4	4.8	7.8	6.4	6.5
Cropper farms.....number..	4,598	57	172	462	96	18	134	80	201	123
Other tenant farms.....number..	1,591	2	29	54	15	39	55	14	24	40
Land in plantations.....acres..	715,799	6,438	45,298	48,720	12,179	7,977	30,055	8,462	29,649	26,132
Average per plantation.....acres..	743.3	585.3	1,078.5	706.1	487.2	1,595.4	770.6	706.8	847.1	1,045.3
Cropland harvested.....acres..	303,426	2,202	13,667	23,340	8,016	4,342	15,729	3,727	10,618	10,937
Average per plantation.....acres..	315.1	200.2	325.4	338.3	320.6	868.4	403.3	310.6	303.4	437.5
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	25.3	22.7	29.6	22.6	30.1	35.0	32.8	25.7	24.9	27.9
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	42.4	34.2	30.2	47.9	65.8	54.4	52.3	43.9	35.8	41.9
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	22,923,424	98,358	1,042,428	1,668,882	400,738	202,270	1,131,571	229,210	775,677	576,847
Average per plantation.....dollars..	23,804	8,942	24,820	24,187	16,030	40,454	29,015	19,101	22,162	23,074
Average per acres.....dollars..	32.02	15.28	23.01	34.25	32.90	25.36	37.65	27.02	26.16	22.07
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	954	11	42	69	25	5	39	12	35	25
acres..	93,972	674	3,552	8,728	1,829	1,101	4,325	1,251	3,371	3,429
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	961	11	42	69	25	5	38	12	35	25
acres..	102,352	588	5,684	4,764	3,262	1,976	5,949	1,070	3,137	3,565
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	379	4	21	34	10	2	23	9	26	13
number..	491	5	23	39	11	3	36	9	27	19
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old...plantations reporting..	962	11	42	69	25	5	39	12	35	25
number..	11,990	97	461	1,032	266	124	480	145	428	392
Horses.....plantations reporting..	376	7	16	28	5	1	25	2	14	14
number..	1,009	16	44	87	15	4	69	3	35	32
Mules.....plantations reporting..	960	11	42	69	25	5	37	12	35	25
number..	10,981	81	417	945	251	120	411	142	391	360
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	947	11	38	68	24	5	39	12	35	25
number..	16,035	137	696	1,624	265	103	632	244	1,012	845

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Includes data for 2 plantations in Bladen County, 2 in Franklin County, 2 in Granville County, 1 in Harnett County, and 2 in Union County.

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Darlington	Dillon	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Greenwood	Horry	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Plantations.....number..	22	76	16	15	66	10	15	17	22	21
Farms represented.....number..	165	569	139	157	471	70	105	118	152	167
Home farms.....number..	22	70	16	14	64	10	15	16	21	18
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	143	499	123	143	407	60	90	102	131	149
Average per plantation.....number..	6.5	6.6	7.7	9.5	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	7.1
Cropper farms.....number..	82	372	93	100	242	58	70	62	97	132
Other tenant farms.....number..	61	127	30	43	165	2	20	40	34	17
Land in plantations.....acres..	10,201	38,251	10,366	20,974	42,804	6,310	5,758	30,672	16,225	21,147
Average per plantation.....acres..	463.7	503.3	647.9	1,398.3	648.5	631.0	383.9	1,804.2	737.5	1,007.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	5,977	16,486	5,346	6,560	15,686	2,865	2,426	5,189	5,567	8,723
Average per plantation.....acres..	271.7	216.9	334.1	437.3	237.7	286.5	161.7	305.2	253.0	415.4
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	27.2	21.8	23.4	24.3	20.9	28.4	20.0	24.7	25.0	29.8
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	58.6	43.1	51.6	31.3	36.6	45.4	42.1	16.9	34.3	41.2
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	362,275	1,930,629	414,822	499,297	1,604,880	155,705	391,620	316,098	334,560	427,632
Average per plantation.....dollars..	16,467	25,403	25,926	33,286	24,316	15,570	26,108	18,594	15,207	20,363
Average per acre.....dollars..	35.51	50.47	40.02	23.81	37.49	24.68	68.01	10.31	20.62	20.22
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	22	75	16	15	66	10	7	17	22	21
acres..	1,389	4,882	1,362	2,168	3,651	970	148	1,693	1,588	2,934
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	22	76	16	15	66	10	15	17	22	21
acres..	2,690	6,012	1,580	2,157	6,730	653	1,252	1,848	1,841	2,097
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	3	24	13	6	10	3	4	4	7	12
number..	3	26	18	6	13	4	5	6	8	17
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	22	76	16	14	66	10	15	17	22	21
number..	220	755	228	270	749	101	121	210	223	293
Horses.....plantations reporting..	6	25	11	6	21	6	1	5	8	9
number..	12	59	13	37	54	15	1	28	12	16
Mules.....plantations reporting..	22	76	16	14	66	10	15	17	22	21
number..	208	696	215	233	695	86	120	182	211	277
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	22	75	16	15	66	10	15	17	21	21
number..	184	575	246	659	872	204	68	654	267	377

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Lee	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Orangeburg	Saluda	Spartanburg	Union	Williamsburg	York
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Plantations.....number..	55	6	17	88	20	73	22	32	20	40	47
Farms represented.....number..	270	60	137	799	111	483	127	270	165	395	313
Home farms.....number..	49	6	16	83	20	73	21	30	19	40	46
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	221	54	121	716	91	410	106	240	146	355	267
Average per plantation.....number..	4.0	9.0	7.1	8.1	4.6	5.6	4.8	7.5	7.3	8.9	5.7
Cropper farms.....number..	115	46	71	643	78	223	88	186	135	104	258
Other tenant farms.....number..	106	8	50	73	13	187	18	54	11	251	9
Land in plantations.....acres..	23,723	5,623	6,134	69,028	12,947	65,766	12,198	16,848	19,343	39,495	27,056
Average per plantation.....acres..	431.3	937.2	360.8	784.4	647.4	900.9	554.5	526.5	967.2	987.4	575.7
Cropland harvested.....acres..	13,400	2,220	3,318	36,960	5,160	30,188	5,237	8,589	7,195	11,839	11,917
Average per plantation.....acres..	243.6	370.0	195.2	420.0	258.0	413.5	238.0	268.4	359.8	296.0	253.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	25.3	24.4	17.7	27.0	30.2	27.8	26.3	19.0	23.6	23.7	23.4
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	56.5	39.5	54.1	53.5	39.9	45.9	42.9	51.0	37.2	30.0	44.0
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,204,010	102,150	458,450	3,293,052	415,032	1,704,546	359,965	571,407	486,820	1,005,417	759,076
Average per plantation.....dollars..	21,891	17,025	26,968	37,421	20,752	23,350	16,362	17,856	24,341	25,135	16,151
Average per acre.....dollars..	50.75	18.17	74.74	47.71	32.06	25.92	29.51	33.92	25.17	25.46	28.06
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	55	6	17	88	20	73	22	32	20	40	47
acres..	5,028	600	534	15,563	1,242	9,063	1,214	3,205	2,300	2,882	3,296
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	55	6	17	87	20	73	22	32	20	40	47
acres..	4,615	607	1,357	8,738	1,580	12,484	1,474	2,275	2,680	6,340	3,347
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	9	2	1	38	10	30	8	15	6	12	20
number..	11	2	1	65	12	42	14	21	7	13	25
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	55	6	17	88	20	73	22	32	20	40	47
number..	529	91	187	1,369	171	1,085	199	452	305	500	509
Horses.....plantations reporting..	19	3	9	45	4	33	8	9	6	19	11
number..	37	9	14	139	4	111	9	52	12	45	25
Mules.....plantations reporting..	55	6	17	88	20	73	22	32	20	40	47
number..	492	82	173	1,250	167	974	190	400	293	455	484
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	53	6	17	83	20	73	22	31	20	40	47
number..	579	221	218	1,122	326	1,375	385	382	465	740	780

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total	Cannon	Crockett	Dyer	Fayette	Gibson	Hardeman
TENNESSEE							
Plantations....number..	407	6	9	4	79	8	13
Farms represented....number..	3,679	48	77	22	824	48	97
Home farms....number..	392	6	9	4	74	8	13
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	3,287	42	68	18	750	40	84
Average per plantation....number..	8.1	7.0	7.6	4.5	9.5	5.0	6.5
Cropper farms....number..	2,686	30	64	14	624	30	75
Other tenant farms....number..	601	12	4	4	126	10	9
Land in plantations....acres..	283,125	4,077	4,994	3,044	55,714	3,745	14,314
Average per plantation....acres..	695.6	679.5	554.9	761.0	705.2	468.1	1,101.1
Cropland harvested....acres..	112,942	1,252	2,594	1,339	20,198	1,513	3,639
Average per plantation....acres..	277.5	208.7	288.2	334.8	255.7	189.1	279.9
Average per horse or mule....acres..	15.1	10.7	11.1	21.6	16.5	15.6	15.9
Proportion of all land in plantations....percent..	39.9	30.7	51.9	44.0	36.3	40.4	25.4
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	10,483,984	131,335	211,775	157,860	1,358,440	134,470	321,461
Average per plantation....dollars..	25,759	21,889	23,531	39,465	17,195	16,809	24,728
Average per acre....dollars..	37.03	32.21	42.41	51.86	24.38	35.91	22.46
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	386	----------	9	4	79	8	13
acres..	36,594	----------	853	340	8,091	508	998
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	404	5	9	4	79	8	13
acres..	37,714	540	773	660	5,899	593	989
Tractors....plantations reporting..	203	----------	7	4	42	3	5
number..	281	----------	12	7	46	3	11
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old....plantations reporting..	404	6	9	4	79	8	13
number..	7,489	117	234	62	1,225	97	229
Horses....plantations reporting..	335	6	9	3	66	6	12
number..	1,756	24	55	23	253	17	82
Mules....plantations reporting..	404	6	9	4	79	8	13
number..	5,733	93	179	39	972	80	147
Cattle over 3 mo. old....plantations reporting..	404	6	9	4	79	8	13
number..	17,316	278	342	557	3,806	253	417

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Haywood	Lauderdale	Lincoln	Madison	Rutherford	Shelby	Tipton	All other counties[1]
TENNESSEE—Continued								
Plantations....number..	55	49	33	34	15	64	34	4
Farms represented....number..	519	501	230	309	114	627	229	34
Home farms....number..	53	49	32	34	15	57	34	4
Cropper and other tenant farms....number..	466	452	198	275	99	570	195	30
Average per plantation....number..	8.5	9.2	6.0	8.1	6.6	8.9	5.7	7.5
Cropper farms....number..	401	380	163	241	88	390	161	25
Other tenant farms....number..	65	72	35	34	11	180	34	5
Land in plantations....acres..	36,096	37,762	26,321	19,673	13,360	39,979	20,781	3,265
Average per plantation....acres..	656.3	770.7	797.6	578.6	890.7	624.7	611.2	816.2
Cropland harvested....acres..	14,407	15,150	9,166	9,197	5,614	19,877	8,160	836
Average per plantation....acres..	261.9	309.2	277.8	270.5	374.3	310.6	240.0	209.0
Average per horse or mule....acres..	16.8	14.5	10.7	15.5	14.3	15.8	18.9	9.2
Proportion of all land in plantations....percent..	39.9	40.1	34.8	46.7	42.0	49.7	39.3	25.6
Value of plantations (land and buildings)....dollars..	1,207,433	1,411,490	1,149,300	874,039	488,280	2,334,356	585,945	117,800
Average per plantation....dollars..	21,953	28,806	34,827	25,707	32,552	36,474	17,234	29,450
Average per acre....dollars..	33.45	37.38	43.66	44.43	36.55	58.39	28.20	36.08
Cotton harvested....plantations reporting..	55	49	20	34	15	64	34	2
acres..	5,018	5,095	885	3,148	536	7,929	3,072	123
Corn harvested....plantations reporting..	55	49	33	33	15	63	34	4
acres..	4,127	6,377	4,108	2,526	1,755	5,976	2,998	393
Tractors....plantations reporting..	21	26	20	18	9	33	14	1
number..	27	40	33	21	11	52	17	1
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old....plantations reporting..	53	49	33	34	15	63	34	4
number..	857	1,043	854	593	393	1,262	432	91
Horses....plantations reporting..	44	37	32	29	15	49	25	2
number..	196	159	355	132	105	250	94	11
Mules....plantations reporting..	53	49	33	34	15	63	34	4
number..	661	884	499	461	288	1,012	358	80
Cattle over 3 mo. old....plantations reporting..	54	47	33	34	15	64	34	4
number..	2,034	2,062	2,120	1,107	961	2,389	718	272

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Coffee County, 2 in Franklin County, and 1 in Williamson County.

49905

TABLE 13.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total[1]	Charlotte	Halifax	Lunenburg	Mecklenburg	Pittsylvania
VIRGINIA						
Plantations.....number..	48	6	16	5	5	14
Farms represented.....number..	368	49	131	38	40	91
Home farms.....number..	43	6	13	5	5	12
Cropper and other tenant farms.....number..	325	43	118	33	35	79
Average per plantation.....number..	6.8	7.2	7.4	6.6	7.0	5.6
Cropper farms.....number..	192	26	53	17	24	52
Other tenant farms.....number..	133	17	65	16	11	20
Land in plantations.....acres..	48,205	17,719	12,823	4,225	3,111	8,462
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,004.3	2,953.2	801.4	845.0	622.2	604.4
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,923	1,982	2,425	1,191	941	1,927
Average per plantation.....acres..	185.9	330.3	151.6	238.2	188.2	137.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	16.5	25.1	14.9	15.5	14.7	15.3
Proportion of all land in plantations.....percent..	18.5	11.2	18.9	28.2	30.2	22.8
Value of plantations (land and buildings).....dollars..	1,273,259	512,500	331,774	101,840	55,350	238,210
Average per plantation.....dollars..	26,526	85,417	20,736	20,368	11,070	17,015
Average per acre.....dollars..	26.41	28.92	25.87	24.10	17.79	28.15
Cotton harvested.....plantations reporting..	5	----------	----------	1	2	----------
acres..	36	----------	----------	7	5	----------
Corn harvested.....plantations reporting..	48	6	16	5	5	14
acres..	3,128	839	940	282	350	626
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	19	4	3	2	3	6
number..	29	11	3	3	3	6
Horses and/or mules over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	48	6	16	5	5	14
number..	541	79	163	77	64	126
Horses.....plantations reporting..	29	2	11	4	3	8
number..	97	22	24	13	9	26
Mules.....plantations reporting..	48	6	16	5	5	14
number..	444	57	139	64	55	100
Cattle over 3 mo. old.....plantations reporting..	48	6	16	5	5	14
number..	1,051	361	304	115	75	166

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Includes data for 1 plantation in Brunswick County and 1 plantation in Sussex County not shown separately.

93907

TABLE 14.—PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS; AND AGE, OCCUPATION, AND

	STATE COLOR AND TENURE (Group B* plantations)	Number of plantations	LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
			Acres	Average per plantation (acre)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Percent of all land in plantations	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
	10 STATES										
1	All operators	12,520	10,600,730	846.7	12,515	5,053,380	403.8	47.7	398,430,723	31,824	37.59
2	Full owners	7,021	5,276,174	751.5	7,020	2,433,255	346.6	46.1	191,207,711	27,234	36.24
3	Part owners	2,247	[1] 2,257,318	1,004.6	2,247	1,081,490	481.3	47.9	81,308,323	36,185	36.02
4	Managers	1,491	1,930,965	1,295.1	1,490	911,528	611.8	47.2	78,834,528	52,874	40.83
5	All tenants	1,761	1,136,273	645.2	1,758	627,107	356.7	55.2	47,080,161	26,735	41.43
6	Cash	837	587,624	702.1	836	334,593	400.2	56.9	25,562,351	30,540	43.50
7	Share-cash	181	111,593	616.5	181	64,859	358.3	58.1	5,220,494	28,843	46.78
8	Share [2]	542	304,570	561.9	540	161,111	298.4	52.9	12,031,810	22,199	39.50
9	Other	201	132,486	659.1	201	66,544	331.1	50.2	4,265,506	21,221	32.20
10	White operators	11,803	10,305,887	873.2	11,800	4,900,636	415.3	47.6	388,458,352	32,912	37.69
11	Full owners	6,705	5,151,282	768.3	6,704	2,372,122	353.8	46.0	187,381,087	27,946	36.38
12	Part owners	2,092	[1] 2,182,257	1,043.1	2,092	1,046,524	500.3	48.0	79,067,202	37,795	36.23
13	Managers	1,428	1,894,603	1,326.9	1,427	888,493	622.6	46.9	77,102,109	53,993	40.69
14	All tenants	1,578	1,077,545	682.9	1,577	593,497	376.3	55.1	44,907,954	28,459	41.68
15	Cash	768	566,494	737.6	768	321,304	418.4	56.7	24,693,949	32,154	43.59
16	Share-cash	153	104,384	682.2	153	59,782	390.7	57.3	4,832,770	31,587	46.30
17	Share [2]	490	267,081	585.9	489	152,221	311.3	53.0	11,401,286	23,268	39.71
18	Other	167	119,586	716.1	167	60,190	360.4	50.3	3,979,949	23,832	33.28
19	Nonwhite operators	717	294,843	411.2	715	152,744	213.3	51.8	9,972,371	13,908	33.82
20	Full owners	316	124,892	395.2	316	61,133	193.5	48.9	3,826,624	12,110	30.64
21	Part owners	155	[1] 75,061	484.3	155	34,966	225.6	46.6	2,241,121	14,459	29.86
22	Managers	63	36,162	574.0	63	23,035	365.6	63.7	1,732,419	27,499	47.91
23	All tenants	183	58,728	320.9	181	33,610	185.7	57.2	2,172,207	11,870	36.99
24	Cash	69	21,130	306.2	68	13,289	195.4	62.9	868,402	12,586	41.10
25	Share-cash	28	7,209	257.5	28	5,077	181.3	70.4	387,724	13,847	53.78
26	Share [2]	52	17,489	336.3	51	8,890	174.3	50.8	630,524	12,125	36.05
27	Other	34	12,900	379.4	34	6,354	186.9	49.3	285,557	8,399	22.14
	ALABAMA										
28	All operators	499	586,697	1,176.1	499	201,950	404.7	34.4	11,356,596	22,759	19.35
29	Full owners	251	268,947	1,071.5	251	94,813	377.7	35.3	5,349,842	21,314	19.89
30	Part owners	133	[3] 183,291	1,378.1	133	56,708	426.4	30.9	3,288,472	24,725	17.94
31	Managers	56	73,665	1,315.4	56	29,151	520.6	39.6	1,434,626	25,618	19.48
32	All tenants	59	60,994	1,033.8	59	21,278	360.6	34.9	1,283,656	21,757	21.05
33	Cash	24	29,612	1,233.8	24	7,957	331.5	26.9	504,730	21,030	17.04
34	Share-cash	6	5,012	835.3	6	2,408	401.3	48.0	177,535	29,556	35.38
35	Share [2]	8	7,824	978.0	8	3,344	418.0	42.7	229,869	28,734	29.38
36	Other	21	18,546	883.1	21	7,569	360.4	40.8	371,722	17,701	20.04
37	White operators	464	564,844	1,217.3	464	194,676	419.6	34.5	11,022,821	23,756	19.51
38	Full owners	242	264,821	1,094.3	242	93,278	385.4	35.2	5,275,027	21,798	19.92
39	Part owners	124	[3] 174,837	1,410.0	124	54,986	443.4	31.4	3,200,365	25,809	18.30
40	Managers	52	70,116	1,348.4	52	27,752	533.7	39.6	1,384,216	26,620	19.74
41	All tenants	46	55,070	1,197.2	46	18,660	405.7	33.9	1,163,213	25,287	21.12
42	Cash	20	28,032	1,401.6	20	7,439	372.0	26.5	477,405	23,870	17.03
43	Share-cash	4	4,009	1,002.2	4	1,578	394.5	39.4	128,085	32,021	31.95
44	Share [2]	8	7,824	978.0	8	3,344	418.0	42.7	229,869	28,734	29.38
45	Other	14	15,205	1,086.1	14	6,299	449.9	41.4	327,854	23,418	21.56
46	Nonwhite operators	35	22,053	630.1	35	7,274	207.8	33.0	333,775	9,536	15.14
47	Full owners	9	4,126	458.4	9	1,535	170.6	37.2	74,815	8,313	18.13
48	Part owners	9	[3] 8,454	939.3	9	1,722	191.3	20.4	88,107	9,790	10.42
49	Managers	4	3,549	887.2	4	1,399	349.8	39.4	50,410	12,602	14.20
50	All tenants	13	5,924	455.7	13	2,618	201.4	44.2	120,443	9,265	20.33
51	Cash	4	1,580	395.0	4	518	129.5	32.8	27,325	6,831	17.29
52	Share-cash	2	1,003	501.5	2	830	415.0	82.8	49,250	24,625	49.10
53	Share [2]										
54	Other	7	3,341	477.3	7	1,270	181.4	38.0	43,868	6,267	13.13
	ARKANSAS										
55	All operators	1,759	1,606,034	913.0	1,758	943,935	536.9	58.8	73,694,034	41,895	45.89
56	Full owners	796	674,706	847.6	796	385,352	484.1	57.1	30,620,573	38,468	45.38
57	Part owners	304	[4] 340,833	1,121.2	304	205,411	675.7	60.3	15,197,956	49,993	44.59
58	Managers	262	324,812	1,239.7	262	188,197	718.3	57.9	14,970,266	57,138	46.09
59	All tenants	397	265,683	669.2	396	164,975	416.6	62.1	12,905,239	32,507	48.57
60	Cash	179	142,661	797.0	178	91,157	512.1	63.9	7,417,148	41,437	51.99
61	Share-cash	68	41,174	605.5	68	25,485	374.8	61.9	2,038,945	29,984	49.52
62	Share [2]	124	65,724	530.0	124	37,609	303.3	57.2	2,632,627	21,231	40.06
63	Other	26	16,124	620.2	26	10,724	412.5	66.5	816,519	31,405	50.64
64	White operators	1,605	1,555,579	969.2	1,605	910,076	567.0	58.5	71,359,569	44,461	45.87
65	Full owners	736	654,830	889.7	736	371,886	505.3	56.8	29,770,523	40,449	45.46
66	Part owners	278	[4] 328,903	1,183.1	278	198,364	713.5	60.3	14,709,229	52,911	44.72
67	Managers	252	319,590	1,268.2	252	184,667	732.8	57.8	14,707,536	58,363	46.02
68	All tenants	339	252,256	744.1	339	155,159	457.7	61.5	12,172,281	35,906	48.25
69	Cash	161	138,403	859.6	161	87,930	546.1	63.5	7,186,204	44,635	51.92
70	Share-cash	54	38,281	708.9	54	23,343	432.3	61.0	1,861,660	34,475	48.63
71	Share [2]	104	61,110	587.6	104	34,343	330.2	56.2	2,390,997	22,990	39.13
72	Other	20	14,462	723.1	20	9,543	477.2	66.0	733,420	36,671	50.71
73	Nonwhite operators	154	50,455	327.6	153	33,859	221.3	67.1	2,334,465	15,159	46.27
74	Full owners	60	19,876	331.3	60	13,466	224.4	67.8	850,050	14,168	42.77
75	Part owners	26	[4] 11,930	458.8	26	7,047	271.0	59.1	488,727	18,797	40.97
76	Managers	10	5,222	522.2	10	3,530	353.0	67.6	262,730	26,273	50.31
77	All tenants	58	13,427	231.5	57	9,816	172.2	73.1	732,958	12,637	54.59
78	Cash	18	4,258	236.6	17	3,227	189.8	75.8	230,944	12,850	54.24
79	Share-cash	14	2,893	206.6	14	2,142	153.0	74.0	177,285	12,663	61.28
80	Share [2]	20	4,614	230.7	20	3,266	163.3	70.8	241,650	12,082	52.37
81	Other	6	1,662	277.0	6	1,181	196.8	71.1	83,099	13,850	50.00

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Of the 2,257,318 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 831,552 acres were rented from others; of the 831,552 acres rented from others, 800,706 acres were

[2] Includes croppers.

[3] Of the 183,291 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 73,871 acres were rented from others; of the 73,871 acres rented from others, 68,987 acres were

[4] Of the 340,833 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 130,251 acres were rented from others; of the 130,251 acres rented from others, 126,369 acres

RESIDENCE OF PLANTATION OPERATOR; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

PLANTATION OPERATORS BY AGE							PLANTATION OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION						PLANTATION OPERATORS BY RESIDENCE				
Total reporting	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Average age	Total reporting	Farmers		Nonfarmers				Total reporting	On plantation operated		Not on plantation operated	
									Number	Percent of operators reporting	Total	Professional	Proprietors, managers, or officials	Other		Number	Percent of operators reporting		
11,469	124	1,142	2,188	3,246	2,787	1,982	51.4	12,253	11,034	90.1	1,219	257	783	179	11,973	9,255	77.3	2,718	1
6,322	51	394	991	1,685	1,717	1,484	54.3	6,827	5,920	86.7	907	213	564	130	6,727	4,907	72.9	1,820	2
2,138	9	196	486	687	511	247	50.1	2,221	2,050	92.3	171	28	117	26	2,168	1,810	83.5	358	3
1,364	34	268	331	400	228	103	45.5	1,464	1,412	96.4	52	8	35	9	1,407	1,190	84.6	217	4
1,647	30	284	380	474	331	148	46.9	1,741	1,652	94.9	89	8	67	14	1,671	1,348	80.7	323	5
782	17	135	189	220	150	71	46.6	830	780	94.0	50	6	35	9	794	610	76.8	184	6
172	2	32	34	47	43	14	47.5	179	176	98.3	3	———	3	———	171	155	90.6	16	7
521	7	89	113	149	112	51	47.8	534	516	96.6	18	———	15	3	515	439	85.2	76	8
172	4	28	44	58	26	12	45.8	198	180	90.9	18	2	14	2	191	144	75.4	47	9
10,762	120	1,116	2,108	3,042	2,594	1,802	51.2	11,547	10,337	89.5	1,210	254	777	179	11,293	8,606	76.2	2,687	10
6,021	50	384	962	1,619	1,638	1,368	54.1	6,517	5,613	86.1	904	212	562	130	6,432	4,627	71.9	1,805	11
1,984	8	190	461	640	463	222	49.9	2,067	1,901	92.0	166	27	113	26	2,020	1,667	82.5	353	12
1,305	32	260	322	377	221	93	45.4	1,402	1,351	96.4	51	7	35	9	1,347	1,133	84.1	214	13
1,472	30	282	363	406	272	119	46.1	1,561	1,472	94.3	89	8	67	14	1,494	1,179	78.9	315	14
715	17	134	185	191	127	61	45.9	763	713	93.4	50	6	35	9	726	548	75.5	178	15
146	2	31	32	39	34	8	46.3	151	148	98.0	3	———	3	———	143	127	88.8	16	16
470	7	89	108	133	90	43	46.8	483	465	96.3	18	———	15	3	468	393	84.0	75	17
141	4	28	38	43	21	7	44.4	164	146	89.0	18	2	14	2	157	111	70.7	46	18
687	4	26	80	204	193	180	55.7	706	697	98.7	9	3	6	———	680	649	95.4	31	19
301	1	10	29	66	79	116	59.0	310	307	99.0	3	1	2	———	295	280	94.9	15	20
152	1	6	25	47	48	25	53.6	154	149	96.8	5	1	4	———	148	143	96.6	5	21
59	2	8	9	23	7	10	48.6	62	61	98.4	1	1	———	———	60	57	95.0	3	22
175	———	2	17	68	59	29	54.3	180	180	100.0	———	———	———	———	177	169	95.5	8	23
67	———	1	4	29	23	10	54.3	67	67	100.0	———	———	———	———	68	62	91.2	6	24
26	———	1	2	8	9	6	54.8	28	28	100.0	———	———	———	———	28	28	100.0	———	25
51	———	———	5	16	22	8	55.4	51	51	100.0	———	———	———	———	47	46	97.9	1	26
31	———	———	6	15	5	5	52.1	34	34	100.0	———	———	———	———	34	33	97.1	1	27
473	4	38	88	139	125	79	52.1	496	450	90.7	46	6	32	8	486	422	86.8	64	28
232	3	8	32	58	73	58	55.8	249	216	86.7	33	5	22	6	244	198	81.1	46	29
131	———	12	31	44	34	10	49.3	132	123	93.2	9	1	7	1	129	118	91.5	11	30
54	———	9	11	18	10	6	48.7	56	55	98.2	1	———	1	———	55	54	98.2	1	31
56	1	9	14	19	8	5	46.7	58	56	94.9	3	———	2	1	58	52	89.7	6	32
21	1	3	4	5	6	2	49.3	24	21	87.5	3	———	2	1	24	20	83.3	4	33
6	———	1	3	1	———	1	43.8	6	6	100.0	———	———	———	———	6	5	83.3	1	34
8	———	———	2	3	2	1	52.0	8	8	100.0	———	———	———	———	8	8	100.0	———	35
21	———	5	5	10	———	1	42.9	21	21	100.0	———	———	———	———	20	19	95.0	1	36
439	4	37	84	127	115	72	51.9	461	415	90.0	46	6	32	8	451	387	85.8	64	37
224	3	8	32	56	71	54	55.5	240	207	86.2	33	5	22	6	235	189	80.4	46	38
122	———	12	30	42	28	10	49.0	123	114	92.7	9	1	7	1	120	109	90.8	11	39
50	———	9	11	15	10	5	48.2	52	51	98.1	1	———	1	———	51	50	98.0	1	40
43	1	8	11	14	6	3	45.8	46	43	93.5	3	———	2	1	45	39	86.7	6	41
17	1	2	4	4	4	2	48.6	20	17	85.0	3	———	2	1	20	16	80.0	4	42
4	———	1	2	1	———	———	40.5	4	4	100.0	———	———	———	———	4	3	75.0	1	43
8	———	———	2	3	2	1	52.0	8	8	100.0	———	———	———	———	8	8	100.0	———	44
14	———	5	3	6	———	———	40.4	14	14	100.0	———	———	———	———	13	12	92.3	1	45
34	———	1	4	12	10	7	54.8	35	35	100.0	———	———	———	———	35	35	100.0	———	46
8	———	———	———	2	2	4	64.0	9	9	100.0	———	———	———	———	9	9	100.0	———	47
9	———	———	1	2	6	———	54.2	9	9	100.0	———	———	———	———	9	9	100.0	———	48
4	———	———	———	3	———	1	54.8	4	4	100.0	———	———	———	———	4	4	100.0	———	49
13	———	1	3	5	2	2	49.6	13	13	100.0	———	———	———	———	13	13	100.0	———	50
4	———	1	———	1	2	———	52.2	4	4	100.0	———	———	———	———	4	4	100.0	———	51
2	———	———	1	———	———	1	50.5	2	2	100.0	———	———	———	———	2	2	100.0	———	52
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	53
7	———	———	2	4	———	1	47.9	7	7	100.0	———	———	———	———	7	7	100.0	———	54
1,614	23	162	307	478	415	229	50.7	1,739	1,545	88.8	194	44	131	19	1,620	1,142	70.5	478	55
710	11	42	116	180	211	150	53.8	779	627	80.5	152	40	100	12	734	412	56.1	322	56
293	1	18	65	97	78	34	51.2	302	279	92.4	23	2	17	4	288	231	80.2	57	57
237	2	51	48	78	42	16	45.9	262	256	97.7	6	2	2	2	235	201	85.5	34	58
374	9	51	78	123	84	29	47.6	396	383	96.7	13	———	12	1	363	298	82.1	65	59
170	4	23	38	60	36	9	46.9	179	172	96.1	7	———	6	1	159	125	78.6	34	60
65	———	10	8	21	17	9	50.3	67	67	100.0	———	———	———	———	65	60	92.3	5	61
120	4	15	27	35	28	11	47.8	124	121	97.6	3	———	3	———	116	94	81.0	22	62
19	1	3	5	7	3	———	44.2	26	23	88.5	3	———	3	———	23	19	82.6	4	63
1,467	23	157	294	425	369	199	50.3	1,585	1,394	87.9	191	43	129	19	1,474	1,002	68.0	472	64
652	11	40	107	169	194	131	53.4	719	569	79.1	150	39	99	12	677	358	52.9	319	65
268	1	17	62	86	71	31	51.1	276	254	92.0	22	2	16	4	263	206	78.3	57	66
227	2	50	47	73	40	15	45.8	252	246	97.6	6	2	2	2	226	192	85.0	34	67
320	9	50	78	97	64	22	46.4	338	325	96.2	13	———	12	1	308	246	79.9	62	68
152	4	23	38	49	32	6	46.0	161	154	95.7	7	———	6	1	141	109	77.3	32	69
52	———	9	8	17	13	5	46.8	53	53	100.0	———	———	———	———	51	46	90.2	5	70
100	4	15	27	27	16	11	46.5	104	101	97.1	3	———	3	———	99	78	78.8	21	71
16	1	3	5	4	3	———	42.7	20	17	85.0	3	———	3	———	17	13	76.5	4	72
147	———	5	13	53	46	30	55.0	154	151	98.1	3	1	2	———	146	140	95.9	6	73
58	———	2	9	11	17	19	57.6	60	58	96.7	2	1	1	———	57	54	94.7	3	74
25	———	1	3	11	7	3	52.4	26	25	96.2	1	———	1	———	25	25	100.0	———	75
10	———	1	1	5	2	1	49.3	10	10	100.0	———	———	———	———	9	9	100.0	———	76
54	———	1	———	26	20	7	54.6	58	58	100.0	———	———	———	———	55	52	94.5	3	77
18	———	———	———	11	4	3	54.4	18	18	100.0	———	———	———	———	18	16	88.9	2	78
13	———	1	———	4	4	4	56.1	14	14	100.0	———	———	———	———	14	14	100.0	———	79
20	———	———	———	8	12	———	54.2	20	20	100.0	———	———	———	———	17	16	94.1	1	80
3	———	———	———	3	———	———	52.3	6	6	100.0	———	———	———	———	6	6	100.0	———	81

rented by white part owners and 2,714 acres by nonwhite part owners.

rented by white part owners and 1,380 acres by nonwhite part owners.
were rented by white part owners and 16,143 acres by nonwhite part owners.
49907

TABLE 14.—PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS; AND AGE, OCCUPATION, AND

	STATE COLOR AND TENURE (Group B* plantations)	Number of plantations	LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
			Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Percent of all land in plantations	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
	GEORGIA										
1	All operators	1,056	1,174,706	1,112.4	1,056	489,275	463.3	41.7	23,008,349	21,788	19.59
2	Full owners	623	604,828	970.8	623	262,552	421.4	43.4	12,443,618	19,974	20.57
3	Part owners	226	[1] 266,430	1,178.9	226	119,513	528.8	44.9	5,287,049	23,394	19.84
4	Managers	109	213,837	1,961.8	109	69,786	640.2	32.6	3,910,538	35,876	18.29
5	All tenants	98	89,611	914.4	98	37,421	381.8	41.8	1,367,144	13,950	15.26
6	Cash	54	52,046	963.8	54	20,000	370.4	38.4	731,781	13,552	14.06
7	Share-cash	1	469	469.0	1	158	158.0	33.7	10,100	10,100	21.54
8	Share [2]	19	16,023	843.3	19	6,652	350.1	41.5	293,355	15,440	18.31
9	Other	24	21,073	878.0	24	10,611	442.1	50.4	331,908	13,830	15.75
10	White operators	1,035	1,163,469	1,124.1	1,035	482,292	466.0	41.5	22,767,324	21,997	19.57
11	Full owners	618	601,907	974.0	618	260,506	421.5	43.3	12,367,968	20,013	20.55
12	Part owners	217	[1] 260,623	1,201.0	217	116,636	537.5	44.8	5,182,649	23,883	19.89
13	Managers	105	212,181	2,020.8	105	68,421	651.6	32.2	3,864,265	36,803	18.21
14	All tenants	95	88,758	934.3	95	36,729	386.6	41.4	1,352,444	14,236	15.24
15	Cash	51	51,193	1,003.8	51	19,308	378.6	37.7	717,081	14,060	14.01
16	Share-cash	1	469	469.0	1	158	158.0	33.7	10,100	10,100	21.54
17	Share [2]	19	16,023	843.3	19	6,652	350.1	41.5	293,355	15,440	18.31
18	Other	24	21,073	878.0	24	10,611	442.1	50.4	331,908	13,830	15.75
19	Nonwhite operators	21	11,237	535.1	21	6,983	332.5	62.1	241,025	11,477	21.45
20	Full owners	5	2,921	584.2	5	2,046	409.2	70.0	75,650	15,130	25.90
21	Part owners	9	[1] 5,807	645.2	9	2,880	320.0	49.6	104,400	11,600	17.98
22	Managers	4	1,656	414.0	4	1,365	341.2	82.4	46,275	11,569	27.94
23	All tenants	3	853	284.3	3	692	230.7	81.1	14,700	4,900	17.23
24	Cash	3	853	284.3	3	692	230.7	81.1	14,700	4,900	17.23
25	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Share [2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	LOUISIANA										
28	All operators	1,724	1,356,507	786.8	1,723	595,678	345.7	43.9	55,117,390	31,971	40.63
29	Full owners	1,088	708,804	651.5	1,087	329,268	302.9	46.5	29,878,589	27,462	42.15
30	Part owners	237	[3] 221,339	933.9	237	100,213	422.8	45.3	9,586,039	40,447	43.31
31	Managers	212	282,056	1,330.5	212	106,047	500.2	37.6	10,550,134	49,765	37.40
32	All tenants	187	144,308	771.7	187	60,150	321.7	41.7	5,102,628	27,287	35.36
33	Cash	77	61,592	799.9	77	27,580	358.2	44.8	2,335,176	30,327	37.91
34	Share-cash	21	21,744	1,035.4	21	6,657	317.0	30.6	677,490	32,261	31.16
35	Share [2]	71	45,628	642.6	71	19,198	270.4	42.1	1,638,822	23,082	35.92
36	Other	18	15,344	852.4	18	6,715	373.1	43.8	451,140	25,063	29.40
37	White operators	1,644	1,327,133	807.3	1,643	579,881	352.9	43.7	53,876,731	32,772	40.60
38	Full owners	1,044	692,660	663.5	1,043	321,594	308.3	46.4	29,274,687	28,041	42.26
39	Part owners	223	[3] 216,441	970.6	223	97,155	435.7	44.9	9,350,704	41,931	43.20
40	Managers	201	277,729	1,381.7	201	103,484	514.8	37.3	10,315,012	51,318	37.14
41	All tenants	176	140,303	797.2	176	57,648	327.5	41.1	4,936,328	28,047	35.18
42	Cash	70	58,302	832.9	70	25,630	366.1	44.0	2,218,046	31,686	38.04
43	Share-cash	20	21,624	1,081.2	20	6,552	327.6	30.3	669,290	33,464	30.95
44	Share [2]	68	45,033	662.2	68	18,751	275.8	41.6	1,597,852	23,498	35.48
45	Other	18	15,344	852.4	18	6,715	373.1	43.8	451,140	25,063	29.40
46	Nonwhite operators	80	29,374	367.2	80	15,797	197.5	53.8	1,240,659	15,508	42.24
47	Full owners	44	16,144	366.9	44	7,674	174.4	47.5	803,902	13,725	37.41
48	Part owners	14	[3] 4,898	349.9	14	3,058	218.4	62.4	235,335	16,810	48.05
49	Managers	11	4,327	393.4	11	2,563	233.0	59.2	235,122	21,375	54.34
50	All tenants	11	4,005	364.1	11	2,502	227.5	62.5	166,300	15,118	41.52
51	Cash	7	3,290	470.0	7	1,950	278.6	59.3	117,130	16,733	35.60
52	Share-cash	1	120	120.0	1	105	105.0	87.5	8,200	8,200	68.33
53	Share [2]	3	595	198.3	3	447	149.0	75.1	40,970	13,657	68.86
54	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	MISSISSIPPI										
55	All operators	5,410	4,346,065	803.3	5,407	2,155,051	398.6	49.6	177,505,446	32,811	40.84
56	Full owners	3,020	2,199,944	728.5	3,020	1,002,578	332.0	45.6	80,364,941	26,611	36.53
57	Part owners	885	[4] 860,997	972.9	885	421,257	476.0	48.9	33,142,930	37,450	38.49
58	Managers	667	809,418	1,213.5	666	439,254	659.5	54.3	41,634,034	62,420	51.44
59	All tenants	838	475,706	567.7	836	291,962	349.2	61.4	22,363,541	26,687	47.01
60	Cash	447	268,227	600.1	447	173,158	387.4	64.6	13,487,687	30,174	50.28
61	Share-cash	69	35,390	512.9	69	24,552	355.8	69.4	1,886,634	27,343	53.31
62	Share [2]	247	133,062	538.7	245	73,428	299.7	55.2	5,532,065	22,397	41.58
63	Other	75	39,027	520.4	75	20,824	277.7	53.4	1,457,155	19,429	37.34
64	White operators	5,049	4,194,172	830.7	5,047	2,079,699	412.1	49.6	172,567,430	34,179	41.14
65	Full owners	2,857	2,131,220	746.0	2,857	972,409	340.4	45.6	78,597,604	27,511	36.88
66	Part owners	804	[4] 823,714	1,024.5	804	404,400	503.0	49.1	32,068,888	39,887	38.93
67	Managers	637	792,791	1,244.6	636	426,950	671.3	53.9	40,578,392	63,702	51.18
68	All tenants	751	446,447	594.5	750	275,940	367.9	61.8	21,322,346	26,392	47.76
69	Cash	412	258,333	627.0	412	166,677	404.6	64.5	13,029,529	31,625	50.44
70	Share-cash	58	32,197	555.1	58	22,552	388.8	70.0	1,733,645	29,890	53.84
71	Share [2]	222	122,843	553.3	221	69,010	312.3	56.2	5,233,702	23,575	42.60
72	Other	59	33,074	560.6	59	17,701	300.0	53.5	1,325,470	22,466	40.08
73	Nonwhite operators	361	151,893	420.8	360	75,352	209.3	49.6	4,938,016	13,679	32.51
74	Full owners	163	68,724	421.6	163	30,169	185.1	43.9	1,767,137	10,841	25.71
75	Part owners	81	[4] 37,283	460.3	81	16,857	208.1	45.2	1,074,042	13,260	28.81
76	Managers	30	16,627	554.2	30	12,304	410.1	74.0	1,055,642	35,188	63.49
77	All tenants	67	29,259	336.3	86	16,022	186.3	54.8	1,041,195	11,988	35.59
78	Cash	35	9,894	282.7	35	6,481	185.2	65.5	458,158	13,090	46.31
79	Share-cash	11	3,193	290.3	11	2,000	181.8	62.6	152,989	13,908	47.91
80	Share [2]	25	10,219	408.8	24	4,418	184.1	43.2	298,363	11,935	29.20
81	Other	16	5,953	372.1	16	3,123	195.2	52.5	131,685	8,230	22.12

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Of the 266,430 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 94,817 acres were rented from others; of the 94,817 acres rented from others, 92,103 acres were
[2] Includes croppers.
[3] Of the 221,339 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 95,000 acres were rented from others; of the 95,000 acres rented from others, 93,620 acres were
[4] Of the 860,997 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 306,637 acres were rented from others; of the 306,637 acres rented from others, 290,494 acres

49907

RESIDENCE OF PLANTATION OPERATOR; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY: BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

PLANTATION OPERATORS BY AGE								PLANTATION OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION						PLANTATION OPERATORS BY RESIDENCE				
Total reporting	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Average age	Total reporting	Farmers		Nonfarmers			Total reporting	On plantation operated		Not on plantation operated	
									Number	Percent of operators reporting	Total	Professional	Proprietors, managers, or officials	Other		Number	Percent of operators reporting	
992	3	84	171	286	260	188	52.7	1,039	923	88.8	116	23	74	19	1,043	813	77.9	230	1
571	1	28	81	147	169	145	55.5	612	527	86.1	85	20	52	13	616	448	72.7	168	2
222	-----	15	45	91	46	25	50.6	224	204	91.1	20	2	15	3	223	189	84.8	34	3
106	1	16	21	32	27	9	48.6	106	101	95.3	5	1	3	1	107	98	91.6	9	4
93	1	25	24	16	18	9	45.3	97	91	93.8	6	-----	4	2	97	78	80.4	19	5
51	1	13	14	9	9	5	44.9	53	49	92.5	4	-----	2	2	54	44	81.5	10	6
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	26.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	7
19	-----	5	-----	4	8	2	51.2	19	18	94.7	1	-----	1	-----	18	16	88.9	2	8
22	-----	6	10	3	1	2	42.2	24	23	95.8	1	-----	1	-----	24	17	70.8	7	9
972	3	83	169	281	252	184	52.6	1,020	904	88.6	116	23	74	19	1,024	794	77.5	230	10
567	1	28	81	147	167	143	55.4	608	523	86.0	85	20	52	13	612	444	72.5	168	11
213	-----	15	43	88	43	24	50.5	216	196	90.7	20	2	15	3	215	181	84.2	34	12
102	1	15	21	31	26	8	48.5	102	97	95.1	5	1	3	1	103	94	91.3	9	13
90	1	25	24	15	13	9	45.0	94	88	93.6	6	-----	4	2	94	75	79.8	19	14
48	1	13	14	8	7	5	44.3	50	46	92.0	4	-----	2	2	51	41	80.4	10	15
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	26.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	16
19	-----	5	-----	4	8	2	51.2	19	18	94.7	1	-----	1	-----	18	16	88.9	2	17
22	-----	6	10	3	1	2	42.2	24	23	95.8	1	-----	1	-----	24	17	70.8	7	18
20	-----	1	2	5	8	4	55.8	19	19	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	19	100.0	-----	19
4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	69.0	4	4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	100.0	-----	20
9	-----	-----	2	3	3	1	52.6	8	8	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	8	100.0	-----	21
4	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	50.8	4	4	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	100.0	-----	22
3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	54.7	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	23
3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	54.7	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	24
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27
1,593	17	164	276	441	370	325	52.1	1,685	1,483	88.0	202	53	122	27	1,612	1,252	77.7	360	28
991	5	76	133	271	255	251	54.8	1,050	896	85.3	154	43	89	22	1,012	752	74.3	260	29
229	-----	21	45	76	55	32	50.9	237	214	90.3	23	8	12	3	223	196	87.9	27	30
193	9	46	40	54	23	21	44.4	212	201	94.8	11	2	7	2	198	158	79.8	40	31
180	3	21	58	40	37	21	47.2	186	172	92.5	14	-----	14	-----	179	146	81.6	33	32
73	1	9	21	20	12	10	47.4	77	71	92.2	6	-----	6	-----	75	60	80.0	15	33
21	-----	2	10	4	3	2	46.0	21	19	90.5	2	-----	2	-----	19	15	78.9	4	34
70	2	10	20	9	20	9	47.8	70	66	94.3	4	-----	4	-----	69	60	87.0	9	35
16	-----	-----	7	7	2	-----	45.6	18	16	88.9	2	-----	2	-----	16	11	68.8	5	36
1,515	17	157	264	429	349	299	51.9	1,606	1,405	87.5	201	53	121	27	1,542	1,184	76.8	358	37
949	5	71	128	267	245	233	54.6	1,007	853	84.7	154	43	89	22	974	715	73.4	259	38
215	-----	21	43	72	50	29	50.6	223	201	90.1	22	8	11	3	213	186	87.3	27	39
182	9	44	36	53	22	18	44.1	201	190	94.5	11	2	7	2	167	147	76.6	40	40
169	3	21	57	37	32	19	46.7	175	161	92.0	14	-----	14	-----	168	136	81.0	32	41
66	1	9	20	17	10	9	46.8	70	64	91.4	6	-----	6	-----	68	54	79.4	14	42
20	-----	2	10	4	2	2	45.4	20	18	90.0	2	-----	2	-----	18	14	77.8	4	43
67	2	10	20	9	18	8	47.2	67	63	94.0	4	-----	4	-----	66	57	86.4	9	44
16	-----	-----	7	7	2	-----	45.6	18	16	88.9	2	-----	2	-----	16	11	68.8	5	45
78	-----	7	12	12	21	26	56.2	79	78	98.7	1	-----	1	-----	70	68	97.1	2	46
42	-----	5	5	4	10	18	58.6	43	43	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	37	97.4	1	47
14	-----	-----	2	4	5	3	55.5	14	13	92.9	1	-----	1	-----	10	10	100.0	-----	48
11	-----	2	4	1	1	3	48.3	11	11	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	11	100.0	-----	49
11	-----	-----	1	3	5	2	55.8	11	11	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	10	90.9	1	50
7	-----	-----	1	3	2	1	53.0	7	7	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	6	85.7	1	51
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	56.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	52
3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	62.3	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	53
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54
4,916	61	553	1,017	1,387	1,107	791	50.5	5,253	4,792	91.2	461	90	304	67	5,211	3,985	76.4	1,228	55
2,710	23	195	472	743	685	592	53.3	2,921	2,598	88.9	323	68	207	48	2,920	2,144	73.4	776	56
832	6	100	200	247	188	91	49.2	867	795	91.7	72	12	52	8	859	686	79.9	173	57
601	19	112	169	169	92	40	44.7	643	622	96.7	21	2	15	4	632	532	84.2	100	58
773	13	146	178	228	142	68	46.6	822	777	94.5	45	8	30	7	800	621	77.6	179	59
415	8	77	101	112	76	41	46.5	441	415	94.1	26	6	15	5	428	319	74.5	109	60
63	2	13	9	18	19	2	46.8	68	67	98.5	1	-----	1	-----	64	58	90.6	6	61
234	1	48	52	76	37	20	46.7	241	232	96.3	9	-----	7	2	236	197	83.5	39	62
61	2	8	14	22	10	5	47.1	72	63	87.5	9	2	7	-----	72	47	65.3	25	63
4,569	58	542	974	1,280	1,020	695	50.1	4,897	4,440	90.7	457	89	301	67	4,865	3,657	75.2	1,208	64
2,552	23	192	460	699	647	531	52.9	2,759	2,437	88.3	322	68	206	48	2,766	1,998	72.2	768	65
753	5	95	185	226	167	75	48.8	786	717	91.2	69	11	50	8	779	611	78.4	168	66
575	17	99	166	158	89	36	44.6	614	593	96.6	21	2	15	4	604	507	83.9	97	67
689	13	146	163	197	117	53	45.7	736	693	93.9	45	8	30	7	716	541	75.6	175	68
381	8	77	98	100	63	35	45.8	408	382	93.6	26	6	15	5	394	288	73.1	106	69
53	2	13	8	14	15	1	45.5	57	56	98.2	1	-----	1	-----	53	47	88.7	6	70
210	1	48	47	68	31	15	45.9	217	208	95.9	9	-----	7	2	213	174	81.7	39	71
45	2	8	10	15	8	2	45.4	56	47	83.9	9	2	7	-----	56	32	57.1	24	72
347	3	11	43	107	87	96	55.7	356	352	98.9	4	1	3	-----	346	326	94.2	20	73
158	-----	3	13	44	38	61	59.2	162	161	99.4	1	-----	1	-----	154	146	94.8	8	74
79	1	5	15	21	21	16	53.3	81	78	96.3	3	1	2	-----	80	75	93.8	5	75
26	2	3	3	11	3	4	47.9	29	29	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	25	89.3	3	76
84	-----	-----	13	31	25	15	54.0	84	84	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	84	80	95.2	4	77
34	-----	-----	3	12	13	6	54.9	33	33	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	31	91.2	3	78
10	-----	-----	1	4	4	1	53.9	11	11	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	11	100.0	-----	79
24	-----	-----	5	8	6	5	54.1	24	24	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	23	100.0	-----	80
16	-----	-----	4	7	2	3	52.2	16	16	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	15	93.8	1	81

rented by white part owners and 2,714 acres by nonwhite part owners.

rented by white part owners and 1,380 acres by nonwhite part owners.
were rented by white part owners and 16,143 acres by nonwhite part owners.
44497

TABLE 14.—PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS; AND AGE, OCCUPATION, AND

	STATE COLOR AND TENURE (Group B* plantations)	Number of plantations	LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
			Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Percent of all land in plantations	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
	MISSOURI										
1	All operators	204	184,657	905.2	204	124,478	610.2	67.4	11,335,546	55,566	61.39
2	Full owners	71	72,508	1,021.2	71	46,410	653.7	64.0	4,935,067	69,508	68.06
3	Part owners	64	[1] 68,102	1,064.1	64	45,804	715.7	67.3	3,960,859	61,888	58.16
4	Managers	14	14,107	1,007.6	14	9,853	703.8	69.8	770,003	55,000	54.58
5	All tenants	55	29,940	544.4	55	22,411	407.5	74.9	1,669,617	30,357	55.77
6	Cash	3	1,715	571.7	3	1,001	333.7	58.4	50,415	16,805	29.40
7	Share-cash	12	5,646	470.7	12	4,500	375.0	79.7	326,470	27,206	57.80
8	Share [2]	35	18,251	521.5	35	13,788	393.9	75.5	1,071,227	30,606	58.69
9	Other	5	4,326	865.2	5	3,122	624.4	72.2	221,505	44,301	51.20
10	White operators	202	184,168	911.7	202	124,084	614.3	67.4	11,311,355	55,997	61.42
11	Full owners	71	72,508	1,021.2	71	46,410	653.7	64.0	4,935,067	69,508	68.06
12	Part owners	63	[1] 67,914	1,078.0	63	45,633	724.3	67.2	3,951,459	62,722	58.18
13	Managers	14	14,107	1,007.6	14	9,853	703.8	69.8	770,003	55,000	54.58
14	All tenants	54	29,639	548.9	54	22,188	410.9	74.9	1,654,826	30,645	55.83
15	Cash	3	1,715	571.7	3	1,001	333.7	58.4	50,415	16,805	29.40
16	Share-cash	12	5,648	470.7	12	4,500	375.0	79.7	326,470	27,206	57.80
17	Share [2]	34	17,950	527.9	34	13,565	399.0	75.6	1,056,436	31,072	58.85
18	Other	5	4,326	865.2	5	3,122	624.4	72.2	221,505	44,301	51.20
19	Nonwhite operators	2	489	244.5	2	394	197.0	80.6	24,191	12,096	49.47
20	Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Part owners	1	[1] 188	188.0	1	171	171.0	91.0	9,400	9,400	50.00
22	Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	All tenants	1	301	301.0	1	223	223.0	74.1	14,791	14,791	49.14
24	Cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Share [2]	1	301	301.0	1	223	223.0	74.1	14,791	14,791	49.14
27	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	NORTH CAROLINA										
28	All operators	450	298,735	663.9	450	117,722	261.6	39.4	11,732,695	26,073	39.27
29	Full owners	307	171,974	560.2	307	70,505	229.7	41.0	7,443,552	24,246	43.28
30	Part owners	69	[3] 59,595	863.7	69	23,070	334.3	38.7	2,317,730	33,590	38.89
31	Managers	43	43,096	1,002.2	43	15,944	370.8	37.0	1,200,496	27,919	27.86
32	All tenants	31	24,070	776.5	31	8,203	264.6	34.1	770,917	24,868	32.03
33	Cash	11	11,173	1,015.7	11	3,738	339.8	33.5	297,250	27,023	26.60
34	Share-cash	1	279	279.0	1	174	174.0	62.4	24,000	24,000	86.02
35	Share [2]	7	2,258	322.6	7	951	135.9	42.1	87,985	12,566	38.96
36	Other	12	10,360	863.3	12	3,340	278.3	32.2	361,702	30,142	34.91
37	White operators	433	291,515	673.2	433	114,017	263.3	39.1	11,428,800	26,394	39.20
38	Full owners	296	168,137	568.0	296	68,321	230.8	40.6	7,253,237	24,504	43.14
39	Part owners	67	[3] 58,749	876.9	67	22,729	339.2	38.7	2,289,680	34,174	38.97
40	Managers	41	41,834	1,020.3	41	15,132	369.1	36.2	1,141,156	27,833	27.28
41	All tenants	29	22,795	786.0	29	7,835	270.2	34.4	744,727	25,680	32.67
42	Cash	10	10,298	1,029.8	10	3,505	350.5	34.0	284,400	28,440	27.62
43	Share-cash	1	279	279.0	1	174	174.0	62.4	24,000	24,000	86.02
44	Share [2]	6	1,858	309.7	6	816	136.0	43.9	74,625	12,438	40.16
45	Other	12	10,360	863.3	12	3,340	278.3	32.2	361,702	30,142	34.91
46	Nonwhite operators	17	7,220	424.7	17	3,705	217.9	51.3	303,895	17,876	42.09
47	Full owners	11	3,837	348.8	11	2,184	198.5	56.9	190,315	17,301	49.60
48	Part owners	2	[3] 846	423.0	2	341	170.5	40.3	28,050	14,025	33.16
49	Managers	2	1,262	631.0	2	812	406.0	64.3	59,340	29,670	47.02
50	All tenants	2	1,275	637.5	2	368	184.0	28.9	26,190	13,095	20.54
51	Cash	1	875	875.0	1	233	233.0	26.6	12,850	12,850	14.69
52	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Share [2]	1	400	400.0	1	135	135.0	33.8	13,340	13,340	33.35
54	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
55	All operators	963	715,799	743.3	963	303,426	315.1	42.4	22,923,424	23,804	32.02
56	Full owners	590	388,747	658.9	590	170,072	288.3	43.7	13,149,650	22,288	33.83
57	Part owners	221	[4] 181,020	819.1	221	78,606	355.7	43.4	5,956,499	26,952	32.91
58	Managers	101	123,977	1,227.5	101	43,061	426.3	34.7	2,957,931	29,286	23.86
59	All tenants	51	22,055	432.5	51	11,687	229.2	53.0	859,344	16,850	38.96
60	Cash	29	14,812	510.8	29	7,520	259.3	50.8	561,324	19,356	37.90
61	Share-cash	1	389	389.0	1	249	249.0	64.0	31,500	31,500	80.98
62	Share [2]	7	1,780	254.3	7	1,416	202.3	79.6	111,055	15,865	62.39
63	Other	14	5,074	362.4	14	2,502	178.7	49.3	155,465	11,105	30.64
64	White operators	939	703,126	748.8	939	297,867	317.2	42.4	22,606,009	24,075	32.15
65	Full owners	574	382,204	665.9	574	166,994	290.9	43.7	12,978,385	22,610	33.96
66	Part owners	218	[4] 179,695	824.3	218	77,636	356.1	43.2	5,848,139	26,826	32.54
67	Managers	99	120,458	1,216.7	99	41,999	424.2	34.9	2,935,031	29,647	24.37
68	All tenants	48	20,769	432.7	48	11,238	234.1	54.1	844,454	17,593	40.66
69	Cash	29	14,812	510.8	29	7,520	259.3	50.8	561,324	19,356	37.90
70	Share-cash	1	389	389.0	1	249	249.0	64.0	31,500	31,500	80.98
71	Share [2]	7	1,780	254.3	7	1,416	202.3	79.6	111,055	15,865	62.39
72	Other	11	3,788	344.4	11	2,053	186.6	54.2	140,575	12,780	37.11
73	Nonwhite operators	24	12,673	528.0	24	5,559	231.6	43.9	317,415	13,226	25.05
74	Full owners	16	6,543	408.9	16	3,078	192.4	47.0	171,265	10,704	26.18
75	Part owners	3	[4] 1,325	441.7	3	970	323.3	73.2	108,360	36,120	81.78
76	Managers	2	3,519	1,759.5	2	1,062	531.0	30.2	22,900	11,450	6.51
77	All tenants	3	1,286	428.7	3	449	149.7	34.9	14,890	4,963	11.58
78	Cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Share [2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Other	3	1,286	428.7	3	449	149.7	34.9	14,890	4,963	11.58

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Of the 68,102 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 26,906 acres were rented from others; of the 26,906 acres rented from others, 26,838 acres were
[2] Includes croppers.
[3] Of the 59,595 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 18,763 acres were rented from others; of the 18,763 acres rented from others, 18,188 acres were
[4] Of the 181,020 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 58,122 acres were rented from others; of the 58,122 acres rented from others, 57,902 acres

RESIDENCE OF PLANTATION OPERATOR; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

PLANTATION OPERATORS BY AGE								PLANTATION OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION							PLANTATION OPERATORS BY RESIDENCE				
									Farmers		Nonfarmers					On plantation operated		Not on plantation operated	
Total reporting	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Average age	Total reporting	Number	Percent of operators reporting	Total	Professional	Proprietors, managers, or officials	Other	Total reporting	Number	Percent of operators reporting		
195	1	19	34	69	50	22	50.7	204	187	91.7	17	4	11	2	198	150	75.8	46	1
64	-----	4	7	26	17	10	54.5	71	58	81.7	13	4	8	1	68	45	66.2	23	2
63	-----	-----	16	24	15	8	51.2	64	61	95.3	3	-----	2	1	63	47	74.6	16	3
14	-----	3	4	4	2	1	45.7	14	13	92.9	1	-----	1	-----	14	9	64.3	5	4
54	1	12	7	15	16	3	46.9	55	55	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	49	92.5	4	5
3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	46.7	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	6
12	-----	4	3	2	3	-----	44.2	12	12	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	12	100.0	-----	7
34	-----	6	4	11	10	3	48.5	35	35	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	30	90.9	3	8
5	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	43.0	5	5	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	80.0	1	9
193	1	19	34	68	50	21	50.6	202	185	91.6	17	4	11	2	196	148	75.5	48	10
64	-----	4	7	26	17	10	54.5	71	58	81.7	13	4	8	1	68	45	66.2	23	11
62	-----	-----	16	23	15	8	51.1	63	60	95.2	3	-----	2	1	62	46	74.2	16	12
14	-----	3	4	4	2	1	45.7	14	13	92.9	1	-----	1	-----	14	9	64.3	5	13
53	1	12	7	15	16	2	46.4	54	54	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	52	48	92.3	4	14
3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	46.7	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	15
12	-----	4	3	2	3	-----	44.2	12	12	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	12	100.0	-----	16
33	-----	6	4	11	10	2	47.8	34	34	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	29	90.6	3	17
5	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	43.0	5	5	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	80.0	1	18
2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	64.0	2	2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	100.0	-----	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	54.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	21
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	74.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	74.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	26
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27
396	4	33	61	113	113	72	53.1	440	401	91.1	39	6	27	6	450	352	78.2	98	28
265	4	10	39	72	80	60	55.2	297	262	88.2	35	4	25	6	307	237	77.2	70	29
63	-----	6	8	21	20	8	52.4	69	66	95.7	3	1	2	-----	69	57	82.6	12	30
41	-----	11	8	15	6	1	44.6	43	42	97.7	1	1	-----	-----	43	35	81.4	8	31
27	-----	6	6	5	7	3	46.7	31	31	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	23	74.2	8	32
10	-----	2	2	1	3	2	51.8	11	11	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	7	63.6	4	33
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	59.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	34
7	-----	2	1	3	1	-----	41.6	7	7	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	7	100.0	-----	35
9	-----	2	3	1	2	1	44.7	12	12	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	8	66.7	4	36
382	3	32	61	112	107	67	52.9	425	387	91.1	38	5	27	6	433	336	77.6	97	37
256	3	10	39	72	77	55	55.0	288	253	87.8	35	4	25	6	296	227	76.7	69	38
61	-----	6	8	21	18	8	52.2	67	64	95.5	3	1	2	-----	67	55	82.1	12	39
39	-----	10	8	14	6	1	44.6	41	41	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	41	33	80.5	8	40
26	-----	6	6	5	6	3	46.3	29	29	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	29	21	72.4	8	41
10	-----	2	2	1	3	2	51.8	10	10	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	6	60.0	4	42
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	59.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	43
6	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	39.0	6	6	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	6	100.0	-----	44
9	-----	2	3	1	2	1	44.7	12	12	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	8	66.7	4	45
14	1	1	-----	1	6	5	58.6	15	14	93.3	1	1	-----	-----	17	16	94.1	1	46
9	1	-----	-----	-----	3	5	61.8	9	9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	10	90.9	1	47
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	59.5	2	2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	100.0	-----	48
2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	44.0	2	1	50.0	1	1	-----	-----	2	2	100.0	-----	49
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	57.0	2	2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	100.0	-----	50
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	51
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	52
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	57.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	53
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54
873	9	68	157	223	238	178	53.1	949	866	91.3	83	12	50	21	909	782	86.0	127	55
528	4	27	74	123	162	138	55.9	577	515	89.3	62	11	34	17	559	470	84.1	89	56
205	2	17	52	60	44	30	50.4	220	208	94.5	12	1	8	3	207	190	91.8	17	57
94	2	14	23	25	23	7	47.6	101	97	96.0	4	-----	4	-----	96	82	85.4	14	58
46	1	10	8	15	9	3	45.4	51	46	90.2	5	-----	4	1	47	40	85.1	7	59
26	1	6	7	7	5	-----	42.5	29	26	89.7	3	-----	3	-----	27	20	74.1	7	60
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	61
8	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	51.8	7	7	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	8	100.0	-----	62
13	-----	3	-----	5	3	2	49.5	14	12	85.7	2	-----	1	1	13	13	100.0	-----	63
850	9	68	154	218	231	170	53.0	926	843	91.0	83	12	50	21	887	761	85.8	126	64
513	4	27	73	120	157	132	55.7	562	500	89.0	62	11	34	17	545	457	83.9	88	65
202	2	17	51	60	43	29	50.3	217	205	94.5	12	1	8	3	204	187	91.7	17	66
92	2	14	22	24	23	7	47.7	99	95	96.0	4	-----	4	-----	94	80	85.1	14	67
43	1	10	8	14	8	2	44.5	48	43	89.6	5	-----	4	1	44	37	84.1	7	68
26	1	6	7	7	5	-----	42.5	29	26	89.7	3	-----	3	-----	27	20	74.1	7	69
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.0	1	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	100.0	-----	70
6	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	51.8	7	7	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	6	100.0	-----	71
10	-----	3	-----	4	2	1	47.2	11	9	81.8	2	-----	1	1	10	10	100.0	-----	72
23	-----	-----	3	5	7	8	58.5	23	23	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	21	95.5	1	73
15	-----	-----	1	3	5	6	60.5	15	15	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	13	92.9	1	74
3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	59.3	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	75
2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	44.0	2	2	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	100.0	-----	76
3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	57.3	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80
3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	57.3	3	3	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	100.0	-----	81

rented by white part owners and 68 acres by nonwhite part owners.

rented by white part owners and 575 acres by nonwhite part owners.
were rented by white part owners and 220 acres by nonwhite part owners.

TABLE 14.—PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS; AND AGE, OCCUPATION, AND

	STATE COLOR AND TENURE (Group B* plantations)	Number of plantations	LAND IN PLANTATIONS		CROPLAND HARVESTED				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
			Acres	Average per plantation (acres)	Plantations reporting	Acres	Average per plantation reporting (acres)	Percent of all land in plantations	Amount (dollars)	Average per plantation (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
	TENNESSEE										
1	All operators	407	283,125	695.6	407	112,942	277.5	39.9	10,483,984	25,759	37.03
2	Full owners	242	160,691	664.0	242	65,427	270.4	40.7	6,379,525	26,362	39.70
3	Part owners	102	[1] 71,936	705.3	102	30,046	294.6	41.8	2,474,204	24,257	34.39
4	Managers	23	28,568	1,242.1	23	8,945	388.9	31.3	925,950	40,259	32.41
5	All tenants	40	21,930	548.2	40	8,524	213.1	38.9	704,305	17,608	32.12
6	Cash	13	5,786	445.1	13	2,482	190.9	42.9	176,840	13,603	30.56
7	Share-cash	2	1,488	744.0	2	676	338.0	45.4	48,020	24,010	32.27
8	Share [2]	19	12,044	633.9	19	4,229	222.6	35.1	381,055	20,056	31.64
9	Other	6	2,612	435.3	6	1,137	189.5	43.5	98,390	16,398	37.67
10	White operators	385	273,956	711.6	385	109,160	283.5	39.8	10,249,504	26,622	37.41
11	Full owners	235	158,250	673.4	235	64,485	274.4	40.7	6,290,485	26,768	39.75
12	Part owners	92	[1] 67,606	734.8	92	28,126	305.7	41.6	2,369,504	25,755	35.05
13	Managers	23	28,568	1,242.1	23	8,945	388.9	31.3	925,950	40,259	32.41
14	All tenants	35	19,532	558.1	35	7,604	217.3	38.9	663,565	18,959	33.97
15	Cash	12	5,406	450.5	12	2,294	191.2	42.4	169,545	14,129	31.36
16	Share-cash	2	1,488	744.0	2	676	338.0	45.4	48,020	24,010	32.27
17	Share [2]	17	10,684	628.5	17	3,828	225.2	35.8	359,625	21,154	33.66
18	Other	4	1,954	488.5	4	806	201.5	41.2	86,375	21,594	44.20
19	Nonwhite operators	22	9,169	416.8	22	3,782	171.9	41.2	234,480	10,658	25.57
20	Full owners	7	2,441	348.7	7	942	134.6	38.6	89,040	12,720	36.48
21	Part owners	10	[1] 4,330	433.0	10	1,920	192.0	44.3	104,700	10,470	24.18
22	Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	All tenants	5	2,398	479.6	5	920	184.0	38.4	40,740	8,148	16.99
24	Cash	1	380	380.0	1	188	188.0	49.5	7,295	7,295	19.20
25	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Share [2]	2	1,360	680.0	2	401	200.5	29.5	21,430	10,715	15.76
27	Other	2	658	329.0	2	331	165.5	50.3	12,015	6,008	18.26
	VIRGINIA										
28	All operators	48	48,205	1,004.3	48	8,923	185.9	18.5	1,273,259	26,526	26.41
29	Full owners	33	25,025	758.3	33	6,278	190.2	25.1	642,354	19,465	25.67
30	Part owners	6	[3] 3,775	629.2	6	859	143.2	22.8	96,585	16,098	25.59
31	Managers	4	17,429	4,357.2	4	1,290	322.5	7.4	480,550	120,138	27.57
32	All tenants	5	1,976	395.2	5	496	99.2	25.1	53,770	10,754	27.21
33	Cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Share [2]	5	1,976	395.2	5	496	99.2	25.1	53,770	10,754	27.21
36	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	White operators	47	47,925	1,019.7	47	8,884	189.0	18.5	1,268,809	26,996	26.47
38	Full owners	32	24,745	773.3	32	6,239	195.0	25.2	637,904	19,934	25.78
39	Part owners	6	[3] 3,775	629.2	6	859	143.2	22.8	96,585	16,098	25.59
40	Managers	4	17,429	4,357.2	4	1,290	322.5	7.4	480,550	120,138	27.57
41	All tenants	5	1,976	395.2	5	496	99.2	25.1	53,770	10,754	27.21
42	Cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Share [2]	5	1,976	395.2	5	496	99.2	25.1	53,770	10,754	27.21
45	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Nonwhite operators	1	280	280.0	1	39	39.0	13.9	4,450	4,450	15.89
47	Full owners	1	280	280.0	1	39	39.0	13.9	4,450	4,450	15.89
48	Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	All tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Share-cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Share [2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Of the 71,936 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 25,470 acres were rented from others; of the 25,470 acres rented from others, 24,490 acres were rented
[2] Includes croppers.
[3] Of the 3,775 acres in plantations of all part-owner operators, 1,715 acres were rented from others.

TABLE 15.—FAMILIES EMPLOYED ON PLANTATIONS—FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; AND CROPPER AND TENANT FARMS, BY CLASS OF TENANT; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total, 10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Plantations, 1940.....number..	12,520	499	1,759	1,056	1,724	5,410	204	450	963	407	48
Families employed, 1939.....plantations reporting..	12,160	492	1,700	1,039	1,670	5,240	193	440	949	389	48
number..	169,208	5,658	30,335	10,877	22,229	81,566	2,355	3,929	8,418	3,455	386
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	13.9	11.5	17.8	10.5	13.3	15.6	12.2	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.0
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	5,313	321	834	761	572	1,808	128	180	561	126	22
number..	23,049	1,244	4,579	3,453	3,231	6,208	912	716	2,302	354	50
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	4.3	3.9	5.5	4.5	5.6	3.4	7.1	4.0	4.1	2.8	2.3
Cropper and other tenant families.....number..	146,159	4,414	25,756	7,424	18,998	75,358	1,443	3,213	6,116	3,101	336
Cropper families [1] .....plantations reporting..	11,620	471	1,649	1,003	1,516	5,068	178	407	914	374	40
number..	131,640	3,732	23,494	6,436	15,640	70,037	1,156	2,778	5,445	2,693	229
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	11.3	7.9	14.2	6.4	10.3	13.8	6.5	6.8	6.0	7.2	5.7
Other tenant families [1] .....plantations reporting..	2,925	173	364	283	557	1,048	57	98	206	122	17
number..	14,519	682	2,262	988	3,358	5,321	287	435	671	408	107
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.0	3.9	6.2	3.5	6.0	5.1	5.0	4.4	3.3	3.3	6.3
Cropper and tenant farms, 1940.....number..	149,693	4,470	26,291	7,185	19,737	77,483	1,567	3,159	6,189	3,287	325
Class of tenant:											
Croppers.....number..	123,773	3,208	22,074	6,230	13,702	67,539	1,100	2,444	4,598	2,686	192
Cash tenants.....number..	3,695	404	360	405	430	1,633	87	40	257	77	2
Share-cash tenants.....number..	3,273	8	1,589	6	384	1,011	157	23	85	9	1
Share tenants.....number..	16,443	559	2,127	238	5,134	6,186	202	579	957	342	119
Standing renters [2] .....number..	1,573	256	22	238	21	754	—	14	140	128	—
Other tenants.....number..	936	35	119	68	86	360	21	59	152	45	11

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Cropper and other tenant families, 1939, as reported to the enumerators. This classification may not conform with the census classification of croppers and other tenants (see text).
[2] Paying fixed amounts of crops.

RESIDENCE OF PLANTATION OPERATOR; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Con.

PLANTATION OPERATORS BY AGE								PLANTATION OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION						PLANTATION OPERATORS BY RESIDENCE				
Total reporting	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Average age	Total reporting	Farmers		Nonfarmers			Total reporting	On plantation operated		Not on plantation operated	
									Number	Percent of operators reporting	Total	Professional	Proprietors, managers, or officials	Other		Number	Percent of operators reporting	
374	2	17	72	98	101	84	54.0	400	347	86.8	53	16	28	9	400	320	80.0	80	1
222	———	2	33	59	60	68	57.2	288	193	81.1	45	15	25	5	236	173	73.3	63	2
93	———	7	23	24	30	9	50.6	100	96	96.0	4	1	1	2	101	90	89.1	11	3
20	1	5	7	4	3	———	40.7	23	22	95.7	1	———	1	———	23	19	82.6	4	4
39	1	3	9	11	8	7	50.7	39	36	92.3	3	———	1	2	40	38	95.0	2	5
13	1	1	2	5	2	2	48.2	13	12	92.3	1	———	1	———	13	12	92.3	1	6
2	———	———	1	1	———	———	45.0	2	2	100.0	———	———	———	———	2	2	100.0	———	7
18	———	2	6	3	3	4	50.9	18	17	94.4	1	———	———	1	19	18	94.7	1	8
6	———	———	———	2	3	1	57.2	6	5	83.3	1	———	———	1	6	6	100.0	———	9
353	2	17	69	91	93	81	54.0	378	325	86.0	53	16	28	9	378	299	79.1	79	10
216	———	2	31	58	58	67	57.4	231	186	80.5	45	15	25	5	229	167	72.9	62	11
83	———	7	22	19	27	8	50.3	90	86	95.6	4	1	1	2	91	80	87.9	11	12
20	1	5	7	4	3	———	40.7	23	22	95.7	1	———	1	———	23	19	82.6	4	13
34	1	3	9	10	5	6	49.5	34	31	91.2	3	———	1	2	35	33	94.3	2	14
12	1	1	2	4	2	2	48.1	12	11	91.7	1	———	1	———	12	11	91.7	1	15
2	———	———	1	1	———	———	45.0	2	2	100.0	———	———	———	———	2	2	100.0	———	16
16	———	2	6	3	2	3	49.3	16	15	93.8	1	———	———	1	17	16	94.1	1	17
4	———	———	———	2	1	1	56.5	4	3	75.0	1	———	———	1	4	4	100.0	———	18
21	———	———	3	7	8	3	54.4	22	22	100.0	———	———	———	———	22	21	95.5	1	19
6	———	———	2	1	2	1	52.7	7	7	100.0	———	———	———	———	7	6	85.7	1	20
10	———	———	1	5	3	1	53.2	10	10	100.0	———	———	———	———	10	10	100.0	———	21
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	22
5	———	———	———	1	3	1	58.8	5	5	100.0	———	———	———	———	5	5	100.0	———	23
1	———	———	———	1	———	———	50.0	1	1	100.0	———	———	———	———	1	1	100.0	———	24
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	25
2	———	———	———	———	1	1	63.5	2	2	100.0	———	———	———	———	2	2	100.0	———	26
2	———	———	———	———	2	———	58.5	2	2	100.0	———	———	———	———	2	2	100.0	———	27
43	———	4	5	12	8	14	56.1	48	40	83.3	8	3	4	1	44	39	88.6	5	28
29	———	2	4	6	5	12	58.1	33	28	84.8	5	3	2	———	31	28	90.3	3	29
5	———	———	1	3	1	———	48.4	6	4	66.7	2	———	1	1	6	6	100.0	———	30
4	———	1	———	1	———	2	60.8	4	3	75.0	1	———	1	———	4	2	50.0	2	31
5	———	1	———	2	2	———	48.8	5	5	100.0	———	———	———	———	3	3	100.0	———	32
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	33
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	34
5	———	1	———	2	2	———	48.8	5	5	100.0	———	———	———	———	3	3	100.0	———	35
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	36
42	———	4	5	11	8	14	56.4	47	39	83.0	8	3	4	1	43	38	88.4	5	37
28	———	2	4	5	5	12	58.5	32	27	84.4	5	3	2	———	30	27	90.0	3	38
5	———	———	1	3	1	———	48.4	6	4	66.7	2	———	1	1	6	6	100.0	———	39
4	———	1	———	1	———	2	60.8	4	3	75.0	1	———	1	———	4	2	50.0	2	40
5	———	1	———	2	2	———	48.8	5	5	100.0	———	———	———	———	3	3	100.0	———	41
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	42
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	43
5	———	1	———	2	2	———	48.8	5	5	100.0	———	———	———	———	3	3	100.0	———	44
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	45
1	———	———	———	1	———	———	47.0	1	1	100.0	———	———	———	———	1	1	100.0	———	46
1	———	———	———	1	———	———	47.0	1	1	100.0	———	———	———	———	1	1	100.0	———	47
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	48
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	49
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	50
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	51
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	52
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	53
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	54

by white part owners and 980 acres by nonwhite part owners.

TABLE 16.—DWELLINGS ON PLANTATIONS—NUMBER OF DWELLINGS, WITH NUMBER OCCUPIED AND NUMBER UNOCCUPIED; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS REPORTING DWELLINGS; FOR AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Dwellings (wage-hand, cropper, and other tenant)....plantations reporting..	9,424	400	1,360	819	1,291	3,981	153	325	743	304	48
number..	136,198	4,868	25,766	9,106	17,609	63,311	2,294	3,038	7,189	2,620	397
Average per plantation reporting....number..	14.5	12.2	18.9	11.1	13.6	15.9	15.0	9.3	9.7	8.6	8.3
Occupied dwellings....plantations reporting..	9,366	396	1,355	811	1,281	3,957	153	323	738	304	48
number..	126,542	4,445	24,096	8,134	16,491	59,226	2,058	2,785	6,448	2,503	356
Average per plantation reporting....number..	13.5	11.2	17.8	10.0	12.9	15.0	13.5	8.6	8.7	8.2	7.4
Unoccupied dwellings....plantations reporting..	3,588	176	523	395	444	1,492	60	103	308	70	17
number..	9,656	423	1,670	972	1,118	4,085	236	253	741	117	41
Average per plantation reporting....number..	2.7	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.9	2.5	2.4	1.7	2.4

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 17.—PLANTATIONS BY NUMBER OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS; FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; ACREAGE IN PLANTATIONS; AND TRACTORS, HORSES, AND MULES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Totals for all plantations	TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS REPORTING— Families employed	Under 5 families	5 to 9 families	10 to 14 families	15 to 19 families	20 to 29 families	30 to 49 families	50 to 99 families	100 families and over	Totals for plantations not reporting families employed
10 STATES											
Plantations.....number..	12,520	12,160	695	5,912	2,194	1,139	1,113	718	338	51	360
percent distribution..	100.0	97.1	5.6	47.2	17.5	9.1	8.9	5.7	2.7	0.4	2.9
Families employed.....number..	169,208	169,208	2,710	39,123	25,716	19,097	26,365	26,842	22,382	6,973	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	13.5	13.9	3.9	6.6	11.7	16.8	23.7	37.4	66.2	136.7	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	5,313	5,313	100	2,057	1,122	614	670	481	228	41	--------
number..	23,049	23,049	192	4,436	3,649	2,820	4,028	3,996	3,283	645	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	4.3	4.3	1.9	2.2	3.3	4.6	6.0	8.3	14.4	15.7	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	13.6	13.6	7.1	11.3	14.2	14.8	15.3	14.9	14.7	9.2	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	11,620	11,620	639	5,621	2,099	1,105	1,076	702	330	48	--------
number..	131,640	131,640	2,285	30,579	19,496	14,850	20,118	21,141	17,705	5,466	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	11.3	11.3	3.6	5.4	9.3	13.4	18.7	30.1	53.7	113.9	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	77.8	77.8	84.3	78.2	75.8	77.8	76.3	78.8	79.1	78.4	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	2,925	2,925	105	1,365	570	291	301	181	93	19	--------
number..	14,519	14,519	233	4,108	2,571	1,427	2,219	1,705	1,394	862	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.0	5.0	2.2	3.0	4.5	4.9	7.4	9.4	15.0	45.4	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	8.6	8.6	8.6	10.5	10.0	7.5	8.4	6.4	6.2	12.4	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	10,600,730	10,315,547	274,790	2,931,822	1,759,496	1,238,685	1,554,550	1,342,160	960,881	253,163	285,183
Average per plantation.....acres..	846.7	848.3	395.4	495.9	802.0	1,087.5	1,396.7	1,869.3	2,842.8	4,964.0	792.2
In home farms.....acres..	7,073,586	6,911,230	190,527	1,922,630	1,172,599	861,888	1,062,546	919,824	637,003	144,213	162,356
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	3,527,144	3,404,317	84,263	1,009,192	586,897	376,797	492,004	422,336	323,878	108,950	122,827
Cropland harvested.....acres..	5,053,380	4,912,479	109,529	1,274,312	802,564	575,077	734,815	718,595	541,688	155,899	140,901
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	403.6	404.0	157.6	215.5	365.8	504.9	660.2	1,000.8	1,602.6	3,056.8	391.4
Average per family employed.....acres..	29.9	29.0	40.4	32.6	31.2	30.1	27.9	26.8	24.2	22.4	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.5	19.5	18.1	18.8	19.8	20.3	20.1	19.9	19.6	18.4	18.6
On home farms.....acres..	2,216,568	2,172,450	46,790	528,643	349,023	268,269	331,169	341,749	251,379	55,428	44,118
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	177.0	178.7	67.3	89.4	159.1	235.5	297.5	476.0	743.7	1,086.8	122.6
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	2,836,812	2,740,029	62,739	745,669	453,541	306,808	403,646	376,846	290,309	100,471	96,783
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	226.6	225.3	90.3	126.1	206.7	269.4	362.7	524.9	858.9	1,970.0	268.8
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	19.4	18.7	24.9	21.5	20.6	18.8	18.1	16.5	15.2	15.9	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	6,616	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	11,076	10,883	225	2,941	1,871	1,310	1,656	1,575	1,028	277	193
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	6,523	6,410	190	2,333	1,314	815	829	610	274	45	113
number..	10,701	10,521	216	2,849	1,799	1,288	1,580	1,535	1,004	250	180
Owned by tenant.....number..	375	362	9	92	72	22	76	40	24	27	13
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	12,413	12,066	690	5,855	2,179	1,135	1,104	715	337	51	347
number..	259,017	251,454	6,037	67,935	40,458	28,316	36,583	36,056	27,598	8,471	7,563
Average per family employed.....number..	1.5	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	--------
Horses.....number..	43,483	42,010	1,280	13,477	7,614	4,586	5,764	5,154	3,193	942	1,473
Mules.....number..	215,534	209,444	4,757	54,458	32,844	23,730	30,819	30,902	24,405	7,529	6,090
ALABAMA											
Plantations.....number..	499	492	17	245	120	50	43	13	4	--------	7
percent distribution..	100.0	98.6	3.4	49.1	24.0	10.0	8.6	2.6	0.8	--------	1.4
Families employed.....number..	5,658	5,658	60	1,680	1,404	828	1,033	439	214	--------	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	11.3	11.5	3.5	6.9	11.7	16.6	24.0	33.8	53.5	--------	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	321	321	9	136	98	35	28	11	4	--------	--------
number..	1,244	1,244	15	293	364	166	216	122	68	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	3.9	3.9	1.7	2.2	3.7	4.7	7.7	11.1	17.0	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	22.0	22.0	25.0	17.4	25.9	20.0	20.9	27.8	31.8	--------	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	471	471	15	232	118	48	42	12	4	--------	--------
number..	3,732	3,732	38	1,200	879	553	679	237	146	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	7.9	7.9	2.5	5.2	7.4	11.5	16.2	19.8	36.5	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	66.0	66.0	63.3	71.4	62.6	66.8	65.7	54.0	68.2	--------	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	173	173	4	71	44	25	22	7	--------	--------	--------
number..	682	682	7	187	161	109	138	80	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	3.9	3.9	1.8	2.6	3.7	4.4	6.3	11.4	--------	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	12.1	12.1	11.7	11.1	11.5	13.2	13.4	13.2	--------	--------	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	586,897	581,869	23,038	171,326	135,759	90,828	86,688	58,178	16,072	--------	5,028
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,176.1	1,182.7	1,355.2	699.3	1,131.3	1,816.6	2,015.5	4,475.2	4,018.0	--------	716.3
In home farms.....acres..	422,725	420,575	17,562	113,110	98,565	69,832	61,234	49,254	13,018	--------	2,150
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	164,172	161,294	5,476	58,216	39,194	20,996	25,434	8,924	3,054	--------	2,878
Cropland harvested.....acres..	201,950	198,987	3,556	65,598	49,147	29,404	35,567	13,751	3,966	--------	2,963
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	404.7	404.4	209.2	267.7	409.6	588.1	780.6	1,057.6	991.5	--------	423.3
Average per family employed.....acres..	35.7	35.2	59.3	39.0	35.0	35.5	32.5	31.3	18.5	--------	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	22.9	23.0	23.2	23.5	23.2	22.8	24.0	21.0	15.7	--------	21.0
On home farms.....acres..	85,787	85,037	1,463	26,785	20,452	13,937	14,364	6,370	1,666	--------	750
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	171.9	172.8	86.1	109.3	170.4	278.7	334.0	490.0	416.5	--------	107.1
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	116,163	113,950	2,093	38,811	28,695	15,467	19,203	7,381	2,300	--------	2,213
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	232.8	231.6	123.1	158.4	239.1	309.3	446.6	567.8	575.0	--------	316.1
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	26.3	25.9	46.5	28.0	27.6	23.4	23.5	23.3	15.8	--------	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	219	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	329	324	5	115	82	45	40	30	7	--------	5
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	213	210	4	79	61	26	26	11	3	--------	3
number..	311	307	4	105	78	44	39	30	7	--------	4
Owned by tenant.....number..	18	17	1	10	4	1	1	--------	--------	--------	1
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	498	491	17	244	120	50	43	13	4	--------	7
number..	8,810	8,669	153	2,796	2,115	1,302	1,398	655	252	--------	141
Average per family employed.....number..	1.6	1.5	2.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.2	--------	--------
Horses.....number..	1,328	1,313	48	434	359	204	179	78	11	--------	15
Mules.....number..	7,482	7,356	105	2,362	1,756	1,098	1,217	577	241	--------	126

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1]Based on total plantations.
[2]Not available.

49907

TABLE 17.—PLANTATIONS BY NUMBER OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS; FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; ACREAGE IN PLANTATIONS; AND TRACTORS, HORSES, AND MULES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Totals for all plantations	TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS REPORTING— Families employed	Under 5 families	5 to 9 families	10 to 14 families	15 to 19 families	20 to 29 families	30 to 49 families	50 to 99 families	100 families and over	Totals for plantations not reporting families employed
ARKANSAS											
Plantations.....number..	1,759	1,700	57	655	302	200	225	189	76	16	59
percent distribution..	100.0	96.6	3.2	37.2	17.2	11.4	12.8	9.6	4.3	0.9	3.4
Families employed.....number..	30,335	30,335	218	4,361	3,568	3,374	5,332	6,259	5,062	2,161	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	17.2	17.8	3.8	6.7	11.8	16.9	23.7	37.0	66.6	135.1	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	834	834	8	215	161	122	136	125	53	14	--------
number..	4,579	4,579	9	465	503	499	793	1,305	805	200	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.5	5.5	1.1	2.2	3.1	4.1	5.8	10.4	15.2	14.3	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	15.1	15.1	4.1	10.7	14.1	14.8	14.9	20.8	15.9	9.3	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	1,649	1,649	57	627	295	197	220	165	74	14	--------
number..	23,494	23,494	199	3,537	2,830	2,699	4,188	4,442	3,899	1,700	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	14.2	14.2	3.5	5.6	9.6	13.7	19.0	26.9	52.7	121.4	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	77.4	77.4	91.3	81.1	79.3	80.0	78.5	71.0	77.0	78.7	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	364	364	7	130	57	42	47	51	24	6	--------
number..	2,262	2,262	10	359	235	176	351	512	358	261	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.2	6.2	1.4	2.8	4.1	4.2	7.5	10.0	14.9	43.5	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	7.5	7.5	4.6	8.2	6.6	5.2	6.6	8.2	7.1	12.1	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	1,606,084	1,555,967	18,597	269,432	206,036	172,243	261,090	305,739	242,699	80,131	50,067
Average per plantation.....acres..	913.0	915.3	326.3	411.3	682.2	861.2	1,160.4	1,809.1	3,193.4	5,008.2	848.6
In home farms.....acres..	1,101,729	1,076,956	13,565	181,869	141,586	117,605	181,262	213,865	177,432	49,952	24,773
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	504,305	479,011	5,032	87,543	64,650	54,638	79,828	91,874	65,267	30,179	25,294
Cropland harvested.....acres..	943,935	913,298	10,510	151,327	123,165	109,472	151,309	184,276	136,545	46,694	30,637
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	536.6	537.2	184.4	231.0	407.8	547.4	672.5	1,090.4	1,796.6	2,918.4	519.3
Average per family employed.....acres..	31.1	30.1	48.2	34.7	34.5	32.4	28.4	29.4	27.0	21.6	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.4	19.4	20.4	19.3	21.1	19.4	18.8	18.9	19.9	19.0	18.2
On home farms.....acres..	485,430	477,025	5,942	73,578	66,201	59,986	77,541	100,129	75,724	17,924	8,405
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	276.0	280.6	104.2	112.3	219.2	299.9	344.6	592.5	996.4	1,120.2	142.5
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	458,505	436,273	4,568	77,749	56,964	49,486	73,768	84,147	60,821	28,770	22,232
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	260.7	256.6	80.1	118.7	188.6	247.4	327.9	497.9	800.3	1,798.1	376.8
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	17.8	16.9	21.9	20.0	18.6	17.2	16.3	17.0	14.3	14.7	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	1,141	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	2,300	2,256	27	443	355	285	383	411	274	78	44
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	1,121	1,102	23	327	212	154	168	142	62	14	19
number..	2,207	2,168	26	433	331	276	358	395	271	78	39
Owned by tenant.....number..	93	88	1	10	24	9	25	16	3	-------	5
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	1,742	1,685	56	646	301	198	224	168	76	16	57
number..	48,653	46,972	515	7,854	5,834	5,652	8,066	9,735	6,860	2,454	1,681
Average per family employed.....number..	1.6	1.5	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1	--------
Horses.....number..	6,403	6,175	70	1,279	907	712	1,041	1,158	716	292	228
Mules.....number..	42,250	40,797	445	6,575	4,927	4,940	7,027	8,577	6,144	2,162	1,453
GEORGIA											
Plantations.....number..	1,056	1,039	58	587	194	100	73	18	9	-------	17
percent distribution..	100.0	98.4	5.5	55.6	18.4	9.5	6.9	1.7	0.9	-------	1.6
Families employed.....number..	10,877	10,877	231	3,943	2,210	1,672	1,678	648	495	-------	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	10.3	10.5	4.0	6.7	11.4	16.7	23.0	36.0	55.0	-------	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	761	761	22	398	163	89	65	15	9	-------	--------
number..	3,453	3,453	35	1,006	693	678	572	175	294	-------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	4.5	4.5	1.6	2.5	4.3	7.6	8.8	11.7	32.7	-------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	31.7	31.7	15.2	25.5	31.4	40.6	34.1	27.0	59.4	-------	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	1,003	1,003	55	569	189	95	71	17	7	-------	--------
number..	6,436	6,436	183	2,638	1,373	849	852	373	168	-------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.4	6.4	3.3	4.6	7.3	8.9	12.0	21.9	24.0	-------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	59.2	59.2	79.2	66.9	62.1	50.8	50.8	57.6	33.9	-------	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	283	283	4	135	51	44	37	7	5	-------	--------
number..	988	988	13	299	144	145	254	100	33	-------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.2	2.8	3.3	6.9	14.3	6.6	-------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	9.1	9.1	5.6	7.6	6.5	8.7	15.1	15.4	6.7	-------	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	1,174,706	1,147,326	32,840	415,387	216,882	177,355	166,190	83,198	55,474	-------	27,380
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,112.4	1,104.3	566.2	707.6	1,117.9	1,773.6	2,276.6	4,622.1	6,163.8	-------	1,610.6
In home farms.....acres..	748,268	729,919	22,940	252,151	128,229	121,976	104,660	58,785	41,178	-------	18,349
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	426,438	417,407	9,900	163,236	88,653	55,379	61,530	24,413	14,296	-------	9,031
Cropland harvested.....acres..	489,275	478,998	12,680	181,336	99,404	71,053	71,284	25,544	17,697	-------	10,277
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	463.3	461.0	218.6	308.9	512.4	710.5	976.5	1,419.1	1,966.3	-------	604.5
Average per family employed.....acres..	45.0	44.0	54.9	46.0	45.0	42.5	42.5	39.4	35.8	-------	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	30.3	30.3	31.4	29.6	31.2	30.8	30.1	29.7	30.7	-------	34.5
On home farms.....acres..	196,105	192,481	5,348	72,875	39,323	31,576	25,802	9,658	7,899	-------	3,624
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	185.7	185.3	92.2	124.1	202.7	315.8	353.5	536.6	877.7	-------	213.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	293,170	286,517	7,332	108,461	60,081	39,477	45,482	15,886	9,798	-------	6,653
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	277.6	275.8	126.4	164.8	309.7	394.8	623.0	882.6	1,088.7	-------	391.4
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	39.5	38.6	37.4	36.9	39.6	39.7	41.1	33.6	48.7	-------	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	425	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	549	536	18	200	108	81	80	31	18	-------	13
Owned by operators.....plantations reporting..	423	417	15	172	92	64	52	16	6	-------	6
number..	541	529	18	199	107	78	78	31	18	-------	12
Owned by tenant.....number..	8	7	-------	1	1	3	2	-------	-------	-------	1
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	1,055	1,038	58	586	194	100	73	18	9	-------	17
number..	16,125	15,827	404	6,129	3,183	2,306	2,367	861	577	-------	298
Average per family employed.....number..	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	-------	--------
Horses.....number..	1,198	1,178	36	428	224	189	174	60	67	-------	20
Mules.....number..	14,927	14,649	368	5,701	2,959	2,117	2,193	801	510	-------	278

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Based on total plantation
[2] Not available.

TABLE 17.—PLANTATIONS BY NUMBER OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS; FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; ACREAGE IN PLANTATIONS; AND TRACTORS, HORSES, AND MULES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Totals for all plantations	TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS REPORTING— Families employed	Under 5 families	5 to 9 families	10 to 14 families	15 to 19 families	20 to 29 families	30 to 49 families	50 to 99 families	100 families and over	Totals for plantations not reporting families employed
LOUISIANA											
Plantations.....number..	1,724	1,670	116	812	315	161	132	85	49	--------	54
percent distribution..	100.0	96.9	6.7	47.1	18.3	9.3	7.7	4.9	2.8	--------	3.1
Families employed.....number..	22,229	22,229	545	5,350	3,669	2,699	3,222	3,190	3,554	--------	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	12.9	13.3	4.7	6.6	11.6	16.8	24.4	37.5	72.5	--------	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	572	572	17	179	125	81	74	59	37	--------	--------
number..	3,231	3,231	56	345	384	362	488	644	952	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.6	5.6	3.3	1.9	3.1	4.5	6.6	10.9	25.7	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	14.5	14.5	10.3	6.4	10.5	13.4	15.1	20.2	26.8	--------	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	1,516	1,516	104	722	289	151	123	80	47	--------	--------
number..	15,640	15,640	428	3,876	2,683	2,011	2,256	2,183	2,201	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	10.3	10.3	4.1	5.4	9.3	13.3	18.4	27.3	46.8	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	70.4	70.4	78.5	72.4	73.1	74.5	70.1	68.4	61.9	--------	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	557	557	23	284	109	48	47	28	18	--------	--------
number..	3,358	3,358	61	1,129	602	326	476	363	401	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.0	6.0	2.7	4.0	5.5	6.8	10.1	13.0	22.3	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	15.1	15.1	11.2	21.1	16.4	12.1	14.8	11.4	11.3	--------	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	1,356,507	1,310,227	32,450	338,938	215,298	171,811	194,354	185,885	171,491	--------	46,280
Average per plantation.....acres..	786.8	784.6	279.7	417.4	683.5	1,067.1	1,472.4	2,186.9	3,499.8	--------	857.0
In home farms.....acres..	956,282	927,807	20,938	224,377	148,193	127,132	136,342	148,031	122,194	--------	28,475
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	400,225	382,420	11,512	114,561	67,105	44,679	58,012	37,254	49,297	--------	17,805
Cropland harvested.....acres..	595,678	576,798	17,293	154,182	97,946	73,164	80,851	75,812	77,550	--------	18,880
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	345.5	345.4	149.1	189.9	310.9	454.4	612.5	891.9	1,582.7	--------	349.6
Average per family employed.....acres..	26.8	25.9	31.7	28.8	26.7	27.1	25.1	23.8	21.8	--------	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	14.4	14.4	15.2	13.0	14.2	15.6	14.9	15.0	15.[illegible]	--------	12.7
On home farms.....acres..	254,530	248,847	6,942	55,801	38,610	33,803	34,064	41,015	38,592	--------	5,683
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	147.6	149.0	59.8	68.7	122.6	210.0	258.2	482.5	787.6	--------	105.2
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	341,148	327,951	10,351	98,381	59,336	39,361	46,767	34,797	38,958	--------	13,197
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	197.9	196.4	89.2	121.2	188.4	244.5	354.3	409.4	795.1	--------	244.4
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	18.0	17.3	21.2	19.7	18.1	16.8	17.1	13.7	15.0	--------	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	868	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	1,551	1,521	45	419	274	188	204	199	192	--------	30
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	844	826	34	292	179	110	95	77	39	--------	18
number..	1,449	1,424	43	390	258	162	178	196	177	--------	25
Owned by tenant.....number..	102	97	2	29	16	6	26	3	15	--------	5
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	1,717	1,663	116	808	313	161	132	84	49	--------	54
number..	41,415	39,923	1,138	11,846	6,896	4,696	5,425	5,038	4,894	--------	1,482
Average per family employed.....number..	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4	--------	--------
Horses.....number..	14,159	13,605	442	4,714	2,478	1,586	1,762	1,537	1,136	--------	554
Mules.....number..	27,256	26,328	696	7,132	4,418	3,110	3,663	3,501	3,758	--------	928
MISSISSIPPI											
Plantations.....number..	5,410	5,240	279	2,366	868	513	560	407	193	34	170
percent distribution..	100.0	96.9	5.2	43.7	16.4	9.5	10.4	7.5	3.6	0.6	3.1
Families employed.....number..	81,566	81,566	1,033	15,698	10,418	8,600	13,242	15,319	12,613	4,643	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	15.1	15.6	3.7	6.6	11.7	16.8	23.6	37.6	65.4	136.6	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	1,808	1,808	21	555	333	208	300	247	118	26	--------
number..	6,208	6,208	30	946	752	606	1,295	1,340	896	353	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	3.4	3.4	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.9	4.3	5.4	7.5	13.6	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	7.6	7.6	2.9	6.0	7.2	7.0	9.8	8.7	7.0	7.6	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	5,068	5,068	258	2,281	853	504	546	402	191	33	--------
number..	70,037	70,037	923	13,384	8,739	7,483	11,200	13,369	11,161	3,758	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	13.8	13.8	3.6	5.9	10.2	14.8	20.5	33.3	58.5	113.9	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	85.9	85.9	69.4	85.3	83.9	87.0	84.6	87.3	88.6	80.9	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	1,048	1,048	38	472	197	96	109	81	43	12	--------
number..	5,321	5,321	80	1,368	927	511	747	610	546	532	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.1	5.1	2.1	2.9	4.7	5.3	6.9	7.5	12.7	44.3	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	6.5	6.5	7.7	8.7	8.9	5.9	5.6	4.0	4.3	11.5	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	4,346,065	4,225,018	100,117	1,098,733	636,058	476,899	664,676	634,979	446,162	167,404	121,047
Average per plantation.....acres..	803.3	806.3	358.8	464.4	716.3	929.6	1,186.9	1,560.1	2,311.7	4,923.6	712.0
In home farms.....acres..	2,822,581	2,752,400	68,465	740,978	433,414	324,977	444,122	394,798	261,491	94,261	70,181
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,523,484	1,472,618	31,652	357,855	212,644	151,922	220,554	240,187	184,671	73,143	50,866
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,155,051	2,095,985	35,820	440,615	279,237	229,608	335,242	379,982	291,520	103,954	59,066
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	398.3	400.0	128.4	186.2	314.5	447.6	598.7	933.6	1,510.5	3,057.5	347.4
Average per family employed.....acres..	26.4	25.7	34.7	28.1	26.8	26.7	25.3	24.8	23.1	22.4	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.1	19.1	15.7	17.1	13.5	20.0	20.0	21.0	20.5	18.0	19.3
On home farms.....acres..	877,928	859,595	12,437	170,814	111,371	100,070	146,547	161,721	119,131	37,504	18,333
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	162.3	164.0	44.6	72.2	125.4	195.1	261.7	397.3	617.3	1,103.1	197.8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,277,123	1,236,390	23,383	269,801	167,866	129,538	188,702	218,261	172,389	66,450	40,733
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	236.1	236.0	83.8	114.0	189.0	252.5	337.0	536.3	893.2	1,954.4	339.6
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	16.9	16.4	23.3	19.3	17.4	16.2	15.8	15.6	14.7	15.5	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	3,011	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	4,934	4,852	73	1,142	739	605	803	808	502	180	82
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	2,987	2,934	68	961	556	387	433	341	157	31	53
number..	4,879	4,798	71	1,126	726	602	801	800	500	172	81
Owned by tenant.....number..	55	54	2	16	13	3	2	8	2	8	1
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	5,835	5,175	275	2,328	877	511	552	406	192	84	160
number..	112,589	109,535	2,284	25,778	15,126	11,500	15,725	18,113	14,327	5,780	3,054
Average per family employed.....number..	1.4	1.3	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	--------
Horses.....number..	16,266	15,727	446	4,066	2,577	1,589	2,228	2,144	1,150	627	539
Mules.....number..	96,323	93,808	1,838	20,812	12,551	9,911	14,497	15,969	13,077	5,153	2,515

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Based on total plantations.
[2] Not available.

#9907

TABLE 17.—PLANTATIONS BY NUMBER OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS; FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; ACREAGE IN PLANTATIONS; AND TRACTORS, HORSES, AND MULES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Totals for all plantations	TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS REPORTING— Families employed	Under 5 families	5 to 9 families	10 to 14 families	15 to 19 families	20 to 29 families	30 to 49 families	50 to 99 families	100 families and over	Totals for plantations not reporting families employed
MISSOURI											
Plantations.....number..	204	193	17	99	37	12	15	10	2	1	11
percent distribution..	100.0	94.6	8.3	48.5	18.1	5.9	7.4	4.9	1.0	0.5	5.4
Families employed.....number..	2,355	2,355	59	646	425	139	357	374	126	169	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	11.5	12.2	3.5	6.5	11.5	11.6	23.8	37.4	63.0	169.0	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	128	128	9	59	23	11	14	9	2	1	--------
number..	912	912	16	146	127	94	161	194	92	92	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	7.1	7.1	1.8	2.5	5.5	8.5	11.5	21.6	41.0	92.0	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	38.7	38.7	27.1	22.6	29.9	47.2	45.1	51.9	65.1	54.4	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	178	178	13	96	31	10	15	10	2	1	--------
number..	1,156	1,156	36	448	231	86	149	161	37	8	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.5	6.5	2.8	4.7	7.5	8.6	9.9	16.1	18.5	8.0	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	49.1	49.1	61.0	69.3	54.4	43.2	41.7	43.0	29.4	4.7	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	57	57	4	23	13	3	9	3	1	1	--------
number..	287	287	7	52	67	19	47	19	7	69	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.0	5.0	1.8	2.3	5.2	6.3	5.2	6.3	7.0	69.0	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	12.2	12.2	11.9	8.0	15.3	9.5	13.0	5.1	5.6	40.8	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	184,657	174,480	8,176	48,846	36,795	13,697	26,409	25,541	9,388	5,628	10,177
Average per plantation.....acres..	905.2	904.0	480.9	493.4	994.5	1,141.4	1,760.6	2,554.1	4,694.0	5,628.0	925.2
In home farms.....acres..	109,587	103,794	6,207	29,732	21,698	9,846	12,697	17,826	5,788	--------	5,793
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	75,070	70,686	1,969	19,114	15,097	3,851	13,712	7,715	3,600	5,628	4,384
Cropland harvested.....acres..	124,478	118,091	5,321	34,041	23,358	9,351	16,496	17,653	6,391	5,251	6,387
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	610.2	611.9	313.0	343.8	631.3	779.2	1,099.7	1,768.2	3,295.5	5,251.0	580.6
Average per family employed.....acres..	52.9	50.1	90.2	52.7	55.0	47.0	46.2	47.3	52.3	31.1	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	24.5	24.8	23.1	27.4	23.2	24.0	25.9	26.5	18.4	22.2	20.7
On home farms.....acres..	68,273	64,964	3,656	18,701	12,762	6,039	8,384	11,464	3,458	--------	3,309
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	334.7	336.6	215.1	188.9	344.9	503.2	592.3	1,146.4	1,729.0	--------	300.8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	56,205	53,127	1,665	15,340	10,596	3,312	7,612	6,218	3,133	5,251	3,078
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	275.5	275.3	97.9	154.9	286.4	276.0	507.5	621.8	1,566.5	5,251.0	279.8
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	39.0	36.8	38.7	30.7	35.6	31.5	38.8	34.5	71.2	68.2	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	154	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	378	370	17	118	64	14	55	60	23	19	8
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	146	141	11	72	26	8	13	9	2	--------	5
number..	295	287	16	97	55	14	39	47	19	--------	8
Owned by tenant.....number..	83	83	1	21	9	--------	16	13	4	19	--------
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	202	191	17	97	37	12	15	10	2	1	11
number..	5,075	4,767	230	1,243	1,005	389	538	667	358	237	308
Average per family employed.....number..	2.2	2.0	3.9	1.9	2.4	2.8	1.8	1.8	2.8	1.4	--------
Horses.....number..	742	702	33	162	180	43	114	86	61	23	40
Mules.....number..	4,333	4,065	197	1,081	825	346	524	581	297	214	268
NORTH CAROLINA											
Plantations.....number..	450	440	39	279	74	33	11	3	1	--------	10
percent distribution..	100.0	97.8	8.7	62.0	16.4	7.3	2.4	0.7	0.2	--------	2.2
Families employed.....number..	3,929	3,929	150	1,821	959	564	249	102	84	--------	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	8.7	8.9	3.8	6.5	13.0	17.1	22.6	34.0	84.0	--------	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	180	180	3	94	46	24	9	3	1	--------	--------
number..	716	716	5	180	147	161	105	48	70	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	4.0	4.0	1.7	1.9	3.2	6.7	11.7	16.0	70.0	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	18.2	18.2	3.3	9.9	15.3	28.5	42.2	47.1	83.3	--------	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	407	407	35	258	69	32	9	3	1	--------	--------
number..	2,778	2,778	128	1,405	681	372	126	52	14	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.8	6.8	3.7	5.4	9.9	11.6	14.0	17.3	14.0	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	70.7	70.7	85.3	77.2	71.0	66.0	50.6	51.0	16.7	--------	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	98	98	7	59	18	8	5	1	--------	--------	--------
number..	435	435	17	236	131	31	18	2	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	4.4	4.4	2.4	4.0	7.3	3.9	3.6	2.0	--------	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	11.1	11.1	11.3	13.0	13.7	5.5	7.2	2.0	--------	--------	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	298,735	290,615	14,783	131,971	65,270	49,131	21,480	5,895	2,085	--------	8,120
Average per plantation.....acres..	663.9	660.5	379.1	473.0	882.0	1,488.8	1,952.7	1,965.0	2,085.0	--------	812.0
In home farms.....acres..	177,966	174,093	9,536	72,232	38,884	31,527	15,581	4,505	1,828	--------	3,873
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	120,769	116,522	5,247	59,739	26,386	17,604	5,899	1,390	257	--------	4,247
Cropland harvested.....acres..	117,722	114,267	5,394	54,474	25,287	18,178	7,047	2,960	927	--------	3,455
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	261.6	259.7	138.3	195.2	341.7	550.8	640.6	986.7	927.0	--------	345.5
Average per family employed.....acres..	30.0	29.1	36.0	29.9	26.4	32.2	28.3	39.0	11.0	--------	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	18.6	18.6	16.5	18.9	15.9	18.3	21.3	17.0	17.2	--------	19.5
On home farms.....acres..	38,311	37,698	1,655	15,646	7,564	7,124	3,286	1,749	674	--------	613
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	85.1	85.7	42.4	56.1	102.2	215.9	298.7	583.0	674.0	--------	61.3
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	79,411	76,569	3,739	38,828	17,723	11,054	3,761	1,211	253	--------	2,842
Average per plantation[1].....acres..	176.5	174.0	95.9	139.2	239.5	335.0	341.9	403.7	253.0	--------	284.2
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	24.7	23.8	25.8	23.7	21.8	27.4	26.1	29.4	18.1	--------	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	197	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number..	234	229	9	116	46	34	15	7	2	--------	5
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	196	192	9	108	40	22	9	3	1	--------	4
number..	233	228	9	116	46	34	14	7	2	--------	5
Owned by tenant.....number..	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	450	440	39	279	74	33	11	3	1	--------	10
number..	6,330	6,153	326	2,937	1,847	991	331	174	54	--------	177
Average per family employed.....number..	1.6	1.6	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.7	0.5	--------	--------
Horses.....number..	525	521	27	191	88	140	25	24	31	--------	4
Mules.....number..	5,805	5,632	299	2,746	1,257	851	306	150	23	--------	173

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Based on total plantations.
[2] Not available.

47907

TABLE 17.—PLANTATIONS BY NUMBER OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS; FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; ACREAGE IN PLANTATIONS; AND TRACTORS, HORSES, AND MULES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Totals for all plantations	TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS REPORTING— Families employed	Under 5 families	5 to 9 families	10 to 14 families	15 to 19 families	20 to 29 families	30 to 49 families	50 to 99 families	100 families and over	Totals for plantations not reporting families employed
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Plantations.....number..	963	949	65	613	178	44	37	10	2	-------	14
percent distribution..	100.0	98.5	6.7	63.7	18.5	4.6	3.8	1.0	0.2	-------	1.5
Families employed.....number..	8,418	8,418	236	3,991	2,069	726	872	395	127	-------	-------
Average per plantation.....number..	8.7	8.9	3.7	6.5	11.6	16.5	23.6	39.5	63.5	-------	-------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	561	561	11	342	130	35	32	9	2	-------	-------
number..	2,302	2,302	19	933	575	221	346	125	83	-------	-------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	4.1	4.1	1.7	2.7	4.4	6.3	10.8	13.9	41.5	-------	-------
Proportion of total.....percent..	27.3	27.3	8.0	23.4	27.8	30.4	39.7	31.6	65.4	-------	-------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	914	914	59	594	172	42	35	10	2	-------	-------
number..	5,445	5,445	201	2,816	1,293	445	416	263	11	-------	-------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.0	6.0	3.4	4.7	7.5	10.6	11.9	26.3	5.5	-------	-------
Proportion of total.....percent..	64.7	64.7	84.5	70.6	62.5	61.3	47.7	66.6	8.7	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	206	206	9	108	53	15	18	2	1	-------	-------
number..	671	671	16	242	201	60	110	7	33	-------	-------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	3.3	3.3	2.0	2.2	3.8	4.0	6.1	3.5	33.0	-------	-------
Proportion of total.....percent..	8.0	8.0	7.6	6.1	9.7	8.3	12.6	1.8	26.0	-------	-------
All land in plantations.....acres..	715,799	708,104	26,151	315,546	175,973	60,338	92,756	28,914	8,426	-------	7,695
Average per plantation.....acres..	743.3	746.2	402.3	514.8	988.6	1,371.3	2,506.9	2,891.4	4,213.0	-------	549.6
In home farms.....acres..	507,502	503,452	16,699	214,025	124,544	42,516	79,020	20,393	6,055	-------	4,050
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	208,297	204,652	9,252	101,521	51,429	17,822	13,736	8,521	2,371	-------	3,645
Cropland harvested.....acres..	303,426	298,777	11,814	140,530	73,721	23,586	29,405	15,444	4,277	-------	4,649
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	315.1	314.8	181.8	229.2	414.2	536.0	794.7	1,544.4	2,138.5	-------	332.1
Average per family employed.....acres..	36.0	35.5	49.6	35.2	35.6	32.5	33.7	39.1	33.7	-------	-------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	25.3	25.3	23.7	24.3	26.0	27.1	27.7	24.4	31.7	-------	26.9
On home farms.....acres..	153,354	151,382	5,501	69,529	37,340	11,774	16,959	7,717	2,562	-------	1,972
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	159.2	159.5	84.6	113.4	209.8	267.6	458.4	771.7	1,281.0	-------	140.9
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	150,072	147,395	6,313	71,001	36,381	11,812	12,446	7,727	1,715	-------	2,677
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	155.8	155.3	97.1	115.8	204.4	268.5	336.4	772.7	857.5	-------	191.2
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	24.5	24.1	28.8	23.2	24.4	23.4	23.7	28.6	39.0	-------	-------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	379	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
number..	491	488	14	241	122	37	49	21	4	-------	3
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	375	373	12	205	97	26	23	8	2	-------	2
number..	485	482	13	238	121	37	48	21	4	-------	3
Owned by tenant.....number..	6	6	1	3	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	962	948	65	612	178	44	37	10	2	-------	14
number..	11,990	11,817	498	5,787	2,834	870	1,061	632	135	-------	173
Average per family employed.....number..	1.4	1.4	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.1	-------	-------
Horses.....number..	1,009	988	58	446	254	66	115	45	4	-------	21
Mules.....number..	10,981	10,829	440	5,341	2,580	804	946	587	131	-------	152
TENNESSEE											
Plantations.....number..	407	389	39	226	80	26	13	3	2	-------	18
percent distribution..	100.0	95.6	9.6	55.5	19.7	6.4	3.2	0.7	0.5	-------	4.4
Families employed.....number..	3,455	3,455	145	1,437	929	435	286	116	107	-------	-------
Average per plantation.....number..	8.5	8.9	3.7	6.4	11.6	16.7	22.0	38.7	53.5	-------	-------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	126	126	5	58	40	9	9	3	2	-------	-------
number..	354	354	6	97	99	33	33	43	43	-------	-------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	2.8	2.8	1.2	1.7	2.5	3.7	3.7	14.3	21.5	-------	-------
Proportion of total.....percent..	10.2	10.2	4.1	6.8	10.7	7.6	11.5	37.1	40.2	-------	-------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	374	374	35	217	79	26	12	3	2	-------	-------
number..	2,693	2,693	119	1,150	748	352	215	61	48	-------	-------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	7.2	7.2	3.4	5.3	9.5	13.5	17.9	20.3	24.0	-------	-------
Proportion of total.....percent..	77.9	77.9	82.1	80.0	80.5	80.9	75.2	52.6	44.9	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	122	122	9	72	26	10	3	1	1	-------	-------
number..	408	408	20	190	82	50	38	12	16	-------	-------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	3.3	3.3	2.2	2.6	3.2	5.0	12.7	12.0	16.0	-------	-------
Proportion of total.....percent..	11.8	11.8	13.8	13.2	8.8	11.5	13.3	10.3	15.0	-------	-------
All land in plantations.....acres..	283,125	273,736	16,416	120,686	66,221	26,393	21,105	13,831	9,084	-------	9,389
Average per plantation.....acres..	695.6	703.7	420.9	534.0	827.8	1,015.1	1,623.5	4,610.3	4,542.0	-------	521.6
In home farms.....acres..	202,847	198,135	12,821	85,807	47,715	16,477	15,523	11,773	8,019	-------	4,712
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	80,278	75,601	3,595	34,879	18,506	9,916	5,582	2,058	1,065	-------	4,677
Cropland harvested.....acres..	112,942	108,355	6,342	47,536	29,685	11,261	7,572	3,144	2,615	-------	4,587
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	277.5	278.5	162.6	210.3	373.6	433.1	582.5	1,048.0	1,307.5	-------	254.8
Average per family employed.....acres..	32.7	31.4	43.7	33.1	32.2	25.9	26.5	27.1	24.4	-------	-------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	15.1	15.0	14.3	14.5	14.7	18.5	16.6	17.4	10.9	-------	18.4
On home farms.....acres..	54,023	52,594	3,406	23,202	15,276	3,960	3,151	1,926	1,673	-------	1,429
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	132.7	135.2	87.3	102.7	191.0	152.3	242.4	642.0	836.5	-------	79.4
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	58,919	55,761	2,936	24,384	14,609	7,301	4,421	1,218	942	-------	3,158
Average per plantation [1].....acres..	144.8	143.3	75.3	107.7	182.6	280.8	340.1	406.0	471.0	-------	175.4
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	19.0	19.0	21.1	18.2	17.6	18.2	17.5	16.7	14.7	-------	-------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	203	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
number..	281	278	14	134	78	21	17	8	6	-------	3
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	200	197	11	106	49	18	8	3	2	-------	3
number..	275	272	13	133	74	21	17	8	6	-------	3
Owned by tenant.....number..	6	6	1	1	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	404	387	39	225	79	26	13	3	2	-------	17
number..	7,489	7,240	444	3,272	2,037	610	455	181	241	-------	249
Average per family employed.....number..	2.2	2.1	3.1	2.3	2.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.3	-------	-------
Horses.....number..	1,756	1,704	115	812	536	107	95	22	17	-------	52
Mules.....number..	5,733	5,536	329	2,460	1,501	503	360	159	224	-------	197

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Based on total plantations.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 17.—PLANTATIONS BY NUMBER OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS; FAMILIES EMPLOYED, BY CLASS OF FAMILY; ACREAGE IN PLANTATIONS; AND TRACTORS, HORSES, AND MULES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Totals for all plantations	TOTALS FOR PLANTATIONS REPORTING— Families employed	Under 5 families	5 to 9 families	10 to 14 families	15 to 19 families	20 to 29 families	30 to 49 families	50 to 99 families	100 families and over	Totals for plantations not reporting families employed
VIRGINIA											
Plantations.....number..	48	48	8	30	6	--------	4	--------	--------	--------	--------
percent distribution..	100.0	100.0	16.7	62.5	12.5	--------	8.3	--------	--------	--------	--------
Families employed.....number..	386	386	31	196	65	--------	94	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation.....number..	8.0	8.0	3.9	6.5	10.8	--------	23.5	--------	--------	--------	--------
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	22	22	1	15	3	--------	3	--------	--------	--------	--------
number..	50	50	1	25	5	--------	19	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	2.3	2.3	1.0	1.7	1.7	--------	6.3	--------	--------	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	13.0	13.0	3.2	12.8	7.7	--------	20.2	--------	--------	--------	--------
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	40	40	8	25	4	--------	3	--------	--------	--------	--------
number..	229	229	30	125	39	--------	35	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	5.7	5.7	3.8	5.0	9.8	--------	11.7	--------	--------	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	59.3	59.3	96.8	63.8	60.0	--------	37.2	--------	--------	--------	--------
Other tenant families.....plantations reporting..	17	17	-------	11	2	--------	4	--------	--------	--------	--------
number..	107	107	-------	46	21	--------	40	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation reporting.....number..	6.3	6.3	-------	4.2	10.5	--------	10.0	--------	--------	--------	--------
Proportion of total.....percent..	27.7	27.7	-------	23.5	32.3	--------	42.6	--------	--------	--------	--------
All land in plantations.....acres..	48,205	48,205	2,222	20,957	5,204	--------	19,822	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation.....acres..	1,004.3	1,004.3	277.8	698.6	867.3	--------	4,955.5	--------	--------	--------	--------
In home farms.....acres..	24,099	24,099	1,594	8,429	1,971	--------	12,105	--------	--------	--------	--------
In cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	24,106	24,106	628	12,528	3,233	--------	7,717	--------	--------	--------	--------
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,923	8,923	799	4,675	1,414	--------	2,035	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation [1] .....acres..	185.9	185.9	99.9	155.8	235.7	--------	508.8	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per family employed.....acres..	23.1	23.1	25.8	23.9	21.8	--------	21.6	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	16.5	16.5	17.8	16.0	16.4	--------	17.4	--------	--------	--------	--------
On home farms.....acres..	2,827	2,827	440	1,712	124	--------	551	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation [1] .....acres..	58.9	58.9	55.0	57.1	20.7	--------	137.8	--------	--------	--------	--------
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	6,096	6,096	359	2,963	1,290	--------	1,484	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per plantation [1] .....acres..	127.0	127.0	44.9	98.8	215.0	--------	371.0	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	18.1	18.1	12.0	17.8	21.5	--------	19.8	--------	--------	--------	--------
Tractors.....plantations reporting..	19	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
number..	29	29	3	13	3	--------	10	--------	--------	--------	--------
Owned by operator.....plantations reporting..	18	18	3	11	2	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------
number..	26	26	3	12	3	--------	8	--------	--------	--------	--------
Owned by tenant.....number..	3	3	-------	1	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------
Horses and/or mules.....plantations reporting..	48	48	8	30	6	--------	4	--------	--------	--------	--------
number..	541	541	45	293	86	--------	117	--------	--------	--------	--------
Average per family employed.....number..	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	--------	1.2	--------	--------	--------	--------
Horses.....number..	97	97	5	45	16	--------	31	--------	--------	--------	--------
Mules.....number..	444	444	40	248	70	--------	86	--------	--------	--------	--------

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Based on total plantations.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 18.—PLANTATIONS BY CLASS OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS, FAMILIES EMPLOYED, AND CROPLAND HARVESTED; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	REPORTING ANY FAMILIES EMPLOYED			REPORTING CROPPER FAMILIES, NO OTHER TENANT FAMILIES			REPORTING BOTH CROPPER AND OTHER TENANT FAMILIES			REPORTING OTHER TENANT FAMILIES, NO CROPPER FAMILIES		
	Total[1]	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families[1]	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families
10 STATES												
Plantations.....number	12,160	6,847	5,313	9,204	5,233	3,971	2,416	1,310	1,106	509	304	205
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.7	76.4	71.7	19.9	19.1	20.8	4.2	4.4	3.9
With home farms.....number	11,543	6,321	5,222	8,781	4,870	3,911	2,312	1,224	1,088	419	227	192
Families employed.....number	169,208	76,024	93,184	124,671	58,643	68,028	38,490	16,741	21,749	5,882	2,640	3,242
Wage-hand families.....number	23,049	-------	23,049	16,696	-------	16,696	5,241	-------	5,241	947	-------	947
Cropper families.....number	131,640	67,964	63,676	107,975	58,643	51,332	23,665	11,321	12,344	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	14,519	8,060	6,459	------	-------	-------	9,584	5,420	4,164	4,935	2,640	2,295
Average families employed per plantation.....number	13.9	11.1	17.5	13.5	10.8	17.1	15.9	12.8	19.7	11.6	8.7	15.8
Wage-hand families.....number	1.9	-------	4.3	1.8	-------	4.2	2.2	-------	4.7	1.9	-------	4.6
Cropper families.....number	10.8	9.9	12.0	11.7	10.8	12.9	9.8	8.6	11.2	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	1.2	1.2	1.2	------	-------	-------	4.0	4.1	3.8	9.7	8.7	11.2
Cropland harvested.....acres	4,912,479	2,176,318	2,736,161	3,644,040	1,644,490	1,999,550	1,082,392	450,117	632,275	174,993	81,711	93,282
Average per plantation.....acres	404.0	317.8	515.0	395.9	314.3	503.5	448.0	343.6	571.7	343.8	268.8	455.0
Average per family employed.....acres	29.0	28.6	29.4	29.2	28.0	29.4	28.1	26.9	29.1	29.8	31.0	28.8
On home farms.....acres	2,172,450	788,385	1,384,065	1,666,226	626,346	1,039,880	441,134	146,522	294,612	58,362	15,517	42,845
Average per home farm.....acres	188.2	124.7	265.0	189.8	128.6	265.9	190.8	119.7	270.8	139.3	68.4	223.2
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	2,740,029	1,387,933	1,352,096	1,977,814	1,018,144	959,670	641,258	303,595	337,663	116,631	66,194	50,437
Average per plantation.....acres	225.3	202.7	254.5	214.9	194.6	241.7	265.4	231.8	305.3	229.1	217.7	246.0
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	18.7	18.3	19.3	18.3	18.0	18.7	19.3	18.1	20.5	25.6	25.1	22.0
ALABAMA												
Plantations.....number	492	171	321	317	113	204	154	50	104	19	8	11
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.4	66.1	63.6	31.3	29.2	32.4	3.9	4.7	3.4
With home farms.....number	476	158	318	303	101	202	153	50	103	18	7	11
Families employed.....number	5,658	1,651	4,007	3,411	1,052	2,359	2,050	542	1,508	192	57	135
Wage-hand families.....number	1,244	-------	1,244	807	-------	807	384	-------	384	48	-------	48
Cropper families.....number	3,732	1,426	2,306	2,604	1,052	1,552	1,128	374	754	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	682	225	457	------	-------	-------	538	168	370	144	57	87
Average families employed per plantation.....number	11.5	9.7	12.5	10.8	9.3	11.6	13.3	10.8	14.5	10.1	7.1	12.3
Wage-hand families.....number	2.5	-------	3.9	2.5	-------	4.0	2.5	-------	3.7	2.5	-------	4.4
Cropper families.....number	7.6	8.3	7.2	8.2	9.3	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	1.4	1.3	1.4	------	-------	-------	3.5	3.4	3.6	7.6	7.1	7.9
Cropland harvested.....acres	198,987	57,295	141,692	125,294	38,735	86,559	65,798	16,995	48,803	6,977	1,565	5,412
Average per plantation.....acres	404.4	335.1	441.4	395.2	342.8	424.3	427.3	339.9	469.3	367.2	195.6	492.0
Average per family employed.....acres	35.2	34.7	35.4	36.7	36.8	36.7	32.1	31.4	32.4	36.3	27.5	40.1
On home farms.....acres	85,037	19,091	65,946	55,512	12,617	42,895	26,195	5,971	20,224	2,838	503	2,335
Average per home farm.....acres	178.6	120.8	207.4	183.2	124.9	212.4	171.2	119.4	196.3	157.7	71.9	212.3
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	113,950	38,204	75,746	69,782	26,118	43,664	39,603	11,024	28,579	4,139	1,062	3,077
Average per plantation.....acres	231.6	223.4	236.0	220.1	231.1	214.0	257.2	220.5	274.8	217.8	132.8	279.7
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	25.8	23.1	27.4	26.8	24.8	28.1	23.8	20.3	25.4	28.7	18.6	35.4
ARKANSAS												
Plantations.....number	1,700	866	834	1,332	679	653	317	159	158	47	28	19
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	78.4	78.4	78.3	18.6	18.4	18.9	2.8	3.2	2.3
With home farms.....number	1,612	798	814	1,264	629	635	302	146	156	42	23	19
Families employed.....number	30,335	11,500	18,835	22,499	8,496	14,003	6,914	2,670	4,244	875	334	541
Wage-hand families.....number	4,579	-------	4,579	3,507	-------	3,507	922	-------	922	103	-------	103
Cropper families.....number	23,494	10,345	13,149	18,992	8,496	10,496	4,502	1,849	2,653	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	2,262	1,155	1,107	------	-------	-------	1,490	821	669	772	334	438
Average families employed per plantation.....number	17.8	13.3	22.6	16.9	12.5	21.4	21.8	16.8	26.9	18.6	11.9	28.5
Wage-hand families.....number	2.7	-------	5.5	2.6	-------	5.4	2.9	-------	5.8	2.2	-------	5.4
Cropper families.....number	13.8	11.9	15.8	14.3	12.5	16.1	14.2	11.6	16.8	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	1.3	1.3	1.3	------	-------	-------	4.7	5.2	4.2	16.4	11.9	23.1
Cropland harvested.....acres	913,298	357,011	556,287	690,122	269,704	420,418	194,147	75,180	118,967	27,695	12,127	15,568
Average per plantation.....acres	537.2	412.3	667.0	518.1	397.2	643.8	612.5	472.8	753.0	589.3	433.1	819.4
Average per family employed.....acres	30.1	31.0	29.5	30.7	31.7	30.0	28.1	28.2	28.0	31.7	36.3	28.8
On home farms.....acres	477,025	153,509	323,516	376,560	124,414	252,146	91,267	27,895	63,372	8,495	1,200	7,295
Average per home farm.....acres	295.9	192.4	397.4	297.9	197.8	397.1	302.2	191.1	406.2	202.3	52.2	389.9
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	436,273	203,502	232,771	313,562	145,290	168,272	102,880	47,285	55,595	19,200	10,927	8,273
Average per plantation.....acres	256.6	235.0	279.1	235.4	214.0	257.7	324.5	297.4	351.9	408.5	390.3	435.4
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	16.9	17.7	16.3	16.5	17.1	16.0	17.2	17.7	16.7	24.9	32.7	18.9
GEORGIA												
Plantations.....number	1,039	278	761	751	205	546	252	65	187	31	8	23
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	72.3	73.7	71.7	24.3	23.4	24.6	3.0	2.9	3.0
With home farms.....number	967	224	743	696	165	531	238	52	184	30	7	23
Families employed.....number	10,877	2,129	8,748	7,175	1,414	5,761	3,244	655	2,589	433	60	373
Wage-hand families.....number	3,453	-------	3,453	2,276	-------	2,276	967	-------	967	185	-------	185
Cropper families.....number	6,436	1,850	4,586	4,899	1,414	3,485	1,537	436	1,101	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	988	279	709	------	-------	-------	740	219	521	248	60	188
Average families employed per plantation.....number	10.5	7.7	11.5	9.6	6.9	10.6	12.9	10.1	13.8	14.0	7.5	16.2
Wage-hand families.....number	3.3	-------	4.5	3.0	-------	4.2	3.8	-------	5.2	6.0	-------	8.0
Cropper families.....number	6.2	6.7	6.0	6.5	6.9	6.4	6.1	6.7	5.9	------	-------	------
Other tenant families.....number	1.0	1.0	0.9	------	-------	-------	2.9	3.4	2.8	8.0	7.5	8.2
Cropland harvested.....acres	478,998	96,216	382,782	321,299	66,326	254,973	189,848	27,495	112,350	16,442	2,397	14,045
Average per plantation.....acres	461.0	346.1	503.0	427.8	323.5	467.0	554.9	423.0	600.8	530.4	299.6	610.7
Average per family employed.....acres	44.0	45.2	43.8	44.8	46.9	44.3	43.1	42.0	43.4	38.0	40.0	37.7
On home farms.....acres	192,481	20,949	171,532	128,194	15,259	112,935	54,911	5,469	49,442	8,181	221	7,960
Average per home farm.....acres	199.0	93.5	230.9	184.2	92.5	212.7	232.7	105.2	268.7	272.7	31.6	346.1
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	286,517	75,267	211,250	193,105	51,067	142,038	84,932	22,024	62,908	8,261	2,176	6,085
Average per plantation.....acres	275.8	270.7	277.6	257.1	249.1	260.1	337.0	338.8	336.4	266.5	272.0	264.6
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	38.6	35.4	39.9	39.4	36.1	40.8	37.3	33.6	38.8	33.3	36.3	32.4

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

TABLE 18.—PLANTATIONS BY CLASS OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS, FAMILIES EMPLOYED, AND CROPLAND HARVESTED; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	REPORTING ANY FAMILIES EMPLOYED			REPORTING CROPPER FAMILIES, NO OTHER TENANT FAMILIES			REPORTING BOTH CROPPER AND OTHER TENANT FAMILIES			REPORTING OTHER TENANT FAMILIES, NO CROPPER FAMILIES		
	Total[1]	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families[1]	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families
LOUISIANA												
Plantations.....number	1,670	1,098	572	1,111	716	395	405	276	129	152	106	46
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.5	65.2	69.1	24.3	25.1	22.6	9.1	9.7	8.0
With home farms.....number	1,537	976	561	1,038	647	391	379	252	127	118	77	41
Families employed.....number	22,229	10,987	11,242	14,664	7,077	7,587	5,978	3,063	2,915	1,581	847	734
Wage-hand families.....number	3,231	----	3,231	2,271	----	2,271	753	----	753	201	----	201
Cropper families.....number	15,640	8,806	6,834	12,393	7,077	5,316	3,247	1,729	1,518	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	3,358	2,181	1,177	----	----	----	1,978	1,334	644	1,380	847	533
Average families employed per plantation.....number	13.3	10.0	19.7	13.2	9.9	19.2	14.8	11.1	22.6	10.4	8.0	16.0
Wage-hand families.....number	1.9	----	5.6	2.0	----	5.7	1.9	----	5.8	1.3	----	4.4
Cropper families.....number	9.4	8.0	11.9	11.2	9.9	13.5	8.0	6.3	11.8	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	2.0	2.0	2.1	----	----	----	4.9	4.8	5.0	9.1	8.0	11.6
Cropland harvested.....acres	576,798	294,849	281,949	387,536	189,441	198,095	145,167	79,544	65,623	43,474	25,864	17,610
Average per plantation.....acres	345.4	268.5	492.9	348.8	264.6	501.5	358.4	288.2	508.7	286.0	244.0	382.8
Average per family employed.....acres	25.9	26.8	25.1	26.4	26.8	26.1	24.3	26.0	22.5	27.5	30.5	24.0
On home farms.....acres	248,847	92,849	155,998	183,034	66,310	116,724	52,746	21,105	31,641	12,681	5,434	7,247
Average per home farm.....acres	161.9	95.1	278.1	176.3	102.5	298.5	139.2	83.8	249.1	107.5	70.6	176.8
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	327,951	202,000	125,951	204,502	123,131	81,371	92,421	58,439	33,982	30,793	20,430	10,363
Average per plantation.....acres	196.4	184.0	220.2	184.1	172.0	206.0	228.2	211.7	263.4	202.6	192.7	225.3
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	17.3	18.4	15.7	16.5	17.4	15.3	17.7	19.1	15.7	22.3	24.1	19.4
MISSISSIPPI												
Plantations.....number	5,240	3,432	1,808	4,182	2,761	1,421	886	562	324	162	109	53
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	79.8	80.4	78.6	16.9	16.4	17.9	3.1	3.2	2.9
With home farms.....number	5,038	3,246	1,792	4,038	2,625	1,413	860	540	320	130	81	49
Families employed.....number	81,566	42,487	39,079	63,902	33,293	30,609	15,684	8,164	7,520	1,936	1,030	906
Wage-hand families.....number	6,208	----	6,208	4,791	----	4,791	1,188	----	1,188	185	----	185
Cropper families.....number	70,037	39,176	30,861	59,111	33,293	25,818	10,926	5,885	5,043	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	5,321	3,311	2,010	----	----	----	3,570	2,281	1,289	1,751	1,030	721
Average families employed per plantation.....number	15.6	12.4	21.6	15.3	12.1	21.5	17.7	14.5	23.2	12.0	9.4	17.1
Wage-hand families.....number	1.2	----	3.4	1.1	----	3.4	1.3	----	3.7	1.1	----	3.5
Cropper families.....number	13.4	11.4	17.1	14.1	12.1	18.2	12.3	10.5	15.6	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	1.0	1.0	1.1	----	----	----	4.0	4.1	4.0	10.8	9.4	13.6
Cropland harvested.....acres	2,095,985	1,116,025	979,960	1,659,636	889,685	769,951	379,500	198,049	181,451	52,419	28,291	24,128
Average per plantation.....acres	400.0	325.2	542.0	396.9	322.2	541.8	428.3	352.4	560.0	323.6	259.6	455.2
Average per family employed.....acres	25.7	26.3	25.1	26.0	26.7	25.2	24.2	24.3	24.1	27.1	27.5	26.6
On home farms.....acres	859,595	408,801	450,794	696,018	335,747	360,271	146,052	67,961	78,091	15,217	5,093	10,124
Average per home farm.....acres	170.6	125.9	251.6	172.4	127.9	255.0	169.8	125.9	244.0	117.1	62.9	206.6
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	1,236,390	707,224	529,166	963,618	553,938	409,680	233,448	130,088	103,360	37,202	23,198	14,004
Average per plantation.....acres	236.0	206.1	292.7	230.4	200.6	288.3	265.5	231.5	319.0	229.6	212.8	264.2
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	16.4	16.6	16.1	16.3	16.6	15.9	16.1	15.9	16.3	21.2	22.5	19.4
MISSOURI												
Plantations.....number	193	65	128	135	54	81	43	8	35	14	3	11
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	69.9	83.1	63.3	22.3	12.3	27.3	7.3	4.6	8.6
With home farms.....number	177	57	120	128	50	78	37	6	31	11	1	10
Families employed.....number	2,355	515	1,840	1,440	413	1,027	779	81	698	134	21	113
Wage-hand families.....number	912	----	912	512	----	512	343	----	343	55	----	55
Cropper families.....number	1,156	460	696	928	413	515	228	47	181	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	287	55	232	----	----	----	208	34	174	79	21	58
Average families employed per plantation.....number	12.2	7.9	14.4	10.7	7.6	12.7	18.1	10.1	19.9	9.6	7.0	10.3
Wage-hand families.....number	4.7	----	7.1	3.8	----	6.3	8.0	----	9.8	3.9	----	5.0
Cropper families.....number	6.0	7.1	5.4	6.9	7.6	6.4	5.3	5.9	5.2	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	1.5	0.8	1.8	----	----	----	4.8	4.2	5.0	5.6	7.0	5.3
Cropland harvested.....acres	118,091	31,835	86,256	71,723	25,153	46,570	38,483	4,013	34,470	7,461	2,669	4,792
Average per plantation.....acres	611.9	489.8	673.9	531.3	465.8	574.9	895.0	501.6	984.9	532.9	889.7	435.6
Average per family employed.....acres	50.1	61.8	46.9	49.8	60.9	45.3	49.4	49.5	49.4	55.7	127.1	42.4
On home farms.....acres	64,964	16,920	48,044	45,145	14,927	30,218	17,157	1,653	15,504	2,341	340	2,001
Average per home farm.....acres	367.0	296.8	400.4	352.7	298.5	387.4	463.7	275.5	500.1	212.8	340.0	200.1
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	53,127	14,915	38,212	26,578	10,226	16,352	21,326	2,360	18,966	5,120	2,329	2,791
Average per plantation.....acres	275.5	229.5	298.5	196.9	189.4	201.9	496.0	295.0	541.9	365.7	776.3	253.7
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	36.8	29.0	41.2	28.6	24.8	31.8	48.9	29.1	53.4	64.8	110.9	48.1
NORTH CAROLINA												
Plantations.....number	440	260	180	341	202	139	66	40	26	32	18	14
percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	77.5	77.7	77.2	15.0	15.4	14.4	7.3	6.9	7.8
With home farms.....number	397	225	172	312	178	134	59	34	25	25	13	12
Families employed.....number	3,929	1,821	2,108	2,900	1,386	1,514	751	315	436	275	120	155
Wage-hand families.....number	716	----	716	527	----	527	110	----	110	76	----	76
Cropper families.....number	2,778	1,576	1,202	2,373	1,386	987	405	190	215	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	435	245	190	----	----	----	236	125	111	199	120	79
Average families employed per plantation.....number	8.9	7.0	11.7	8.5	6.9	10.9	11.4	7.9	16.8	8.6	6.7	11.1
Wage-hand families.....number	1.6	----	4.0	1.5	----	3.8	1.7	----	4.2	2.4	----	5.4
Cropper families.....number	6.3	6.1	6.7	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.1	4.8	8.3	----	----	----
Other tenant families.....number	1.0	0.9	1.1	----	----	----	3.6	3.1	4.3	6.2	6.7	5.6
Cropland harvested.....acres	114,267	57,472	56,795	88,329	44,815	43,514	18,059	9,285	8,774	7,418	3,372	4,046
Average per plantation.....acres	259.7	221.0	315.5	259.0	221.9	313.1	273.6	232.1	337.5	231.8	187.3	289.0
Average per family employed.....acres	29.1	31.6	26.9	30.5	32.3	28.7	24.0	29.5	20.1	27.0	28.1	26.1
On home farms.....acres	37,698	13,352	24,346	29,150	10,888	18,262	5,925	1,990	3,933	2,412	474	1,938
Average per home farm.....acres	95.0	59.3	141.5	93.4	61.2	136.3	100.4	58.5	157.3	96.5	36.5	161.5
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres	76,569	44,120	32,449	59,179	33,927	25,252	12,136	7,295	4,841	5,006	2,898	2,108
Average per plantation.....acres	174.0	169.7	180.3	173.5	168.0	181.7	183.9	182.4	186.2	156.4	161.0	150.6
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres	25.8	24.2	25.3	24.9	24.5	25.6	18.9	23.2	14.8	25.2	24.2	26.7

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

TABLE 18.—PLANTATIONS BY CLASS OF FAMILIES EMPLOYED—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS, FAMILIES EMPLOYED, AND CROPLAND HARVESTED; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	REPORTING ANY FAMILIES EMPLOYED			REPORTING CROPPER FAMILIES, NO OTHER TENANT FAMILIES			REPORTING BOTH CROPPER AND OTHER TENANT FAMILIES			REPORTING OTHER TENANT FAMILIES, NO CROPPER FAMILIES		
	Total[1]	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families[1]	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families	Total	With no wage-hand families	With wage-hand families
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Plantations.....number..	949	388	561	738	302	436	176	73	103	30	13	17
percent distribution..	100.0	100.0	100.0	77.8	77.8	77.7	18.5	18.8	18.4	3.2	3.4	3.0
With home farms.....number..	916	361	555	710	279	431	173	70	103	28	12	16
Families employed.....number..	8,418	2,761	5,657	6,192	2,052	4,140	1,926	609	1,317	268	100	168
Wage-hand families.....number..	2,302	----------	2,302	1,744	----------	1,744	453	-------	453	73	-------	73
Cropper families.....number..	5,445	2,452	2,993	4,448	2,052	2,396	997	400	597	-------	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....number..	671	309	362	----------	----------	----------	476	209	267	195	100	95
Average families employed per plantation.....number..	8.9	7.1	10.1	8.4	6.8	9.5	10.9	8.3	12.8	8.9	7.7	9.9
Wage-hand families.....number..	2.4	----------	4.1	2.4	----------	4.0	2.6	-------	4.4	2.4	-------	4.3
Cropper families.....number..	5.7	6.3	5.3	6.0	6.8	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.8	-------	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....number..	0.7	0.8	0.6	----------	----------	----------	2.7	2.9	2.6	6.5	7.7	5.6
Cropland harvested.....acres..	298,777	98,046	200,731	222,161	72,883	149,278	66,424	21,320	45,104	9,081	3,843	5,238
Average per plantation.....acres..	314.8	252.7	357.8	301.0	241.3	342.4	377.4	292.1	437.9	302.7	295.6	308.1
Average per family employed.....acres..	35.5	35.5	35.5	35.9	35.5	36.1	34.5	35.0	34.2	33.9	38.4	31.2
On home farms.....acres..	151,382	34,359	117,023	113,604	24,059	89,545	31,770	8,394	23,376	5,047	1,906	3,141
Average per home farm.....acres..	165.3	95.2	210.9	160.0	86.2	207.8	183.6	119.9	227.0	180.2	158.8	196.3
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres..	147,395	63,687	83,708	108,557	48,824	59,733	34,654	12,926	21,728	4,034	1,937	2,097
Average per plantation.....acres..	155.3	164.1	149.2	147.1	161.7	137.0	196.9	177.1	211.0	134.5	149.0	123.4
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	24.1	23.1	25.0	24.4	23.8	24.9	23.5	21.2	25.1	20.7	19.4	22.1
TENNESSEE												
Plantations.....number..	389	263	126	266	184	82	108	72	36	14	7	7
percent distribution..	100.0	100.0	100.0	68.4	70.0	65.1	27.8	27.4	28.6	3.6	2.7	5.6
With home farms.....number..	380	254	126	262	180	82	106	70	36	11	4	7
Families employed.....number..	3,455	1,999	1,456	2,295	1,371	924	1,051	591	460	108	37	71
Wage-hand families.....number..	354	----------	354	237	----------	237	101	-------	101	15	-------	15
Cropper families.....number..	2,893	1,760	933	2,058	1,371	687	635	389	246	-------	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....number..	408	239	169	----------	----------	----------	315	202	113	93	37	56
Average families employed per plantation.....number..	8.9	7.6	11.6	8.6	7.5	11.3	9.7	8.2	12.8	7.7	5.3	10.1
Wage-hand families.....number..	0.9	----------	2.8	0.9	----------	2.9	0.9	-------	2.8	1.1	-------	2.1
Cropper families.....number..	6.9	6.7	7.4	7.7	7.5	8.4	5.9	5.4	6.8	-------	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....number..	1.0	0.9	1.3	----------	----------	----------	2.9	2.8	3.1	6.6	5.3	8.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	108,355	63,925	44,430	73,057	45,777	27,280	32,416	17,237	15,179	2,541	911	1,630
Average per plantation.....acres..	278.5	243.1	352.6	274.7	248.8	332.7	300.1	239.4	421.6	181.5	130.1	232.9
Average per family employed.....acres..	31.4	32.0	30.5	31.8	33.4	29.5	30.8	29.2	33.0	23.5	24.6	23.0
On home farms.....acres..	52,594	27,781	24,813	37,093	21,389	15,704	14,407	6,048	8,359	945	344	601
Average per home farm.....acres..	138.4	109.4	196.9	141.6	118.8	191.5	135.9	86.4	232.2	85.9	86.0	85.9
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres..	55,761	36,144	19,617	35,964	24,388	11,576	18,009	11,189	6,820	1,596	567	1,029
Average per plantation.....acres..	143.3	137.4	155.7	135.2	132.5	141.2	166.8	155.4	189.4	114.0	81.0	147.0
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	18.0	18.1	17.8	15.7	17.8	16.9	19.0	18.9	19.0	17.2	15.3	18.4
VIRGINIA												
Plantations.....number..	48	26	22	31	17	14	9	5	4	8	4	4
percent distribution..	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.6	65.4	63.6	18.8	19.2	18.2	16.7	15.4	18.2
With home farms.....number..	43	22	21	30	16	14	7	4	3	6	2	4
Families employed.....number..	386	174	212	193	89	104	113	51	62	80	34	46
Wage-hand families.....number..	50	----------	50	24	----------	24	20	-------	20	6	-------	6
Cropper families.....number..	229	113	116	169	89	80	60	24	36	-------	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....number..	107	61	46	----------	----------	----------	33	27	6	74	34	40
Average families employed per plantation.....number..	8.0	6.7	9.6	6.2	5.2	7.4	12.6	10.2	15.5	10.0	8.5	11.5
Wage-hand families.....number..	1.0	----------	2.3	0.8	----------	1.7	2.2	-------	5.0	0.8	-------	1.5
Cropper families.....number..	4.8	4.3	5.3	5.5	5.2	5.7	6.7	4.8	9.0	-------	-------	-------
Other tenant families.....number..	2.2	2.3	2.1	----------	----------	----------	3.7	5.4	1.5	9.2	8.5	10.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	8,923	3,644	5,279	4,883	1,971	2,912	2,555	1,001	1,554	1,485	672	813
Average per plantation.....acres..	185.9	140.2	240.0	157.5	115.9	208.0	283.9	200.2	388.5	185.6	168.0	203.2
Average per family employed.....acres..	23.1	20.9	24.9	25.3	22.1	28.0	22.6	19.6	25.1	18.6	19.8	17.7
On home farms.....acres..	2,827	774	2,053	1,916	736	1,180	706	36	670	205	2	203
Average per home farm.....acres..	65.7	35.2	97.8	63.9	46.0	84.3	100.9	9.0	223.3	34.2	1.0	50.8
On cropper and tenant farms.....acres..	6,096	2,870	3,226	2,967	1,235	1,732	1,849	965	884	1,280	670	610
Average per plantation.....acres..	127.0	110.4	146.6	95.7	72.6	123.7	205.4	193.0	221.0	160.0	167.5	152.5
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	18.1	16.5	19.9	17.6	13.9	21.6	19.9	18.9	21.0	17.3	19.7	15.2

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Includes data for 31 plantations with only wage-hand families employed, as follows: Alabama, 2; Arkansas, 4; Georgia, 5; Louisiana, 2; Mississippi, 10; Missouri, 1; North Carolina, 1; South Carolina, 5; Tennessee, 1.

49407

TABLE 19.—CREDIT AND SUPPLIES FURNISHED—PLANTATIONS REPORTING, AND KINDS AND AMOUNTS OF CREDIT AND SUPPLIES FURNISHED; AND NUMBER AND CLASS OF FAMILIES FURNISHED CREDIT OR SUPPLIES; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	Total, 10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Plantations.....number..	12,520	499	1,759	1,056	1,724	5,410	204	450	963	407	48
Credit or supplies furnished...plantations reporting..	10,967	460	1,535	1,009	1,446	4,782	145	388	886	276	40
Proportion of all group B* plantations.....percent..	87.6	92.2	87.3	95.5	83.9	88.4	71.1	86.2	92.0	67.8	83.3
Amounts advanced.....dollars..	21,134,070	714,371	3,369,618	1,724,098	2,450,823	10,218,349	220,082	805,953	1,310,991	273,586	46,199
Average per plantation reporting.....dollars..	1,927	1,553	2,195	1,709	1,695	2,137	1,518	2,077	1,480	991	1,156
Average per family furnished credit or supplies.....dollars..	149	152	131	200	137	143	150	259	197	119	174
Cash advanced.....plantations reporting..	8,703	379	1,115	910	1,046	3,914	127	244	738	201	29
dollars..	8,970,426	288,101	1,349,613	683,328	1,064,616	4,570,154	159,832	218,815	524,282	102,388	9,296
Proportion of total advances.....percent..	42.4	40.3	40.1	39.6	43.4	44.7	72.6	27.1	40.0	37.4	20.1
Fertilizer furnished...plantations reporting..	6,992	420	411	952	701	3,186	4	346	806	129	37
dollars..	4,027,782	228,823	204,816	688,789	179,012	1,792,865	165	336,831	548,247	28,484	19,750
Proportion of total advances.....percent..	19.1	32.0	6.1	40.0	7.3	17.5	0.1	41.8	41.8	10.4	42.7
Groceries and other supplies.....plantations reporting..	5,990	243	945	550	843	2,494	51	248	411	174	31
dollars..	8,135,862	197,447	1,815,189	351,981	1,207,195	3,855,330	60,085	250,306	238,462	142,714	17,153
Proportion of total advances.....percent..	38.5	27.6	53.9	20.4	49.3	37.7	27.3	31.1	18.2	52.2	37.1
Families furnished credit or supplies.....number..	142,050	4,689	25,729	8,605	17,916	71,311	1,463	3,114	6,658	2,300	265
Proportion of families employed[1].....percent..	83.9	82.9	84.8	79.1	80.6	87.4	82.1	79.3	79.1	66.6	68.7
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting..	2,808	204	438	529	311	806	49	94	306	57	14
number..	12,580	833	2,733	1,759	2,043	2,861	470	432	1,259	156	24
Proportion of wage-hand families employed[1].....percent..	54.6	67.0	59.7	50.9	63.2	46.1	51.5	60.3	54.7	46.9	48.0
Cropper families.....plantations reporting..	10,545	445	1,495	969	1,338	4,657	136	355	850	266	34
number..	120,045	3,418	21,261	6,194	13,703	65,088	852	2,383	5,008	1,958	180
Proportion of cropper families employed[1].....percent..	91.2	91.6	90.5	96.2	87.6	92.9	73.7	85.8	92.0	72.7	78.6
Other tenant families..plantations reporting..	1,698	105	257	173	347	553	25	68	110	51	9
number..	9,425	438	1,735	652	2,170	3,362	141	299	391	176	61
Proportion of other tenant families employed[1].....percent..	64.9	64.2	76.7	66.0	64.6	63.2	49.1	68.7	58.3	43.1	57.0
Families employed[1].....plantations reporting..	12,160	492	1,700	1,039	1,670	5,240	193	440	949	389	48
number..	169,208	5,658	30,335	10,877	22,229	81,566	2,355	3,929	8,418	3,455	386
Wage-hand families.....number..	23,049	1,244	4,579	3,453	3,231	6,208	912	716	2,300	354	50
Cropper families.....number..	131,640	3,732	23,494	6,436	15,640	70,057	1,156	2,778	5,446	2,693	229
Other tenant families.....number..	14,519	682	2,262	988	3,358	5,321	287	435	671	408	107

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Families employed refer to those reported on all group B plantations, regardless of whether credit or supplies were furnished.

44907

TABLE 20.—HORSES, MULES, AND CATTLE BY STATUS OF OWNERSHIP; FOR SPECIFIED PLANTATIONS; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Data are limited to those group B* plantations in areas selected for special study for which it was indicated that some of the livestock were owned by the plantation operator. Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	All specified plantations	PLANTATIONS REPORTING HORSES OR MULES AND CATTLE WITH— All horses, mules, and cattle owned by plantation operator[1]	PLANTATIONS REPORTING HORSES OR MULES AND CATTLE WITH— All horses and mules but not all cattle owned by plantation operator[1]	Other plantations reporting status of livestock ownership
10 STATES				
Specified plantations.....number..	8,821	2,135	3,246	3,440
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	169,514	34,754	52,798	81,962
Owned by operator[1].....number..	140,070	34,754	52,798	52,518
Owned by others.....number..	29,444	----------	----------	29,444
Horses.....number..	28,530	4,838	5,957	17,735
Owned by operator[1].....number..	19,981	4,838	5,957	9,186
Owned by others.....number..	8,549	----------	----------	8,549
Mules.....number..	140,984	29,916	46,841	64,227
Owned by operator[1].....number..	120,089	29,916	46,841	43,332
Owned by others.....number..	20,895	----------	----------	20,895
Cattle.....number..	323,979	66,675	88,376	168,928
Owned by operator[1].....number..	249,726	66,675	63,105	119,946
Owned by others.....number..	74,253	----------	25,271	48,982
Croppers in 1940....plantations reporting..	8,299	2,073	3,147	3,079
number..	82,842	19,036	33,256	30,550
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	3,485	386	405	2,694
number..	14,590	1,013	828	12,749
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	3,775	1,062	1,394	1,319
number..	15,835	4,651	5,288	5,896
ALABAMA				
Specified plantations.....number..	365	55	114	196
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	6,396	830	1,626	3,940
Owned by operator[1].....number..	4,869	830	1,626	2,413
Owned by others.....number..	1,527	----------	----------	1,527
Horses.....number..	969	154	197	618
Owned by operator[1].....number..	735	154	197	384
Owned by others.....number..	234	----------	----------	234
Mules.....number..	5,427	676	1,429	3,322
Owned by operator[1].....number..	4,134	676	1,429	2,029
Owned by others.....number..	1,293	----------	----------	1,293
Cattle.....number..	24,760	4,603	5,273	14,884
Owned by operator[1].....number..	20,425	4,603	4,403	11,419
Owned by others.....number..	4,335	----------	870	3,465
Croppers in 1940....plantations reporting..	345	53	114	178
number..	2,330	333	831	1,166
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	202	16	14	172
number..	855	29	25	801
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	236	41	82	113
number..	884	201	273	410
ARKANSAS				
Specified plantations.....number..	1,277	311	530	436
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	30,616	6,029	10,537	14,050
Owned by operator[1].....number..	25,867	6,029	10,537	9,301
Owned by others.....number..	4,749	----------	----------	4,749
Horses.....number..	4,093	870	1,052	2,171
Owned by operator[1].....number..	3,198	870	1,052	1,276
Owned by others.....number..	895	----------	----------	895
Mules.....number..	26,523	5,159	9,485	11,879
Owned by operator[1].....number..	22,669	5,159	9,485	8,025
Owned by others.....number..	3,854	----------	----------	3,854
Cattle.....number..	38,724	8,661	11,786	18,277
Owned by operator[1].....number..	28,025	8,661	7,722	11,642
Owned by others.....number..	10,699	----------	4,064	6,635
Croppers in 1940....plantations reporting..	1,126	293	454	379
number..	13,946	3,173	5,651	5,122
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	387	33	42	312
number..	2,102	72	103	1,927
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	536	137	217	182
number..	2,774	633	1,135	1,006
GEORGIA				
Specified plantations.....number..	814	356	303	155
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	11,828	4,754	4,184	2,890
Owned by operator[1].....number..	11,022	4,754	4,184	2,084
Owned by others.....number..	806	----------	----------	806
Horses.....number..	832	344	269	219
Owned by operator[1].....number..	795	344	269	182
Owned by others.....number..	37	----------	----------	37
Mules.....number..	10,996	4,410	3,915	2,671
Owned by operator[1].....number..	10,227	4,410	3,915	1,902
Owned by others.....number..	769	----------	----------	769
Cattle.....number..	25,399	9,664	8,128	7,607
Owned by operator[1].....number..	21,962	9,664	6,379	5,919
Owned by others.....number..	3,437	----------	1,749	1,688
Croppers in 1940...plantations reporting..	780	345	298	137
number..	4,651	2,020	1,824	807
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	256	67	53	136
number..	722	153	91	478
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	588	258	226	104
number..	2,689	1,132	983	574
LOUISIANA				
Specified plantations.....number..	1,383	272	308	803
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	30,778	4,667	4,816	21,295
Owned by operator[1].....number..	20,763	4,667	4,816	11,280
Owned by others.....number..	10,015	----------	----------	10,015
Horses.....number..	10,171	1,189	1,052	7,930
Owned by operator[1].....number..	5,471	1,189	1,052	3,230
Owned by others.....number..	4,700	----------	----------	4,700
Mules.....number..	20,607	3,478	3,764	13,365
Owned by operator[1].....number..	15,292	3,478	3,764	8,050
Owned by others.....number..	5,315	----------	----------	5,315
Cattle.....number..	77,859	15,036	12,949	49,874
Owned by operator[1].....number..	59,686	15,036	10,886	33,764
Owned by others.....number..	18,173	----------	2,063	16,110
Croppers in 1940...plantations reporting..	1,228	265	306	657
number..	10,760	2,126	2,827	5,807
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	766	51	22	693
number..	4,244	201	47	3,996
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	454	105	116	233
number..	2,560	589	567	1,424
MISSISSIPPI				
Specified plantations.....number..	3,487	709	1,484	1,294
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	68,926	12,798	25,397	30,731
Owned by operator[1].....number..	59,696	12,798	25,397	21,701
Owned by others.....number..	9,030	----------	----------	9,030
Horses.....number..	9,770	1,542	2,707	5,521
Owned by operator[1].....number..	7,556	1,542	2,707	3,307
Owned by others.....number..	2,214	----------	----------	2,214
Mules.....number..	59,156	11,256	22,690	25,210
Owned by operator[1].....number..	52,340	11,256	22,690	18,394
Owned by others.....number..	6,816	----------	----------	6,816
Cattle.....number..	123,102	20,309	39,392	63,401
Owned by operator[1].....number..	92,456	20,309	25,312	46,835
Owned by others.....number..	30,646	----------	14,080	16,566
Croppers in 1940...plantations reporting..	3,419	700	1,476	1,243
number..	43,102	9,071	19,044	14,987
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	1,256	138	187	931
number..	4,637	367	374	3,896
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	1,218	284	506	428
number..	3,988	1,147	1,384	1,457

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Or by his employer if the plantation is managed.

TABLE 20.—HORSES, MULES, AND CATTLE BY STATUS OF OWNERSHIP; FOR SPECIFIED PLANTATIONS; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Data are limited to those group B* plantations in areas selected for special study for which it was indicated that some of the livestock were owned by the plantation operator. Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

STATE AND ITEM (Group B* plantations)	All specified plantations	PLANTATIONS REPORTING HORSES OR MULES AND CATTLE WITH—		Other plantations reporting status of livestock ownership
		All horses, mules, and cattle owned by plantation operator[1]	All horses and mules but not all cattle owned by plantation operator[1]	
MISSOURI				
Specified plantations.....number..	129	72	18	39
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	2,725	1,392	318	1,015
Owned by operator[1].....number..	2,279	1,392	318	569
Owned by others.....number..	446	———	———	446
Horses.....number..	341	153	37	151
Owned by operator[1].....number..	267	153	37	77
Owned by others.....number..	74	———	———	74
Mules.....number..	2,384	1,239	281	864
Owned by operator[1].....number..	2,012	1,239	281	492
Owned by others.....number..	372	———	———	372
Cattle.....number..	5,332	2,604	649	2,079
Owned by operator[1].....number..	4,773	2,604	595	1,574
Owned by others.....number..	559	———	54	505
Croppers in 1940....plantations reporting..	120	70	18	32
number..	689	461	97	131
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	48	14	5	29
number..	148	30	6	112
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	85	47	13	25
number..	543	251	111	181
NORTH CAROLINA				
Specified plantations.....number..	313	124	78	111
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	4,127	1,542	948	1,637
Owned by operator[1].....number..	3,548	1,542	948	1,058
Owned by others.....number..	579	———	———	579
Horses.....number..	330	126	53	151
Owned by operator[1].....number..	293	126	53	114
Owned by others.....number..	37	———	———	37
Mules.....number..	3,797	1,416	895	1,486
Owned by operator[1].....number..	3,255	1,416	895	944
Owned by others.....number..	542	———	———	542
Cattle.....number..	3,576	1,307	859	1,410
Owned by operator[1].....number..	2,762	1,307	600	855
Owned by others.....number..	814	———	259	555
Croppers in 1940....plantations reporting..	299	123	75	101
number..	1,726	718	470	538
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	131	29	13	89
number..	393	75	21	297
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	130	49	31	50
number..	457	209	107	141
SOUTH CAROLINA				
Specified plantations.....number..	714	191	272	251
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	8,594	1,929	3,097	3,568
Owned by operator[1].....number..	7,232	1,929	3,097	2,206
Owned by others.....number..	1,362	———	———	1,362
Horses.....number..	707	205	187	315
Owned by operator[1].....number..	607	205	187	215
Owned by others.....number..	100	———	———	100
Mules.....number..	7,887	1,724	2,910	3,253
Owned by operator[1].....number..	6,625	1,724	2,910	1,991
Owned by others.....number..	1,262	———	———	1,262
Cattle.....number..	11,685	2,814	4,252	4,619
Owned by operator[1].....number..	8,928	2,814	3,107	3,007
Owned by others.....number..	2,757	———	1,145	1,612
Croppers in 1940....plantations reporting..	656	180	268	208
number..	3,491	876	1,575	1,040
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	298	34	47	217
number..	1,046	79	120	847
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	418	126	158	134
number..	1,667	452	651	564
TENNESSEE				
Specified plantations.....number..	306	39	124	143
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	5,217	760	1,773	2,684
Owned by operator[1].....number..	4,343	760	1,773	1,810
Owned by others.....number..	874	———	———	874
Horses.....number..	1,270	242	392	636
Owned by operator[1].....number..	1,025	242	392	391
Owned by others.....number..	245	———	———	245
Mules.....number..	3,947	518	1,381	2,048
Owned by operator[1].....number..	3,318	518	1,381	1,419
Owned by others.....number..	629	———	———	629
Cattle.....number..	12,901	1,496	4,895	6,510
Owned by operator[1].....number..	10,198	1,496	3,965	4,737
Owned by others.....number..	2,703	———	930	1,773
Croppers in 1940...plantations reporting..	295	38	124	133
number..	2,006	233	874	899
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	124	4	17	103
number..	400	7	31	362
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	91	12	37	42
number..	239	49	68	122
VIRGINIA				
Specified plantations.....number..	33	6	15	12
Livestock:				
Horses and mules.....number..	307	53	102	152
Owned by operator[1].....number..	251	53	102	96
Owned by others.....number..	56	———	———	56
Horses.....number..	47	13	11	23
Owned by operator[1].....number..	34	13	11	10
Owned by others.....number..	13	———	———	13
Mules.....number..	260	40	91	129
Owned by operator[1].....number..	217	40	91	86
Owned by others.....number..	43	———	———	43
Cattle.....number..	641	181	193	267
Owned by operator[1].....number..	511	181	136	194
Owned by others.....number..	130	———	57	73
Croppers in 1940...plantations reporting..	31	6	14	11
number..	141	25	63	53
Other tenants in 1940.....plantations reporting..	17	———	5	12
number..	43	———	10	33
Wage-hand families employed in 1939.....plantations reporting..	19	3	8	8
number..	34	8	9	17

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Or by his employer if the plantation is managed.

49907

TABLE 21.—PLANTATIONS WITH TRACTORS—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS, CROPLAND HARVESTED, FAMILIES EMPLOYED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TRACTORS OWNED BY THE PLANTATION OPERATOR, WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR OTHER GROUP B PLANTATIONS; FOR AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(See table 10 for croppers and tenants furnished tractor power. Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	10 STATES		ALABAMA		ARKANSAS	
	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]
Plantations.....number..	6,523	5,997	213	286	1,121	638
With home farms.....number..	6,382	5,439	210	272	1,094	560
Reporting tractor power furnished tenants or croppers.....number..	5,276	1,388	159	33	841	163
Proportion of total.....percent..	80.9	23.1	74.6	11.5	75.0	25.5
Cropland harvested.....acres..	3,376,715	1,676,665	110,044	91,906	715,017	228,918
Average per plantation.....acres..	517.7	279.6	516.6	321.3	637.8	358.6
Average per family employed.....acres..	29.8	29.9	37.9	33.3	31.3	30.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	20.5	17.7	23.4	22.4	20.1	17.5
Average per tractor.....acres..	310.1	(2)	347.1	(2)	315.0	(2)
On home farms.....acres..	1,661,933	554,685	54,292	31,495	394,052	91,378
Average per plantation.....acres..	254.8	92.5	254.9	110.1	351.5	143.2
Proportion of total cropland harvested.....percent..	49.2	33.1	49.3	34.3	55.1	39.9
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	1,714,782	1,122,030	55,752	60,411	320,965	137,540
Average per plantation.....acres..	262.9	187.1	261.7	211.2	286.3	215.6
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	17.9	22.4	25.5	27.1	16.8	20.6
Families employed.....plantations reporting.. number..	6,410	5,750	210	282	1,102	598
	113,170	56,038	2,901	2,757	22,855	7,480
Average per plantation reporting..number..	17.7	9.7	13.8	9.8	20.7	12.5
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting.. number..	3,364	1,949	156	165	632	202
	17,104	5,945	717	527	3,790	789
Proportion of total.....percent..	15.1	10.6	24.7	19.1	16.6	10.5
Cropper families.....plantations reporting.. number..	6,206	5,414	200	271	1,079	570
	88,515	43,125	1,886	1,846	17,645	5,849
Proportion of total.....percent..	78.2	77.0	65.0	67.0	77.2	78.2
Other tenant families..plantations reporting.. number..	1,387	1,538	72	101	215	149
	7,551	6,968	298	384	1,420	842
Proportion of total.....percent..	6.7	12.4	10.3	13.9	6.2	11.3
Tractors.....number..	10,890	186	317	12	2,270	30
Owned by operators.....number..	10,701	----------	311	----------	2,207	----------
Average per plantation.....number..	1.6	----------	1.5	----------	2.0	----------
Owned by tenants.....number..	189	186	6	12	68	30
Horses and/or mules (over 3 mo. old).....plantations reporting.. number..	6,481	5,932	213	285	1,113	629
	164,361	94,656	4,706	4,104	35,586	13,067
Average per plantation reporting..number..	25.4	16.0	22.1	14.4	32.0	20.8
Average per family employed.....number..	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7
Horses.....number..	25,329	18,164	677	651	4,662	1,741
Mules.....number..	139,032	76,502	4,029	3,453	30,924	11,325
Cattle (over 3 mo. old)...plantations reporting.. number..	6,344	5,846	213	281	1,084	619
	302,314	188,695	19,429	14,610	45,045	14,227

ITEM (Group B* plantations)	GEORGIA		LOUISIANA		MISSISSIPPI		MISSOURI	
	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations[1]
Plantations.....number..	423	633	844	880	2,987	2,423	146	58
With home farms.....number..	409	571	825	755	2,934	2,239	139	46
Reporting tractor power furnished tenants or croppers.....number..	247	91	706	206	2,632	692	104	15
Proportion of total.....percent..	58.4	14.4	83.6	23.4	88.1	28.6	71.2	25.9
Cropland harvested.....acres..	253,262	236,013	390,470	205,208	1,523,091	631,960	94,345	30,133
Average per plantation.....acres..	598.7	372.8	462.6	233.2	509.9	260.8	646.2	519.5
Average per family employed.....acres..	46.5	43.5	27.0	26.4	26.5	26.3	54.8	47.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	31.5	29.2	16.1	12.0	20.5	16.5	25.1	22.9
Average per tractor.....acres..	463.0	(2)	264.2	(2)	310.2	(2)	274.3	(2)
On home farms.....acres..	116,381	79,724	205,727	48,803	681,736	196,192	57,484	10,799
Average per plantation.....acres..	275.1	125.9	243.8	55.5	228.2	81.0	393.7	186.0
Proportion of total cropland harvested.....percent..	46.0	33.8	52.7	23.8	44.8	31.0	60.9	35.8
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	136,881	156,289	184,743	156,405	841,355	435,768	36,861	19,344
Average per plantation.....acres..	323.6	246.9	218.9	177.7	281.7	179.8	252.5	333.5
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	39.5	39.4	15.8	21.4	16.0	19.1	35.0	49.7
Families employed.....plantations reporting.. number..	417	622	825	844	2,934	2,306	141	52
	5,450	5,427	14,467	7,762	57,524	24,042	1,722	633
Average per plantation reporting..number..	13.1	8.7	17.5	9.2	19.6	10.4	12.2	12.2
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting.. number..	349	412	409	163	1,272	536	94	34
	1,988	1,465	2,773	458	5,016	1,192	668	244
Proportion of total.....percent..	36.5	27.0	19.2	5.9	8.7	5.0	38.8	38.5
Cropper families.....plantations reporting.. number..	402	601	779	737	2,859	2,209	132	46
	2,900	3,536	10,205	5,435	49,559	20,478	905	251
Proportion of total.....percent..	53.2	65.2	70.5	70.0	86.2	85.2	52.6	39.7
Other tenant families..plantations reporting.. number..	134	149	212	345	529	519	41	16
	562	426	1,489	1,869	2,949	2,372	149	138
Proportion of total.....percent..	10.3	7.8	10.3	24.1	5.1	9.9	8.7	21.8
Tractors.....number..	547	2	1,478	73	4,910	24	344	34
Owned by operators.....number..	541	--------	1,449	--------	4,879	--------	295	----------
Average per plantation.....number..	1.3	--------	1.7	--------	1.6	--------	2.0	----------
Owned by tenants.....number..	6	2	29	73	31	24	49	34
Horses and/or mules (over 3 mo. old).....plantations reporting.. number..	423	632	841	876	2,958	2,377	145	57
	8,046	8,079	24,263	17,152	74,346	38,243	3,757	1,318
Average per plantation reporting..number..	19.0	12.8	28.9	19.6	25.1	16.1	25.9	23.1
Average per family employed.....number..	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.2	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.1
Horses.....number..	716	482	7,282	6,877	9,421	6,845	593	149
Mules.....number..	7,330	7,597	16,981	10,275	64,925	31,398	3,164	1,169
Cattle (over 3 mo. old)...plantations reporting.. number..	416	625	823	860	2,898	2,355	144	56
	17,973	15,455	65,123	38,621	123,023	87,237	8,332	1,808

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Including plantations for which tractor information was not reported.
[2] Not applicable; cropland harvested not available for tenant farms reporting tractors.

49407

TABLE 21.—PLANTATIONS WITH TRACTORS—NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS, CROPLAND HARVESTED, FAMILIES EMPLOYED, TRACTORS, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS REPORTING TRACTORS OWNED BY THE PLANTATION OPERATOR, WITH COMPARABLE DATA FOR OTHER GROUP B PLANTATIONS; FOR AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(See table 10 for croppers and tenants furnished tractor power. Figures shown for plantations reporting specific items do not necessarily represent all plantations having these items; see text)

ITEM (Group B * plantations)	NORTH CAROLINA		SOUTH CAROLINA		TENNESSEE		VIRGINIA	
	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations [1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations [1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations [1]	Totals for plantations reporting tractors owned by plantation operator	Totals for other group B plantations [1]
Plantations.....number..	196	254	375	588	200	207	18	30
With home farms.....number..	186	219	369	558	198	194	18	25
Reporting tractor power furnished tenants or croppers.....number..	156	51	240	87	178	47	13	3
Proportion of total.....percent..	79.6	20.1	64.0	14.8	89.0	22.7	72.2	10.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	62,917	54,805	155,791	147,635	67,288	45,654	4,490	4,433
Average per plantation.....acres..	321.0	215.8	415.4	251.1	336.4	220.6	249.4	147.8
Average per family employed.....acres..	29.9	30.0	39.0	33.3	33.6	31.4	30.3	19.6
Average per horse or mule.....acres..	19.2	18.0	27.2	23.6	15.2	14.9	19.7	14.2
Average per tractor.....acres..	270.0	([2])	319.9	([2])	243.8	([2])	160.4	([2])
On home farms.....acres..	24,393	13,918	89,996	63,358	35,756	18,267	2,116	711
Average per plantation.....acres..	124.5	54.8	240.0	107.8	178.8	88.2	117.6	23.7
Proportion of total cropland harvested.....percent..	38.8	25.4	57.8	42.9	53.1	40.0	47.1	16.0
On cropper and other tenant farms.....acres..	38,524	40,887	65,795	84,277	31,532	27,387	2,374	3,722
Average per plantation.....acres..	196.6	161.0	175.5	143.3	157.7	132.3	131.9	124.1
Average per cropper or other tenant family employed.....acres..	24.2	25.2	24.7	24.4	18.3	19.3	20.1	17.4
Families employed.....plantations reporting.. number..	192 2,102	248 1,827	373 3,990	576 4,428	197 2,003	192 1,452	18 156	30 230
Average per plantation reporting..number..	10.9	7.4	10.7	7.7	10.2	7.6	8.7	7.7
Wage-hand families.....plantations reporting.. number..	95 510	85 206	261 1,325	300 977	83 279	43 75	13 38	9 12
Proportion of total.....percent..	24.3	11.3	33.2	22.1	13.9	5.2	24.4	5.2
Cropper families.....plantations reporting.. number..	181 1,404	226 1,374	363 2,351	551 3,094	195 1,559	179 1,134	16 101	24 128
Proportion of total.....percent..	66.8	75.2	58.9	69.9	77.8	78.1	64.7	55.7
Other tenant families..plantations reporting.. number..	37 188	61 247	84 314	122 357	58 165	64 243	5 17	12 90
Proportion of total.....percent..	8.9	13.5	7.9	8.1	8.2	16.7	10.9	39.1
Tractors.....number..	233	1	487	4	276	5	28	1
Owned by operators.....number..	233	--------	485	--------	275	--------	26	----------
Average per plantation.....number..	1.2	--------	1.3	--------	1.4	--------	1.4	----------
Owned by tenants.....number..	----------	1	2	4	1	5	2	1
Horses and/or mules (over 3 mo. old).....plantations reporting.. number..	196 3,285	254 3,045	375 5,722	587 6,268	199 4,422	205 3,067	18 228	30 313
Average per plantation reporting..number..	16.8	12.0	15.3	10.7	22.2	15.0	12.7	10.4
Average per family employed.....number..	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.4
Horses.....number..	347	178	565	444	1,017	739	49	48
Mules.....number..	2,938	2,867	5,157	5,824	3,405	2,328	179	265
Cattle (over 3 mo. old)....plantations reporting.. number	180 3,246	237 2,478	369 8,679	578 7,356	199 10,809	205 6,507	18 655	30 396

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

[1] Including plantations for which tractor information was not reported.

[2] Not applicable; cropland harvested not available for tenant farms reporting tractors.

49907

TABLE 22.—MORTGAGE STATUS OF PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

STATE, TENURE, AND MORTGAGE STATUS (Group B* plantations)	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED						NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					
	Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre
10 STATES												
All owners, total	9,268	7,533,492	812.8	272,516,054	29,404	36.17	5,039	3,885,903	771.2	136,820,892	27,152	35.21
Free from mortgage	3,810	2,989,188	784.6	95,824,396	25,151	32.06	1,928	1,417,263	735.1	43,956,037	22,799	31.01
Mortgaged	4,938	4,170,560	844.6	162,504,224	32,909	38.96	2,962	2,349,296	793.1	88,304,705	29,813	37.59
Percent of total	53.3	55.4	xxx	59.6	xxx	xxx	58.8	60.5	xxx	64.5	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	520	373,744	718.7	14,187,414	27,283	37.96	149	119,344	801.0	4,560,150	30,605	38.21
Full owners, total	7,021	5,276,174	751.5	191,207,711	27,234	36.24	3,614	2,538,281	702.3	90,448,775	25,027	35.63
Free from mortgage	3,104	2,278,382	734.0	73,379,372	23,640	32.21	1,517	1,024,947	675.6	31,669,698	20,877	30.90
Mortgaged	3,498	2,716,720	776.6	107,602,946	30,761	39.61	1,995	1,440,938	722.3	56,198,676	28,170	39.00
Percent of total	49.8	51.5	xxx	56.3	xxx	xxx	55.2	56.8	xxx	62.1	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	419	281,072	670.8	10,225,393	24,404	36.38	102	72,396	709.8	2,580,401	25,298	35.64
Part owners, total	2,247	2,257,318	1,004.6	81,308,323	36,185	36.02	1,425	1,347,622	945.7	46,372,117	32,542	34.41
Free from mortgage [1]	706	710,806	1,006.8	22,445,024	31,792	31.58	411	392,316	954.8	12,286,339	29,894	31.32
Mortgaged [1]	1,440	1,453,840	1,009.6	54,901,278	38,126	37.76	987	908,358	939.4	32,106,029	33,202	35.35
Percent of total	64.1	64.4	xxx	67.5	xxx	xxx	67.9	67.4	xxx	69.2	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	101	92,672	917.5	3,962,021	39,228	42.75	47	46,948	998.9	1,979,749	42,122	42.17
Owned portion only	2,247	1,425,766	634.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,425	823,407	577.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	706	461,059	653.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	411	243,063	591.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	1,440	920,242	639.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	987	558,835	577.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	64.1	64.5	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	67.9	67.9	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	101	44,465	440.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	47	21,509	457.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
ALABAMA												
All owners, total	384	452,238	1,177.7	8,638,314	22,496	19.10	214	231,369	1,081.2	4,046,767	18,910	17.49
Free from mortgage	168	189,422	1,127.5	3,637,697	21,653	19.20	86	78,217	909.5	1,476,930	17,174	18.88
Mortgaged	207	253,095	1,222.7	4,731,297	22,857	18.69	128	153,152	1,196.5	2,569,837	20,077	16.78
Percent of total	53.9	56.0	xxx	54.8	xxx	xxx	59.8	66.2	xxx	63.5	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	9	9,721	1,080.1	269,320	29,924	27.70						
Full owners, total	251	268,947	1,071.5	5,349,842	21,314	19.89	130	114,720	882.5	2,133,149	16,409	18.59
Free from mortgage	125	131,607	1,052.9	2,566,283	20,530	19.50	62	45,935	740.9	864,010	13,936	18.81
Mortgaged	118	127,887	1,083.8	2,532,059	21,458	19.80	66	68,785	1,011.5	1,269,139	18,864	18.45
Percent of total	47.0	47.6	xxx	47.3	xxx	xxx	52.3	60.0	xxx	59.5	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	8	9,453	1,181.6	251,520	31,440	26.61						
Part owners, total	133	183,291	1,378.1	3,288,472	24,725	17.94	84	116,649	1,388.7	1,913,618	22,781	16.40
Free from mortgage [1]	43	57,815	1,344.5	1,071,434	24,917	18.53	24	32,282	1,345.1	612,920	25,538	18.99
Mortgaged [1]	89	125,208	1,406.8	2,199,238	24,711	17.56	60	84,367	1,406.1	1,300,698	21,678	15.42
Percent of total	66.9	68.3	xxx	66.9	xxx	xxx	71.4	72.3	xxx	68.0	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	1	268	268.0	17,800	17,800	66.42						
Owned portion only	133	109,420	822.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	84	71,694	853.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	43	30,108	700.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	24	18,044	751.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	89	79,107	888.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	60	53,650	894.2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	66.9	72.3	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	71.4	74.8	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	1	205	205.0	(2)	(2)	(2)				(2)	(2)	(2)
ARKANSAS												
All owners, total	1,100	1,015,539	923.2	45,818,529	41,653	45.12	501	462,928	924.0	20,226,827	40,373	43.69
Free from mortgage	451	362,009	802.7	15,965,354	35,400	44.10	177	125,617	709.7	5,918,382	33,437	47.11
Mortgaged	577	608,676	1,054.9	27,736,108	48,070	45.57	311	330,526	1,062.8	13,954,079	44,868	42.22
Percent of total	52.5	59.9	xxx	60.5	xxx	xxx	62.1	71.4	xxx	69.0	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	72	44,854	623.0	2,117,067	29,404	47.20	13	6,785	521.9	354,366	27,259	52.23
Full owners, total	796	674,706	847.6	30,620,573	38,468	45.38	329	284,979	866.2	12,167,531	36,983	42.70
Free from mortgage	362	267,170	738.0	12,115,813	33,469	45.35	135	84,095	622.9	3,849,291	28,513	45.77
Mortgaged	378	376,231	995.3	17,047,228	45,098	45.31	184	196,404	1,067.4	8,063,464	43,823	41.06
Percent of total	47.5	55.8	xxx	55.7	xxx	xxx	55.9	68.9	xxx	66.3	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	56	31,305	559.0	1,457,532	26,027	46.56	10	4,480	448.0	254,776	25,478	56.87
Part owners, total	304	340,833	1,121.2	15,197,956	49,993	44.59	172	177,949	1,034.6	8,059,296	46,856	45.29
Free from mortgage [1]	89	94,839	1,065.6	3,849,541	43,253	40.59	42	41,522	988.6	2,069,091	49,264	49.83
Mortgaged [1]	199	232,445	1,168.1	10,688,880	53,713	45.98	127	134,122	1,056.1	5,890,615	46,383	43.92
Percent of total	65.5	68.2	xxx	70.3	xxx	xxx	73.8	75.4	xxx	73.1	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	16	13,549	846.8	659,535	41,221	48.68	3	2,305	768.3	99,590	33,197	43.21
Owned portion only	304	210,582	692.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	172	104,541	607.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	89	56,006	629.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	42	22,207	528.7	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	199	147,634	741.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	127	80,733	635.7	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	65.5	70.1	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	73.8	77.2	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	16	6,942	433.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	1,601	533.7	(2)	(2)	(2)

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1]Classification of part-owner-operated plantations based solely on the mortgage status of the owned portions.
[2]Not available.

49907

TABLE 22.—MORTGAGE STATUS OF PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE, TENURE, AND MORTGAGE STATUS (Group B* plantations)	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED						NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					
	Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre
GEORGIA												
All owners, total	849	871,258	1,026.2	17,730,667	20,884	20.35	493	474,584	962.6	9,295,322	18,855	19.59
Free from mortgage	382	390,660	1,022.7	7,637,977	19,995	19.55	200	190,901	954.5	3,618,674	18,093	18.96
Mortgaged	433	448,813	1,036.5	9,482,221	21,899	21.13	279	271,963	974.8	5,454,826	19,551	20.06
Percent of total	51.0	51.5	xxx	53.5	xxx	xxx	56.6	57.3	xxx	58.7	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	34	31,785	934.9	610,469	17,955	19.21	14	11,720	837.1	221,822	15,844	18.93
Full owners, total	623	604,828	970.8	12,443,618	19,974	20.57	333	291,330	874.9	5,818,863	17,474	19.97
Free from mortgage	300	274,948	916.5	5,307,314	17,691	19.30	143	116,280	813.1	2,231,476	15,605	19.19
Mortgaged	297	305,677	1,029.2	6,672,285	22,466	21.83	181	169,926	938.8	3,479,893	19,226	20.48
Percent of total	47.7	50.5	xxx	53.6	xxx	xxx	54.4	58.3	xxx	59.8	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	26	24,203	930.9	464,021	17,847	19.17	9	5,124	569.3	107,494	11,944	20.98
Part owners, total	226	266,430	1,178.9	5,287,049	23,394	19.84	160	183,254	1,145.3	3,476,459	21,728	18.97
Free from mortgage [1]	82	115,712	1,411.1	2,330,663	28,423	20.14	57	74,621	1,309.1	1,387,198	24,337	18.59
Mortgaged [1]	136	143,156	1,052.5	2,809,938	20,661	19.63	98	102,037	1,041.2	1,974,933	20,152	19.36
Percent of total	60.2	53.7	xxx	53.1	xxx	xxx	61.2	55.7	xxx	56.8	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	8	7,582	947.8	146,448	18,306	19.32	5	6,596	1,319.2	114,328	22,866	17.33
Owned portion only	226	171,613	759.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	160	112,092	700.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	82	76,868	937.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	57	44,660	783.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	136	91,686	674.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	98	64,978	663.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	60.2	53.4	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	61.2	58.0	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	8	3,059	382.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	2,454	490.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
LOUISIANA												
All owners, total	1,325	930,143	702.0	39,464,628	29,785	42.43	742	466,705	629.0	19,350,648	26,079	41.46
Free from mortgage	566	381,181	673.5	15,292,060	27,018	40.12	320	201,644	630.1	7,870,818	24,596	39.03
Mortgaged	698	501,653	718.7	22,461,848	32,180	44.78	410	253,576	618.5	11,166,770	27,236	44.04
Percent of total	52.7	53.9	xxx	56.9	xxx	xxx	55.3	54.3	xxx	57.7	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	61	47,309	775.6	1,710,720	28,045	36.16	12	11,485	957.1	313,060	26,088	27.26
Full owners, total	1,088	708,804	651.5	29,878,589	27,462	42.15	585	334,781	572.3	14,091,182	24,087	42.09
Free from mortgage	488	298,257	611.2	11,973,137	24,535	40.14	270	148,527	550.1	5,961,298	22,079	40.14
Mortgaged	549	372,645	678.8	16,672,162	30,368	44.74	308	179,103	581.5	7,952,749	25,821	44.40
Percent of total	50.5	52.6	xxx	55.8	xxx	xxx	52.6	53.5	xxx	56.4	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	51	37,902	743.2	1,253,290	24,182	32.54	7	7,151	1,021.6	177,135	25,305	24.77
Part owners, total	237	221,339	933.9	9,586,039	40,447	43.31	157	131,924	840.3	5,259,466	33,500	39.87
Free from mortgage [1]	78	82,924	1,063.1	3,318,923	42,550	40.02	50	53,117	1,062.3	1,909,520	38,190	35.95
Mortgaged [1]	149	129,008	865.8	5,789,686	38,857	44.88	102	74,473	730.1	3,214,021	31,510	43.16
Percent of total	62.9	58.3	xxx	60.4	xxx	xxx	65.0	56.5	xxx	61.1	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	10	9,407	940.7	477,430	47,743	50.75	5	4,334	866.8	135,925	27,185	31.36
Owned portion only	237	126,339	533.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	157	73,803	470.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	78	52,731	676.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	50	34,146	682.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	149	71,670	481.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	102	38,623	378.7	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	62.9	56.7	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	65.0	52.3	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	10	1,938	193.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	1,034	206.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
MISSISSIPPI												
All owners, total	3,905	3,060,941	783.9	113,507,871	29,067	37.08	2,159	1,647,088	762.9	59,863,516	27,727	36.35
Free from mortgage	1,431	1,145,455	800.5	33,903,967	23,692	29.60	744	581,668	781.8	16,540,283	22,232	28.44
Mortgaged	2,218	1,734,694	782.1	72,428,762	32,655	41.75	1,332	992,211	744.9	40,406,630	30,335	40.72
Percent of total	56.8	56.7	xxx	63.8	xxx	xxx	61.7	60.2	xxx	67.5	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	256	180,792	706.2	7,175,142	28,028	39.69	83	73,209	882.0	2,916,603	35,140	39.84
Full owners, total	3,020	2,199,944	728.5	80,364,941	26,611	36.53	1,593	1,125,705	706.7	40,385,055	25,352	35.88
Free from mortgage	1,159	896,682	773.7	25,812,194	22,271	28.79	582	443,938	762.8	12,077,811	20,752	27.21
Mortgaged	1,654	1,171,757	708.4	49,468,279	29,908	42.22	953	635,345	666.7	26,605,018	27,917	41.87
Percent of total	54.8	53.3	xxx	61.6	xxx	xxx	59.8	56.4	xxx	65.9	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	207	131,505	635.3	5,084,468	24,563	38.66	58	46,422	800.4	1,702,226	29,349	36.67
Part owners, total	885	860,997	972.9	33,142,930	37,450	38.49	566	521,383	921.2	19,478,461	34,414	37.36
Free from mortgage [1]	272	248,775	914.6	8,091,773	29,749	32.53	162	137,730	850.2	4,462,472	27,546	32.40
Mortgaged [1]	564	562,937	998.1	22,960,483	40,710	40.79	379	356,866	941.6	13,801,612	36,416	38.67
Percent of total	63.7	65.4	xxx	69.3	xxx	xxx	67.0	68.4	xxx	70.9	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	49	49,287	1,005.9	2,090,674	42,667	42.42	25	26,787	1,071.5	1,214,377	48,575	45.33
Owned portion only	885	554,360	626.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	566	322,010	568.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	272	163,631	601.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	162	86,970	536.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	564	365,073	647.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	379	222,395	586.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	63.7	65.9	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	67.0	69.1	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	49	25,656	523.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	25	12,645	505.8	(2)	(2)	(2)

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Classification of part-owner-operated plantations based solely on the mortgage status of the owned portions.
[2] Not available.

#9907

TABLE 22.—MORTGAGE STATUS OF PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE, TENURE, AND MORTGAGE STATUS (Group B* plantations)	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED						NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					
	Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre
MISSOURI												
All owners, total	135	140,610	1,041.6	8,895,926	65,896	63.27	71	59,871	843.3	4,082,596	57,501	68.19
Free from mortgage	28	22,409	800.3	1,206,769	43,100	53.85	14	6,019	429.9	302,004	21,572	50.18
Mortgaged	98	108,923	1,111.5	7,143,392	72,892	65.58	55	50,969	926.7	3,516,792	63,942	69.00
Percent of total	72.6	77.5	xxx	80.3	xxx	xxx	77.5	85.1	xxx	86.1	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	9	9,278	1,030.9	545,745	60,638	58.82	2	2,883	1,441.5	263,800	131,900	91.50
Full owners, total	71	72,508	1,021.2	4,935,087	69,508	68.08	31	28,921	932.9	2,324,260	74,976	80.37
Free from mortgage	17	13,189	775.8	709,875	41,757	53.82	7	3,431	490.1	156,100	22,300	45.50
Mortgaged	49	54,735	1,117.0	4,029,007	82,225	73.61	24	25,490	1,062.1	2,168,160	90,340	85.08
Percent of total	69.0	75.5	xxx	81.6	xxx	xxx	77.4	88.1	xxx	93.3	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	5	4,584	916.8	196,185	39,237	42.80						
Part owners, total	64	68,102	1,064.1	3,960,859	61,888	58.16	40	30,950	773.8	1,758,336	43,958	58.81
Free from mortgage [1]	11	9,220	838.2	496,914	45,174	53.90	7	2,588	369.7	145,904	20,843	56.38
Mortgaged [1]	49	54,188	1,105.9	3,114,385	63,559	57.47	31	25,479	821.9	1,348,632	43,504	52.93
Percent of total	76.6	79.6	xxx	78.6	xxx	xxx	77.5	82.3	xxx	76.7	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	4	4,694	1,173.5	349,560	87,390	74.47	2	2,883	1,441.5	263,800	131,900	91.50
Owned portion only	64	41,196	643.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	40	17,586	439.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	11	7,239	658.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	7	1,830	261.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	49	32,261	658.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	31	14,716	474.7	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	76.6	78.3	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	77.5	83.7	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	4	1,696	424.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	1,040	520.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
NORTH CAROLINA												
All owners, total	376	231,569	615.9	9,761,282	25,961	42.15	174	90,388	519.5	4,191,992	24,092	46.38
Free from mortgage	200	115,904	579.5	5,076,826	25,384	43.80	86	44,563	508.4	1,893,252	21,514	42.48
Mortgaged	151	100,563	666.0	4,007,096	26,537	39.85	79	42,118	533.1	2,132,590	26,995	50.63
Percent of total	40.2	43.4	xxx	41.1	xxx	xxx	45.4	46.6	xxx	50.9	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	25	15,102	604.1	677,360	27,094	44.85	7	3,707	529.6	166,150	23,736	44.82
Full owners, total	307	171,974	560.2	7,443,552	24,246	43.28	142	66,972	471.6	3,127,480	22,025	46.70
Free from mortgage	176	95,253	541.2	4,247,223	24,132	44.59	79	37,229	471.3	1,660,425	21,018	44.60
Mortgaged	110	63,516	577.4	2,595,744	23,598	40.87	58	26,775	461.6	1,339,655	23,098	50.03
Percent of total	35.8	36.9	xxx	34.9	xxx	xxx	40.8	40.0	xxx	42.8	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	21	13,205	628.8	600,585	28,599	45.48	5	2,968	593.6	127,400	25,480	42.92
Part owners, total	69	59,595	863.7	2,317,730	33,590	38.89	32	23,416	731.8	1,064,512	33,266	45.46
Free from mortgage [1]	24	20,651	860.5	829,603	34,567	40.17	9	7,334	814.9	232,827	25,870	31.75
Mortgaged [1]	41	37,047	903.6	1,411,352	34,423	38.10	21	15,343	730.6	792,935	37,759	51.68
Percent of total	59.4	62.2	xxx	60.9	xxx	xxx	65.6	65.5	xxx	74.5	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	4	1,897	474.2	76,775	19,194	40.47	2	739	369.5	38,750	19,375	52.44
Owned portion only	69	40,832	591.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	32	14,590	455.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	24	17,570	732.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	9	6,412	712.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	41	21,987	536.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	21	7,694	366.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	59.4	53.8	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	65.6	52.7	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	4	1,275	318.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	484	242.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
SOUTH CAROLINA												
All owners, total	811	569,767	702.5	19,106,149	23,559	33.53	488	335,318	687.1	11,266,895	23,088	33.60
Free from mortgage	417	269,997	647.5	8,945,767	21,453	33.13	222	146,319	659.1	4,832,907	21,770	33.03
Mortgaged	358	277,899	776.3	9,394,786	26,242	33.81	252	181,029	718.4	6,178,629	24,518	34.13
Percent of total	44.1	48.8	xxx	49.2	xxx	xxx	51.6	54.0	xxx	54.8	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	36	21,871	607.5	765,596	21,267	35.01	14	7,970	569.3	255,359	18,240	32.04
Full owners, total	590	388,747	658.9	13,149,650	22,288	33.83	340	214,882	632.0	7,324,220	21,542	34.09
Free from mortgage	332	204,316	615.4	6,909,697	20,812	33.82	173	107,700	622.5	3,508,040	20,278	32.57
Mortgaged	229	167,579	731.8	5,607,136	24,485	33.46	158	102,516	648.8	3,673,800	23,252	35.84
Percent of total	38.8	43.1	xxx	42.6	xxx	xxx	46.5	47.7	xxx	50.2	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	29	16,852	581.1	632,817	21,821	37.55	9	4,666	518.4	142,380	15,820	30.51
Part owners, total	221	181,020	819.1	5,956,499	26,952	32.91	148	120,436	813.8	3,942,675	26,640	32.74
Free from mortgage [1]	85	65,681	772.7	2,036,070	23,954	31.00	49	38,619	788.1	1,324,867	27,038	34.31
Mortgaged [1]	129	110,320	855.2	3,787,650	29,362	34.33	94	78,513	835.2	2,504,829	26,647	31.90
Percent of total	58.4	60.9	xxx	63.6	xxx	xxx	63.5	65.2	xxx	63.5	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	7	5,019	717.0	132,779	18,968	26.46	5	3,304	660.8	112,979	22,596	34.19
Owned portion only	221	122,898	556.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	148	79,899	538.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	85	46,088	542.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	49	25,586	522.2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	129	73,904	572.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	94	51,862	551.7	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	58.4	60.1	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	63.5	65.1	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	7	2,906	415.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	2,251	450.2	(2)	(2)	(2)

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Classification of part-owner-operated plantations based solely on the mortgage status of the owned portions.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 22.—MORTGAGE STATUS OF PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS, WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE, TENURE, AND MORTGAGE STATUS (Group B* plantations)	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED						NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					
	Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Number of plantations	Land in plantations (acres)		Value of land and buildings (dollars)		
		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre
TENNESSEE												
All owners, total	344	232,627	676.2	8,853,729	25,738	38.06	178	105,717	593.9	4,167,495	23,413	39.42
Free from mortgage	139	89,512	644.0	3,601,950	25,913	40.24	64	33,495	523.4	1,269,753	19,840	37.91
Mortgaged	188	130,494	694.1	4,955,784	26,361	37.98	111	71,048	640.1	2,848,752	25,664	40.10
Percent of total	54.7	56.1	xxx	56.0	xxx	xxx	62.4	67.2	xxx	68.4	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	17	12,621	742.4	295,995	17,411	23.45	3	1,174	391.3	48,990	16,330	41.73
Full owners, total	242	160,691	664.0	6,379,525	26,362	39.70	118	65,622	565.7	2,796,571	24,108	42.62
Free from mortgage	121	77,180	637.9	3,246,632	26,832	42.06	55	29,652	539.1	1,144,783	20,814	38.61
Mortgaged	106	71,849	677.8	2,847,918	26,867	39.64	58	34,796	599.9	1,602,798	27,634	46.06
Percent of total	43.8	44.7	xxx	44.6	xxx	xxx	50.0	53.0	xxx	57.3	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	15	11,652	776.8	284,975	18,998	24.46	3	1,174	391.3	48,990	16,330	41.73
Part owners, total	102	71,936	705.3	2,474,204	24,257	34.39	62	40,095	646.7	1,370,924	22,112	34.19
Free from mortgage [1]	18	12,322	684.6	355,318	19,740	28.84	9	3,843	427.0	124,970	13,886	32.52
Mortgaged [1]	82	58,645	715.2	2,107,866	25,706	35.94	53	36,252	684.0	1,245,954	23,509	34.37
Percent of total	80.4	81.5	xxx	85.2	xxx	xxx	85.5	90.4	xxx	90.9	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	2	969	484.5	11,020	5,510	11.37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owned portion only	102	46,466	455.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	62	26,542	428.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	18	9,204	511.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	9	2,804	311.6	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	82	36,474	444.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	53	23,738	447.9	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	80.4	78.5	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	85.5	89.4	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	2	788	394.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	(2)
VIRGINIA												
All owners, total	39	28,800	738.5	738,939	18,947	25.66	19	11,935	628.2	328,834	17,307	27.55
Free from mortgage	28	22,639	808.5	556,009	19,857	24.56	13	8,820	678.5	233,034	17,926	26.42
Mortgaged	10	5,750	575.0	162,930	16,293	28.34	5	2,704	540.8	75,800	15,160	28.03
Percent of total	25.6	20.0	xxx	22.0	xxx	xxx	26.3	22.7	xxx	23.1	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	1	411	411.0	20,000	20,000	48.66	1	411	411.0	20,000	20,000	48.66
Full owners, total	33	25,025	758.3	642,354	19,465	25.67	15	10,369	691.3	280,464	18,698	27.05
Free from mortgage	24	19,770	823.8	491,224	20,468	24.85	11	8,160	741.8	216,464	19,679	26.53
Mortgaged	8	4,844	605.5	131,130	16,391	27.07	3	1,798	599.3	44,000	14,667	24.47
Percent of total	24.2	19.4	xxx	20.4	xxx	xxx	20.0	17.3	xxx	15.7	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	1	411	411.0	20,000	20,000	48.66	1	411	411.0	20,000	20,000	48.66
Part owners, total	6	3,775	629.2	96,585	16,098	25.59	4	1,566	391.5	48,370	12,092	30.89
Free from mortgage [1]	4	2,869	717.2	64,785	16,196	22.58	2	660	330.0	16,570	8,285	25.11
Mortgaged [1]	2	906	453.0	31,800	15,900	35.10	2	906	453.0	31,800	15,900	35.10
Percent of total	33.3	24.0	xxx	32.9	xxx	xxx	50.0	57.9	xxx	65.7	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report [1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owned portion only	6	2,060	343.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	850	212.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
Free from mortgage	4	1,614	403.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	404	202.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mortgaged	2	446	223.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	446	223.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Percent of total	33.3	21.7	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx	50.0	52.5	xxx	(2)	xxx	xxx
No mortgage report	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	(2)

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Classification of part-owner-operated plantations based solely on the mortgage status of the owned portions.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 23.—MORTGAGE DEBT ON PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AMOUNT OF DEBT AND RATES OF INTEREST WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B*

(Of the 3,498 full owners and 1,440 part owners reported as mortgaged in

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B* plantations)	Number of plantations	LAND IN PLANTATIONS (ACRES)		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			ACRES MORTGAGED		MORTGAGE DEBT (DOLLARS)		
		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre	Total	Percent of total acres	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre mortgaged
10 STATES											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	4,852	4,099,425	844.9	160,038,326	32,984	39.04	[1]2,851,487	[1]79.8	[1]43,980,281	[1]9,064	[1]15.42
Full owners	3,427	2,660,394	776.3	105,564,713	30,804	39.68	2,146,911	80.7	32,069,663	9,358	14.94
Part owners	1,425	1,439,031	1,009.8	54,473,613	38,227	37.85	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	1,425	914,575	641.8	([2])	([2])	([2])	704,576	77.0	11,910,618	8,358	16.90
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	2,924	2,323,105	794.5	87,332,308	29,867	37.59	[1]1,586,259	[1]80.2	[1]24,298,559	[1]8,310	[1]15.32
Full owners	1,967	1,423,878	723.9	55,458,284	28,194	38.95	1,153,855	81.0	17,212,449	8,751	14.92
Part owners	957	899,227	939.6	31,874,024	33,306	35.45	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	957	554,580	579.5	([2])	([2])	([2])	452,406	78.0	7,086,090	7,404	16.39
ALABAMA											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	205	251,465	1,226.7	4,705,897	22,956	18.71	[1]140,570	[1]68.4	[1]1,261,847	[1]6,155	[1]8.98
Full owners	117	126,797	1,083.7	2,513,559	21,485	19.82	87,004	68.6	779,519	6,663	8.96
Part owners	88	124,668	1,416.7	2,192,338	24,913	17.59	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	88	78,607	893.3	([2])	([2])	([2])	55,566	68.1	482,328	5,481	9.00
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	126	151,522	1,202.6	2,544,437	20,194	16.79	[1]80,790	[1]66.9	[1]648,722	[1]5,149	[1]8.03
Full owners	67	67,895	1,010.4	1,250,639	18,666	18.47	47,267	69.8	366,852	5,475	7.76
Part owners	59	83,627	1,420.8	1,293,798	21,929	15.45	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	59	53,150	900.8	([2])	([2])	([2])	33,523	63.1	261,870	4,777	8.41
ARKANSAS											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	563	594,903	1,056.7	27,255,968	48,412	45.82	[1]423,453	82.0	[1]6,755,873	[1]11,964	[1]15.91
Full owners	366	368,873	1,007.8	16,714,068	45,667	45.31	308,844	83.7	4,683,830	12,743	15.10
Part owners	197	226,030	1,147.4	10,541,900	53,512	46.64	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	197	147,380	748.1	([2])	([2])	([2])	114,609	77.8	2,072,043	10,518	18.08
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	306	325,321	1,063.1	13,887,614	45,221	42.54	[1]227,659	[1]83.0	[1]3,466,851	[1]11,330	[1]15.23
Full owners	180	194,099	1,078.3	7,982,609	44,348	41.13	165,711	85.4	2,296,703	12,759	13.86
Part owners	126	131,222	1,041.4	5,855,005	46,468	44.62	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	126	80,265	637.0	([2])	([2])	([2])	61,948	77.2	1,170,128	9,287	18.89
GEORGIA											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	430	444,988	1,034.9	9,381,500	21,817	21.08	[1]307,579	[1]78.2	[1]2,406,485	[1]5,596	[1]7.82
Full owners	294	301,852	1,026.7	6,571,562	22,352	21.77	232,665	77.1	1,729,155	5,881	7.43
Part owners	136	143,136	1,052.5	2,809,938	20,661	19.63	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	136	91,686	674.2	([2])	([2])	([2])	74,914	81.7	677,330	4,980	9.04
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	279	271,963	974.8	5,454,826	19,551	20.06	178,394	75.9	1,429,684	5,124	8.01
Full owners	181	169,926	938.8	3,479,895	19,226	20.48	130,766	77.0	997,984	5,514	7.63
Part owners	98	102,037	1,041.2	1,974,933	20,152	19.36	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	98	64,978	663.0	([2])	([2])	([2])	47,628	73.3	451,680	4,405	9.06
LOUISIANA											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	686	486,425	709.1	22,062,733	32,161	45.36	355,055	82.7	5,842,173	8,516	16.45
Full owners	538	357,563	664.6	16,277,047	30,255	45.52	300,094	83.9	4,716,558	8,767	15.72
Part owners	148	128,862	870.7	5,785,686	39,092	44.90	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	148	71,544	483.4	([2])	([2])	([2])	54,961	76.8	1,125,615	7,606	20.48
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	406	251,927	620.5	11,102,110	27,345	44.07	182,555	84.5	3,047,514	7,506	16.69
Full owners	305	177,600	582.3	7,892,089	25,876	44.44	149,421	84.1	2,419,751	7,934	16.19
Part owners	101	74,327	705.9	3,210,021	31,782	43.19	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	101	38,497	381.2	([2])	([2])	([2])	33,134	86.1	627,765	6,215	18.95
MISSISSIPPI											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	2,178	1,705,670	783.2	71,325,177	32,748	41.81	1,264,151	83.8	22,256,565	10,210	17.59
Full owners	1,619	1,147,004	708.5	48,513,104	29,965	42.30	958,196	85.5	16,381,857	10,119	17.10
Part owners	559	558,666	999.8	22,812,073	40,809	40.82	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	559	362,214	648.0	([2])	([2])	([2])	305,955	84.5	5,854,506	10,475	19.14
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	1,514	979,550	746.5	39,872,545	30,344	40.70	711,417	84.1	12,385,579	9,426	17.41
Full owners	958	625,601	667.0	26,167,113	27,897	41.83	517,890	82.8	8,858,669	9,444	17.11
Part owners	576	353,949	941.4	13,705,432	36,451	38.72	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	576	220,483	586.4	([2])	([2])	([2])	195,527	87.8	3,526,910	9,380	18.22

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1]Relates to owner-operated land only; rented land of part-owner operators excluded.
[2]Not available.

49907

REPORTED; FOR MORTGAGED PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS REPORTING AMOUNT OF DEBT: PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

table 22, 71 full owners and 15 part owners did not report the amount of debt)

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B* plantations)	Average equity per plantation (dollars)	Ratio of debt to value (percent)	PLANTATIONS REPORTING RATE OF INTEREST ON FIRST MORTGAGE DEBT, BY SPECIFIED GROUPS											Average of the interest rates (percent)
			Total	Under 3-1/2 percent	3-1/2 to 3-7/8 percent	4 to 4-3/8 percent	4-1/2 to 4-7/8 percent	5 to 5-3/8 percent	5-1/2 to 5-7/8 percent	6 to 6-3/8 percent	6-1/2 to 6-7/8 percent	7 to 7-7/8 percent	8 percent and over	
10 STATES														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	4,768	71	270	429	514	1,277	444	1,357	21	78	307	5.3
Full owners	21,446	30.4	3,363	49	198	311	379	944	319	895	16	58	194	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	1,405	22	72	118	135	333	125	462	5	20	113	5.4
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	2,876	47	159	253	329	767	250	799	14	50	208	5.3
Full owners	19,444	31.0	1,935	32	113	185	231	538	180	482	9	39	126	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	941	15	46	68	98	229	70	317	5	11	82	5.4
ALABAMA														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	205	5	15	24	31	43	7	52	1	6	21	5.3
Full owners	14,821	31.0	117	3	12	17	17	27	1	25	1	4	10	5.1
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	88	2	3	7	14	16	6	27	—	2	11	5.5
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	126	4	6	13	19	26	4	33	—	3	18	5.4
Full owners	13,191	29.3	67	3	5	10	11	15	1	12	—	2	8	5.2
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	59	1	1	3	8	11	3	21	—	1	10	5.7
ARKANSAS														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	559	14	40	52	48	129	24	196	3	19	34	5.3
Full owners	32,924	27.9	363	8	29	37	33	89	15	116	2	14	20	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	196	6	11	15	15	40	9	80	1	5	14	5.4
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	303	7	21	29	33	67	6	112	2	11	15	5.3
Full owners	31,588	28.8	178	4	15	18	21	42	3	59	1	7	8	5.2
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	125	3	6	11	12	25	3	53	1	4	7	5.4
GEORGIA														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	422	11	37	50	61	81	22	109	3	8	40	5.2
Full owners	16,471	26.3	289	8	24	40	44	58	18	65	3	5	24	5.2
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	133	3	13	10	17	23	4	44	—	3	16	5.4
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	277	8	26	30	43	52	15	70	2	3	28	5.2
Full owners	13,712	28.7	161	6	17	25	27	37	12	37	2	3	15	5.1
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	96	2	9	5	16	15	3	33	—	—	13	5.5
LOUISIANA														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	673	9	23	63	74	161	81	164	3	9	86	5.5
Full owners	21,488	29.0	526	8	17	49	59	132	65	130	1	8	57	5.4
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	147	1	6	14	15	29	16	34	2	1	29	5.7
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	400	4	13	34	43	103	48	89	3	5	58	5.6
Full owners	17,942	30.7	300	4	8	27	30	87	36	67	1	4	36	5.5
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	100	—	5	7	13	16	12	22	2	1	22	5.8
MISSISSIPPI														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	2,125	25	90	161	197	675	249	603	9	8	108	5.3
Full owners	19,846	33.8	1,578	17	70	118	157	519	184	425	8	5	74	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	547	8	20	42	40	156	65	178	1	3	34	5.4
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	1,282	20	55	95	122	405	151	347	5	6	76	5.3
Full owners	18,452	33.9	915	13	42	71	94	289	116	229	4	4	53	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	367	7	13	24	28	116	35	118	1	2	23	5.4

49907

TABLE 23.—MORTGAGE DEBT ON PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AMOUNT OF DEBT AND RATES OF INTEREST WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B*

(Of the 3,498 full owners and 1,440 part owners reported as mortgaged in

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B* plantations)	Number of plantations	LAND IN PLANTATIONS (ACRES)		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)			ACRES MORTGAGED		MORTGAGE DEBT (DOLLARS)		
		Total	Average per plantation	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre	Total	Percent of total acres	Total	Average per plantation	Average per acre mortgaged
MISSOURI											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	98	108,923	1,111.5	7,143,392	72,892	65.58	[1]57,175	[1]65.7	[1]1,294,832	[1]13,213	[1]22.65
Full owners	49	54,735	1,117.0	4,029,007	82,225	73.61	41,879	76.5	883,900	18,039	21.11
Part owners	49	54,188	1,105.9	3,114,385	63,559	57.47	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	49	32,261	658.4	([2])	([2])	([2])	15,296	47.4	410,932	8,386	26.87
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	55	50,969	926.7	3,516,792	63,942	69.00	[1]28,528	[1]71.0	[1]730,033	[1]13,273	[1]25.59
Full owners	24	25,490	1,062.1	2,168,160	90,340	85.06	20,533	80.6	534,001	22,250	26.01
Part owners	31	25,479	821.9	1,348,632	43,504	52.93	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	31	14,716	474.7	([2])	([2])	([2])	7,995	54.3	196,032	6,324	24.52
NORTH CAROLINA											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	145	98,388	678.5	3,844,734	26,515	39.08	[1]60,601	[1]72.7	[1]1,009,306	[1]6,961	[1]16.65
Full owners	104	61,341	589.8	2,433,382	23,398	39.67	45,016	73.4	738,584	7,102	16.41
Part owners	41	37,047	903.6	1,411,352	34,423	38.10	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	41	21,987	536.3	([2])	([2])	([2])	15,585	70.9	270,722	6,603	17.37
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	75	40,840	544.5	2,020,118	26,935	49.46	[1]25,146	[1]75.8	[1]542,667	[1]7,236	[1]21.58
Full owners	54	25,497	472.2	1,227,183	22,726	48.13	18,833	73.9	406,667	7,531	21.59
Part owners	21	15,343	730.6	792,935	37,759	51.68	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	21	7,694	366.4	([2])	([2])	([2])	6,313	82.1	136,000	6,476	21.54
SOUTH CAROLINA											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	352	274,069	778.6	9,266,381	26,325	33.81	[1]157,309	[1]65.9	[1]1,980,232	[1]5,626	[1]12.59
Full owners	227	166,062	731.6	5,550,486	24,451	33.42	112,850	68.0	1,300,217	5,728	11.52
Part owners	125	108,007	864.1	3,715,895	29,727	34.40	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	125	72,699	581.6	([2])	([2])	([2])	44,459	61.2	680,015	5,440	15.30
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	248	178,089	718.1	6,089,024	24,553	34.19	[1]105,639	[1]69.3	[1]1,338,470	[1]5,397	[1]12.67
Full owners	157	101,376	645.7	3,643,800	23,209	35.94	74,726	73.7	850,030	5,414	11.38
Part owners	91	76,713	843.0	2,445,224	26,871	31.87	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	91	50,990	560.3	([2])	([2])	([2])	30,913	60.6	488,440	5,367	15.80
TENNESSEE											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	185	128,644	695.4	4,889,614	26,430	38.01	[1]81,422	[1]76.0	[1]1,164,070	[1]6,292	[1]14.30
Full owners	105	71,323	679.3	2,831,368	26,965	39.70	56,341	79.0	835,443	7,957	14.83
Part owners	80	57,321	716.5	2,058,246	25,728	35.91	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	80	35,751	446.9	([2])	([2])	([2])	25,081	70.2	328,627	4,108	13.10
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	110	70,220	638.4	2,819,042	25,628	40.15	[1]44,762	[1]77.0	[1]690,159	[1]6,274	[1]15.42
Full owners	58	34,796	599.9	1,602,798	27,634	46.06	27,487	79.0	471,392	8,127	17.15
Part owners	52	35,424	681.2	1,216,244	23,389	34.33	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	52	23,361	449.2	([2])	([2])	([2])	17,275	73.9	218,767	4,207	12.66
VIRGINIA											
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	10	5,750	575.0	162,930	16,293	28.34	[1]4,172	[1]78.9	[1]49,100	[1]4,910	[1]11.77
Full owners	8	4,844	605.5	131,130	16,391	27.07	4,022	83.0	40,600	5,075	10.09
Part owners	2	906	453.0	31,800	15,900	35.10	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	2	446	223.0	([2])	([2])	([2])	150	33.6	8,500	4,250	56.67
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED											
All owners	5	2,704	540.8	75,800	15,160	28.03	[1]1,369	[1]61.0	[1]18,900	[1]3,780	[1]13.81
Full owners	3	1,798	599.3	44,000	14,667	24.47	1,219	67.8	10,400	3,467	8.53
Part owners	2	906	453.0	31,800	15,900	35.10	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	2	446	223.0	([2])	([2])	([2])	150	33.6	8,500	4,250	56.67

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Relates to owner-operated land only; rented land of part-owner operators excluded.
[2] Not available.

49907

REPORTED; FOR MORTGAGED PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS REPORTING AMOUNT OF DEBT; PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

table 22, 71 full owners and 15 part owners did not report the amount of debt)

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B* plantations)	Average equity per plantation (dollars)	Ratio of debt to value (percent)	PLANTATIONS REPORTING RATE OF INTEREST ON FIRST MORTGAGE DEBT, BY SPECIFIED GROUPS											Average of the interest rates (percent)
			Total	Under 3-1/2 percent	3-1/2 to 3-7/8 percent	4 to 4-3/8 percent	4-1/2 to 4-7/8 percent	5 to 5-3/8 percent	5-1/2 to 5-7/8 percent	6 to 6-3/8 percent	6-1/2 to 6-7/8 percent	7 to 7-7/8 percent	8 percent and over	
MISSOURI														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	96	———	3	3	4	36	11	32	2	1	4	5.5
Full owners	64,186	21.9	48	———	2	2	4	20	4	13	1	———	2	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	48	———	1	1	———	16	7	19	1	1	2	5.6
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	54	———	1	1	2	20	5	20	2	———	3	5.6
Full owners	68,090	24.6	24	———	1	1	2	11	1	6	1	———	1	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	30	———	———	———	———	9	4	14	1	———	2	5.8
NORTH CAROLINA														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	144	———	11	6	20	25	15	66	———	———	1	5.3
Full owners	16,296	30.4	103	———	8	5	15	19	12	43	———	———	1	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	41	———	3	1	5	6	3	23	———	———	———	5.4
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	74	———	4	2	11	14	7	36	———	———	———	5.4
Full owners	15,195	33.1	53	———	2	2	10	11	5	23	———	———	———	5.3
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	21	———	2	———	1	3	2	13	———	———	———	5.5
SOUTH CAROLINA														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	351	5	33	52	50	84	14	79	———	27	7	5.1
Full owners	18,724	23.4	227	3	22	31	33	57	7	46	———	22	6	5.1
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	124	2	11	21	17	27	7	33	———	5	1	5.0
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	247	3	25	37	36	52	9	58	———	22	5	5.1
Full owners	17,795	23.3	157	1	16	24	25	32	4	31	———	19	5	5.2
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	90	2	9	13	11	20	5	27	———	3	———	5.0
TENNESSEE														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	183	1	16	16	27	41	20	56	———	———	6	5.2
Full owners	19,009	29.5	104	1	12	10	15	22	12	32	———	———	———	5.0
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	79	———	4	6	12	19	8	24	———	———	6	5.4
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	108	———	6	11	20	27	5	34	———	———	5	5.2
Full owners	19,507	29.4	57	———	5	7	11	14	2	18	———	———	———	5.0
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	51	———	1	4	9	13	3	16	———	———	5	5.4
VIRGINIA														
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	10	1	2	2	2	2	1	———	———	———	———	4.2
Full owners	11,316	31.0	8	1	2	1	2	1	1	———	———	———	———	4.2
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	2	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	4.5
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED														
All owners	(2)	(2)	5	1	2	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	3.8
Full owners	11,200	23.6	3	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3.5
Part owners	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	(2)	(2)	2	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	4.5

47907

TABLE 24.—TAXES ON PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND AMOUNT OF TAXES FOR PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS REPORTING TAXES; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B* plantations)	All plantations operated by owners	PLANTATIONS REPORTING REAL-ESTATE TAXES								PLANTATIONS REPORTING PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES		
		Number		Land in plantations (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Amount of taxes (dollars)			Number	Amount of taxes (dollars)	
		Total	Percent of all plantations		Total	Average per plantation reporting	Average per acre	Total	Average per acre	Per $100 of value		Total	Average per plantation reporting
10 STATES													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	9,268	8,281	89.4	6,874,521	248,540,639	30,013	36.15	[1] 3,011,472	[1] 0.49	(2)	4,009	214,910	53.61
Full owners	7,021	6,233	88.8	4,784,039	174,420,856	27,983	36.46	2,319,761	0.48	1.33	2,903	151,085	52.04
Part owners	2,247	2,048	91.1	2,090,482	74,119,783	36,191	35.46	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	2,247	2,048	91.1	1,339,075	(2)	(2)	(2)	691,711	0.52	(2)	1,106	63,825	57.71
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	5,039	4,634	92.0	3,632,138	127,741,386	27,566	35.17	[1] 1,459,531	[1] 0.46	(2)	2,279	106,703	46.82
Full owners	3,614	3,323	91.9	2,364,861	84,587,107	25,455	35.77	1,068,108	0.45	1.26	1,576	72,312	45.88
Part owners	1,425	1,311	92.0	1,267,277	43,154,279	32,917	34.05	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	1,425	1,311	92.0	787,122	(2)	(2)	(2)	391,423	0.50	(2)	703	34,391	48.92
ALABAMA													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	384	359	93.5	428,448	8,163,479	21,259	19.05	[1] 65,439	[1] 0.18	(2)	276	9,130	33.08
Full owners	251	234	93.2	250,302	5,030,387	20,041	20.10	45,975	0.18	0.91	172	5,700	33.14
Part owners	133	125	94.0	178,146	3,133,092	23,557	17.59	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	133	125	94.0	105,437	(2)	(2)	(2)	19,464	0.18	(2)	104	3,430	32.98
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	214	205	95.8	222,759	3,884,052	18,150	17.44	[1] 29,581	[1] 0.17	(2)	156	4,370	28.01
Full owners	130	126	96.9	109,734	2,069,214	15,917	18.86	18,233	0.17	0.88	90	2,300	25.56
Part owners	84	79	94.0	113,024	1,814,838	21,605	16.06	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	84	79	94.0	68,729	(2)	(2)	(2)	11,348	0.17	(2)	66	2,070	31.36
ARKANSAS													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	1,100	996	90.5	935,507	42,117,815	42,287	45.02	[1] 388,027	[1] 0.47	(2)	907	56,240	62.01
Full owners	796	716	89.9	623,147	28,540,085	39,860	45.80	284,700	0.46	1.00	643	38,200	59.41
Part owners	304	280	92.1	312,360	13,577,730	48,492	43.47	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	304	280	92.1	195,856	(2)	(2)	(2)	103,327	0.53	(2)	264	18,040	68.33
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	501	470	93.8	435,408	18,875,180	40,160	43.35	[1] 156,001	[1] 0.42	(2)	443	24,730	55.82
Full owners	329	308	93.6	271,659	11,667,345	37,881	42.95	104,082	0.38	0.89	289	15,460	53.49
Part owners	172	162	94.2	163,749	7,207,835	44,493	44.02	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	172	162	94.2	98,581	(2)	(2)	(2)	51,919	0.53	(2)	154	9,270	60.19
GEORGIA													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	849	729	85.9	768,323	15,689,928	21,523	20.42	[1] 174,251	[1] 0.26	(2)	566	30,739	54.31
Full owners	623	534	85.7	523,351	10,832,872	20,286	20.70	127,325	0.24	1.18	409	21,661	52.96
Part owners	226	195	86.3	244,972	4,857,056	24,908	19.83	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	226	195	86.3	159,058	(2)	(2)	(2)	46,926	0.30	(2)	157	9,078	57.82
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	493	436	88.4	434,103	8,464,550	19,414	19.50	[1] 91,423	0.25	(2)	349	16,601	47.57
Full owners	333	296	88.9	265,052	5,256,059	17,757	19.83	60,357	0.23	1.15	235	10,556	44.92
Part owners	160	140	87.5	169,051	3,208,491	22,918	18.98	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Owned portion only	160	140	87.5	105,005	(2)	(2)	(2)	31,066	0.30	(2)	114	6,045	53.03

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Relates to owner-operated land only; rented land of part-owner operators excluded.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 24.—TAXES ON PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND AMOUNT OF TAXES FOR PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS REPORTING TAXES; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B * plantations)	All plantations operated by owners	PLANTATIONS REPORTING REAL-ESTATE TAXES									PLANTATIONS REPORTING PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES		
		Number		Land in plantations (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Amount of taxes (dollars)			Number	Amount of taxes (dollars)	
		Total	Percent of all plantations		Total	Average per plantation reporting	Average per acre	Total	Average per acre	Per $100 of value		Total	Average per plantation reporting
LOUISIANA													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	1,325	1,115	84.2	807,974	34,869,626	26,317	43.16	[1] 384,805	[1] 0.53	([2])	97	7,181	74.03
Full owners	1,088	921	84.7	619,988	26,491,742	24,349	42.73	325,619	0.53	1.23	77	6,054	78.62
Part owners	237	194	81.9	187,986	8,377,884	35,350	44.57	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	237	194	81.9	110,156	([2])	([2])	([2])	59,186	0.54	([2])	20	1,127	56.35
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	742	633	85.3	414,144	17,433,981	23,496	42.10	[1] 185,946	[1] 0.51	([2])	52	4,725	90.87
Full owners	585	505	86.3	296,048	12,702,455	21,714	42.91	150,007	0.51	1.18	42	4,153	98.98
Part owners	157	128	81.5	118,096	4,731,526	30,137	40.07	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	157	128	81.5	69,775	([2])	([2])	([2])	35,939	0.52	([2])	10	572	57.20
MISSISSIPPI													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	3,905	3,507	89.8	2,814,526	104,149,580	29,698	37.00	[1] 1,587,106	[1] 0.63	([2])	988	59,583	60.31
Full owners	3,020	2,689	89.0	2,009,154	73,419,932	27,304	36.54	1,230,816	0.61	1.68	748	43,029	57.53
Part owners	885	818	92.4	805,372	30,729,648	37,567	38.16	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	885	818	92.4	525,123	([2])	([2])	([2])	356,290	0.68	([2])	240	16,554	68.98
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	2,159	2,009	93.1	1,551,017	56,475,543	28,111	36.41	[1] 798,080	[1] 0.58	([2])	600	30,373	50.62
Full owners	1,593	1,477	92.7	1,054,656	37,915,147	25,670	35.95	593,482	0.56	1.57	448	22,633	50.52
Part owners	566	532	94.0	496,361	18,560,396	34,888	37.39	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	566	532	94.0	310,086	([2])	([2])	([2])	204,538	0.65	([2])	152	7,740	50.92
MISSOURI													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	135	114	84.4	116,591	7,236,592	63,479	62.07	[1] 96,885	[1] 0.88	([2])	107	5,177	48.38
Full owners	71	61	85.9	62,989	4,358,322	71,448	69.19	56,627	0.90	1.30	54	2,640	48.89
Part owners	64	53	82.8	53,602	2,878,270	54,307	53.70	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	64	53	82.8	35,839	([2])	([2])	([2])	30,258	0.84	([2])	53	2,537	47.87
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	71	61	85.9	50,944	3,356,667	55,027	65.89	[1] 35,070	[1] 0.88	([2])	58	2,098	36.17
Full owners	31	27	87.1	24,206	1,962,200	72,674	81.06	21,837	0.90	1.11	24	935	38.96
Part owners	40	34	85.0	26,738	1,394,467	41,014	52.15	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	40	34	85.0	15,728	([2])	([2])	([2])	13,233	0.84	([2])	34	1,163	34.21
NORTH CAROLINA													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	376	344	91.5	217,838	9,122,717	26,520	41.88	[1] 86,998	[1] 0.44	([2])	279	12,540	44.95
Full owners	307	278	90.6	160,269	6,904,737	24,837	43.08	69,794	0.44	1.01	227	9,760	43.00
Part owners	69	66	95.7	57,569	2,217,980	33,606	38.53	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	69	66	95.7	39,386	([2])	([2])	([2])	17,204	0.44	([2])	52	2,760	53.46
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	174	162	93.1	85,332	3,968,412	24,496	46.51	[1] 35,947	[1] 0.47	([2])	141	5,480	38.87
Full owners	142	132	93.0	62,655	2,942,650	22,293	46.97	29,079	0.46	0.99	114	4,180	36.67
Part owners	32	30	93.8	22,677	1,025,762	34,192	45.23	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	32	30	93.8	14,106	([2])	([2])	([2])	6,868	0.49	([2])	27	1,300	48.15

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Relates to owner-operated land only; rented land of part-owners excluded.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 24.—TAXES ON PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, VALUE, AND AMOUNT OF TAXES FOR PLANTATIONS OPERATED BY ALL FULL OWNERS AND PART OWNERS REPORTING TAXES; WITH SIMILAR DATA FOR THOSE OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

STATE, TENURE, AND STATUS AS TO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED (Group B * plantations)	All plantations operated by owners	PLANTATIONS REPORTING REAL-ESTATE TAXES								PLANTATIONS REPORTING PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES		
		Number		Land in plantations (acres)	Value of land and buildings (dollars)			Amount of taxes (dollars)			Number	Amount of taxes (dollars)	
		Total	Percent of all plantations		Total	Average per plantation reporting	Average per acre	Total	Average per acre	Per $100 of value		Total	Average per plantation reporting
SOUTH CAROLINA													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	811	763	94.1	541,292	18,106,582	23,731	33.45	[1] 152,885	[1] 0.31	([2])	716	30,394	42.45
Full owners	590	551	93.4	365,269	12,312,003	22,345	33.71	111,184	0.30	0.90	511	20,574	40.26
Part owners	221	212	95.9	176,023	5,794,579	27,333	32.92	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	221	212	95.9	120,537	([2])	([2])	([2])	41,701	0.35	([2])	205	9,820	47.90
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	488	469	96.1	326,586	10,970,475	23,391	33.59	[1] 88,515	[1] 0.31	([2])	446	17,230	38.63
Full owners	340	328	96.5	210,376	7,172,580	21,868	34.09	62,416	0.30	0.87	307	11,260	36.68
Part owners	148	141	95.3	116,210	3,797,895	26,935	32.68	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	148	141	95.3	77,775	([2])	([2])	([2])	26,099	0.34	([2])	139	5,970	42.95
TENNESSEE													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	344	318	92.4	218,427	8,440,619	26,543	38.64	[1] 80,287	[1] 0.42	([2])	40	2,825	70.62
Full owners	242	219	90.5	147,750	5,988,660	27,323	40.50	63,429	0.43	1.06	34	2,505	73.68
Part owners	102	99	97.1	70,677	2,456,959	24,818	34.76	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	102	99	97.1	45,623	([2])	([2])	([2])	16,858	0.37	([2])	6	320	53.33
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	178	172	96.6	102,836	4,074,480	23,689	39.62	[1] 37,701	[1] 0.42	([2])	19	730	38.42
Full owners	116	111	95.7	68,031	2,709,781	24,412	42.99	27,499	0.44	1.01	15	510	34.00
Part owners	62	61	98.4	39,805	1,364,699	22,372	34.28	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	62	61	98.4	26,487	([2])	([2])	([2])	10,202	0.39	([2])	4	220	55.00
VIRGINIA													
REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	39	36	92.3	25,595	643,701	17,881	25.15	[1] 4,789	[1] 0.20	([2])	33	1,101	33.36
Full owners	33	30	90.9	21,820	547,116	18,237	25.07	4,292	0.20	1.27	28	962	34.36
Part owners	6	6	100.0	3,775	96,585	16,098	25.59	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	6	6	100.0	2,060	([2])	([2])	([2])	497	0.24	([2])	5	139	27.80
NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED													
All owners	19	17	89.5	9,010	238,046	14,003	26.42	[1] 1,327	[1] 0.16	([2])	15	366	24.40
Full owners	15	13	86.7	7,444	189,676	14,590	25.48	1,116	0.15	1.70	12	325	27.08
Part owners	4	4	100.0	1,566	48,370	12,092	30.89	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Owned portion only	4	4	100.0	850	([2])	([2])	([2])	211	0.25	([2])	3	41	13.67

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Relates to owner-operated land only; rented land of part-owners excluded.
[2] Not available.

49907

TABLE 25.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF HOME FARMS AND TENANT FARMS; AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]; WITH NUMBER OF FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, BY SIZE OF FARM, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

ITEM (Farms in group A* plantations)	10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Missis-sippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Plantations.....number..	21,751	1,558	2,665	2,326	2,531	7,275	343	2,279	1,678	851	245
Farms represented.....number..	242,178	15,125	37,928	19,012	28,572	98,791	3,256	18,026	12,463	7,112	1,893
Home farms.....number..	16,930	1,099	2,074	1,681	2,019	6,248	216	1,414	1,345	665	169
Proportion of plantations reporting home farms.....percent..	77.8	70.5	77.8	72.3	79.8	85.9	63.0	62.0	80.2	78.1	69.0
Land in farms.....acres..	8,914,257	721,478	1,271,553	1,079,312	1,154,598	3,161,109	122,009	418,874	619,400	303,392	62,532
Average per farm.....acres..	526.5	656.5	613.1	642.1	571.9	505.9	564.9	296.2	460.5	456.2	370.0
Cropland harvested.....acres..	2,704,544	150,429	568,055	287,072	299,224	947,459	76,223	95,717	188,266	81,604	9,495
Proportion of land in farms..percent..	30.3	20.9	44.7	26.6	25.9	30.0	62.5	23.1	30.4	26.9	15.2
Average per farm.....acres..	159.7	136.9	273.9	170.8	148.2	151.6	352.9	80.4	140.0	122.7	56.2
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	285,840,120	13,692,122	53,557,926	19,750,486	39,696,210	105,590,183	7,657,353	15,129,992	18,479,086	10,425,492	1,861,270
Average per farm.....dollars..	16,884	12,459	25,823	11,749	19,661	16,900	35,451	10,700	13,739	15,677	11,013
Average per acre.....dollars..	32.07	18.98	42.12	18.30	34.38	33.40	62.76	36.12	29.83	34.36	29.77
Value of products[1].....dollars..	52,506,273	2,548,579	11,182,618	4,761,437	5,968,919	16,427,567	1,982,538	3,504,492	4,136,724	1,662,625	330,774
Average per farm.....dollars..	3,101	2,319	5,392	2,833	2,956	2,629	9,178	2,478	3,076	2,500	1,957
Tenant farms (including croppers)...number..	225,248	14,026	35,854	17,331	26,553	92,543	3,040	16,612	11,118	6,447	1,724
Average per plantation.....number..	10.4	9.0	13.5	7.5	10.5	12.7	8.9	7.3	6.6	7.6	7.0
Land in farms.....acres..	6,781,615	629,815	773,521	1,164,799	591,506	1,954,600	170,365	759,699	422,316	192,395	122,599
Average per farm.....acres..	30.1	44.9	21.6	67.2	22.3	21.1	56.0	45.7	38.0	29.8	71.1
Cropland harvested.....acres..	4,778,694	382,018	670,513	698,289	485,301	1,560,535	124,503	418,759	274,735	128,018	36,023
Proportion of land in farms..percent..	70.5	60.7	86.7	59.9	82.0	79.8	73.1	55.1	65.1	66.5	29.4
Average per farm.....acres..	21.2	27.2	18.7	40.3	18.3	16.9	41.0	25.2	24.7	19.9	20.9
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	273,493,023	13,021,492	40,638,156	24,518,596	27,987,437	91,239,139	8,952,945	39,807,471	16,439,180	7,748,609	3,139,998
Average per farm.....dollars..	1,214	928	1,133	1,415	1,054	986	2,945	2,396	1,479	1,202	1,821
Average per acre.....dollars..	40.33	20.68	52.54	21.05	47.32	46.68	52.55	52.40	38.93	40.27	25.61
Value of products[1].....dollars..	141,333,557	5,242,419	22,554,168	11,470,205	13,571,332	50,562,891	4,389,997	20,200,251	8,438,393	3,380,587	1,523,314
Average per farm.....dollars..	627	374	629	662	511	546	1,444	1,216	759	524	884
FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR											
Home farms:											
White operators.....number..	15,742	999	1,840	1,627	1,888	5,731	213	1,356	1,302	621	165
Nonwhite operators.....number..	1,188	100	234	54	131	517	3	58	43	44	4
Full owners.....number..	10,950	732	1,013	1,159	1,374	3,827	83	1,198	969	446	149
Part owners.....number..	1,975	161	278	173	215	702	50	76	193	120	7
Managers.....number..	1,663	87	269	178	175	746	15	69	93	27	4
Tenants.....number..	2,342	119	514	171	255	973	68	71	90	72	9
Tenant farms (including croppers):											
White operators.....number..	49,850	4,161	7,401	6,714	5,878	9,923	2,006	7,807	3,117	2,035	808
Nonwhite operators.....number..	175,398	9,865	28,453	10,617	20,675	82,620	1,034	8,805	8,001	4,412	916
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners).....number..	596	17	82	112	61	239	16	24	16	20	9
Cash.....number..	8,223	1,866	708	1,404	576	2,437	107	312	536	211	66
Share-cash.....number..	4,225	75	2,147	20	396	995	278	111	156	46	1
Share.....number..	29,045	2,189	3,423	1,244	6,515	7,822	653	3,659	1,988	1,040	512
Croppers.....number..	175,050	7,938	29,070	13,416	18,561	78,739	1,939	11,886	7,694	4,715	1,092
Proportion of tenant farms..percent..	77.7	56.6	81.1	77.4	69.9	85.1	65.8	71.6	69.2	73.1	63.3
White.....number..	30,730	2,206	4,844	4,495	2,917	6,718	1,091	5,074	1,745	1,204	436
Nonwhite.....number..	144,320	5,732	24,226	8,921	15,644	72,021	848	6,812	5,949	3,511	656
Other.....number..	9,109	1,941	424	1,135	444	2,311	47	620	728	415	44
FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM											
Home farms:											
Under 10 acres.....number..	92	10	8	14	16	16	--------	12	10	2	4
10 to 19 acres.....number..	172	10	15	22	39	41	1	28	9	2	5
20 to 49 acres.....number..	765	58	77	67	139	181	5	151	63	18	6
50 to 99 acres.....number..	1,486	79	171	121	235	507	5	218	94	39	17
100 to 179 acres.....number..	2,674	134	301	234	330	973	24	324	223	93	38
180 to 259 acres.....number..	2,274	123	250	194	237	889	32	200	213	111	25
260 to 499 acres.....number..	4,103	231	499	416	384	1,526	64	258	374	204	47
500 to 999 acres.....number..	3,268	248	465	344	322	1,281	53	157	226	153	19
1,000 acres and over.....number..	2,096	206	288	269	317	734	32	66	133	43	8
Tenant farms (including croppers):											
Under 10 acres.....number..	23,113	786	6,345	269	3,224	9,449	460	1,000	803	589	188
10 to 19 acres.....number..	88,895	2,434	17,005	657	11,764	48,318	668	3,039	2,498	2,238	274
20 to 29 acres.....number..	47,631	3,161	6,091	2,227	7,010	20,755	367	3,352	2,773	1,647	248
30 to 49 acres.....number..	36,918	3,941	4,579	5,783	3,506	10,117	658	4,332	2,640	1,128	240
50 to 99 acres.....number..	19,465	2,562	1,353	5,406	771	2,934	438	3,346	1,696	616	343
100 to 179 acres.....number..	6,567	822	312	2,104	191	703	262	1,175	543	175	280
180 to 259 acres.....number..	1,525	180	79	537	38	141	103	215	106	36	90
260 to 499 acres.....number..	845	99	66	260	33	101	63	112	45	19	47
500 acres and over.....number..	289	41	25	98	16	25	21	41	14	4	14
FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]											
Home farms:											
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used.....number..	709	18	110	48	108	365	2	25	16	13	4
$1 to $249.....number..	1,006	63	69	68	161	449	1	62	61	42	10
$250 to $399.....number..	1,040	92	68	90	151	435	3	82	69	33	17
$400 to $599.....number..	1,435	117	91	122	203	604	6	118	102	56	11
$600 to $999.....number..	2,382	177	202	247	300	966	7	193	150	117	23
$1,000 to $1,499.....number..	2,207	172	174	224	272	797	13	334	180	109	32
$1,500 to $1,999.....number..	1,500	98	155	173	141	499	9	179	169	56	21
$2,000 to $2,499.....number..	1,136	71	150	121	108	371	9	142	100	44	20
$2,500 to $3,999.....number..	2,008	111	290	250	190	669	28	177	195	83	15
$4,000 to $5,999.....number..	1,354	67	233	147	134	457	42	91	128	48	7
$6,000 to $9,999.....number..	1,114	51	232	109	127	342	39	63	105	41	5
$10,000 and over.....number..	1,039	42	300	82	119	294	57	48	70	23	4
Tenant farms (including croppers):											
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used.....number..	969	81	112	90	103	410	20	54	26	68	5
$1 to $249.....number..	30,295	5,621	3,272	1,501	3,589	13,706	119	447	901	1,050	89
$250 to $399.....number..	43,764	3,404	7,138	3,371	7,099	18,692	234	819	1,276	1,550	181
$400 to $599.....number..	60,171	2,730	10,645	4,791	8,601	26,374	348	1,827	2,603	1,921	331
$600 to $999.....number..	59,912	1,694	10,689	4,910	5,755	25,759	736	4,629	3,775	1,402	563
$1,000 to $1,499.....number..	19,979	372	2,953	1,837	1,081	6,287	631	4,412	1,754	301	351
$1,500 to $1,999.....number..	5,674	69	587	496	165	1,007	353	2,263	516	90	128
$2,000 to $3,999.....number..	3,910	32	362	298	108	283	462	1,990	249	55	71
$4,000 to $9,999.....number..	516	19	80	36	47	23	118	163	16	9	5
$10,000 and over.....number..	58	4	16	1	5	2	19	9	2	1	--------

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations (see text).

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
10 STATES										
Home farms	16,930	100.0	8,914,257	526.5	16,055	2,704,544	168.5	285,840,120	16,884	32.07
White operators	15,742	93.0	8,804,591	546.6	14,898	2,604,716	174.8	276,511,417	17,565	32.14
Nonwhite operators	1,188	7.0	309,666	260.7	1,157	99,828	86.3	9,328,703	7,852	30.13
Full owners	10,950	64.7	4,870,752	444.8	10,253	1,371,030	133.7	152,535,863	13,930	31.32
Part owners	1,975	11.7	1,401,715	709.7	1,934	448,422	231.9	44,504,597	22,534	31.75
Managers	1,663	9.8	1,618,452	973.2	1,584	501,259	316.5	54,085,048	32,511	33.41
Tenants	2,342	13.8	1,023,338	437.0	2,284	383,833	168.1	34,754,612	14,851	33.94
Cash	1,017	6.0	462,674	454.9	991	187,515	189.2	16,774,773	16,494	36.26
Share-cash	194	1.1	83,547	430.7	192	34,617	180.3	3,337,383	17,203	39.95
Share	774	4.6	310,581	401.3	761	116,352	152.9	10,550,284	13,631	33.97
Other	357	2.1	166,536	466.5	340	45,349	133.4	4,072,172	11,407	24.45
Tenant farms (including croppers)	225,248	xxx	6,781,615	30.1	223,212	4,778,894	21.4	273,495,023	1,214	40.33
White operators	49,850	100.0	2,491,148	50.0	49,169	1,470,132	29.9	93,936,646	1,884	37.71
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	300	0.6	28,280	94.3	281	8,993	32.0	875,949	2,920	30.97
Cash	2,795	5.6	216,715	77.2	2,640	107,840	40.8	6,415,999	2,296	29.74
Share-cash	1,522	3.1	84,314	55.4	1,506	65,288	43.4	5,266,399	3,460	62.46
Share	12,397	24.9	764,749	61.7	12,265	423,487	34.5	28,405,440	2,291	37.14
Croppers	30,750	61.6	1,253,503	40.8	30,446	798,786	26.2	48,980,334	1,594	39.07
Other	2,106	4.2	144,587	68.7	2,011	65,738	32.7	3,992,525	1,898	27.61
Nonwhite operators	175,398	100.0	4,290,467	24.5	174,043	3,308,562	19.0	179,556,377	1,024	41.85
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	296	0.2	8,692	29.4	251	4,761	19.0	244,662	827	28.15
Cash	5,428	3.1	251,201	42.6	5,336	147,222	27.6	5,927,199	1,092	25.84
Share-cash	2,705	1.5	77,054	28.5	2,690	66,204	24.6	4,139,687	1,532	53.74
Share	16,648	9.5	568,981	34.1	16,514	388,188	23.5	19,448,238	1,168	34.30
Croppers	144,320	82.3	3,147,140	21.8	143,407	2,555,261	17.8	144,336,265	1,000	45.86
Other	6,003	3.4	259,459	43.2	5,845	146,928	25.1	5,460,328	910	21.05

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
10 STATES—Con.											
Home farms	52,506,275	3,101	15,781	38,611,030	10,745	8,904,587	16,038	5,090,656	10,654	3,083	3,213
White operators	50,736,845	3,225	14,704	37,202,584	10,154	8,740,100	15,901	4,813,659	9,804	2,804	3,134
Nonwhite operators	1,769,430	1,490	1,078	1,408,446	882	164,487	1,137	276,997	850	279	79
Full owners	27,971,650	2,554	8,658	19,518,854	7,401	6,852,161	9,728	3,419,845	6,240	2,427	2,283
Part owners	9,457,745	4,887	1,744	8,616,726	1,488	1,849,887	1,867	740,552	1,341	246	388
Managers	8,412,713	5,059	1,377	8,816,439	874	1,068,739	1,394	553,555	1,202	167	294
Tenants	6,664,465	2,861	4,147	5,556,611	1,435	711,010	2,049	596,944	1,851	245	248
Cash	2,508,516	2,450	915	1,869,767	505	374,970	995	263,879	810	88	119
Share-cash	677,114	4,440	186	578,061	116	47,986	190	51,095	178	8	14
Share	2,010,957	2,598	741	1,844,854	448	194,539	897	191,798	645	81	70
Other	367,770	1,671	309	490,061	178	93,385	209	84,174	248	88	45
Tenant farms (including croppers)	141,866,557	647	140,894	111,714,086	67,998	3,074,847	214,091	26,848,954	201,554	21,161	2,388
White operators	44,566,445	874	48,440	35,471,054	28,988	2,052,413	47,044	8,141,978	42,603	6,310	1,037
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	430,655	1,435	278	298,340	247	55,554	298	76,418	206	72	28
Cash	2,504,758	888	2,488	1,859,884	1,810	361,878	2,841	498,086	1,935	669	165
Share-cash	1,884,044	1,490	1,496	1,804,188	790	55,895	1,498	283,481	1,481	79	12
Share	12,104,364	976	12,143	9,044,079	7,897	643,747	11,954	2,418,578	10,288	1,801	197
Croppers	25,078,028	818	29,870	18,838,848	18,048	816,781	88,766	4,883,586	27,158	3,047	681
Other	1,488,386	707	1,868	1,084,088	881	188,078	1,880	335,885	1,488	818	188
Nonwhite operators	97,298,112	557	178,458	76,441,012	38,995	1,022,814	167,057	18,706,986	158,951	14,821	1,348
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	173,799	587	248	116,036	161	8,184	288	50,580	188	98	10
Cash	2,580,884	478	5,210	1,785,853	2,148	81,871	5,878	693,680	3,873	1,440	108
Share-cash	1,083,074	734	2,877	1,000,508	778	27,988	2,852	355,584	2,555	135	15
Share	9,681,505	579	16,387	7,178,388	5,838	184,584	16,185	2,857,853	14,080	2,475	155
Croppers	80,898,888	561	148,286	66,113,878	24,845	637,888	136,876	14,143,248	134,410	8,747	1,163
Other	2,525,084	481	5,885	1,845,215	8,041	70,588	5,798	806,263	5,887	1,918	97

See footnotes at end of table.

*1907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, OF FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; CENSUS OF 1940

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
10 STATES—Con.														
Home farms	10,795	544,406	438,824	13,930	888,240	1,338	11,295	83	12,399	15,476	32,822	153,018	14,246	453,975
White operators	9,812	520,769	421,533	12,858	850,856	1,281	10,957	82	12,389	14,345	31,218	146,405	13,188	438,821
Nonwhite operators	983	23,637	17,291	1,072	37,384	57	338	1	10	1,131	1,604	6,613	1,058	15,154
Full owners	6,410	264,706	207,912	8,721	460,264	1,114	9,114	48	4,834	9,894	18,994	79,702	9,241	279,775
Part owners	1,495	100,515	80,780	1,746	138,466	90	800	26	5,400	1,879	5,217	22,668	1,808	77,261
Managers	1,051	88,974	76,210	1,391	161,928	55	823	4	1,006	1,524	4,915	30,254	1,306	59,101
Tenants	1,839	90,211	73,922	2,072	127,582	79	558	5	1,159	2,179	3,696	20,394	1,891	37,838
Cash	798	44,901	37,919	903	62,186	31	185	1	58	942	1,583	10,318	782	16,994
Share-cash	170	9,480	7,878	177	11,438	-------	-------	-------	------	187	286	1,805	164	2,313
Share	626	26,868	21,869	696	37,326	33	288	4	1,101	733	1,304	5,846	661	12,512
Other	245	8,962	6,256	296	16,632	15	85	-------	------	317	523	2,425	284	6,019
Tenant farms (including croppers)	210,097	2,162,419	1,642,316	204,079	1,876,954	18,860	102,485	301	19,509	114,103	29,103	167,623	104,237	254,303
White operators	42,078	493,467	362,885	45,096	616,859	9,991	60,454	272	19,050	34,711	11,857	58,602	31,256	98,050
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	124	2,370	1,903	156	2,851	7	27	16	1,458	151	103	364	141	1,400
Cash	2,245	30,264	20,670	2,477	46,312	327	1,445	1	8	2,408	1,040	4,566	2,148	10,474
Share-cash	1,438	28,291	26,397	1,458	21,985	108	585	-------	------	1,402	686	2,995	1,220	2,773
Share	10,450	123,262	87,683	11,730	178,564	2,898	18,255	208	13,381	11,465	6,885	19,333	9,644	34,209
Croppers	26,269	292,169	216,199	27,528	369,010	6,319	38,410	36	1,981	17,690	2,531	28,652	16,684	43,161
Other	1,552	17,111	10,033	1,747	28,137	332	1,732	11	2,222	1,595	612	2,692	1,420	6,033
Nonwhite operators	168,019	1,668,952	1,279,431	158,983	1,260,095	8,869	42,031	29	459	79,392	17,246	109,021	72,981	156,253
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	189	1,871	1,108	193	2,062	9	37	-------	------	171	83	297	138	442
Cash	5,038	48,663	24,888	5,103	65,226	267	1,429	-------	------	4,715	1,806	7,200	3,975	11,377
Share-cash	2,666	34,774	27,832	2,465	21,996	81	345	-------	------	2,299	691	4,127	1,746	4,092
Share	15,841	160,711	104,562	15,696	168,185	1,520	7,777	15	134	14,509	7,325	21,958	11,322	31,303
Croppers	138,809	1,372,641	1,097,340	130,025	936,882	6,793	31,569	14	325	52,959	5,659	68,770	51,610	96,773
Other	5,479	50,292	23,701	5,501	65,744	199	874	-------	------	4,739	1,682	6,669	4,190	12,266

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked								1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms			
10 STATES—Con.																
Home farms	2,471	14.6	462,769	187	286	35,682	125	11,059	65.3	7,486	44.2	3,522	20.8	1,230	2,099	10,892
White operators	2,389	15.2	451,338	189	261	33,046	127	10,453	66.4	7,318	46.5	3,491	22.2	1,165	1,932	10,100
Nonwhite operators	82	6.9	11,431	139	25	2,636	105	606	51.0	168	14.1	31	2.6	65	167	792
Full owners	1,686	15.4	336,496	200	159	19,709	124	7,259	66.3	5,055	46.2	2,355	21.5	573	905	7,621
Part owners	386	19.5	58,351	151	44	3,961	90	1,497	75.8	1,035	52.4	501	25.4	80	223	1,442
Managers	97	5.8	16,484	170	27	3,683	136	993	59.7	683	41.1	402	24.2	333	413	713
Tenants	302	12.9	51,438	170	56	8,329	149	1,310	55.9	713	30.4	264	11.3	444	558	1,116
Cash	138	13.6	25,549	185	26	4,241	163	580	57.0	360	35.4	120	11.8	230	253	454
Share-cash	27	13.9	3,547	131	6	734	122	110	56.7	54	27.8	20	10.3	26	46	94
Share	82	10.6	13,273	162	12	1,856	155	430	55.6	205	26.5	75	9.7	144	186	382
Other	55	15.4	9,069	165	12	1,498	125	190	53.2	94	26.3	49	13.7	44	73	186
Tenant farms (including croppers)	42,375	18.8	2,663,651	63	32,411	1,822,435	56	30,581	13.6	13,354	5.9	2,050	0.9	59,508	64,991	75,315
White operators	9,560	19.2	808,758	85	4,857	359,848	74	11,380	22.8	6,348	12.7	829	1.7	16,517	14,229	12,725
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	81	27.0	9,403	116	13	890	68	139	46.3	109	36.3	16	5.3	29	68	175
Cash	620	22.2	85,240	137	137	12,424	91	840	30.1	412	14.7	73	2.6	1,077	700	778
Share-cash	223	14.7	14,944	67	100	4,902	49	368	24.2	187	12.3	20	1.3	658	429	338
Share	2,031	16.4	140,447	69	771	38,302	50	3,336	26.9	1,517	12.2	181	1.5	3,674	3,521	3,964
Croppers	6,164	20.1	500,825	81	3,692	282,909	77	6,066	19.7	3,777	12.3	460	1.5	10,466	8,961	6,797
Other	441	20.9	57,899	131	144	20,421	142	631	30.0	346	16.4	79	3.8	633	550	673
Nonwhite operators	32,815	18.7	1,854,893	57	27,554	1,462,587	53	19,201	10.9	7,006	4.0	1,221	0.7	42,991	50,762	62,590
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	44	14.9	2,957	67	21	828	39	58	19.6	15	5.1	1	0.3	22	48	199
Cash	814	15.0	56,189	69	450	25,225	56	751	13.8	139	2.6	24	0.4	1,030	1,346	2,559
Share-cash	275	10.2	12,107	44	214	7,368	34	430	15.9	57	2.1	13	0.5	570	711	1,198
Share	2,157	13.0	107,417	50	1,480	61,851	42	2,525	15.2	464	2.8	91	0.5	3,010	4,159	7,979
Croppers	28,564	19.8	1,593,969	56	24,804	1,308,906	53	14,743	10.2	6,182	4.3	1,080	0.7	37,319	43,091	47,731
Other	961	16.0	82,254	86	585	58,409	100	694	11.6	149	2.5	12	0.2	1,040	1,407	2,924

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
ALABAMA										
Home farms	1,099	100.0	721,478	656.5	1,047	150,429	143.7	13,692,122	12,459	18.98
White operators	999	90.9	675,468	676.1	947	142,023	150.0	12,989,989	13,003	19.23
Nonwhite operators	100	9.1	46,010	460.1	100	8,406	84.1	702,133	7,021	15.26
Full owners	732	66.6	380,798	520.2	691	78,702	113.9	7,530,084	10,287	19.77
Part owners	161	14.6	174,924	1,086.5	157	31,953	203.5	3,176,595	19,730	18.16
Managers	87	7.9	87,102	1,001.2	84	21,435	255.2	1,433,702	16,479	16.46
Tenants	119	10.8	78,654	661.0	115	18,339	159.5	1,551,741	13,040	19.73
Cash	51	4.6	37,181	729.0	47	8,152	173.4	832,274	12,398	17.01
Share-cash	7	0.6	4,424	632.0	7	2,036	290.9	140,465	20,066	31.75
Share	24	2.2	10,420	434.2	24	3,451	143.8	335,180	13,966	32.17
Other	37	3.4	26,629	719.7	37	4,700	127.0	443,822	11,995	16.67
Tenant farms (including croppers)	14,026	xxx	629,815	44.9	13,816	382,018	27.7	13,021,492	928	20.68
White operators	4,161	100.0	274,795	66.0	4,114	144,590	35.1	6,285,400	1,511	22.87
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	11	0.3	2,494	226.7	10	368	36.8	26,256	2,387	10.53
Cash	417	10.0	40,313	96.7	397	16,352	41.2	785,776	1,884	19.49
Share-cash	18	0.4	1,807	100.4	18	836	46.4	51,300	2,850	28.39
Share	1,254	30.1	85,366	68.1	1,248	44,796	35.9	2,094,260	1,670	24.53
Croppers	2,206	53.0	121,280	55.0	2,190	73,143	33.4	2,971,096	1,347	24.50
Other	255	6.1	23,535	92.3	251	9,095	36.2	356,712	1,399	15.16
Nonwhite operators	9,865	100.0	355,020	36.0	9,702	237,428	24.5	6,736,092	683	18.97
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	6	0.1	288	48.0	6	192	32.0	7,315	1,219	25.40
Cash	1,449	14.7	58,823	40.6	1,418	35,425	25.0	986,199	681	16.77
Share-cash	57	0.6	1,856	32.6	57	1,544	27.1	41,625	730	22.43
Share	935	9.5	36,285	38.8	925	24,888	26.9	841,798	900	23.20
Croppers	5,732	58.1	181,746	31.7	5,626	132,346	23.5	3,789,200	661	20.85
Other	1,686	17.1	76,022	45.1	1,670	43,033	25.8	1,069,955	635	14.07

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
ALABAMA—Con.											
Home farms	2,548,579	2,319	905	1,160,434	873	1,039,846	1,047	348,299	510	299	290
White operators	2,433,701	2,436	808	1,111,689	804	994,852	947	327,160	459	265	275
Nonwhite operators	114,878	1,149	97	48,745	69	44,994	100	21,139	51	34	15
Full owners	1,299,832	1,776	591	617,444	581	452,396	694	229,992	314	241	177
Part owners	664,739	4,129	135	270,791	142	332,437	158	61,511	81	23	57
Managers	284,713	3,273	72	127,905	69	133,400	83	23,408	48	15	24
Tenants	299,295	2,515	107	144,294	81	121,613	112	33,388	67	20	32
Cash	151,453	2,970	43	58,914	38	79,035	44	13,504	24	4	23
Share-cash	25,222	3,603	7	20,220	5	3,272	7	1,730	6	----------	1
Share	58,266	2,428	23	29,574	16	22,155	24	6,537	18	2	4
Other	64,354	1,739	34	35,586	22	17,151	37	11,617	19	14	4
Tenant farms (including croppers)	5,242,419	374	13,511	3,159,378	5,646	307,020	13,591	1,776,021	8,941	4,853	252
White operators	2,278,752	548	4,035	1,325,557	2,584	222,167	4,012	731,028	2,759	1,326	76
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	12,617	1,147	10	5,701	10	3,094	11	3,822	4	8	1
Cash	282,482	677	379	152,651	279	55,153	402	74,678	244	149	24
Share-cash	16,924	940	17	11,711	13	884	18	4,329	7	11	----------
Share	719,454	574	1,242	396,750	894	82,535	1,223	240,169	805	428	21
Croppers	1,129,732	512	2,152	696,594	1,250	71,030	2,116	362,108	1,586	616	24
Other	117,543	461	235	62,150	138	9,471	242	45,922	133	116	6
Nonwhite operators	2,963,667	300	9,476	1,833,821	3,061	84,853	9,579	1,044,993	6,182	3,527	156
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	4,178	696	6	2,800	2	133	6	1,245	4	2	----------
Cash	386,302	287	1,376	202,653	686	24,942	1,411	158,707	732	685	32
Share-cash	14,027	246	57	8,720	26	1,210	58	4,097	48	8	3
Share	295,453	318	908	168,202	390	13,942	920	113,309	558	372	25
Croppers	1,804,874	315	5,496	1,211,802	1,418	29,517	5,528	585,555	4,028	1,625	79
Other	458,833	272	1,633	239,644	539	15,109	1,660	204,080	832	837	17

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
ALABAMA—Con.												
Home farms	813	32,160	14,556	935	58,456	3	28	1,018	1,962	6,685	1,023	48,788
White operators	718	30,206	13,962	841	55,030	3	28	920	1,744	6,131	930	46,127
Nonwhite operators	95	1,954	594	94	3,426	----------	----------	98	218	554	93	2,661
Full owners	525	18,339	7,112	615	31,822	1	4	670	1,000	3,581	682	24,221
Part owners	126	7,318	3,693	145	11,542	1	8	153	417	1,298	157	13,075
Managers	62	3,945	1,602	71	7,907	1	16	83	260	1,012	79	6,135
Tenants	100	4,558	2,159	104	7,185	----------	----------	112	285	794	105	5,357
Cash	39	1,970	805	42	3,025	----------	----------	47	141	339	44	2,931
Share-cash	7	517	301	7	898	----------	----------	7	24	35	6	197
Share	21	881	438	22	1,268	----------	----------	23	44	200	23	875
Other	33	1,190	615	33	1,994	----------	----------	35	76	220	32	1,354
Tenant farms (including croppers)	13,325	136,716	51,655	13,069	178,240	11	34	9,480	1,739	13,938	9,458	25,682
White operators	3,967	44,910	20,819	3,968	69,892	8	30	3,349	643	5,553	3,307	10,315
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	4	53	21	4	119	----------	----------	4	4	5	4	102
Cash	367	4,478	1,878	376	7,679	----------	----------	367	157	555	344	2,437
Share-cash	17	191	92	16	431	----------	----------	15	5	33	14	40
Share	1,225	13,705	6,636	1,227	21,821	1	10	1,197	313	2,002	1,106	3,040
Croppers	2,121	23,791	11,257	2,107	35,371	7	20	1,543	131	2,567	1,630	3,797
Other	233	2,692	935	238	4,471	----------	----------	223	53	391	209	899
Nonwhite operators	9,358	91,806	30,836	9,101	108,348	3	4	6,131	1,096	8,385	6,151	15,367
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	5	71	30	5	78	----------	----------	5	2	10	5	10
Cash	1,358	11,981	3,250	1,342	15,996	----------	----------	1,176	330	1,656	1,115	3,430
Share-cash	56	654	185	55	647	----------	----------	52	7	78	48	88
Share	899	9,702	2,944	864	10,721	----------	----------	794	163	1,274	728	1,968
Croppers	5,416	54,575	20,441	5,267	60,674	3	4	2,772	220	3,587	2,909	5,727
Other	1,624	14,823	3,986	1,568	20,232	----------	----------	1,332	374	1,780	1,346	4,144

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked										
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
ALABAMA—Con.																
Home farms	183	16.7	30,528	167	22	2,717	124	713	64.9	530	48.2	196	17.8	59	111	760
White operators	175	17.5	29,914	171	20	2,613	131	663	66.4	515	51.6	193	19.3	56	97	689
Nonwhite operators	8	8.0	614	77	2	104	52	50	50.0	15	15.0	3	3.0	3	14	71
Full owners	119	16.3	21,858	184	13	1,590	122	471	64.3	368	50.3	140	19.1	27	49	516
Part owners	33	20.5	4,221	128	3	182	61	126	78.3	102	63.4	33	20.5	5	12	132
Managers	8	9.2	1,327	166	2	322	161	49	56.3	23	26.4	12	13.8	13	26	41
Tenants	23	19.3	3,122	136	4	623	156	67	56.3	37	31.1	11	9.2	14	24	71
Cash	10	19.6	1,730	173	------	-------	-------	31	60.8	16	31.4	4	7.8	6	8	33
Share-cash	1	14.3	30	30	1	30	30	4	57.1	2	28.6	1	14.3	1	2	4
Share	5	20.8	439	88	2	343	172	12	50.0	9	37.5	4	16.7	5	3	13
Other	7	18.9	923	132	1	250	250	20	54.1	10	27.0	2	5.4	2	11	21
Tenant farms (including croppers)	3,030	21.6	189,422	63	1,333	82,781	62	1,072	7.6	771	5.5	145	1.0	3,511	3,635	5,746
White operators	1,027	24.7	83,751	82	325	25,810	79	627	15.1	505	12.1	76	1.8	1,553	1,088	1,181
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	2	18.2	360	180	------	-------	-------	2	18.2	3	27.3	------	------	4	1	4
Cash	105	25.2	13,466	128	18	1,445	80	99	23.7	61	14.6	9	2.2	118	105	136
Share-cash	4	22.2	288	72	2	8	4	3	16.7	------	------	------	------	4	7	5
Share	291	23.2	17,746	61	78	3,958	51	186	14.8	155	12.4	24	1.9	414	352	411
Croppers	563	25.5	45,321	80	217	19,751	91	287	13.0	266	12.1	36	1.6	939	557	538
Other	62	24.3	6,570	106	10	648	65	50	19.6	20	7.8	7	2.7	74	66	87
Nonwhite operators	2,003	20.3	105,671	53	1,008	56,971	57	445	4.5	266	2.7	69	0.7	1,958	2,547	4,565
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	2	33.3	------	------	------	------	------	1	4
Cash	244	16.8	12,924	53	105	4,425	42	87	6.0	30	2.1	------	------	205	311	812
Share-cash	3	5.3	70	23	------	-------	-------	1	1.8	------	------	------	------	14	9	33
Share	213	22.8	8,534	40	68	2,026	30	71	7.6	19	2.0	9	1.0	164	220	465
Croppers	1,310	22.9	73,795	56	743	46,794	63	210	3.7	187	3.3	56	1.0	1,358	1,657	2,278
Other	233	13.8	10,348	44	92	3,726	40	74	4.4	30	1.8	4	0.2	217	369	973

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
ARKANSAS										
Home farms	2,074	100.0	1,271,553	613.1	1,969	568,055	288.5	53,557,926	25,823	42.12
White operators	1,840	88.7	1,221,812	664.0	1,739	541,706	311.5	51,245,127	27,851	41.94
Nonwhite operators	234	11.3	49,741	212.6	230	26,349	114.6	2,312,799	9,884	46.50
Full owners	1,013	48.8	577,842	570.4	942	245,501	260.6	24,221,416	23,911	41.92
Part owners	278	13.4	223,027	802.3	273	101,865	373.1	8,600,229	30,936	38.56
Managers	269	13.0	246,260	915.5	253	110,479	436.7	10,773,698	40,051	43.75
Tenants	514	24.8	224,424	436.6	501	110,210	220.0	9,962,583	19,382	44.39
Cash	225	10.8	111,689	496.4	220	57,304	260.5	5,478,672	24,350	49.05
Share-cash	81	3.9	33,726	416.4	80	16,227	202.8	1,513,809	18,689	44.89
Share	156	7.5	60,725	389.3	154	27,942	181.4	2,186,438	14,016	36.01
Other	52	2.5	18,284	351.6	47	8,737	185.9	783,664	15,070	42.86
Tenant farms (including croppers)	35,854	xxx	773,521	21.6	35,593	670,513	18.8	40,638,156	1,133	52.54
White operators	7,401	100.0	279,460	37.8	7,306	220,288	30.2	14,141,309	1,911	50.60
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	38	0.5	2,741	72.1	38	2,192	57.7	111,185	2,926	40.56
Cash	290	3.9	19,580	67.5	276	14,870	53.9	1,176,927	4,058	60.11
Share-cash	765	10.3	40,565	53.0	757	33,552	44.3	2,492,894	3,259	61.45
Share	1,303	17.6	85,575	65.7	1,286	58,574	45.5	3,364,900	2,582	39.32
Croppers	4,844	65.5	118,934	24.6	4,800	104,957	21.9	6,500,308	1,342	54.65
Other	161	2.2	12,065	74.9	149	6,143	41.2	495,095	3,075	41.04
Nonwhite operators	28,453	100.0	494,061	17.4	28,287	450,225	15.9	26,496,847	931	53.63
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	44	0.2	1,467	33.3	44	1,065	24.2	51,173	1,163	34.88
Cash	418	1.5	15,820	37.8	411	13,252	32.2	777,083	1,859	49.12
Share-cash	1,382	4.9	39,154	28.3	1,379	35,320	25.6	2,005,583	1,451	51.22
Share	2,120	7.5	61,816	29.2	2,105	51,212	24.3	2,418,461	1,141	39.12
Croppers	24,226	85..	371,856	15.3	24,111	346,283	14.4	21,023,220	868	56.54
Other	263	0.9	748	15.0	237	3,093	13.1	221,327	842	58.06

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
ARKANSAS—Con.											
Home farms	11,182,618	5,392	1,828	9,553,871	1,123	990,708	1,739	638,039	1,697	152	225
White operators	10,702,304	5,816	1,609	9,147,272	1,020	971,663	1,510	583,369	1,499	122	219
Nonwhite operators	480,314	2,053	219	406,599	103	19,045	229	54,670	198	30	6
Full owners	4,921,959	4,859	850	4,172,104	560	453,972	816	295,863	769	108	136
Part owners	2,113,382	7,602	263	1,691,142	202	291,568	280	130,672	237	17	24
Managers	1,934,292	7,191	238	1,749,780	118	109,491	217	75,021	230	9	30
Tenants	2,213,005	4,305	479	1,940,845	243	135,677	446	136,483	461	18	35
Cash	1,241,468	5,518	213	1,106,319	99	65,955	190	69,192	205	7	13
Share-cash	346,185	4,274	79	302,479	47	17,926	76	25,780	76	1	4
Share	486,800	3,121	148	412,627	84	41,353	138	32,820	143	2	11
Other	138,554	2,864	39	119,420	13	10,443	42	8,691	37	8	7
Tenant farms (including croppers)	22,554,168	629	35,280	18,089,763	7,332	348,882	34,168	4,115,523	34,040	1,618	196
White operators	6,607,234	893	7,205	5,274,839	2,710	184,349	7,034	1,148,046	6,821	501	79
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	79,095	2,081	37	65,984	29	2,906	37	10,225	36	1	1
Cash	405,742	1,599	253	332,280	121	15,698	275	57,764	230	50	10
Share-cash	878,757	1,149	757	699,449	376	27,635	752	151,673	727	36	2
Share	1,416,478	1,087	1,275	1,094,384	706	60,422	1,258	281,670	1,145	156	22
Croppers	3,680,676	760	4,755	2,976,818	1,415	81,822	4,561	642,036	4,580	226	38
Other	146,488	910	128	105,944	63	15,868	151	24,678	108	52	6
Nonwhite operators	15,946,934	560	28,075	12,814,924	4,622	164,533	27,134	2,967,477	27,219	1,117	117
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	33,216	755	43	23,829	18	895	42	8,492	40	4	----------
Cash	343,627	822	401	277,550	140	4,527	407	61,570	385	33	2
Share-cash	997,806	722	1,375	790,027	407	13,165	1,348	194,616	1,321	59	2
Share	1,326,944	626	2,101	1,012,627	563	19,085	2,041	295,232	1,981	131	8
Croppers	13,119,296	542	23,982	10,621,385	3,457	125,807	23,053	2,372,004	23,320	808	98
Other	126,045	479	195	89,526	37	956	248	35,563	174	82	7

See footnotes at end of table.

*9907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
ARKANSAS—Con.												
Home farms	1,529	155,013	133,588	1,743	177,698	16	3,371	1,908	5,190	30,054	1,620	49,669
White operators	1,327	147,551	127,346	1,548	167,412	15	3,361	1,678	4,874	28,382	1,415	47,897
Nonwhite operators	202	7,462	6,242	225	10,284	1	10	230	316	1,672	205	1,972
Full owners	675	66,611	56,745	817	75,703	9	1,471	904	2,433	12,813	769	26,137
Part owners	240	30,621	25,976	254	29,318	4	1,068	268	913	4,740	254	10,166
Managers	178	24,550	22,369	233	36,907	2	548	252	1,045	6,721	196	7,349
Tenants	436	33,531	28,498	469	35,768	1	284	484	799	5,780	401	6,017
Cash	195	17,564	16,538	209	19,199	---	---	211	277	3,138	164	2,329
Share-cash	75	5,115	4,242	77	5,298	---	---	79	88	725	70	668
Share	140	8,669	6,003	143	8,027	1	284	147	358	1,254	132	2,498
Other	26	2,183	1,715	40	3,244	---	---	47	76	663	35	522
Tenant farms (including croppers)	34,900	398,427	322,360	29,770	211,263	52	7,915	15,405	3,824	24,458	13,820	29,639
White operators	7,037	104,079	85,374	6,328	77,165	51	7,914	4,167	1,924	8,056	4,310	11,400
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	29	571	390	30	593	5	743	21	13	55	22	173
Cash	244	6,083	5,654	240	5,559	---	---	244	139	794	226	618
Share-cash	750	14,765	11,994	734	11,783	---	---	718	357	1,543	643	1,472
Share	1,231	23,029	16,213	1,202	20,247	33	4,607	1,168	936	2,254	1,039	4,260
Croppers	4,673	58,417	50,218	4,008	37,766	7	914	1,920	364	3,211	2,290	4,567
Other	110	1,194	905	114	1,217	6	1,650	96	115	199	90	310
Nonwhite operators	27,863	292,348	236,986	23,442	134,098	1	1	11,238	1,900	16,402	9,510	18,239
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	40	480	330	33	341	---	---	35	13	73	27	73
Cash	392	6,062	4,667	386	4,702	---	---	346	118	672	267	546
Share-cash	1,375	18,987	14,100	1,314	11,548	---	---	1,190	318	2,206	877	1,850
Share	2,087	26,628	18,546	1,920	18,960	1	1	1,781	730	3,125	1,348	3,436
Croppers	23,781	238,417	197,793	19,618	97,569	---	---	7,787	697	10,205	6,885	12,166
Other	188	1,774	1,550	171	978	---	---	99	24	121	106	168

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked										
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
ARKANSAS—Con.																
Home farms	226	10.9	48,321	214	27	4,336	161	1,136	54.8	717	34.6	367	17.7	227	352	1,225
White operators	214	11.6	46,810	219	23	4,021	175	1,027	55.8	689	37.4	365	19.8	210	309	1,071
Nonwhite operators	12	5.1	1,511	126	4	315	79	109	46.6	28	12.0	2	0.9	17	43	154
Full owners	142	14.0	33,929	239	9	1,281	142	553	54.6	369	36.4	205	20.2	46	100	699
Part owners	32	11.5	5,207	163	6	471	78	190	68.3	145	52.2	65	23.4	16	37	195
Managers	13	4.8	2,975	229	4	830	208	146	54.3	73	27.1	49	18.2	49	77	115
Tenants	39	7.8	6,210	159	8	1,754	219	247	48.1	130	25.3	48	9.3	116	138	216
Cash	14	6.2	2,835	202	4	1,052	263	108	48.0	73	32.4	22	9.8	58	68	79
Share-cash	13	16.0	1,547	119	4	702	176	43	53.1	21	25.9	9	11.1	12	16	45
Share	10	6.4	1,515	132	---	---	---	71	45.5	27	17.3	11	7.1	38	41	68
Other	2	3.8	513	256	---	---	---	25	46.1	9	17.3	6	11.5	8	13	24
Tenant farms (including croppers)	8,844	247	611,236	69	7,808	516,179	66	3,074	8.6	1,813	5.1	381	1.1	11,985	11,664	10,240
White operators	1,931	26.1	167,399	87	1,451	120,901	83	1,051	14.2	788	10.6	118	1.6	3,221	2,367	1,381
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	8	21.1	871	109	2	280	140	14	36.8	13	34.2	1	2.6	7	9	18
Cash	58	20.0	8,790	152	19	1,769	93	54	18.6	34	11.7	9	3.1	132	85	48
Share-cash	139	18.2	8,325	60	64	2,913	46	127	16.6	97	12.7	15	2.0	352	217	150
Share	274	21.0	18,173	66	137	6,579	63	258	19.8	201	15.4	15	1.2	496	410	295
Croppers	1,419	29.3	125,444	88	1,209	103,491	86	570	11.8	420	8.7	75	1.5	2,161	1,595	842
Other	33	20.5	5,796	176	20	3,869	193	28	17.4	23	14.3	3	1.9	73	51	28
Nonwhite operators	6,913	24.3	443,837	64	6,357	395,278	62	2,023	7.1	1,025	3.6	263	0.9	8,764	9,297	8,859
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	8	18.2	322	40	5	205	41	4	9.1	4	9.1	---	---	6	4	32
Cash	49	11.7	3,832	78	32	2,076	65	62	14.8	11	2.6	1	0.2	135	141	125
Share-cash	153	11.1	6,607	43	121	3,980	33	140	10.1	35	2.5	7	0.5	330	408	537
Share	306	14.4	17,330	57	257	13,223	51	224	10.6	49	2.3	8	0.4	456	580	937
Croppers	6,315	26.1	401,476	64	5,866	362,451	62	1,574	6.5	919	3.8	247	1.0	7,766	8,084	7,132
Other	82	31.2	14,270	174	76	13,343	176	19	7.2	7	2.7	---	---	71	80	96

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
GEORGIA										
Home farms	1,681	100.0	1,079,312	642.1	1,617	287,072	177.5	19,750,486	11,749	18.30
White operators	1,627	96.8	1,058,901	650.8	1,566	279,495	178.5	19,284,296	11,853	18.21
Nonwhite operators	54	3.2	20,411	378.0	51	7,577	148.6	466,190	8,633	22.84
Full owners	1,159	68.9	586,967	506.4	1,110	164,158	147.9	11,878,572	10,249	20.24
Part owners	173	10.3	134,436	777.1	167	41,477	248.4	2,503,334	14,470	18.62
Managers	178	10.6	253,381	1,423.5	171	52,315	305.9	3,782,826	21,252	14.93
Tenants	171	10.2	104,528	611.3	169	29,122	172.3	1,585,754	9,273	15.17
Cash	81	4.8	49,521	611.4	81	12,394	153.0	654,557	8,081	13.22
Share-cash	3	0.2	1,445	481.7	3	225	75.0	23,150	7,717	16.02
Share	37	2.2	26,695	721.5	37	8,322	224.9	490,570	13,259	18.38
Other	50	3.0	26,867	537.3	48	8,181	170.4	417,477	8,350	15.54
Tenant farms (including croppers)	17,331	xxx	1,164,799	67.2	17,160	698,289	40.7	24,518,596	1,415	21.05
White operators	6,714	100.0	554,726	82.6	6,618	290,791	43.9	12,288,327	1,830	22.15
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	84	1.3	4,925	58.6	80	1,785	22.3	98,951	1,178	20.09
Cash	765	11.4	69,765	91.2	711	34,672	48.8	1,365,600	1,785	19.57
Share-cash	14	0.2	1,780	127.1	14	707	50.5	35,263	2,519	19.81
Share	951	14.2	84,814	89.2	945	38,317	40.5	1,936,910	2,037	22.84
Croppers	4,495	66.9	354,818	78.9	4,465	196,756	44.1	8,102,314	1,803	22.84
Other	405	6.0	38,626	95.4	403	18,554	46.0	749,289	1,850	19.40
Nonwhite operators	10,617	100.0	610,073	57.5	10,542	407,498	38.7	12,230,269	1,152	20.05
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	28	0.3	1,427	51.0	28	314	11.2	19,149	684	13.42
Cash	639	6.0	49,347	77.2	626	29,261	46.7	743,904	1,164	15.07
Share-cash	6	0.1	478	79.7	6	365	60.8	7,570	1,262	15.84
Share	293	2.8	22,668	77.4	288	12,529	43.5	433,354	1,479	19.12
Croppers	8,921	84.0	481,904	54.0	8,869	336,221	37.9	10,201,127	1,143	21.17
Other	730	6.9	54,249	74.3	725	28,808	39.7	825,165	1,130	15.21

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
GEORGIA—Con.											
Home farms	4,761,437	2,833	1,459	3,182,614	1,298	945,596	1,568	633,227	1,072	260	349
White operators	4,649,933	2,858	1,409	3,105,041	1,259	926,569	1,519	618,323	1,027	253	347
Nonwhite operators	111,504	2,065	50	77,573	39	19,027	49	14,904	45	7	2
Full owners	2,843,302	2,453	986	1,834,956	898	586,324	1,075	422,022	698	214	247
Part owners	713,276	4,123	162	527,204	149	109,685	166	76,387	128	15	30
Managers	754,228	4,237	152	500,194	124	176,084	165	77,950	115	12	51
Tenants	450,631	2,635	159	320,260	127	73,503	162	56,868	131	19	21
Cash	206,187	2,546	74	140,958	64	40,646	76	24,583	57	11	13
Share-cash	2,937	979	3	2,525	1	25	3	387	3	----	----
Share	119,571	3,232	35	83,789	30	20,297	37	15,485	31	3	3
Other	121,936	2,439	47	92,988	32	12,535	46	16,413	40	5	5
Tenant farms (including croppers)	11,470,205	662	16,932	8,284,236	7,274	484,239	16,779	2,701,730	15,127	1,904	300
White operators	5,202,093	775	6,501	3,540,134	3,905	373,325	6,467	1,288,634	5,544	984	186
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	102,994	1,226	80	58,355	72	21,540	81	23,099	54	19	11
Cash	557,537	729	704	332,160	465	82,313	724	143,064	545	180	40
Share-cash	14,554	1,040	14	9,243	8	2,706	14	2,605	12	1	1
Share	767,467	807	931	511,024	677	55,277	951	201,166	791	141	19
Croppers	3,464,900	771	4,398	2,436,084	2,456	183,929	4,342	844,887	3,838	563	94
Other	294,641	728	374	193,268	227	27,560	375	75,813	304	80	21
Nonwhite operators	6,268,112	590	10,431	4,744,102	3,369	110,914	10,312	1,413,096	9,583	920	114
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	18,875	674	28	13,629	22	502	28	4,744	19	9	----
Cash	356,970	559	621	244,506	291	13,153	620	99,311	513	115	11
Share-cash	3,612	602	6	2,874	2	20	5	718	6	----	----
Share	190,346	650	288	137,964	137	4,841	286	47,541	258	31	4
Croppers	5,288,641	593	8,788	4,085,730	2,630	82,285	8,667	1,140,626	8,211	625	85
Other	409,668	561	700	279,399	287	10,113	708	120,156	576	140	14

See footnotes at end of table.

49947

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
GEORGIA—Con.												
Home farms	1,134	44,606	25,321	1,466	115,559	158	1,014	1,524	1,262	2,855	1,499	37,973
White operators	1,090	43,304	24,660	1,417	111,940	152	1,001	1,474	1,235	2,586	1,449	37,159
Nonwhite operators	44	1,302	661	49	3,619	6	13	50	27	267	50	814
Full owners	764	25,822	14,590	993	67,567	126	741	1,031	717	2,546	1,024	24,496
Part owners	131	7,794	4,355	162	16,460	7	125	166	136	1,251	160	4,221
Managers	110	6,954	4,238	153	20,083	10	88	167	320	1,499	160	3,515
Tenants	129	4,036	2,138	158	11,449	15	60	160	89	757	155	2,740
Cash	59	1,478	648	72	5,072	10	38	79	48	575	74	1,698
Share-cash	2	41	21	3	67	----	----	2	1	4	1	2
Share	32	1,391	824	37	2,912	2	5	37	26	193	37	612
Other	36	1,126	645	46	3,398	3	17	42	14	185	43	428
Tenant farms (including croppers)	15,919	179,136	88,928	16,721	332,486	2,055	6,507	15,239	911	23,506	10,665	28,463
White operators	6,006	70,920	36,048	6,394	140,209	1,359	4,651	5,992	572	10,280	4,985	16,787
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	19	313	162	31	828	2	5	36	5	83	30	357
Cash	622	6,548	2,702	711	16,955	115	305	686	91	1,203	591	1,930
Share-cash	13	152	83	14	381	4	19	14	2	30	12	32
Share	854	9,425	4,780	924	18,303	296	1,150	913	132	1,522	810	2,547
Croppers	4,148	49,984	26,073	4,340	94,730	918	3,080	3,989	268	6,843	3,225	10,808
Other	347	4,498	2,248	374	9,012	27	92	354	74	594	317	1,113
Nonwhite operators	9,916	108,216	52,880	10,327	192,277	696	1,856	9,247	339	13,226	5,680	11,676
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	7	72	23	8	136	1	1	9	----	10	6	18
Cash	577	5,065	1,733	621	14,455	47	120	616	70	928	490	1,235
Share-cash	5	76	30	6	168	----	----	6	1	11	5	7
Share	277	3,116	1,459	265	6,121	55	164	267	7	447	202	458
Croppers	8,382	92,645	46,118	8,708	157,490	585	1,535	7,685	228	10,816	4,472	8,844
Other	668	7,272	3,517	699	13,907	8	36	664	33	1,014	505	1,114

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked										
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
GEORGIA—Con.																
Home farms	280	16.7	46,324	165	36	3,161	88	1,222	72.7	877	52.2	413	24.6	119	184	1,155
White operators	274	16.8	45,378	166	33	2,695	82	1,184	72.8	866	53.2	411	25.3	113	179	1,118
Nonwhite operators	6	11.1	946	158	3	466	155	38	70.4	11	20.4	2	3.7	6	5	37
Full owners	189	16.3	33,937	180	17	1,375	81	848	73.2	629	54.3	288	24.8	40	95	846
Part owners	44	25.4	6,084	138	7	643	92	142	82.1	104	60.1	50	28.9	1	17	133
Managers	11	6.2	1,701	155	2	180	90	112	62.9	80	44.9	44	24.7	50	40	73
Tenants	36	21.1	4,602	128	10	963	96	120	70.2	64	37.4	31	18.1	28	32	103
Cash	21	25.9	2,994	143	7	802	115	55	67.9	31	38.3	12	14.8	15	12	51
Share-cash	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	66.7	----	----	1	33.3	1	1	----
Share	5	13.5	654	131	----	----	----	24	64.9	15	40.5	8	21.6	3	8	25
Other	10	20.0	954	95	3	161	54	39	78.0	18	36.0	10	20.0	9	11	27
Tenant farms (including croppers)	2,893	16.7	181,251	63	1,826	89,847	49	3,473	20.0	1,656	9.6	190	1.1	4,237	4,870	5,553
White operators	1,206	18.0	97,451	81	483	31,637	66	1,717	25.6	1,147	17.1	114	1.7	1,881	1,831	1,724
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	21	25.0	2,571	122	2	39	20	47	56.0	33	39.3	5	6.0	6	20	55
Cash	165	21.6	19,104	116	43	3,207	75	217	28.4	115	15.0	16	2.1	363	190	178
Share-cash	4	28.6	380	95	2	70	35	6	42.9	2	14.3	----	----	6	3	5
Share	171	18.0	10,676	62	49	2,013	41	293	30.8	160	16.8	18	1.9	366	277	264
Croppers	785	17.5	57,572	73	369	23,795	64	1,018	22.6	746	16.6	64	1.4	1,006	1,228	1,083
Other	60	14.8	7,148	119	18	2,513	140	136	33.6	91	22.5	11	2.7	134	113	139
Nonwhite operators	1,687	15.9	83,800	50	1,343	58,210	43	1,756	16.5	509	4.8	76	0.7	2,356	3,039	3,829
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	32.1	1	3.6	----	----	----	3	24
Cash	83	13.0	4,106	49	58	1,662	29	148	23.2	15	2.3	8	1.3	166	177	272
Share-cash	3	50.0	31	10	3	31	10	----	----	----	----	1	16.7	1	2	2
Share	52	17.7	2,956	57	29	1,592	55	67	22.9	11	3.8	----	----	82	76	123
Croppers	1,428	16.0	69,854	49	1,176	51,315	44	1,376	15.4	462	5.2	67	0.8	1,939	2,600	3,058
Other	121	16.6	6,853	57	77	3,610	47	156	21.4	20	2.7	----	----	168	181	350

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
LOUISIANA										
Home farms	2,019	100.0	1,154,598	571.9	1,834	299,224	163.2	39,696,210	19,661	34.38
White operators	1,888	93.5	1,114,454	590.3	1,710	286,187	167.4	38,186,518	20,226	34.26
Nonwhite operators	131	6.5	40,144	306.4	124	13,037	105.1	1,509,692	11,524	37.61
Full owners	1,374	68.1	622,171	457.2	1,214	155,770	128.3	21,647,012	15,755	34.46
Part owners	215	10.6	155,166	721.7	210	48,662	231.7	6,269,893	29,162	40.41
Managers	175	8.7	220,459	1,259.8	163	53,194	326.3	6,952,910	39,731	31.54
Tenants	255	12.6	150,802	591.4	247	41,598	168.4	4,826,395	18,927	32.00
Cash	86	4.4	53,982	613.4	86	17,297	201.1	1,869,895	21,249	34.64
Share-cash	21	1.0	17,792	847.2	21	3,731	177.7	460,465	21,927	25.88
Share	113	5.6	57,535	509.2	110	16,565	150.6	1,867,495	16,527	32.46
Other	33	1.6	21,493	651.3	30	4,005	133.5	628,540	19,047	29.24
Tenant farms (including croppers)	26,553	xxx	591,506	22.3	26,346	485,301	18.4	27,987,437	1,054	47.32
White operators	5,278	100.0	192,030	32.7	5,816	140,189	24.1	8,530,581	1,451	44.42
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	39	0.7	7,091	181.8	38	1,300	34.2	231,690	5,941	32.67
Cash	140	2.4	11,535	82.4	130	3,739	28.8	249,529	1,782	21.63
Share-cash	68	1.2	2,194	32.3	65	1,944	29.9	115,355	1,696	52.58
Share	2,587	44.0	98,478	38.1	2,567	71,855	28.0	4,504,845	1,741	45.74
Croppers	2,917	49.6	68,823	23.6	2,896	58,359	20.2	3,238,217	1,110	47.05
Other	127	2.2	3,909	30.8	120	2,992	24.9	190,945	1,504	48.85
Nonwhite operators	20,675	100.0	399,476	19.3	20,530	345,112	16.8	19,456,856	941	46.71
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	22	0.1	538	24.5	22	395	18.0	30,165	1,371	56.07
Cash	436	2.1	10,521	24.1	430	8,276	19.2	406,086	951	38.60
Share-cash	328	1.6	6,849	20.9	328	6,010	18.3	396,697	1,209	57.92
Share	3,928	19.0	98,596	25.1	3,904	78,529	20.1	4,135,173	1,053	41.94
Croppers	15,644	75.7	275,072	17.6	15,542	246,392	15.9	14,258,556	911	51.84
Other	317	1.5	7,900	24.9	304	5,510	18.1	230,179	726	29.14

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
LOUISIANA—Con.											
Home farms	5,968,919	2,956	1,509	4,457,985	1,320	932,017	1,794	578,917	1,195	453	371
White operators	5,716,702	3,028	1,394	4,249,341	1,252	919,696	1,670	547,665	1,104	420	364
Nonwhite operators	252,217	1,925	115	208,644	68	12,321	124	31,252	91	33	7
Full owners	3,094,181	2,252	956	2,142,136	916	575,078	1,217	376,967	718	377	279
Part owners	1,130,122	5,256	198	915,682	160	139,117	207	75,323	164	24	27
Managers	1,000,424	5,717	128	804,562	97	132,533	141	63,329	112	23	40
Tenants	744,192	2,918	227	595,605	147	85,289	229	63,298	201	29	25
Cash	318,728	3,622	78	240,407	56	56,045	80	22,276	69	8	11
Share-cash	76,008	3,619	19	63,523	15	6,638	20	5,847	17	2	2
Share	308,996	2,734	104	263,605	61	17,605	101	27,786	94	11	8
Other	40,460	1,226	26	28,070	15	5,001	28	7,389	21	8	4
Tenant farms (including croppers)	13,571,332	511	26,118	10,554,812	6,515	251,953	25,075	2,764,567	24,766	1,603	184
White operators	3,951,719	672	5,745	2,942,349	2,681	162,890	5,524	846,480	5,382	423	73
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	60,014	1,539	38	46,880	26	3,756	39	9,378	32	5	2
Cash	124,323	888	122	57,167	59	47,324	135	19,832	107	25	8
Share-cash	60,307	857	61	48,279	27	1,415	66	10,613	55	8	5
Share	2,015,895	779	2,557	1,489,629	1,607	74,793	2,486	451,473	2,360	209	18
Croppers	1,620,507	556	2,863	1,251,049	914	31,824	2,682	337,634	2,734	150	33
Other	70,873	556	104	49,345	48	3,778	114	17,550	94	26	7
Nonwhite operators	9,619,613	465	20,373	7,612,463	3,834	89,063	19,551	1,918,087	19,384	1,180	111
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	19,286	877	22	14,818	10	425	22	4,043	19	3	----------
Cash	178,590	410	417	116,343	170	6,070	421	56,177	320	109	7
Share-cash	209,596	639	325	162,090	66	3,666	311	43,840	314	12	2
Share	1,969,307	501	3,887	1,444,729	1,129	32,437	3,850	492,141	3,581	333	14
Croppers	7,143,213	457	15,440	5,810,756	2,338	44,385	14,648	1,288,072	14,956	608	80
Other	99,621	314	282	63,727	101	2,080	299	33,814	194	115	8

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR CROP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
LOUISIANA—Con.												
Home farms	1,204	61,642	51,562	1,517	101,747	67	9,028	1,852	7,513	17,364	1,758	95,295
White operators	1,097	58,085	48,539	1,400	96,987	67	9,028	1,729	7,257	16,710	1,642	92,550
Nonwhite operators	107	3,557	3,023	117	4,760	----------	--------	123	256	654	116	2,745
Full owners	738	30,192	25,313	972	53,904	39	3,363	1,251	4,731	9,910	1,198	52,004
Part owners	154	10,034	9,271	175	15,523	22	4,332	204	952	2,637	203	12,336
Managers	106	11,201	8,483	141	16,128	2	458	156	1,022	2,834	141	12,329
Tenants	206	9,615	8,495	229	16,192	4	875	241	808	1,983	216	8,626
Cash	73	3,545	2,890	82	6,144	1	58	82	316	723	73	3,917
Share-cash	17	1,120	951	17	1,566	----------	--------	21	69	217	20	668
Share	97	4,441	4,309	104	6,256	3	817	109	277	825	97	2,717
Other	19	509	365	26	2,226	----------	--------	29	146	218	26	1,324
Tenant farms (including croppers)	25,725	235,476	186,609	23,923	204,638	249	11,594	14,822	10,700	12,231	12,206	39,667
White operators	5,582	52,911	42,193	5,409	61,545	221	11,136	4,390	4,362	5,780	3,971	18,040
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	20	184	129	23	232	11	715	26	42	49	26	412
Cash	117	1,273	799	125	1,620	1	8	126	135	160	106	1,252
Share-cash	85	814	651	85	815	----------	--------	66	33	115	53	145
Share	2,451	22,832	17,836	2,424	32,032	175	8,774	2,435	3,422	3,135	2,142	10,569
Croppers	2,834	27,864	22,044	2,673	25,828	29	1,067	1,637	622	2,189	1,550	4,997
Other	95	944	754	99	1,218	5	572	100	108	132	94	865
Nonwhite operators	20,141	181,567	144,416	18,514	143,093	28	458	10,432	6,338	12,451	8,235	21,627
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	19	210	148	16	168	----------	--------	13	17	19	9	31
Cash	401	2,987	1,681	406	4,386	----------	--------	409	440	479	303	944
Share-cash	324	3,177	2,906	222	1,944	----------	--------	320	173	476	236	917
Share	3,868	35,614	26,488	3,763	35,885	14	133	3,568	3,538	4,356	2,678	8,495
Croppers	15,261	137,658	112,105	13,832	98,055	14	325	5,866	1,933	6,871	4,824	10,704
Other	268	1,921	1,086	275	2,855	----------	--------	256	237	250	185	536

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked										
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
LOUISIANA—Con.																
Home farms	319	15.8	67,131	210	34	5,346	157	1,264	62.6	780	38.6	428	21.2	133	227	1,364
White operators	313	16.6	66,082	211	33	5,096	154	1,191	63.1	757	40.1	421	22.3	125	216	1,276
Nonwhite operators	6	4.6	1,049	175	1	250	250	73	55.7	23	17.6	7	5.3	8	11	88
Full owners	224	16.3	49,887	223	23	3,713	161	867	63.1	548	39.9	300	21.8	59	113	981
Part owners	37	17.2	5,970	161	2	72	36	170	79.1	105	48.8	55	25.6	6	22	167
Managers	15	8.6	2,677	178	3	665	222	101	57.7	67	38.3	46	26.3	40	32	82
Tenants	43	16.9	8,597	200	6	896	149	126	49.4	60	23.5	27	10.6	48	60	154
Cash	16	18.2	3,297	206	2	400	200	57	64.8	21	23.9	11	12.5	17	19	48
Share-cash	6	28.6	969	162	1	2	2	10	47.6	4	19.0	------	-----	2	8	9
Share	17	15.0	3,211	189	3	494	165	47	41.6	28	24.8	9	8.0	25	25	58
Other	4	12.1	1,120	280	------	--------	-------	12	36.4	7	21.2	7	21.2	4	8	19
Tenant farms (including croppers)	5,423	20.4	353,309	65	4,478	273,307	61	2,149	8.1	792	3.0	269	1.0	3,239	7,707	10,166
White operators	991	16.9	74,659	75	571	35,747	63	675	11.5	269	4.6	42	0.7	958	1,820	1,496
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	12	30.8	1,224	102	4	134	34	19	48.7	15	38.5	1	2.6	2	11	23
Cash	24	17.1	2,848	119	6	442	74	37	26.4	20	14.3	4	2.9	61	33	37
Share-cash	10	14.7	793	79	4	370	92	17	25.0	13	19.1	1	1.5	29	15	22
Share	402	15.5	26,544	66	229	9,982	44	327	12.6	126	4.9	13	0.5	585	769	824
Croppers	517	17.7	39,922	77	319	22,919	72	252	8.6	85	2.9	20	0.7	245	952	555
Other	26	20.5	3,328	128	9	1,900	211	23	18.1	10	7.9	3	2.4	36	40	37
Nonwhite operators	4,432	21.4	278,650	63	3,907	237,560	61	1,474	7.1	523	2.5	227	1.1	2,281	5,887	8,670
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	5	22.7	880	176	2	165	82	9	40.9	1	4.5	------	-----	-----	4	17
Cash	103	23.6	6,968	68	65	3,987	61	69	15.8	26	6.0	4	0.9	72	115	227
Share-cash	31	9.5	1,511	49	24	1,146	48	48	14.6	7	2.1	------	-----	60	67	191
Share	516	13.1	23,698	46	424	16,586	39	395	10.1	82	2.1	36	0.9	715	997	2,032
Croppers	3,708	23.7	238,922	64	3,335	209,976	63	937	6.0	403	2.6	187	1.2	1,368	4,626	6,041
Other	69	21.8	6,671	97	57	5,700	100	16	5.0	4	1.3	------	-----	66	78	162

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
MISSISSIPPI										
Home farms	6,248	100.0	3,161,109	505.9	5,864	947,459	161.6	105,590,183	16,900	33.40
White operators	5,731	91.7	3,045,560	531.4	5,360	913,977	170.5	102,367,048	17,862	33.61
Nonwhite operators	517	8.3	115,549	223.5	504	33,482	66.4	3,223,135	6,234	27.89
Full owners	3,827	61.3	1,751,445	457.7	3,522	458,650	130.2	52,614,710	13,748	30.04
Part owners	702	11.2	451,032	642.5	682	132,911	194.9	14,536,159	20,707	32.23
Managers	746	11.9	618,819	829.5	715	215,879	301.9	25,882,823	34,695	41.83
Tenants	973	15.6	339,813	349.2	945	140,019	148.2	12,556,491	12,905	36.95
Cash	492	7.9	179,478	364.8	478	81,285	170.1	7,201,526	14,637	40.12
Share-cash	67	1.1	22,133	330.3	66	9,756	147.8	978,659	14,607	44.22
Share	310	5.0	103,298	333.2	303	38,445	126.9	3,464,483	11,176	33.54
Other	104	1.7	34,906	335.6	98	10,533	107.5	911,823	8,768	26.12
Tenant farms (including croppers)	92,543	xxx	1,954,600	21.1	91,699	1,560,535	17.0	91,239,139	986	46.68
White operators	9,923	100.0	337,354	34.0	9,709	213,622	22.0	11,510,128	1,160	34.12
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	80	0.8	3,584	44.8	70	877	12.5	96,277	1,203	26.86
Cash	598	6.0	33,539	56.1	563	15,239	27.1	880,821	1,473	26.26
Share-cash	267	2.7	10,830	40.6	263	8,147	31.0	786,490	2,946	72.62
Share	1,809	18.2	88,355	48.8	1,776	47,252	26.6	2,330,819	1,288	26.38
Croppers	6,718	67.7	177,013	26.3	6,636	131,907	19.9	6,812,988	1,014	38.49
Other	451	4.5	24,033	53.3	401	10,200	25.4	602,733	1,336	25.08
Nonwhite operators	82,620	100.0	1,617,246	19.6	81,990	1,346,913	16.4	79,729,011	965	49.30
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	159	0.2	4,026	25.3	115	2,170	18.9	99,005	623	24.59
Cash	1,839	2.2	69,924	38.0	1,815	46,114	25.4	2,051,700	1,116	29.34
Share-cash	728	0.9	19,269	26.5	718	16,794	23.4	1,153,927	1,585	59.89
Share	6,013	7.3	181,478	30.2	5,946	123,794	20.8	4,952,168	824	27.29
Croppers	72,021	87.2	1,276,982	17.7	71,618	1,118,542	15.6	69,800,334	969	54.66
Other	1,860	2.3	65,567	35.3	1,778	39,499	22.2	1,671,877	899	25.50

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
MISSISSIPPI—Con.											
Home farms	16,427,567	2,629	4,867	12,249,028	3,442	2,569,316	5,328	1,609,223	3,655	1,266	1,327
White operators	15,869,811	2,769	4,407	11,872,816	3,156	2,498,131	4,837	1,498,864	3,322	1,123	1,286
Nonwhite operators	557,756	1,079	460	376,212	286	71,185	491	110,359	333	143	41
Full owners	8,486,833	2,218	2,803	5,966,057	2,223	1,557,417	3,254	963,359	1,939	944	944
Part owners	2,457,709	3,501	574	1,691,673	468	547,753	654	218,283	400	123	179
Managers	3,321,886	4,453	619	2,825,817	324	289,121	604	206,948	558	85	105
Tenants	2,161,139	2,221	871	1,765,481	427	175,025	816	220,633	758	116	99
Cash	1,325,537	2,894	441	1,119,306	197	96,482	401	109,749	402	44	46
Share-cash	138,653	2,069	61	113,979	33	6,049	60	18,625	59	5	3
Share	540,267	1,743	282	427,521	154	41,610	272	71,136	228	49	33
Other	156,682	1,507	87	104,675	43	30,884	83	21,123	69	18	17
Tenant farms (including croppers)	50,582,891	546	90,840	40,580,860	17,558	710,500	87,681	9,271,531	82,461	8,882	1,200
White operators	5,741,189	579	9,451	4,043,207	3,657	303,942	9,195	1,394,040	7,459	2,151	555
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	64,332	804	70	32,272	53	15,049	77	17,011	37	34	9
Cash	388,231	816	527	225,128	272	49,248	542	93,857	346	198	54
Share-cash	267,720	1,003	260	208,752	117	5,238	263	53,730	249	18	
Share	1,008,513	557	1,730	802,819	991	81,011	1,715	324,683	1,038	716	55
Croppers	3,840,082	572	6,494	2,880,119	2,052	132,721	6,208	847,242	5,501	1,039	178
Other	192,311	426	370	114,117	172	20,877	380	57,517	266	146	57
Nonwhite operators	44,821,702	543	81,389	36,537,653	13,901	406,558	78,486	7,877,491	75,022	6,731	887
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	75,907	465	115	43,875	90	5,396	154	24,636	78	72	9
Cash	903,841	491	1,779	647,303	628	26,561	1,795	229,977	1,369	418	52
Share-cash	547,699	752	714	456,497	187	7,417	713	83,785	668	55	7
Share	2,740,852	456	5,862	1,884,981	2,199	83,089	5,816	772,802	4,511	1,418	84
Croppers	39,185,801	552	71,149	32,992,813	10,079	253,588	68,227	6,517,220	67,062	4,286	678
Other	791,802	428	1,770	512,184	718	30,547	1,781	249,071	1,354	484	42

See footnotes at end of table.

19907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
MISSISSIPPI—Con.												
Home farms	4,117	178,210	148,402	5,040	295,919	---	---	5,704	12,597	67,899	5,111	168,117
White operators	3,690	170,724	143,134	4,584	283,998	---	---	5,211	11,947	65,103	4,643	161,991
Nonwhite operators	427	7,486	5,268	456	11,921	---	---	493	650	2,796	468	6,126
Full owners	2,364	88,766	71,961	2,968	147,151	---	---	3,462	7,382	33,381	3,173	108,460
Part owners	512	25,675	20,189	604	38,436	---	---	662	2,021	9,003	625	27,832
Managers	475	34,676	32,501	623	67,617	---	---	681	1,857	16,291	562	20,529
Tenants	766	29,093	23,751	845	42,715	---	---	899	1,337	9,224	751	11,296
Cash	382	17,645	14,789	433	24,779	---	---	451	690	5,353	369	5,348
Share-cash	57	1,923	1,426	59	2,747	---	---	63	82	730	52	438
Share	255	7,784	6,188	270	11,758	---	---	292	437	2,426	252	3,882
Other	72	1,741	1,348	83	3,431	---	---	93	128	715	78	1,628
Tenant farms (including croppers)	90,482	897,014	739,501	85,480	578,110	---	---	32,416	8,011	44,476	39,440	94,250
White operators	9,304	97,986	69,970	8,926	92,045	---	---	5,121	1,825	8,231	6,310	21,113
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	26	291	168	29	323	---	---	29	15	67	27	197
Cash	509	5,409	3,592	508	6,454	---	---	499	274	879	491	2,895
Share-cash	258	4,207	3,665	250	2,441	---	---	223	53	426	211	399
Share	1,726	17,628	10,154	1,661	21,914	---	---	1,623	838	2,842	1,500	6,217
Croppers	6,437	67,168	50,589	6,134	55,969	---	---	2,437	497	3,519	3,771	9,701
Other	348	3,283	1,802	344	4,944	---	---	310	148	498	310	1,704
Nonwhite operators	81,178	799,028	669,531	76,554	486,065	---	---	27,295	6,186	36,245	33,130	73,137
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	97	841	442	103	1,088	---	---	84	42	147	68	266
Cash	1,768	18,700	11,190	1,745	19,800	---	---	1,635	743	2,616	1,418	4,610
Share-cash	712	9,301	8,288	670	5,627	---	---	546	181	997	447	1,034
Share	5,859	55,357	33,337	5,609	56,972	---	---	4,889	2,452	7,621	4,260	13,195
Croppers	70,988	699,043	607,639	66,722	385,158	---	---	18,547	1,949	22,681	25,610	49,258
Other	1,754	15,786	8,635	1,705	17,420	---	---	1,494	819	2,183	1,327	4,774

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked										
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
MISSISSIPPI—Con.																
Home farms	814	13.0	162,314	199	84	11,241	134	3,785	60.6	2,482	39.7	1,156	18.5	531	916	3,747
White operators	778	13.6	156,978	202	73	10,207	140	3,550	61.9	2,418	42.2	1,145	20.0	505	834	3,409
Nonwhite operators	36	7.0	5,336	148	11	1,034	94	235	45.5	64	12.4	11	2.1	26	82	338
Full owners	536	14.0	113,811	212	46	6,892	150	2,309	60.3	1,510	39.5	697	18.2	149	379	2,539
Part owners	132	18.8	22,901	173	10	1,030	103	485	69.1	311	44.3	155	22.1	40	96	476
Managers	32	4.3	5,330	167	9	891	99	446	59.8	341	45.7	200	26.8	138	188	321
Tenants	114	11.7	20,272	178	19	2,428	128	545	56.0	320	32.9	104	10.7	204	253	411
Cash	61	12.4	11,983	196	9	1,315	146	278	56.5	188	38.2	61	12.4	126	131	197
Share-cash	7	10.4	1,001	143	---	---	---	41	61.2	21	31.3	7	10.4	8	13	30
Share	30	9.7	4,552	152	5	507	101	178	57.4	85	27.4	24	7.7	57	87	137
Other	16	15.4	2,736	171	5	606	121	48	46.2	26	25.0	12	11.5	13	22	47
Tenant farms (including croppers)	15,399	16.6	808,862	53	12,135	533,011	44	9,407	10.2	4,427	4.8	537	0.6	26,412	26,561	30,370
White operators	1,915	19.3	168,271	88	675	53,238	79	1,479	14.9	953	9.6	154	1.6	3,914	2,809	2,291
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	24	30.0	2,899	121	3	327	109	27	33.8	27	33.8	4	5.0	7	20	44
Cash	145	24.2	20,280	140	23	2,924	127	146	24.4	71	11.9	14	2.3	229	159	163
Share-cash	22	8.2	1,513	69	13	910	70	75	28.1	42	15.7	1	0.4	116	82	51
Share	347	19.2	27,260	79	54	4,994	92	344	19.0	183	10.1	25	1.4	566	502	575
Croppers	1,268	18.9	100,075	79	543	37,492	69	803	12.0	583	8.7	91	1.4	2,844	1,944	1,329
Other	109	24.2	16,244	149	39	6,591	169	84	18.6	47	10.4	19	4.2	152	102	129
Nonwhite operators	13,484	16.3	640,591	48	11,460	479,773	42	7,928	9.6	3,474	4.2	383	0.5	22,498	23,752	28,079
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	24	15.1	1,437	60	10	320	32	23	14.5	7	4.4	1	0.6	11	27	105
Cash	209	11.4	12,571	60	120	4,171	35	235	12.8	35	1.9	7	0.4	345	446	811
Share-cash	68	9.3	2,318	34	55	1,386	25	163	22.4	5	0.7	---	---	136	170	342
Share	710	11.8	34,165	48	467	17,807	38	690	11.5	168	2.8	14	0.2	951	1,456	2,809
Croppers	12,239	17.0	575,998	47	10,679	449,550	42	6,609	9.2	3,219	4.5	358	0.5	20,737	21,234	23,185
Other	234	12.6	14,102	60	129	6,539	15	208	11.2	40	2.2	3	0.2	318	419	829

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
MISSOURI										
Home farms	216	100.0	122,009	564.9	211	76,223	361.2	7,657,353	35,451	62.76
White operators	213	98.6	121,084	568.5	208	75,593	363.4	7,603,347	35,696	62.79
Nonwhite operators	3	1.4	925	308.3	3	630	210.0	54,006	18,002	58.38
Full owners	83	38.4	44,526	536.5	79	26,631	337.1	2,957,315	35,630	66.42
Part owners	50	23.1	38,114	762.3	50	22,909	458.2	2,208,275	44,166	57.94
Managers	15	6.9	11,193	746.2	14	7,664	547.4	858,031	57,202	76.66
Tenants	68	31.5	28,176	414.4	68	19,019	279.7	1,633,732	24,025	57.98
Cash	7	3.2	2,980	425.7	7	1,815	259.3	140,615	20,088	47.19
Share-cash	10	4.6	2,482	248.2	10	1,902	190.2	167,925	16,792	67.66
Share	47	21.8	20,718	440.8	47	14,131	300.7	1,199,672	25,525	57.90
Other	4	1.9	1,996	499.0	4	1,171	292.8	125,520	31,380	62.89
Tenant farms (including croppers)	3,040	xxx	170,365	56.0	2,986	124,503	41.7	8,952,945	2,945	52.55
White operators	2,006	100.0	146,379	73.0	1,971	104,397	53.0	7,716,144	3,847	52.71
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	16	0.8	3,879	242.4	16	1,669	104.3	169,700	10,606	43.75
Cash	92	4.6	9,157	99.5	90	7,623	84.7	653,172	7,100	71.33
Share-cash	237	11.8	20,304	85.7	237	15,516	65.5	1,352,782	5,708	66.63
Share	538	26.8	66,840	124.2	530	42,639	80.5	3,086,718	5,737	46.18
Croppers	1,091	54.4	42,237	38.7	1,072	34,742	32.4	2,281,524	2,091	54.02
Other	32	1.6	3,962	123.8	26	2,208	84.9	172,248	5,383	43.48
Nonwhite operators	1,034	100.0	23,986	23.2	1,015	20,106	19.8	1,236,801	1,196	51.56
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	15	1.5	1,262	84.1	15	1,020	68.0	72,570	4,838	57.50
Cash	41	4.0	2,502	61.0	41	1,754	42.8	154,680	3,773	61.82
Share-cash	115	11.1	6,903	60.0	115	5,231	45.5	267,005	2,322	38.68
Share	848	82.0	12,848	15.2	835	11,890	14.2	721,346	851	56.14
Croppers	15	1.5	471	31.4	9	211	23.4	21,200	1,413	45.01
Other										

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
MISSOURI—Con.											
Home farms	1,982,538	9,178	205	1,463,849	160	450,739	192	67,950	185	6	25
White operators	1,960,018	9,202	202	1,443,177	158	450,039	189	66,802	182	6	25
Nonwhite operators	22,520	7,507	3	20,672	2	700	3	1,148	3		
Full owners	722,787	8,708	77	500,221	61	195,198	75	27,368	66	4	13
Part owners	600,793	12,016	48	449,764	42	130,715	44	20,314	46		4
Managers	212,711	14,181	14	131,930	10	77,908	12	2,875	12		3
Tenants	446,247	6,562	66	381,934	47	46,920	61	17,393	61	2	5
Cash	44,340	6,334	5	34,591	3	8,138	7	1,611	5	1	1
Share-cash	77,779	7,778	10	65,090	10	9,316	10	3,373	9		1
Share	311,444	6,626	47	270,721	33	29,222	40	11,501	44		3
Other	12,684	3,171	4	11,532	1	244	4	908	3	1	
Tenant farms (including croppers)	4,389,997	1,444	2,949	3,778,003	1,136	207,597	2,683	404,397	2,906	85	49
White operators	3,510,460	1,750	1,939	3,004,256	943	200,333	1,832	305,871	1,903	60	45
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	76,485	4,780	16	66,548	15	5,891	16	4,046	15	1	
Cash	256,551	2,789	89	211,120	59	25,732	90	19,699	83	6	3
Share-cash	518,433	2,187	236	459,368	145	19,724	227	39,341	235		2
Share	1,115,812	2,074	515	923,046	558	85,965	524	106,801	497	28	13
Croppers	1,482,100	1,358	1,057	1,290,596	348	60,742	947	130,762	1,047	22	22
Other	61,079	1,909	26	53,578	18	2,279	28	5,222	26	3	1
Nonwhite operators	879,537	851	1,010	773,747	193	7,264	851	98,528	1,003	25	6
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	23,941	1,596	15	21,070	7	547	14	2,324	15		
Cash	54,980	1,341	41	48,962	16	631	41	5,387	41		
Share-cash	139,555	1,214	114	120,245	46	2,712	107	16,598	113	2	
Share	654,025	771	833	577,580	124	3,374	677	73,071	827	17	4
Croppers	7,036	469	7	5,890			12	1,146	7	6	2
Other											

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
MISSOURI—Con.												
Home farms	146	17,642	20,486	201	24,002	----------	----------	200	474	2,763	189	8,940
White operators	143	17,414	20,152	198	23,915	----------	----------	197	472	2,745	186	8,933
Nonwhite operators	3	228	334	3	87	----------	----------	3	2	18	3	16
Full owners	48	5,998	6,940	75	8,201	----------	----------	73	215	971	71	3,056
Part owners	44	5,629	6,350	49	7,269	----------	----------	49	119	668	45	2,477
Managers	10	1,637	2,048	12	1,955	----------	----------	13	36	250	13	1,921
Tenants	44	4,378	5,148	65	6,577	----------	----------	65	104	674	60	1,495
Cash	4	671	652	6	584	----------	----------	7	11	53	6	229
Share-cash	8	712	906	10	572	----------	----------	10	5	61	10	242
Share	31	2,595	3,190	46	5,110	----------	----------	45	80	512	41	991
Other	1	400	400	3	311	----------	----------	3	8	48	3	33
Tenant farms (including croppers)	2,819	60,953	72,149	1,612	34,422	----------	----------	1,385	918	3,935	1,389	4,954
White operators	1,850	47,215	55,880	1,313	30,247	----------	----------	1,123	880	3,178	1,168	4,615
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	15	880	967	16	381	----------	----------	14	7	69	13	72
Cash	86	3,303	3,899	87	1,929	----------	----------	88	53	305	83	344
Share-cash	233	7,011	8,998	229	4,203	----------	----------	228	199	617	192	492
Share	455	12,948	15,019	495	15,130	----------	----------	468	487	1,311	428	2,142
Croppers	1,037	22,172	26,067	463	7,900	----------	----------	300	123	795	429	1,527
Other	24	901	940	23	704	----------	----------	25	11	81	23	38
Nonwhite operators	969	13,738	16,269	299	4,175	----------	----------	262	38	757	221	339
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Cash	14	314	329	15	273	----------	----------	15	----------	117	11	18
Share-cash	41	988	1,070	38	358	----------	----------	40	1	116	29	38
Share	100	1,987	2,187	105	2,229	----------	----------	101	29	290	62	132
Croppers	807	10,331	12,551	136	1,274	----------	----------	98	7	216	115	146
Other	7	118	132	5	41	----------	----------	8	1	18	4	5

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked		Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting									
MISSOURI—Con.																
Home farms	30	13.9	5,475	182	7	1,210	173	148	68.5	104	48.1	52	24.1	25	28	124
White operators	30	14.1	5,475	182	7	1,210	173	145	68.1	103	48.4	52	24.4	25	27	122
Nonwhite operators	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	3	100.0	1	33.3	------	------	-----	1	2
Full owners	15	18.1	2,324	155	3	41	14	52	62.7	48	57.8	21	25.3	8	10	48
Part owners	9	18.0	1,777	197	2	545	272	43	86.0	31	62.0	18	36.0	3	3	39
Managers	1	6.7	78	78	------	-------	-------	9	60.0	6	40.0	2	13.3	5	2	5
Tenants	5	7.4	1,296	259	2	624	312	44	64.7	19	27.9	11	16.2	9	13	32
Cash	1	14.3	312	312	1	312	312	5	71.4	3	42.9	2	28.6	1	2	2
Share-cash	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	7	70.0	4	40.0	1	10.0	2	3	4
Share	4	8.5	984	246	1	312	312	31	66.0	12	25.5	8	17.0	5	7	26
Other	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------	1	25.0	------	------	------	------	1	1	-------
Tenant farms (including croppers)	667	21.9	55,318	83	572	44,456	78	943	31.0	185	6.1	27	0.9	1,187	780	538
White operators	334	16.7	31,015	93	247	21,013	85	710	35.4	149	7.4	23	1.1	771	487	321
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	3	18.8	432	144	1	50	50	13	81.2	9	56.2	------	------	1	2	9
Cash	10	10.9	785	78	3	98	33	42	45.7	17	18.5	1	1.1	34	15	25
Share-cash	19	8.0	1,918	101	4	50	12	77	32.5	20	8.4	1	0.4	95	56	43
Share	51	9.5	4,829	95	28	1,542	55	220	40.9	44	8.2	10	1.9	189	122	111
Croppers	247	22.6	22,886	93	210	19,258	92	349	32.0	58	5.3	9	0.8	439	287	125
Other	4	12.5	165	41	1	15	15	9	28.1	1	3.1	2	6.2	13	5	8
Nonwhite operators	333	32.2	24,303	73	325	23,443	72	233	22.5	36	3.5	4	0.4	416	293	217
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	-------
Cash	1	6.7	80	80	------	-------	-------	5	33.3	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	-------
Share-cash	1	2.4	60	60	1	60	60	16	39.0	3	7.3	------	-----	1	5	7
Share	7	6.1	310	44	7	310	44	36	31.3	4	3.5	------	-----	11	11	17
Croppers	318	37.5	23,243	73	312	22,553	72	173	20.4	22	3.4	4	0.5	371	243	148
Other	6	40.0	610	102	5	520	104	3	20.0	------	-----	------	-----	9	1	1

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
NORTH CAROLINA										
Home farms	1,414	100.0	418,874	296.2	1,388	96,717	69.7	15,129,992	10,700	36.12
White operators	1,356	95.9	407,663	300.6	1,331	93,405	70.2	14,712,077	10,850	36.09
Nonwhite operators	58	4.1	11,211	193.3	57	3,312	58.1	417,915	7,205	37.28
Full owners	1,198	84.7	300,669	251.0	1,176	68,580	58.3	11,634,838	9,712	38.70
Part owners	76	5.4	41,616	547.6	76	10,647	140.1	1,446,999	19,039	34.77
Managers	69	4.9	45,120	653.9	66	11,931	180.8	1,293,068	18,740	28.66
Tenants	71	5.0	31,469	443.2	70	5,559	79.4	755,087	10,635	23.99
Cash	15	1.1	8,252	550.1	15	1,563	104.2	176,690	11,779	21.41
Share-cash	1	0.1	140	140.0	1	92	92.0	8,500	8,500	60.71
Share	31	2.2	11,331	365.5	31	2,096	67.6	350,771	11,315	30.96
Other	24	1.7	11,746	489.4	23	1,808	78.6	219,126	9,130	18.66
Tenant farms (including croppers)	16,612	xxx	759,699	45.7	16,559	418,759	25.3	39,807,471	2,396	52.40
White operators	7,807	100.0	403,604	51.7	7,786	203,289	26.1	21,821,408	2,795	54.07
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	13	0.2	361	27.8	13	177	13.6	10,585	814	29.32
Cash	141	1.8	11,681	82.8	141	4,612	32.7	446,235	3,165	38.20
Share-cash	65	0.8	2,369	36.4	64	1,560	24.4	158,350	2,436	66.84
Share	2,185	28.0	136,073	62.3	2,181	65,424	30.0	6,602,131	3,022	48.52
Croppers	5,074	65.0	234,360	46.2	5,061	123,967	24.5	13,846,413	2,729	59.08
Other	329	4.2	18,760	57.0	326	7,549	23.2	757,694	2,303	40.39
Nonwhite operators	8,805	100.0	356,095	40.4	8,773	215,470	24.6	17,986,063	2,043	50.51
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	11	0.1	332	30.2	11	220	20.0	15,340	1,395	46.20
Cash	171	1.9	8,394	49.1	169	4,340	25.7	346,015	2,023	41.22
Share-cash	46	0.5	2,828	61.5	46	1,578	34.3	154,100	3,350	54.49
Share	1,474	16.7	78,950	53.6	1,468	42,979	29.3	3,512,369	2,383	44.49
Croppers	6,812	77.4	252,788	37.1	6,789	159,415	23.5	13,453,625	1,975	53.22
Other	291	3.3	12,803	44.0	290	6,938	23.9	504,614	1,734	39.41

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Home farms	3,504,492	2,478	1,182	2,467,982	964	555,967	1,330	480,543	978	266	170
White operators	3,402,080	2,509	1,127	2,389,363	933	550,213	1,275	462,504	926	261	169
Nonwhite operators	102,412	1,766	55	78,619	31	5,754	55	18,039	52	5	1
Full owners	2,640,557	2,204	990	1,815,184	804	432,901	1,133	392,472	814	248	138
Part owners	302,250	3,977	70	221,647	68	47,873	72	32,730	58	8	10
Managers	398,672	5,778	57	300,036	56	61,903	62	36,733	49	6	14
Tenants	163,013	2,296	65	131,115	36	13,290	63	18,608	57	6	8
Cash	38,168	2,545	13	30,609	8	4,581	13	2,978	10	2	3
Share-cash	1,835	1,835	1	1,125	1	10	1	700	1	----------	----------
Share	88,286	2,848	30	71,114	18	6,163	30	11,009	28	1	2
Other	34,724	1,447	21	28,267	9	2,536	19	3,921	18	3	3
Tenant farms (including croppers)	20,200,251	1,216	16,394	16,986,728	5,931	320,726	15,884	2,892,797	15,899	586	127
White operators	11,175,775	1,432	7,711	9,390,160	3,525	256,891	7,420	1,528,724	7,502	245	80
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	12,164	936	13	9,068	9	770	13	2,326	12	1	----------
Cash	187,996	1,333	135	152,679	72	9,040	133	26,277	125	9	7
Share-cash	95,843	1,475	64	79,208	48	2,021	64	14,614	64	----------	1
Share	3,254,418	1,489	2,172	2,685,909	1,172	85,630	2,113	482,879	2,092	85	8
Croppers	7,252,548	1,429	5,013	6,173,610	2,071	131,397	4,813	947,541	4,912	128	34
Other	372,806	1,133	314	289,686	153	28,033	284	55,087	297	22	10
Nonwhite operators	9,024,476	1,025	8,683	7,598,568	2,406	63,835	8,464	1,364,073	8,397	341	67
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	11,356	1,032	11	7,907	7	491	11	2,958	9	2	----------
Cash	136,488	798	164	105,063	90	2,533	165	28,892	155	14	2
Share-cash	50,460	1,097	45	42,072	20	986	46	7,402	45	1	----------
Share	1,643,553	1,115	1,458	1,363,534	567	16,718	1,431	263,301	1,388	72	14
Croppers	6,926,168	1,017	6,723	5,868,779	1,651	40,757	6,536	1,016,632	6,543	221	48
Other	256,451	881	282	209,213	71	2,350	275	44,888	257	31	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.												
Home farms	536	9,547	6,221	1,200	33,228	771	7,241	1,278	784	6,144	1,124	3,689
White operators	500	9,108	5,925	1,149	32,045	735	6,979	1,227	770	5,893	1,082	3,548
Nonwhite operators	36	439	296	51	1,181	36	262	51	14	251	42	141
Full owners	432	5,932	3,875	1,014	24,834	667	5,934	1,085	583	4,850	947	7,539
Part owners	39	1,591	958	67	3,540	34	379	73	92	431	70	719
Managers	33	1,307	930	58	3,446	32	578	59	62	560	55	1,161
Tenants	32	717	458	61	1,606	38	350	61	41	303	52	270
Cash	7	167	105	13	506	5	41	13	23	66	8	30
Share-cash	1	21	25	1	34	------	------	1	------	2	1	3
Share	12	282	157	28	690	24	249	28	8	128	27	173
Other	12	247	171	19	376	9	60	19	10	107	16	64
Tenant farms (including croppers)	10,587	85,300	52,574	15,934	167,506	12,361	76,581	13,394	1,021	21,358	8,718	10,637
White operators	4,016	27,922	16,822	7,448	84,112	6,845	45,670	6,547	592	10,884	3,455	6,223
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	7	53	43	13	90	2	13	9	1	14	8	24
Cash	84	747	402	138	1,780	96	605	130	94	226	83	180
Share-cash	28	258	192	64	644	58	323	60	7	81	30	37
Share	1,274	9,672	6,230	2,140	26,743	1,841	12,689	2,055	214	3,490	1,349	2,143
Croppers	2,488	16,217	9,347	4,813	51,692	4,403	30,864	4,055	253	6,709	1,829	3,233
Other	135	975	608	280	3,173	245	1,376	238	23	384	156	606
Nonwhite operators	6,571	57,378	35,752	8,486	83,394	5,716	30,861	6,847	429	10,474	3,263	4,614
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	7	61	37	10	123	4	17	10	3	12	5	7
Cash	131	709	246	159	1,425	72	804	152	24	236	98	144
Share-cash	45	477	320	46	659	20	109	46	2	86	32	41
Share	1,147	10,828	7,006	1,449	18,041	990	5,527	1,576	88	2,278	845	1,391
Croppers	5,033	43,613	27,291	6,544	60,502	4,472	23,580	5,031	281	7,514	2,160	2,856
Other	208	1,690	852	278	2,644	158	724	232	31	348	123	175

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked										
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.																
Home farms	189	13.4	29,008	153	31	2,955	95	1,118	78.9	821	58.1	290	20.5	46	87	943
White operators	187	13.8	28,553	153	31	2,955	95	1,071	79.0	808	59.6	286	21.1	43	83	908
Nonwhite operators	2	3.4	455	228	------	------	------	45	77.6	13	22.4	4	6.9	3	4	35
Full owners	162	13.5	25,485	157	21	1,769	84	947	79.0	708	59.1	238	19.7	20	56	828
Part owners	13	17.1	1,507	116	2	25	12	64	84.2	49	64.5	25	32.9	4	7	52
Managers	4	5.8	370	92	3	280	93	50	72.5	38	55.1	18	26.1	14	16	25
Tenants	10	14.1	1,666	167	5	881	176	55	77.5	26	36.6	11	15.5	8	8	38
Cash	2	13.3	400	200	1	200	200	12	80.0	7	46.7	4	26.7	1	3	8
Share-cash	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Share	4	12.9	785	196	1	200	200	25	80.6	10	32.3	2	6.5	4	4	18
Other	4	18.7	481	120	3	481	160	17	70.8	9	37.5	5	20.8	3	1	11
Tenant farms (including croppers)	2,115	12.7	145,952	69	1,380	81,744	59	5,684	34.2	2,268	13.7	226	1.4	4,513	4,381	5,551
White operators	874	11.2	64,573	74	424	23,955	56	3,259	41.7	1,657	21.2	137	1.8	2,285	2,101	2,440
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	5	38.5	232	46	1	60	60	4	30.8	1	7.7	------	------	1	2	9
Cash	23	16.3	2,918	127	8	225	28	73	51.8	35	24.8	5	3.5	29	27	64
Share-cash	11	16.9	571	52	5	260	52	29	44.8	7	10.8	------	------	19	23	21
Share	199	9.1	12,673	64	73	2,383	33	1,084	49.6	405	18.5	32	1.5	557	574	825
Croppers	590	11.6	44,060	75	326	20,610	63	1,909	37.6	1,124	22.2	85	1.7	1,611	1,395	1,418
Other	46	14.0	4,099	89	13	417	32	160	48.6	85	25.8	15	4.6	68	80	103
Nonwhite operators	1,241	14.1	81,359	66	956	57,789	60	2,425	27.5	611	6.9	89	1.0	2,228	2,280	3,111
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	2	18.2	12	6	2	12	6	5	45.5	2	18.2	------	------	1	2	7
Cash	26	15.2	2,347	90	11	1,102	100	45	26.3	12	7.0	------	------	27	23	94
Share-cash	11	23.9	718	65	6	163	27	16	34.8	------	------	------	------	6	18	17
Share	136	9.2	8,188	60	79	3,389	43	518	35.1	61	4.1	12	0.8	289	373	863
Croppers	1,032	15.1	67,606	66	836	51,186	61	1,778	26.1	514	7.5	77	1.1	1,850	1,799	2,241
Other	34	11.7	2,488	73	22	1,957	89	63	21.8	22	7.6	------	------	55	85	89

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY [1]

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Home farms	1,345	100.0	619,400	460.5	1,315	188,266	143.2	18,479,086	13,739	29.83
White operators	1,302	96.8	606,619	465.9	1,275	184,219	144.5	18,179,999	13,963	29.97
Nonwhite operators	43	3.2	12,781	297.2	40	4,047	101.2	299,087	6,956	23.40
Full owners	969	72.0	376,047	388.1	946	114,487	121.0	11,979,454	12,368	31.86
Part owners	193	14.3	120,855	626.2	193	40,685	210.8	3,681,713	19,076	30.46
Managers	93	6.9	89,922	966.9	88	21,465	243.9	1,918,475	20,629	21.33
Tenants	90	6.7	32,576	362.0	88	11,629	132.1	899,444	9,994	27.61
Cash	40	3.0	14,455	361.3	39	6,181	158.5	459,249	11,481	31.78
Share-cash	1	0.1	193	193.0	1	60	60.0	9,000	9,000	46.63
Share	17	1.3	3,818	224.6	16	1,819	113.7	170,405	10,024	44.63
Other	32	2.4	14,112	441.0	32	3,569	111.5	260,790	8,150	18.48
Tenant farms (including croppers)	11,118	xxx	422,316	38.0	11,065	274,735	24.8	16,439,180	1,479	38.93
White operators	3,117	100.0	153,795	49.3	3,096	85,525	27.6	6,246,147	2,004	40.61
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners) [2]	7	0.2	326	46.6	7	96	13.7	9,320	1,331	28.59
Cash	213	6.8	12,657	59.4	206	6,729	32.7	480,507	2,256	37.98
Share-cash	52	1.7	1,865	35.9	52	1,319	25.4	141,190	2,715	75.71
Share	900	28.9	52,764	58.6	898	28,571	31.8	2,354,663	2,616	44.63
Croppers	1,745	56.0	73,936	42.4	1,733	42,881	24.7	2,881,459	1,651	38.97
Other	200	6.4	12,247	61.2	200	5,929	29.6	379,008	1,895	30.95
Nonwhite operators	8,001	100.0	268,521	33.6	7,969	189,210	23.7	10,193,033	1,274	37.96
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners) [2]	9	0.1	175	19.4	8	87	10.9	2,415	268	13.80
Cash	323	4.0	9,395	29.1	315	6,383	20.3	322,596	999	34.34
Share-cash	104	1.3	3,719	35.8	104	2,563	24.6	208,635	2,006	56.10
Share	1,088	13.6	46,262	42.5	1,084	32,588	30.1	1,869,707	1,718	40.42
Croppers	5,949	74.4	183,519	30.8	5,932	135,011	22.8	7,324,813	1,231	39.91
Other	528	6.6	25,451	48.2	526	12,578	23.9	464,867	880	18.27

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources [4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting [3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Home farms	4,136,724	3,076	1,192	3,012,202	947	643,705	1,271	480,817	963	196	186
White operators	4,059,644	3,118	1,154	2,951,652	916	640,185	1,230	467,807	934	187	181
Nonwhite operators	77,080	1,793	38	60,550	31	3,520	41	13,010	29	9	5
Full owners	2,596,817	2,680	849	1,865,136	676	403,661	914	328,020	675	154	140
Part owners	904,010	4,684	184	660,742	153	158,046	189	85,222	161	13	19
Managers	399,251	4,293	79	315,216	55	46,396	83	37,639	65	13	15
Tenants	236,646	2,629	80	171,108	63	35,602	85	29,936	62	16	12
Cash	145,081	3,627	34	110,263	28	19,250	37	15,588	28	6	6
Share-cash	1,150	1,150	----	300	1	850	----	----	----	----	1
Share	33,705	1,983	16	21,588	12	7,107	17	5,010	9	5	3
Other	56,710	1,772	30	38,957	22	8,395	31	9,358	25	5	2
Tenant farms (including croppers)	8,438,393	759	10,923	6,837,617	3,115	138,523	10,737	1,462,253	10,399	648	71
White operators	2,923,023	938	3,053	2,314,226	1,270	100,859	2,955	507,938	2,885	193	39
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners) [2]	7,800	1,114	7	5,553	4	180	7	2,067	7	----	----
Cash	207,119	972	194	151,894	98	19,435	196	35,790	176	32	5
Share-cash	64,708	1,244	52	55,515	23	664	52	8,529	51	1	----
Share	1,016,532	1,129	895	805,194	396	38,993	873	172,345	853	42	5
Croppers	1,473,966	845	1,716	1,186,550	654	31,879	1,644	255,537	1,632	90	23
Other	152,898	764	189	109,520	95	9,708	183	33,670	166	28	6
Nonwhite operators	5,515,370	689	7,870	4,523,391	1,845	37,664	7,782	954,315	7,514	455	32
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners) [2]	2,682	298	8	1,651	3	41	8	990	5	3	1
Cash	158,790	485	309	121,457	76	1,582	310	33,771	283	40	----
Share-cash	96,369	927	103	81,437	27	775	103	14,157	99	4	1
Share	918,400	844	1,079	759,358	293	7,496	1,073	151,548	1,043	41	4
Croppers	4,112,536	691	5,877	3,401,157	1,295	24,064	5,769	687,315	5,700	223	26
Other	228,593	433	494	158,333	151	3,726	519	66,534	384	144	----

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.												
Home farms	914	33,991	30,077	1,136	56,526	295	2,270	1,218	951	7,250	1,158	13,994
White operators	882	33,245	29,501	1,100	55,245	283	2,218	1,180	917	7,070	1,124	13,840
Nonwhite operators	32	746	576	36	1,281	12	52	38	14	180	34	154
Full owners	619	19,208	16,778	811	35,937	229	1,829	865	529	4,751	829	9,075
Part owners	160	8,480	7,978	176	11,671	36	222	185	184	1,357	176	2,457
Managers	64	3,837	3,311	74	5,097	11	111	84	155	709	74	1,698
Tenants	71	2,466	2,010	75	3,821	19	108	84	63	433	79	764
Cash	29	1,557	1,190	34	2,324	15	99	37	38	196	31	290
Share-cash	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	2	1	3
Share	13	231	265	13	404	2	4	16	3	98	16	115
Other	29	678	555	28	1,093	2	5	30	13	137	31	356
Tenant farms (including croppers)	10,062	110,542	87,167	10,549	106,791	3,089	12,735	7,622	484	10,858	5,871	9,069
White operators	2,557	28,530	22,009	2,929	33,410	1,262	6,485	2,391	250	3,649	1,822	3,199
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	---	---	---	2	15	1	4	1	---	1	---	---
Cash	140	1,499	1,080	199	2,736	112	522	183	33	286	127	247
Share-cash	43	362	266	51	529	43	234	46	9	71	30	42
Share	711	8,172	6,222	865	11,450	489	2,838	851	121	1,344	585	1,129
Croppers	1,496	16,732	13,097	1,652	16,453	580	2,706	1,153	63	1,682	947	1,497
Other	167	1,765	1,344	180	2,227	37	181	157	24	265	133	284
Nonwhite operators	7,505	82,012	65,158	7,620	73,381	1,827	6,250	5,231	234	7,209	4,049	5,870
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	1
Cash	272	1,859	1,238	304	3,067	146	398	245	19	310	191	276
Share-cash	94	968	814	103	956	61	236	88	6	135	62	99
Share	1,040	11,893	9,347	1,061	13,145	374	1,541	1,013	75	1,522	721	1,092
Croppers	5,626	63,394	51,253	5,641	50,848	1,226	4,030	3,509	105	4,711	2,723	3,747
Other	473	3,898	2,506	510	5,363	19	43	376	29	531	351	655

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR						FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs										
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked									
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.																
Home farms	238	17.7	40,326	169	22	2,163	98	1,088	80.9	865	64.3	320	23.8	50	122	963
White operators	235	18.0	39,746	169	21	1,833	87	1,061	81.5	855	65.7	319	24.5	49	120	931
Nonwhite operators	3	7.0	580	193	1	330	330	27	62.8	10	23.3	1	2.3	1	2	32
Full owners	167	17.2	30,664	184	11	1,517	138	778	80.3	632	65.2	230	23.7	25	65	713
Part owners	45	23.3	5,002	111	7	361	52	178	92.2	144	74.8	57	29.5	2	17	152
Managers	7	7.5	1,335	191	2	125	62	65	69.9	47	50.5	22	23.7	16	25	36
Tenants	19	21.1	3,325	175	2	160	80	67	74.4	42	46.7	11	12.2	7	15	62
Cash	9	22.5	1,495	166	2	160	80	29	72.5	18	45.0	3	7.5	4	6	26
Share-cash	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	100.0	1	100.0	1	100.0	---	1	---
Share	2	11.8	360	180	---	---	---	16	94.1	11	64.7	3	17.6	2	4	11
Other	8	25.0	1,470	184	---	---	---	21	65.6	12	37.5	4	12.5	1	4	25
Tenant farms (including croppers)	2,153	19.4	191,284	89	1,475	120,143	81	3,403	30.6	1,089	9.8	117	1.1	2,868	3,041	4,378
White operators	589	18.9	59,922	102	269	21,085	78	1,154	37.0	633	20.3	41	1.3	987	876	999
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	71.4	5	71.4	---	---	1	1	4
Cash	45	21.1	8,473	188	9	1,130	126	113	53.1	35	16.4	3	1.4	65	50	80
Share-cash	8	15.4	691	86	4	301	75	24	46.2	6	11.5	1	1.9	10	15	24
Share	150	16.7	12,764	85	54	2,102	39	375	41.7	187	20.8	7	0.8	247	258	331
Croppers	333	19.1	30,100	90	183	14,478	79	538	30.8	347	19.9	22	1.3	600	499	471
Other	53	26.5	7,894	149	19	3,074	162	99	49.5	53	26.5	8	4.0	44	53	89
Nonwhite operators	1,564	19.5	131,362	84	1,206	99,058	82	2,249	28.1	456	5.7	76	0.9	1,901	2,165	3,379
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	2	22.2	150	75	---	---	---	2	22.2	---	---	---	---	3	2	3
Cash	75	23.2	10,717	143	51	7,185	141	74	22.9	6	1.9	1	0.3	47	92	149
Share-cash	5	4.8	792	158	4	602	150	46	44.2	7	6.7	5	4.8	11	24	52
Share	147	13.5	9,510	65	99	4,972	50	393	36.1	66	6.1	11	1.0	169	261	593
Croppers	1,190	20.0	85,219	72	943	63,973	68	1,618	27.2	364	6.1	56	0.9	1,592	1,658	2,290
Other	145	27.5	25,174	174	109	22,326	205	116	22.0	13	2.5	3	0.6	70	128	292

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
TENNESSEE										
Home farms	665	100.0	303,392	456.2	649	81,604	125.7	10,425,492	15,677	34.36
White operators	621	93.4	292,623	471.2	605	79,046	130.7	10,153,036	16,349	34.70
Nonwhite operators	44	6.6	10,769	244.8	44	2,558	58.1	272,456	6,192	25.30
Full owners	446	67.1	179,018	401.4	432	50,651	117.2	6,703,312	15,030	37.44
Part owners	120	18.0	59,790	498.2	119	16,994	142.8	2,009,450	16,745	33.61
Managers	27	4.1	34,233	1,267.9	26	6,025	231.7	819,515	30,352	23.94
Tenants	72	10.8	30,351	421.5	72	7,934	110.2	893,215	12,406	29.43
Cash	18	2.7	5,138	285.4	18	1,524	84.7	161,295	8,961	31.39
Share-cash	3	0.5	1,212	404.0	3	588	196.0	35,410	11,803	29.22
Share	31	4.7	13,501	435.5	31	3,180	102.6	415,190	13,393	30.75
Other	20	3.0	10,500	525.0	20	2,642	132.1	281,320	14,066	26.79
Tenant farms (including croppers)	6,447	xxx	192,395	29.8	6,280	128,018	20.4	7,748,609	1,202	40.27
White operators	2,035	100.0	83,202	40.9	1,953	50,407	25.8	3,592,607	1,765	43.18
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	7	0.3	425	60.7	5	159	31.8	23,235	3,319	54.67
Cash	114	5.6	6,019	52.8	101	3,541	35.1	340,737	2,989	56.61
Share-cash	35	1.7	2,550	72.9	35	1,681	48.0	130,775	3,736	51.28
Share	557	27.4	32,811	58.9	543	18,702	34.4	1,314,060	2,359	40.05
Croppers	1,204	59.2	35,320	29.3	1,162	23,619	20.3	1,549,824	1,287	43.88
Other	118	5.8	6,077	51.5	107	2,705	25.3	233,976	1,983	38.50
Nonwhite operators	4,412	100.0	109,193	24.7	4,327	77,611	17.9	4,156,002	942	38.06
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	13	0.3	376	28.9	13	257	19.8	19,120	1,471	50.85
Cash	97	2.2	3,547	36.6	97	2,249	23.2	154,961	1,598	43.69
Share-cash	11	0.2	379	34.5	11	276	25.1	16,870	1,534	44.51
Share	483	10.9	19,227	39.8	481	11,410	23.7	683,207	1,415	35.53
Croppers	3,511	79.6	73,771	21.0	3,435	56,407	16.4	2,864,570	816	38.83
Other	297	6.7	11,893	40.0	290	7,012	24.2	417,274	1,405	35.09

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
TENNESSEE—Con.											
Home farms	1,662,625	2,500	501	756,800	545	718,309	610	187,516	280	137	248
White operators	1,624,808	2,616	463	737,634	515	711,184	568	175,990	256	119	246
Nonwhite operators	37,817	859	38	19,166	30	7,125	42	11,526	24	18	2
Full owners	1,088,680	2,441	319	437,860	374	525,283	410	125,537	162	94	190
Part owners	341,227	2,844	101	164,663	98	140,094	110	36,470	62	22	36
Managers	93,952	3,480	17	56,142	19	29,950	23	7,860	11	5	11
Tenants	138,766	1,927	64	98,135	54	22,982	67	17,649	45	16	11
Cash	37,656	2,092	14	28,400	13	4,838	15	4,418	10	5	3
Share-cash	7,343	2,448	3	2,810	3	3,880	3	653	1	----------	2
Share	52,351	1,689	28	36,609	22	7,918	30	7,824	21	7	3
Other	41,416	2,071	19	30,316	16	6,346	19	4,754	13	4	5
Tenant farms (including croppers)	3,380,587	524	6,063	2,301,297	2,684	253,707	5,880	825,583	5,411	823	213
White operators	1,384,250	680	1,818	850,330	1,265	210,577	1,858	323,343	1,533	363	139
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	4,769	681	4	2,030	5	964	7	1,775	1	4	2
Cash	96,792	849	74	41,839	74	33,716	111	21,237	62	40	12
Share-cash	45,405	1,297	34	31,545	32	6,288	35	7,572	30	4	1
Share	463,736	833	515	291,730	407	66,849	534	105,157	432	91	34
Croppers	713,341	592	1,096	448,847	681	94,542	1,072	169,952	935	188	81
Other	60,207	510	95	34,339	66	8,218	99	17,650	73	36	9
Nonwhite operators	1,996,337	452	4,245	1,450,967	1,419	43,130	4,022	502,240	3,878	460	74
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	8,058	620	13	5,207	7	279	13	2,572	11	2	----------
Cash	45,595	470	93	28,358	39	1,294	94	15,943	69	28	----------
Share-cash	8,525	775	11	6,823	5	120	11	1,582	11	----------	----------
Share	238,727	494	473	162,162	222	10,259	464	66,306	421	60	2
Croppers	1,558,664	444	3,369	1,164,929	1,014	25,721	3,153	368,014	3,150	293	68
Other	136,768	460	286	83,488	132	5,457	287	47,823	216	77	4

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)1	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
TENNESSEE—Con.												
Home farms	379	11,322	8,486	526	22,553	14	45	622	1,964	5,388	611	19,757
White operators	344	10,934	8,205	488	21,864	13	43	580	1,858	5,186	567	19,244
Nonwhite operators	35	388	261	38	689	1	2	42	106	202	44	513
Full owners	225	5,880	4,460	339	13,374	8	13	420	1,279	3,566	414	13,408
Part owners	87	2,762	2,015	107	4,628	5	25	112	380	1,041	111	3,930
Managers	13	867	728	22	2,400	----------	----------	25	138	365	22	1,205
Tenants	54	1,813	1,263	58	2,151	1	7	65	167	416	64	1,214
Cash	10	304	302	12	553	1	7	15	39	75	13	222
Share-cash	3	31	26	3	256	----------	----------	3	8	29	3	92
Share	24	590	493	25	783	----------	----------	28	68	180	28	590
Other	17	888	442	18	559	----------	----------	19	52	132	20	310
Tenant farms (including croppers)	5,868	58,940	40,479	5,432	49,607	90	126	3,183	1,303	5,091	3,652	10,182
White operators	1,665	17,519	13,530	1,657	21,484	60	83	1,113	692	2,157	1,398	5,441
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)2	4	25	23	4	54	----------	----------	6	10	13	6	46
Cash	66	872	652	77	1,431	----------	----------	89	81	131	84	554
Share-cash	31	511	456	34	752	2	1	31	20	78	34	111
Share	485	5,669	4,510	495	7,937	7	8	483	343	1,001	452	1,742
Croppers	986	9,591	7,375	972	10,274	51	74	444	187	779	745	2,626
Other	91	851	514	75	1,036	----------	----------	80	51	155	77	362
Nonwhite operators	4,205	41,421	26,949	3,775	28,123	30	43	2,070	611	2,934	2,254	4,741
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)2	13	133	97	13	98	----------	----------	12	8	21	13	29
Cash	91	871	503	89	820	----------	----------	85	58	134	57	144
Share-cash	11	146	117	11	89	----------	----------	11	2	22	10	18
Share	475	5,167	3,055	445	4,163	----------	----------	435	210	764	369	984
Croppers	3,327	32,101	21,742	2,942	20,557	30	43	1,259	203	1,582	1,570	2,886
Other	288	3,003	1,435	275	2,396	----------	----------	268	132	411	235	680

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR						FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs										
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked									
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
TENNESSEE—Con.																
Home farms	157	23.6	27,747	177	18	2,169	120	466	70.1	236	35.5	258	38.8	35	60	484
White operators	149	24.0	26,807	181	15	2,032	135	442	71.2	235	37.8	257	41.4	34	55	452
Nonwhite operators	8	18.2	940	105	3	137	46	24	54.5	1	2.3	1	2.3	1	5	32
Full owners	99	22.2	19,351	195	11	1,147	104	326	73.1	176	39.5	202	45.3	16	29	337
Part owners	39	32.5	5,357	137	5	632	126	94	78.3	40	33.3	39	32.5	2	12	91
Managers	6	22.2	991	115	2	390	195	12	44.4	7	25.9	8	29.6	7	6	13
Tenants	13	18.1	2,448	181	------	----------	----------	34	47.2	13	18.1	9	12.5	10	13	43
Cash	4	22.2	505	126	------	----------	----------	5	27.8	3	16.7	1	5.6	2	4	10
Share-cash	------	------	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	1	33.3	1	33.3	------	------	------	2	1
Share	5	16.1	975	195	------	----------	----------	21	67.7	6	19.4	5	16.1	5	5	20
Other	4	20.0	878	218	------	----------	----------	7	35.0	3	15.0	3	15.0	3	2	12
Tenant farms (including croppers)	1,686	26.2	111,881	66	1,341	76,339	57	984	14.3	265	4.1	127	2.0	1,151	1,820	2,078
White operators	808	29.6	58,093	87	894	25,392	64	421	20.7	172	8.5	103	5.1	768	606	568
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)2	6	85.7	814	136	------	----------	----------	5	42.9	1	14.3	3	42.9	------	2	5
Cash	35	28.9	6,894	191	8	1,138	142	44	38.6	23	20.2	12	10.5	40	28	37
Share-cash	6	17.1	465	78	2	20	10	9	25.7	------	------	1	2.9	7	11	16
Share	122	21.9	7,502	61	64	2,479	39	125	22.4	32	5.7	33	5.9	190	167	181
Croppers	586	32.6	31,080	79	305	20,567	67	208	17.3	103	8.6	46	3.8	497	369	284
Other	42	26.6	5,957	141	15	1,594	93	32	27.1	13	11.0	8	6.8	34	29	45
Nonwhite operators	1,084	24.6	59,789	55	947	50,947	54	803	11.4	91	2.1	24	0.5	383	1,214	1,510
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)2	1	7.7	30	30	1	30	30	1	7.7	------	------	------	------	------	3	8
Cash	18	18.6	1,490	83	6	327	54	16	16.5	4	4.1	2	2.1	26	25	38
Share-cash	------	------	----------	----------	------	----------	----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	7
Share	54	11.2	2,359	41	42	1,789	41	90	18.6	3	0.6	------	------	119	114	210
Croppers	976	27.8	54,286	56	882	48,287	55	561	10.3	71	2.0	21	0.6	164	990	1,119
Other	35	11.8	1,684	48	16	634	40	35	11.8	13	4.4	1	0.3	53	80	128

47907

TABLE 26.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME, WORK OFF FARM; AUTOMOBILES; SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES; AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY OF

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
VIRGINIA										
Home farms	169	100.0	62,532	370.0	161	9,495	59.0	1,861,270	11,013	29.77
White operators	165	97.6	60,407	366.1	157	9,065	57.7	1,789,980	10,848	29.63
Nonwhite operators	4	2.4	2,125	531.2	4	430	107.5	71,290	17,822	33.55
Full owners	149	88.2	45,269	303.8	141	7,900	56.0	1,369,150	9,189	30.24
Part owners	7	4.1	2,755	393.6	7	319	45.6	71,950	10,279	26.12
Managers	4	2.4	11,963	2,990.8	4	872	218.0	350,000	87,500	29.26
Tenants	9	5.3	2,545	282.8	9	404	44.9	70,170	7,797	27.57
Cash										
Share-cash										
Share	8	4.7	2,542	317.8	8	401	50.1	70,080	8,760	27.57
Other	1	0.6	3	3.0	1	3	3.0	90	90	30.00
Tenant farms (including croppers)	1,724	xxx	122,599	71.1	1,708	36,023	21.1	3,139,998	1,821	25.61
White operators	808	100.0	65,803	81.4	800	17,034	21.3	1,804,595	2,233	27.42
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	5	0.6	2,454	490.8	4	370	92.5	98,750	19,750	40.24
Cash	25	3.1	1,471	58.8	25	463	18.5	36,695	1,468	24.95
Share-cash	1	0.1	50	50.0	1	26	26.0	2,000	2,000	40.00
Share	313	38.7	33,673	107.6	311	7,357	23.7	816,134	2,607	24.24
Croppers	436	54.0	26,782	61.4	431	8,455	19.6	796,191	1,826	29.73
Other	28	3.5	1,373	49.0	28	363	13.0	54,825	1,958	39.93
Nonwhite operators	916	100.0	56,796	62.0	908	18,989	20.9	1,335,403	1,458	23.51
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	4	0.4	63	15.8	4	61	15.2	980	245	15.56
Cash	41	4.5	4,168	101.7	40	902	22.6	66,085	1,612	15.86
Share-cash										
Share	199	21.7	14,776	74.3	198	5,026	25.4	334,994	1,683	22.67
Croppers	656	71.6	36,654	55.9	650	12,754	19.6	899,474	1,371	24.54
Other	16	1.7	1,135	70.9	16	246	15.4	33,870	2,117	29.84

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS								FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—		
	Total		Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Products used by farm households		Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[4]
	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Farms reporting[3]	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)			
VIRGINIA—Con.											
Home farms	330,774	1,957	133	206,265	124	58,384	159	66,125	99	48	22
White operators	317,342	1,923	129	194,599	121	57,568	156	65,175	95	48	22
Nonwhite operators	13,432	3,358	4	11,666	3	816	3	950	4		
Full owners	276,422	1,855	114	168,256	108	49,921	140	58,245	85	45	19
Part owners	30,237	4,320	7	25,418	6	1,399	7	3,420	4	1	2
Managers	12,584	3,146	3	4,857	2	5,955	4	1,772	2	1	1
Tenants	11,531	1,281	9	7,734	8	1,109	8	2,688	8	1	
Cash											
Share-cash											
Share	11,281	1,410	8	7,484	8	1,109	8	2,688	7	1	
Other	250	250	1	250					1		
Tenant farms (including croppers)	1,523,314	884	1,682	1,139,372	778	49,380	1,603	334,562	1,584	129	11
White operators	790,750	979	782	585,996	423	36,880	727	167,874	735	64	9
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	10,385	2,077	4	6,519	4	2,402	4	1,464	2	1	2
Cash	17,980	719	16	12,365	11	1,718	23	3,897	15	10	
Share-cash	1,383	1,383	1	1,058	1	50	1	275	1		
Share	326,151	1,042	311	241,594	189	12,322	294	72,235	286	25	2
Croppers	415,171	952	426	312,379	207	16,905	381	85,887	407	25	4
Other	19,680	703	24	12,081	11	3,483	24	4,116	24	3	1
Nonwhite operators	732,564	800	900	553,376	355	12,500	876	166,688	849	65	2
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	2,241	560	3	1,320	2	21	4	900	3	1	
Cash	28,740	701	35	20,970	19	782	41	6,988	34	7	
Share-cash											
Share	103,368	846	197	125,528	92	3,965	197	38,875	186	13	
Croppers	522,968	797	649	398,747	237	7,484	620	116,737	613	41	2
Other	10,247	640	16	6,811	5	248	14	3,188	13	3	

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1]Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2]See text discussion regarding the value of products for tenants owning additional land.

[3]Farms reporting field crops; excludes farms reporting only vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, and/or forest products.

[4]Includes 709 home farms and 969 tenant farms (including croppers) with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, as follows: Alabama, 18 home farms 365 home farms and 410 tenant farms; Missouri, 2 home farms and 20 tenant farms; North Carolina, 25 home farms and 54 tenant farms; South Carolina, 16 home farms and 26

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLD, FARM OPERATOR; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		HORSES AND/OR MULES OVER 3 MONTHS OLD			CATTLE OVER 3 MONTHS OLD	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Horses (number)	Mules (number)	Farms reporting	Number
VIRGINIA—Con.												
Home farms	23	273	145	136	2,556	97	697	152	145	618	153	1,744
White operators	21	198	109	133	2,420	95	688	149	144	599	150	1,734
Nonwhite operators	2	75	36	3	136	2	9	3	1	19	3	10
Full owners	20	258	138	117	1,971	83	593	133	125	533	134	1,379
Part owners	2	11	5	7	79	7	41	7	3	42	7	48
Managers	-----	-----	-----	4	388	1	30	4	14	13	4	258
Tenants	1	4	2	8	118	6	33	8	3	30	8	59
Cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Share-cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Share	1	4	2	8	118	5	30	8	3	30	8	59
Other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tenant farms (including croppers)	412	1,913	894	1,589	13,891	1,254	6,552	1,157	192	1,772	1,016	1,560
White operators	99	475	240	724	6,750	657	3,535	518	117	834	530	917
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	-----	-----	-----	4	216	2	5	5	6	8	5	17
Cash	10	52	22	16	169	4	13	16	3	27	13	17
Share-cash	-----	-----	-----	1	6	1	8	1	1	1	1	3
Share	38	182	83	297	2,987	267	1,580	272	79	432	233	420
Croppers	49	233	132	386	3,237	380	1,866	212	23	353	267	408
Other	2	8	3	20	135	23	83	12	5	13	11	52
Nonwhite operators	313	1,438	654	865	7,141	597	3,017	639	75	938	488	643
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	1	3	1	4	28	3	17	3	-----	5	4	7
Cash	34	145	51	36	302	2	7	36	4	52	25	30
Share-cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Share	89	419	193	195	1,948	101	545	185	33	231	109	152
Croppers	188	864	407	615	4,755	477	2,377	405	36	587	342	439
Other	1	7	2	15	108	14	71	10	2	13	8	15

CLASS OF FARM AND COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR (Farms in group A* plantations)	WORK OFF FARM BY FARM OPERATOR							FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES		FARMS REPORTING DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY		FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN—		
	Any work off farm				Work on other farms and none at nonfarm jobs											
	Farms reporting		Days worked		Farms reporting	Days worked								1939 or 1940	1936 to 1938	1935 and earlier
	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting		Number	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all farms			
VIRGINIA—Con.																
Home farms	35	20.7	5,595	160	5	384	77	121	71.6	74	43.8	42	24.9	5	12	127
White operators	34	20.6	5,495	162	5	384	77	119	72.1	72	43.6	42	25.5	5	12	124
Nonwhite operators	1	25.0	100	100	-----	-----	-----	2	50.0	2	50.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
Full owners	33	22.1	5,270	160	5	384	77	108	72.5	67	45.0	36	24.2	3	9	114
Part owners	2	28.6	325	162	-----	-----	-----	5	71.4	4	57.1	4	57.1	1	-----	5
Managers	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	75.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	1	1	2
Tenants	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	55.6	2	22.2	1	11.1	-----	2	6
Cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Share-cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Share	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	62.5	2	25.0	1	12.5	-----	2	6
Other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tenant farms (including croppers)	165	9.6	15,216	92	63	4,628	73	452	26.2	90	5.2	31	1.8	425	532	695
White operators	91	11.3	9,625	106	18	1,070	59	287	35.5	75	9.3	21	2.6	199	244	324
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	100.0	2	40.0	2	40.0	-----	-----	4
Cash	12	48.0	2,282	190	2	52	26	15	60.0	1	4.0	-----	-----	6	8	10
Share-cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Share	24	7.7	2,280	95	5	270	54	124	39.6	24	7.7	4	1.3	64	90	147
Croppers	49	11.2	4,345	89	11	748	68	132	30.3	45	10.3	12	2.8	124	135	154
Other	6	21.4	718	120	-----	-----	-----	10	35.7	3	10.7	3	10.7	5	11	9
Nonwhite operators	74	8.1	5,591	76	45	3,558	79	165	18.0	15	1.6	10	1.1	226	288	371
Tenants owning and operating additional land (part owners)[2]	2	50.0	126	63	1	96	96	3	75.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1
Cash	6	14.6	1,154	192	2	290	145	10	24.4	-----	-----	1	2.4	6	11	24
Share-cash	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Share	16	8.0	687	43	8	217	27	41	20.6	1	0.5	1	0.5	41	49	103
Croppers	48	7.3	3,570	74	32	2,901	91	107	16.3	14	2.1	7	1.1	174	220	239
Other	2	12.5	54	27	2	54	27	4	25.0	-----	-----	1	6.2	4	6	4

[1] plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

and 81 tenant farms; Arkansas, 110 home farms and 112 tenant farms; Georgia, 48 home farms and 90 tenant farms; Louisiana, 108 home farms and 103 tenant farms; Mississippi, tenant farms; Tennessee, 13 home farms and 68 tenant farms; Virginia, 4 home farms and 5 tenant farms.

49907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
10 STATES										
All farms in plantations	242,178	100.0	15,695,872	64.8	239,267	7,485,258	31.3	559,333,145	2,310	35.64
Under 3 acres	240	0.1	414	1.7	207	331	1.6	94,721	395	228.79
3 to 9 acres	22,965	9.5	155,679	6.8	22,565	143,661	6.4	11,956,117	521	76.80
10 to 19 acres	89,067	36.8	1,272,153	14.3	88,310	1,181,318	13.4	78,629,091	883	61.81
20 to 29 acres	47,846	19.8	1,108,387	23.2	47,442	991,148	20.9	52,847,949	1,105	47.68
30 to 49 acres	37,468	15.5	1,364,324	36.4	37,123	1,092,805	29.4	55,782,089	1,489	40.89
50 to 69 acres	12,814	5.3	725,642	56.5	12,689	500,211	39.4	25,469,320	1,988	35.20
70 to 99 acres	8,137	3.4	650,834	80.0	8,037	374,073	46.5	21,991,517	2,703	33.79
100 to 139 acres	6,044	2.5	679,528	112.4	5,899	296,414	50.2	21,348,310	3,532	31.42
140 to 179 acres	3,197	1.3	498,587	156.0	3,140	198,164	63.1	16,061,488	5,024	32.21
180 to 219 acres	2,264	0.9	446,910	197.4	2,194	165,054	75.2	14,556,511	6,430	32.57
220 to 259 acres	1,535	0.6	365,700	238.2	1,481	134,636	90.9	12,459,516	8,117	34.07
260 to 499 acres	4,948	2.0	1,779,616	359.7	4,788	620,787	129.7	60,328,996	12,193	33.90
500 to 999 acres	3,507	1.4	2,460,279	701.5	3,346	805,574	240.8	79,979,606	22,806	32.51
1,000 acres and over	2,146	0.9	4,189,819	1,952.4	2,046	979,062	478.5	107,827,912	50,246	25.74
Home farms	16,930	100.0	8,914,257	526.5	16,055	2,704,544	168.5	285,840,120	16,884	32.07
Under 3 acres	6	(2)	7	1.2	———	———	———	19,650	3,275	2,807.14
3 to 9 acres	86	0.5	465	5.4	62	246	4.0	208,177	2,421	447.69
10 to 19 acres	172	1.0	2,436	14.2	134	1,371	10.2	411,140	2,390	168.78
20 to 29 acres	215	1.3	5,176	24.1	192	3,109	16.2	607,773	2,827	117.42
30 to 49 acres	550	3.2	22,011	40.0	508	12,766	25.1	1,848,508	3,361	83.98
50 to 69 acres	564	3.3	33,282	59.0	508	17,981	35.4	2,282,963	4,048	68.59
70 to 99 acres	822	5.4	76,863	83.1	866	37,397	43.2	4,503,486	4,884	58.74
100 to 139 acres	1,409	8.3	167,239	118.7	1,319	73,719	55.9	8,628,403	6,124	51.59
140 to 179 acres	1,265	7.5	200,899	158.8	1,223	84,235	68.9	9,196,566	7,270	45.78
180 to 219 acres	1,258	7.4	249,718	198.5	1,202	100,275	83.4	10,537,340	8,376	42.20
220 to 259 acres	1,016	6.0	242,807	239.0	972	95,737	98.5	9,791,085	9,637	40.32
260 to 499 acres	4,103	24.2	1,499,742	365.5	3,957	540,093	136.5	54,363,200	13,250	36.25
500 to 999 acres	3,268	19.3	2,313,587	708.0	3,113	770,146	247.4	77,079,934	23,586	33.32
1,000 acres and over	2,096	12.4	4,100,225	1,956.2	1,999	987,471	484.0	106,361,897	50,745	25.94
Cropper farms	175,050	100.0	4,400,643	25.1	173,855	3,554,047	19.5	193,316,599	1,104	43.93
Under 3 acres	99	0.1	180	1.8	98	177	1.8	28,100	284	156.11
3 to 9 acres	20,351	11.6	139,634	6.9	20,116	129,907	6.5	10,748,259	528	76.97
10 to 19 acres	79,749	45.6	1,134,728	14.2	79,240	1,059,680	13.4	71,541,889	897	63.05
20 to 29 acres	36,450	20.8	840,040	23.0	36,215	761,986	21.0	40,689,750	1,116	48.44
30 to 49 acres	23,028	13.2	828,389	36.0	22,888	682,896	29.8	32,944,709	1,431	39.77
50 to 69 acres	7,054	4.0	397,379	56.3	7,027	283,015	40.3	12,995,091	1,842	32.70
70 to 99 acres	3,885	2.2	308,597	79.4	3,872	184,307	47.6	9,018,778	2,321	29.23
100 to 139 acres	2,342	1.3	257,304	109.9	2,320	110,098	47.5	6,069,600	2,592	23.59
140 to 179 acres	906	0.5	139,227	153.7	902	50,647	56.1	3,039,757	3,355	21.83
180 to 219 acres	470	0.3	91,787	195.3	465	29,415	63.3	1,673,734	3,561	18.23
220 to 259 acres	233	0.1	54,942	235.8	233	15,378	66.0	932,405	4,002	16.97
260 to 499 acres	364	0.2	119,812	329.2	362	30,528	84.3	2,145,624	5,895	17.91
500 to 999 acres	97	0.1	59,218	610.5	96	13,498	140.6	1,129,710	11,646	19.08
1,000 acres and over	21	(2)	29,406	1,400.3	21	2,537	120.8	359,193	17,104	12.21
Other tenant farms	50,198	100.0	2,380,972	47.4	49,357	1,424,647	28.9	80,176,424	1,597	33.67
Under 3 acres	135	0.3	227	1.7	109	154	1.4	46,971	348	206.92
3 to 9 acres	2,528	5.0	15,580	6.2	2,387	13,508	5.7	999,681	395	64.16
10 to 19 acres	9,146	18.2	134,989	14.8	8,936	120,267	13.5	6,676,062	730	49.46
20 to 29 acres	11,181	22.3	263,171	23.5	11,035	226,073	20.5	11,550,426	1,033	43.89
30 to 49 acres	13,889	27.7	513,924	37.0	13,727	397,143	28.9	20,988,874	1,511	40.84
50 to 69 acres	5,196	10.4	292,981	56.4	5,154	199,215	38.7	10,191,266	1,961	34.78
70 to 99 acres	3,330	6.6	265,574	79.8	3,299	152,369	46.2	8,469,253	2,543	31.89
100 to 139 acres	2,293	4.6	254,985	111.2	2,260	112,597	49.8	6,650,307	2,900	26.08
140 to 179 acres	1,026	2.0	158,461	154.4	1,015	63,282	62.3	3,825,165	3,728	24.14
180 to 219 acres	536	1.1	105,405	196.7	527	35,346	67.1	2,345,437	4,376	22.25
220 to 259 acres	286	0.6	67,951	237.6	276	23,523	85.2	1,736,026	6,070	25.55
260 to 499 acres	481	1.0	160,062	332.8	469	50,166	107.0	3,820,172	7,942	23.87
500 to 999 acres	142	0.3	87,474	616.0	137	21,930	160.1	1,769,962	12,465	20.23
1,000 acres and over	29	0.1	60,188	2,075.4	28	9,074	349.0	1,106,822	38,166	18.39

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
10 STATES—Continued									
All farms in plantations	220,892	2,706,825	2,081,140	218,009	2,765,194	20,198	113,780	384	31,908
Under 3 acres	36	72	71	23	38	71	131	—	—
3 to 9 acres	19,960	103,398	94,202	13,684	33,450	1,098	3,201	5	29
10 to 19 acres	85,113	742,433	648,838	81,600	387,564	3,687	14,818	18	252
20 to 29 acres	45,416	493,560	372,116	45,660	402,673	3,713	18,211	34	452
30 to 49 acres	34,811	431,973	289,270	35,968	468,208	4,520	25,974	85	954
50 to 69 acres	11,439	155,336	92,215	12,352	222,151	2,490	16,403	33	891
70 to 99 acres	6,896	103,614	63,592	7,736	161,039	1,571	11,065	30	1,353
100 to 139 acres	4,762	72,948	46,052	5,626	123,734	1,240	8,671	26	1,963
140 to 179 acres	2,424	46,897	32,790	2,901	76,342	539	4,056	21	1,674
180 to 219 acres	1,593	34,870	24,876	2,010	63,633	326	2,507	17	2,144
220 to 259 acres	1,088	27,240	20,567	1,341	47,427	206	1,702	14	1,687
260 to 499 acres	3,369	123,768	96,503	4,248	213,280	459	3,541	49	7,566
500 to 999 acres	2,447	158,649	128,556	3,000	263,752	206	2,195	35	7,637
1,000 acres and over	1,538	212,067	171,492	1,860	301,903	72	1,305	17	5,806
Home farms	10,795	544,406	438,824	13,930	888,240	1,338	11,295	83	12,399
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 to 9 acres	10	39	31	27	67	8	25	—	—
10 to 19 acres	49	268	202	90	592	15	46	—	—
20 to 29 acres	92	602	483	148	1,353	31	155	—	—
30 to 49 acres	258	2,256	1,695	391	5,076	75	355	1	47
50 to 69 acres	304	3,197	2,563	418	7,036	78	827	2	64
70 to 99 acres	504	6,572	5,222	711	14,337	106	705	6	151
100 to 139 acres	818	12,910	10,581	1,136	27,507	173	1,194	7	233
140 to 179 acres	794	16,340	12,956	1,043	29,861	127	1,054	4	133
180 to 219 acres	787	18,429	14,678	1,045	36,706	115	926	5	315
220 to 259 acres	674	17,942	14,034	854	31,982	96	845	6	497
260 to 499 acres	2,741	105,748	84,440	3,464	183,054	290	2,222	17	2,484
500 to 999 acres	2,267	150,745	122,708	2,785	252,157	157	1,712	22	4,749
1,000 acres and over	1,497	209,358	169,231	1,818	298,512	67	1,229	13	3,726
Cropper farms	165,078	1,664,810	1,313,539	157,553	1,275,892	13,112	69,979	50	2,306
Under 3 acres	27	54	60	14	26	50	93	—	—
3 to 9 acres	18,285	96,148	89,189	12,137	28,865	873	2,584	2	4
10 to 19 acres	76,824	683,248	606,790	73,226	336,257	2,974	12,060	16	232
20 to 29 acres	34,889	399,730	309,949	34,912	300,112	2,645	12,639	10	168
30 to 49 acres	21,525	281,216	190,940	22,243	290,488	2,986	17,457	9	93
50 to 69 acres	6,388	89,141	51,856	6,897	128,300	1,550	10,228	3	111
70 to 99 acres	3,442	51,729	28,638	3,819	83,216	891	6,418	2	230
100 to 139 acres	1,987	29,189	16,085	2,284	48,708	625	4,431	3	462
140 to 179 acres	756	13,143	7,747	878	21,828	243	1,814	—	—
180 to 219 acres	388	6,942	3,674	456	12,898	109	840	1	180
220 to 259 acres	195	3,511	2,114	229	6,708	57	434	—	—
260 to 499 acres	277	6,841	3,952	345	12,575	90	712	2	457
500 to 999 acres	74	3,140	2,149	94	5,007	18	242	2	369
1,000 acres and over	21	778	396	19	904	1	27	—	—
Other tenant farms	45,019	497,609	328,777	46,526	601,062	5,748	32,506	251	17,203
Under 3 acres	9	16	11	9	12	21	36	—	—
3 to 9 acres	1,665	7,213	4,982	1,520	4,518	217	594	3	25
10 to 19 acres	8,240	58,917	41,846	8,284	50,715	698	2,712	2	20
20 to 29 acres	10,435	93,228	61,684	10,600	101,208	1,037	5,417	24	284
30 to 49 acres	13,028	148,501	96,635	13,334	172,644	1,459	8,162	75	814
50 to 69 acres	4,747	62,998	37,796	5,037	86,815	862	5,348	28	716
70 to 99 acres	2,950	45,315	29,732	3,206	63,486	574	3,942	22	972
100 to 139 acres	1,957	30,849	19,386	2,206	47,519	442	3,046	16	1,268
140 to 179 acres	874	17,414	12,087	980	24,653	169	1,188	17	1,541
180 to 219 acres	418	9,499	6,524	509	14,029	102	741	11	1,649
220 to 259 acres	219	5,787	4,419	258	8,737	53	423	8	1,190
260 to 499 acres	351	11,179	8,111	439	17,651	79	607	30	4,625
500 to 999 acres	106	4,764	3,699	121	6,588	31	241	11	2,519
1,000 acres and over	20	1,931	1,865	23	2,487	4	49	4	1,580

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

499e7

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
ALABAMA										
All farms in plantations	15,125	100.0	1,351,293	89.3	14,865	532,447	35.8	28,713,614	1,766	19.77
Under 3 acres	2	(2)	4	2.0	2	3	1.5	110	55	27.50
3 to 9 acres	794	5.2	5,090	6.4	741	4,356	5.9	231,069	291	45.40
10 to 19 acres	2,444	16.2	35,365	14.5	2,374	30,758	13.0	1,114,838	456	31.52
20 to 29 acres	3,175	21.0	73,202	23.1	3,131	62,981	20.1	1,912,809	602	26.13
30 to 49 acres	3,985	26.3	145,291	36.5	3,966	112,832	28.4	3,499,061	878	24.08
50 to 69 acres	1,559	10.3	87,959	56.4	1,549	62,810	40.6	2,006,091	1,287	22.81
70 to 99 acres	1,082	7.2	85,867	79.2	1,075	49,559	46.1	1,813,827	1,676	21.17
100 to 139 acres	615	4.1	68,325	111.1	608	28,991	47.7	1,259,666	2,048	18.44
140 to 179 acres	341	2.3	52,322	153.4	336	19,262	57.5	924,019	2,710	17.66
180 to 219 acres	198	1.3	38,335	193.6	191	11,435	59.9	743,436	3,755	19.39
220 to 259 acres	105	0.7	24,739	235.6	103	7,003	68.0	574,722	5,474	23.23
260 to 499 acres	330	2.2	116,808	354.0	319	30,467	95.6	2,429,902	7,363	20.80
500 to 999 acres	280	1.9	196,008	700.0	262	45,881	175.1	3,900,794	13,932	19.90
1,000 acres and over	215	1.4	422,178	1,963.6	206	66,089	320.8	6,303,270	29,318	14.93
Home farms	1,099	100.0	721,478	656.5	1,047	150,429	143.7	13,692,122	12,459	18.98
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	10	0.9	56	5.6	9	36	4.0	19,530	1,953	348.75
10 to 19 acres	10	0.9	153	15.3	8	83	10.4	27,775	2,778	181.54
20 to 29 acres	14	1.3	319	22.8	13	221	17.0	60,194	4,300	188.70
30 to 49 acres	44	4.0	1,909	43.4	43	1,117	26.0	213,795	4,859	111.99
50 to 69 acres	27	2.5	1,660	61.5	26	910	35.0	78,305	2,900	47.17
70 to 99 acres	52	4.7	4,288	82.5	51	1,773	34.8	161,710	3,110	37.71
100 to 139 acres	70	6.4	8,131	116.2	65	3,236	49.8	257,209	3,674	31.63
140 to 179 acres	64	5.8	10,182	159.1	60	3,727	62.1	279,026	4,360	27.40
180 to 219 acres	70	6.4	14,014	200.2	67	4,964	74.1	430,479	6,150	30.72
220 to 259 acres	53	4.8	12,621	238.1	51	4,193	82.2	412,613	7,785	32.68
260 to 499 acres	231	21.0	84,697	366.7	222	23,987	108.1	1,973,947	8,545	23.31
500 to 999 acres	248	22.6	174,679	704.4	233	41,265	177.1	3,637,164	14,666	20.82
1,000 acres and over	206	18.7	408,769	1,984.3	199	64,917	326.2	6,140,375	29,808	15.02
Cropper farms	7,938	100.0	303,026	38.2	7,816	205,489	26.3	6,760,296	852	22.31
Under 3 acres	2	(2)	4	2.0	2	3	1.5	110	55	27.50
3 to 9 acres	547	6.9	3,553	6.5	516	3,075	6.0	150,400	275	42.33
10 to 19 acres	1,715	21.6	24,718	14.4	1,670	21,840	13.1	817,500	477	33.07
20 to 29 acres	1,897	23.9	43,465	22.9	1,870	38,958	20.8	1,204,861	635	27.72
30 to 49 acres	2,092	26.4	75,146	35.9	2,082	61,072	29.3	1,790,806	856	23.83
50 to 69 acres	734	9.2	41,098	56.0	729	31,172	42.8	906,287	1,235	22.05
70 to 99 acres	510	6.4	40,095	78.6	508	25,350	49.9	805,894	1,580	20.10
100 to 139 acres	209	2.6	22,774	109.0	209	10,062	48.2	366,552	1,753	16.09
140 to 179 acres	114	1.4	17,589	154.4	114	6,351	55.7	254,291	2,231	14.45
180 to 219 acres	46	0.6	8,721	189.6	45	2,357	52.4	114,250	2,484	13.10
220 to 259 acres	25	0.3	5,869	235.6	25	1,447	57.9	71,455	2,858	12.13
260 to 499 acres	37	0.5	12,037	325.3	37	2,513	62.5	174,310	4,711	14.48
500 acres and over	10	0.1	7,927	792.7	9	1,489	165.4	103,785	10,378	13.09
Other tenant farms	6,088	100.0	326,789	53.7	6,000	176,529	29.4	6,261,196	1,028	19.16
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	237	3.9	1,481	6.2	216	1,245	5.8	61,139	258	41.28
10 to 19 acres	719	11.8	10,494	14.6	696	8,835	12.7	269,563	375	25.69
20 to 29 acres	1,264	20.8	29,418	23.3	1,248	23,802	19.1	647,754	513	22.02
30 to 49 acres	1,849	30.4	68,236	36.9	1,841	50,643	27.5	1,494,460	808	21.90
50 to 69 acres	798	13.1	45,201	56.6	794	30,728	38.7	1,021,499	1,280	22.60
70 to 99 acres	520	8.5	41,284	79.4	516	22,436	43.5	846,223	1,627	20.50
100 to 139 acres	336	5.5	37,420	111.4	334	15,693	47.0	636,105	1,893	17.00
140 to 179 acres	163	2.7	24,541	150.6	162	9,184	56.7	390,702	2,397	15.92
180 to 219 acres	82	1.3	15,600	190.3	79	4,114	52.1	198,707	2,423	12.74
220 to 259 acres	27	0.4	6,229	230.7	27	1,363	50.5	90,659	3,358	14.55
260 to 499 acres	62	1.0	20,074	323.8	60	4,187	69.8	281,645	4,543	14.03
500 to 999 acres	24	0.4	16,111	671.3	22	3,470	157.7	182,540	7,606	11.33
1,000 acres and over	7	0.1	10,700	1,528.6	5	829	165.8	140,200	20,029	13.10

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
ALABAMA—Continued							
All farms in plantations	14,138	168,876	66,211	14,004	236,686	14	62
Under 3 acres	1	2	1	1	1	—	—
3 to 9 acres	541	2,134	775	551	1,757	3	4
10 to 19 acres	2,257	15,161	5,500	2,178	13,111	—	—
20 to 29 acres	3,058	26,387	9,791	2,949	28,436	3	9
30 to 49 acres	3,897	40,692	15,284	3,831	53,285	1	1
50 to 69 acres	1,531	20,359	7,917	1,523	30,275	2	7
70 to 99 acres	1,043	14,687	5,805	1,050	23,830	—	—
100 to 139 acres	580	8,353	3,313	598	13,800	1	3
140 to 179 acres	321	5,223	2,049	326	8,734	—	—
180 to 219 acres	173	3,011	1,207	181	5,282	—	—
220 to 259 acres	91	1,941	794	96	2,886	—	—
260 to 499 acres	262	6,558	2,968	293	14,040	—	—
500 to 999 acres	219	10,639	4,765	239	19,509	1	10
1,000 acres and over	164	13,729	6,042	188	21,750	3	28
Home farms	813	32,160	14,556	935	58,456	3	28
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 to 9 acres	3	11	6	5	11	—	—
10 to 19 acres	3	15	4	6	40	—	—
20 to 29 acres	9	36	17	11	104	—	—
30 to 49 acres	28	223	116	35	533	—	—
50 to 69 acres	21	223	117	22	370	—	—
70 to 99 acres	35	361	157	44	828	—	—
100 to 139 acres	50	680	326	61	1,412	—	—
140 to 179 acres	47	795	374	52	1,496	—	—
180 to 219 acres	53	1,081	508	60	2,187	—	—
220 to 259 acres	42	1,112	489	44	1,614	—	—
260 to 499 acres	169	4,655	2,248	200	11,099	—	—
500 to 999 acres	195	9,581	4,374	212	17,480	—	—
1,000 acres and over	158	13,387	5,820	183	21,282	3	28
Cropper farms	7,537	78,366	31,698	7,374	96,045	10	24
Under 3 acres	1	2	1	1	1	—	—
3 to 9 acres	390	1,591	620	385	1,272	3	4
10 to 19 acres	1,601	11,309	4,510	1,527	9,230	—	—
20 to 29 acres	1,836	17,417	7,249	1,783	17,719	3	9
30 to 49 acres	2,054	23,115	9,476	2,018	29,201	1	1
50 to 69 acres	728	10,275	4,159	725	15,273	2	7
70 to 99 acres	500	7,658	3,019	502	12,030	—	—
100 to 139 acres	206	3,144	1,253	208	4,894	1	3
140 to 179 acres	111	1,757	652	112	2,951	—	—
180 to 219 acres	43	719	263	43	1,047	—	—
220 to 259 acres	24	442	172	25	648	—	—
260 to 499 acres	36	650	218	36	1,084	—	—
500 acres and over	7	287	106	9	695	—	—
Other tenant farms	5,788	58,350	19,957	5,695	82,195	1	10
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 to 9 acres	148	532	149	161	474	—	—
10 to 19 acres	653	3,837	986	645	3,841	—	—
20 to 29 acres	1,213	8,934	2,525	1,155	10,613	—	—
30 to 49 acres	1,815	17,354	5,692	1,778	23,551	—	—
50 to 69 acres	782	9,861	3,641	776	14,652	—	—
70 to 99 acres	508	6,668	2,629	504	10,972	—	—
100 to 139 acres	324	4,529	1,734	329	7,494	—	—
140 to 179 acres	163	2,671	1,023	162	4,287	—	—
180 to 219 acres	77	1,211	436	78	2,048	—	—
220 to 259 acres	25	387	133	27	624	—	—
260 to 499 acres	57	1,253	502	57	1,857	—	—
500 to 999 acres	19	851	311	20	1,514	1	10
1,000 acres and over	4	262	196	3	288	—	—

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
ARKANSAS										
All farms in plantations	37,928	100.0	2,045,074	53.9	37,562	1,238,568	33.0	94,196,082	2,484	46.06
Under 3 acres	98	0.3	154	1.6	81	96	1.2	39,976	408	259.59
3 to 9 acres	6,255	16.5	42,834	6.8	6,194	40,711	6.6	3,444,091	551	80.41
10 to 19 acres	17,020	44.9	235,063	13.8	16,923	224,476	13.3	14,366,220	844	61.12
20 to 29 acres	6,117	16.1	139,972	22.9	6,084	132,630	21.8	7,137,135	1,167	50.99
30 to 49 acres	4,629	12.2	169,792	36.7	4,574	149,003	32.6	8,420,751	1,819	49.59
50 to 69 acres	863	2.3	50,210	56.9	873	40,951	46.9	2,172,250	2,460	43.26
70 to 99 acres	641	1.7	51,752	80.7	632	36,726	58.1	2,402,193	3,748	46.42
100 to 139 acres	359	0.9	41,727	116.2	344	26,485	77.0	2,008,660	5,595	48.14
140 to 179 acres	254	0.7	40,098	157.9	249	23,128	92.9	1,937,533	7,628	48.32
180 to 219 acres	175	0.5	34,514	197.2	169	20,446	121.0	1,711,871	9,782	49.60
220 to 259 acres	154	0.4	36,191	235.0	146	20,738	142.0	1,617,727	10,505	44.70
260 to 499 acres	565	1.5	207,481	367.2	548	110,581	201.4	9,593,812	16,980	46.24
500 to 999 acres	486	1.3	383,530	789.2	466	189,189	406.0	17,482,533	35,972	45.58
1,000 acres and over	292	0.8	611,756	2,095.1	279	223,608	801.5	21,861,330	74,868	35.74
Home farms	2,074	100.0	1,271,553	613.1	1,969	568,055	288.5	53,557,926	25,823	42.12
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	8	0.4	44	5.5	3	20	6.7	6,150	769	139.77
10 to 19 acres	15	0.7	205	13.7	10	116	11.6	37,152	2,477	181.23
20 to 29 acres	26	1.3	633	24.3	23	474	20.6	47,866	1,841	75.62
30 to 49 acres	51	2.5	2,074	40.7	45	1,510	33.6	149,415	2,930	72.04
50 to 69 acres	61	2.9	3,556	58.3	58	2,646	45.6	236,662	3,880	66.55
70 to 99 acres	110	5.3	9,133	83.0	102	5,719	56.1	566,600	5,151	62.04
100 to 139 acres	149	7.2	17,820	119.6	137	10,680	78.0	998,830	6,704	56.05
140 to 179 acres	152	7.3	24,092	158.5	149	14,664	98.4	1,386,758	9,123	57.56
180 to 219 acres	127	6.1	25,039	197.2	121	14,710	121.6	1,381,671	10,879	55.18
220 to 259 acres	123	5.9	29,004	235.8	117	16,742	143.1	1,364,762	11,096	47.05
260 to 499 acres	499	24.1	184,841	370.4	484	97,485	201.4	8,776,897	17,589	47.48
500 to 999 acres	465	22.4	370,906	797.6	445	183,852	413.2	17,061,833	36,692	46.00
1,000 acres and over	288	13.9	604,206	2,097.9	275	219,437	798.0	21,543,330	74,803	35.66
Cropper farms	29,070	100.0	490,790	16.9	28,911	451,240	15.6	27,523,528	947	56.08
Under 3 acres	19	0.1	31	1.6	19	30	1.6	8,485	447	273.71
3 to 9 acres	5,851	20.1	40,372	6.9	5,809	38,495	6.6	3,278,531	560	81.21
10 to 19 acres	15,699	54.0	215,722	13.7	15,625	206,296	13.2	13,282,763	846	61.57
20 to 29 acres	4,733	16.3	107,483	22.7	4,715	102,481	21.7	5,545,620	1,172	51.60
30 to 49 acres	2,227	7.7	79,911	35.9	2,206	72,249	32.8	3,760,005	1,688	47.05
50 to 69 acres	278	1.0	15,673	56.4	275	12,917	47.0	595,502	2,142	38.00
70 to 99 acres	171	0.6	13,764	80.5	171	9,609	56.2	466,103	2,726	33.86
100 to 139 acres	43	0.1	4,831	112.3	42	3,042	72.4	202,099	4,700	41.83
140 to 179 acres	18	0.1	2,883	160.2	18	1,396	77.6	98,560	5,476	34.19
180 to 219 acres	13	(2)	2,526	194.3	13	1,152	88.6	62,640	4,818	24.80
220 to 259 acres	3	(2)	730	243.3	3	537	179.0	15,700	5,233	21.51
260 to 499 acres	9	(2)	3,104	344.9	9	1,344	149.3	73,100	8,122	23.55
500 to 999 acres	6	(2)	3,760	626.7	6	1,692	282.0	134,420	22,403	35.75
Other tenant farms	6,784	100.0	282,731	41.7	6,682	219,273	32.8	13,114,628	1,933	46.39
Under 3 acres	79	1.2	123	1.6	62	66	1.1	31,491	399	256.02
3 to 9 acres	398	5.8	2,418	6.1	382	2,196	5.7	159,410	403	65.93
10 to 19 acres	1,306	19.3	19,136	14.7	1,288	18,064	14.0	1,046,305	801	54.68
20 to 29 acres	1,358	20.0	31,856	23.5	1,346	29,675	22.0	1,543,649	1,137	48.46
30 to 49 acres	2,351	34.7	87,807	37.3	2,323	75,244	32.4	4,511,331	1,919	51.38
50 to 69 acres	544	8.0	30,981	57.0	540	25,388	47.0	1,340,086	2,463	43.26
70 to 99 acres	360	5.3	28,855	80.2	359	21,398	59.6	1,369,490	3,804	47.46
100 to 139 acres	167	2.5	19,076	114.2	165	12,763	77.4	807,731	4,837	42.34
140 to 179 acres	84	1.2	13,123	156.2	82	7,068	86.2	452,215	5,384	34.46
180 to 219 acres	35	0.5	6,949	198.5	35	4,384	131.0	267,560	7,645	38.50
220 to 259 acres	28	0.4	6,457	230.6	26	3,459	133.0	237,265	8,474	36.75
260 to 499 acres	57	0.8	19,536	342.7	55	11,552	210.0	743,815	13,049	38.07
500 to 999 acres	15	0.2	8,864	590.9	15	3,645	243.0	286,280	19,085	32.30
1,000 acres and over	4	0.1	7,550	1,887.5	4	4,171	1,042.8	318,000	79,500	42.12

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; Group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
ARKANSAS—Continued							
All farms in plantations	36,429	551,440	455,948	31,543	388,959	88	11,288
Under 3 acres	12	25	30	6	9	—	—
3 to 9 acres	5,897	33,592	30,183	3,173	6,742	—	—
10 to 19 acres	16,749	159,662	135,884	14,716	60,459	1	10
20 to 29 acres	6,019	80,443	64,176	5,780	44,793	—	—
30 to 49 acres	4,518	74,321	56,405	4,428	57,176	1	6
50 to 69 acres	845	17,870	12,457	837	15,556	3	166
70 to 99 acres	592	14,434	11,080	598	14,422	1	160
100 to 139 acres	298	8,758	7,298	316	9,756	8	841
140 to 179 acres	207	7,532	5,954	227	7,788	5	545
180 to 219 acres	133	5,708	4,631	158	7,332	7	1,256
220 to 259 acres	124	5,418	4,693	133	6,905	3	349
260 to 499 acres	432	29,575	25,183	487	37,648	17	2,246
500 to 999 acres	367	46,844	40,419	428	57,312	12	2,344
1,000 acres and over	236	67,458	57,555	256	63,061	10	3,363
Home farms	1,529	155,013	133,588	1,773	177,696	16	3,371
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 to 9 acres	3	17	14	1	2	—	—
10 to 19 acres	7	38	38	6	43	—	—
20 to 29 acres	15	156	145	19	190	—	—
30 to 49 acres	27	371	315	35	608	—	—
50 to 69 acres	43	701	631	48	1,062	—	—
70 to 99 acres	70	1,266	1,156	90	2,022	—	—
100 to 139 acres	99	2,498	2,364	121	4,071	—	—
140 to 179 acres	114	3,824	3,349	134	5,210	—	—
180 to 219 acres	92	3,797	3,265	116	5,667	—	—
220 to 259 acres	98	4,070	3,559	106	5,758	1	54
260 to 499 acres	376	25,575	22,115	432	34,481	3	426
500 to 999 acres	353	45,795	39,588	412	56,376	5	818
1,000 acres and over	232	66,907	57,049	253	62,206	7	2,073
Cropper farms	28,454	296,834	248,011	23,626	135,335	7	914
Under 3 acres	11	23	29	2	5	—	—
3 to 9 acres	5,574	31,916	28,887	2,970	6,260	—	—
10 to 19 acres	15,479	148,125	126,992	13,540	54,596	1	10
20 to 29 acres	4,678	64,283	52,191	4,473	33,976	—	—
30 to 49 acres	2,189	38,686	30,140	2,127	28,587	—	—
50 to 69 acres	268	6,255	4,330	265	5,157	1	50
70 to 99 acres	168	4,330	3,040	162	3,944	1	160
100 to 139 acres	42	1,321	1,094	42	1,206	1	225
140 to 179 acres	18	677	543	18	462	—	—
180 to 219 acres	13	430	239	13	487	—	—
220 to 259 acres	2	100	47	2	100	—	—
260 to 499 acres	8	493	326	6	249	1	100
500 to 999 acres	4	195	153	6	306	2	369
Other tenant farms	6,446	99,593	74,349	6,144	75,928	45	7,001
Under 3 acres	1	2	1	4	4	—	—
3 to 9 acres	320	1,659	1,282	202	480	—	—
10 to 19 acres	1,263	11,499	8,854	1,170	5,820	—	—
20 to 29 acres	1,326	16,004	11,840	1,288	10,627	—	—
30 to 49 acres	2,302	35,264	25,950	2,266	27,981	1	6
50 to 69 acres	534	10,914	7,496	524	9,337	2	116
70 to 99 acres	354	8,838	6,884	346	8,456	—	—
100 to 139 acres	157	4,939	3,840	153	4,479	7	616
140 to 179 acres	75	2,831	2,062	75	2,116	5	545
180 to 219 acres	28	1,481	1,127	29	1,178	7	1,256
220 to 259 acres	24	1,248	1,087	25	1,047	2	295
260 to 499 acres	48	3,507	2,742	49	2,918	13	1,720
500 to 999 acres	10	856	678	10	630	5	1,157
1,000 acres and over	4	551	506	3	855	3	1,290

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

48907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantation)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
GEORGIA										
All farms in plantations	19,012	100.0	2,244,111	118.0	18,777	985,361	52.5	44,269,082	2,328	19.73
Under 3 acres	1	(2)	2	2.0	1	1	1.0	1,000	1,000	500.00
3 to 9 acres	282	1.5	1,718	6.1	268	1,437	5.4	164,068	582	95.50
10 to 19 acres	679	3.6	9,969	14.7	653	8,740	13.4	411,932	607	41.32
20 to 29 acres	2,243	11.8	55,030	24.5	2,230	50,064	22.5	1,835,900	819	33.36
30 to 49 acres	5,834	30.7	209,668	35.9	5,783	178,325	30.8	5,685,500	975	27.12
50 to 69 acres	3,361	17.7	192,749	57.3	3,336	150,421	45.1	4,832,526	1,438	25.07
70 to 99 acres	2,166	11.4	171,786	79.3	2,149	119,081	55.4	4,005,889	1,849	23.32
100 to 139 acres	1,680	8.8	186,234	110.9	1,657	92,982	56.1	3,790,823	2,256	20.36
140 to 179 acres	658	3.5	102,134	155.2	651	43,095	66.2	1,993,088	3,029	19.51
180 to 219 acres	469	2.5	93,042	198.4	461	35,373	76.7	1,740,145	3,710	18.70
220 to 259 acres	262	1.4	62,870	240.0	253	21,148	83.6	1,161,437	4,433	18.47
260 to 499 acres	676	3.6	239,785	354.7	663	84,421	127.3	4,820,595	7,131	20.10
500 to 999 acres	412	2.2	282,168	684.9	400	85,942	214.9	5,039,509	12,232	17.86
1,000 acres and over	289	1.5	636,956	2,204.0	272	114,331	420.3	8,786,670	30,404	13.79
Home farms	1,681	100.0	1,079,312	642.1	1,617	287,072	177.5	19,750,486	11,749	18.30
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	14	0.8	76	5.4	14	51	3.6	48,792	3,485	642.00
10 to 19 acres	22	1.3	306	13.9	18	197	10.9	59,800	2,718	195.42
20 to 29 acres	16	1.0	378	23.6	16	261	16.3	38,410	2,401	101.61
30 to 49 acres	51	3.0	1,929	37.8	49	1,160	23.7	138,320	2,712	71.71
50 to 69 acres	46	2.7	2,625	57.1	42	1,472	35.0	169,328	3,681	64.51
70 to 99 acres	75	4.5	6,225	83.0	73	3,526	48.3	258,045	3,441	41.45
100 to 139 acres	135	8.0	15,944	118.1	132	7,834	59.3	598,157	4,431	37.52
140 to 179 acres	99	5.9	15,662	158.2	94	6,748	71.8	492,897	4,979	31.47
180 to 219 acres	111	6.6	22,119	199.3	109	10,084	92.5	701,530	6,320	31.72
220 to 259 acres	83	4.9	19,876	239.5	78	7,570	97.1	547,132	6,592	27.53
260 to 499 acres	416	24.7	151,855	365.0	406	59,521	146.6	3,687,854	8,865	24.29
500 to 999 acres	344	20.5	239,938	697.5	334	76,540	229.2	4,540,751	13,200	18.92
1,000 acres and over	269	16.0	602,379	2,239.3	252	112,107	444.9	8,469,470	31,485	14.06
Cropper farms	13,416	100.0	836,722	62.4	13,334	532,977	40.0	18,303,441	1,364	21.88
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	184	1.4	1,161	6.3	182	1,033	5.7	73,076	397	62.94
10 to 19 acres	547	4.1	8,132	14.9	537	7,448	13.9	279,654	511	34.39
20 to 29 acres	1,900	14.2	46,669	24.6	1,894	42,873	22.6	1,509,617	795	32.35
30 to 49 acres	4,756	35.5	170,463	35.8	4,721	148,657	31.5	4,569,767	961	26.81
50 to 69 acres	2,555	19.0	146,659	57.4	2,547	117,284	46.0	3,644,401	1,426	24.85
70 to 99 acres	1,538	11.5	121,462	79.0	1,530	86,890	56.8	2,794,271	1,817	23.01
100 to 139 acres	994	7.4	109,500	110.2	986	56,253	57.1	2,044,327	2,057	18.67
140 to 179 acres	380	2.8	58,453	153.8	380	24,447	64.3	1,034,479	2,722	17.70
180 to 219 acres	230	1.7	45,220	196.6	227	16,497	72.7	645,901	2,808	14.28
220 to 259 acres	104	0.8	24,446	235.1	104	8,282	79.6	337,105	3,241	13.79
260 to 499 acres	171	1.3	56,975	333.2	169	16,672	98.7	810,155	4,738	14.22
500 to 999 acres	40	0.3	23,139	578.5	40	5,061	126.5	286,190	7,155	12.37
1,000 acres and over	17	0.1	24,443	1,437.8	17	1,580	92.9	274,498	16,147	11.23
Other tenant farms	3,915	100.0	328,077	83.8	3,826	165,312	43.2	6,215,155	1,588	18.94
Under 3 acres	1	(2)	2	2.0	1	1	1.0	1,000	1,000	500.00
3 to 9 acres	84	2.1	481	5.7	72	353	4.9	42,200	502	87.73
10 to 19 acres	110	2.8	1,531	13.9	98	1,095	11.2	72,478	659	47.34
20 to 29 acres	327	8.4	7,983	24.4	320	6,930	21.7	287,873	880	36.06
30 to 49 acres	1,027	26.2	37,276	36.3	1,013	28,508	28.1	977,413	952	26.22
50 to 69 acres	760	19.4	43,465	57.2	747	31,665	42.4	1,018,797	1,341	23.44
70 to 99 acres	553	14.1	44,099	79.7	546	28,665	52.5	953,573	1,724	21.62
100 to 139 acres	551	14.1	60,790	110.3	539	28,895	53.6	1,148,339	2,084	18.89
140 to 179 acres	179	4.6	28,019	156.5	177	11,899	67.2	465,712	2,602	16.62
180 to 219 acres	128	3.3	25,703	200.8	125	8,792	70.3	392,714	3,068	15.28
220 to 259 acres	75	1.9	18,548	247.3	71	5,296	74.6	277,200	3,696	14.95
260 to 499 acres	89	2.3	30,955	347.8	88	8,228	93.5	322,586	3,625	10.42
500 to 999 acres	28	0.7	19,091	681.8	26	4,341	167.0	212,568	7,592	11.13
1,000 acres and over	3	0.1	10,134	3,378.0	3	644	214.7	42,702	14,234	4.21

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1]Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
GEORGIA—Continued							
All farms in plantations	17,053	223,742	114,249	18,187	448,045	2,213	7,521
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	132	526	323	144	525	21	37
10 to 19 acres	509	3,308	1,915	576	3,842	75	155
20 to 29 acres	2,077	16,096	8,915	2,177	23,550	250	616
30 to 49 acres	5,395	47,305	23,390	5,695	84,031	544	1,329
50 to 69 acres	3,171	38,876	19,076	3,290	72,765	463	1,546
70 to 99 acres	2,032	28,851	14,005	2,112	57,034	291	1,149
100 to 139 acres	1,526	22,131	10,980	1,618	44,088	216	823
140 to 179 acres	571	9,452	4,960	634	20,150	115	471
180 to 219 acres	402	7,483	3,667	441	16,279	51	213
220 to 259 acres	213	3,643	1,772	242	9,794	44	228
260 to 499 acres	516	14,739	7,758	630	36,531	84	269
500 to 999 acres	313	13,414	7,239	376	35,171	42	281
1,000 acres and over	198	17,918	10,249	252	44,285	17	404
Home farms	1,134	44,606	25,321	1,466	115,559	158	1,014
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres				6	12		
10 to 19 acres	1	4	4	13	81	2	3
20 to 29 acres	8	43	22	13	95		
30 to 49 acres	25	179	113	41	523	8	19
50 to 69 acres	26	204	116	35	525	5	17
70 to 99 acres	50	625	343	65	1,558	9	45
100 to 139 acres	85	1,114	625	114	3,311	14	54
140 to 179 acres	67	1,002	589	87	3,061	11	50
180 to 219 acres	77	1,516	859	96	4,189	10	50
220 to 259 acres	59	1,213	741	73	3,156	6	29
260 to 499 acres	304	9,755	5,503	378	24,272	44	101
500 to 999 acres	255	11,714	6,529	311	31,341	32	242
1,000 acres and over	177	17,237	9,877	234	43,435	17	404
Cropper farms	12,530	142,629	72,191	13,048	252,220	1,503	4,615
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	108	435	264	101	375	18	32
10 to 19 acres	452	2,997	1,744	480	3,164	68	146
20 to 29 acres	1,796	14,277	8,057	1,860	19,687	182	417
30 to 49 acres	4,467	40,358	20,209	4,678	68,657	414	953
50 to 69 acres	2,457	31,646	15,795	2,523	56,558	331	1,090
70 to 99 acres	1,473	22,034	10,898	1,519	42,014	190	735
100 to 139 acres	943	14,558	7,388	974	27,051	142	562
140 to 179 acres	344	6,193	3,250	370	11,662	74	296
180 to 219 acres	211	3,737	1,743	224	8,119	28	108
220 to 259 acres	91	1,428	616	102	3,990	24	124
260 to 499 acres	136	3,365	1,524	162	8,003	30	143
500 to 999 acres	35	1,070	423	40	2,378	2	9
1,000 acres and over	17	531	280	15	562		
Other tenant farms	3,389	36,507	16,737	3,673	80,266	552	1,892
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	24	91	59	37	138	3	5
10 to 19 acres	56	307	167	83	597	5	6
20 to 29 acres	273	1,776	836	304	3,768	68	199
30 to 49 acres	903	6,768	3,068	976	14,851	122	357
50 to 69 acres	688	7,026	3,165	732	15,682	127	439
70 to 99 acres	509	6,192	2,764	528	13,462	92	369
100 to 139 acres	498	6,459	2,967	550	13,726	60	207
140 to 179 acres	160	2,257	1,121	177	5,427	30	125
180 to 219 acres	114	2,230	1,065	121	3,971	13	55
220 to 259 acres	63	1,002	415	67	2,648	14	75
260 to 499 acres	76	1,619	731	90	4,256	10	25
500 to 999 acres	23	630	287	25	1,452	8	30
1,000 acres and over	2	150	92	3	288		

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
LOUISIANA										
All farms in plantations	28,672	100.0	1,746,104	61.1	28,180	784,525	27.8	67,688,647	2,389	38.78
Under 3 acres	21	0.1	41	2.0	18	35	1.9	8,685	414	211.83
3 to 9 acres	3,219	11.3	22,151	6.9	3,188	20,311	6.4	1,628,649	506	73.52
10 to 19 acres	11,803	41.3	168,618	14.3	11,728	157,537	13.4	10,055,042	852	59.63
20 to 29 acres	7,052	24.7	163,524	23.2	6,980	147,768	21.2	7,972,670	1,131	48.78
30 to 49 acres	3,603	12.6	128,788	35.7	3,560	104,943	29.5	5,425,955	1,506	42.13
50 to 69 acres	610	2.1	34,707	56.9	596	24,907	41.8	1,409,694	2,311	40.62
70 to 99 acres	396	1.4	32,209	81.3	377	16,348	43.4	1,240,944	3,134	38.53
100 to 139 acres	312	1.1	36,061	115.6	279	15,880	56.9	1,568,795	5,028	43.50
140 to 179 acres	209	0.7	32,763	156.8	194	11,954	61.6	1,363,692	6,525	41.62
180 to 219 acres	160	0.6	31,512	197.0	147	12,744	86.7	1,514,971	9,469	48.08
220 to 259 acres	115	0.4	27,533	239.4	109	11,105	101.9	1,219,620	10,605	44.30
260 to 499 acres	417	1.5	152,085	364.7	396	51,995	131.3	6,234,239	14,950	40.99
500 to 999 acres	337	1.2	235,673	699.3	322	66,751	207.3	8,019,199	23,796	34.03
1,000 acres and over	318	1.1	680,439	2,139.7	306	142,247	464.9	20,021,492	62,981	29.42
Home farms	2,019	100.0	1,154,598	571.9	1,854	299,224	163.2	39,696,210	19,661	34.38
Under 3 acres	2	0.1	3	1.5	---	---	---	5,000	2,500	1,666.67
3 to 9 acres	14	0.7	83	5.9	7	27	3.9	42,385	3,028	510.66
10 to 19 acres	39	1.9	537	13.8	26	242	9.3	64,130	1,644	119.42
20 to 29 acres	42	2.1	996	23.7	31	427	13.8	103,190	2,457	103.60
30 to 49 acres	97	4.8	3,885	40.1	79	1,773	22.4	296,300	3,055	76.27
50 to 69 acres	95	4.7	5,570	58.6	86	2,841	33.0	366,780	3,861	65.85
70 to 99 acres	140	6.9	11,711	83.6	124	4,850	39.1	641,447	4,582	54.77
100 to 139 acres	176	8.7	20,619	117.2	147	8,328	56.6	1,186,280	6,740	57.53
140 to 179 acres	154	7.6	24,136	156.7	141	8,275	58.7	1,152,717	7,485	47.76
180 to 219 acres	135	6.7	26,613	197.1	122	10,757	88.2	1,381,806	10,236	51.92
220 to 259 acres	102	5.1	24,433	239.5	96	9,754	101.6	1,106,120	10,844	45.27
260 to 499 acres	384	19.0	140,783	366.6	363	46,667	128.6	5,788,364	15,074	41.12
500 to 999 acres	322	15.9	226,365	703.0	307	63,363	206.4	7,732,819	24,015	34.16
1,000 acres and over	317	15.7	668,864	2,110.0	305	141,922	465.3	19,828,872	62,552	29.65
Cropper farms	18,561	100.0	345,895	18.5	18,440	304,751	16.5	17,496,773	943	50.58
Under 3 acres	4	(2)	8	2.0	4	7	1.8	935	234	116.88
3 to 9 acres	2,747	14.8	18,970	6.9	2,716	17,536	6.5	1,388,859	506	73.21
10 to 19 acres	9,423	50.8	133,512	14.2	9,385	125,392	13.4	8,085,556	858	60.56
20 to 29 acres	4,379	23.6	100,601	23.0	4,337	92,569	21.3	4,876,801	1,114	48.48
30 to 49 acres	1,602	8.6	56,433	35.2	1,598	48,759	30.5	2,222,223	1,387	39.38
50 to 69 acres	215	1.2	12,055	56.1	214	9,501	44.4	363,767	1,692	30.18
70 to 99 acres	111	0.6	8,980	80.9	111	4,795	43.2	203,747	1,836	22.69
100 to 139 acres	51	0.3	5,714	112.0	49	2,880	58.8	128,980	2,529	22.57
140 to 179 acres	13	0.1	1,999	153.8	12	873	72.8	29,905	2,300	14.96
180 to 219 acres	5	(2)	978	195.6	5	380	76.0	26,425	5,285	27.02
220 to 259 acres	1	(2)	250	250.0	1	40	40.0	2,800	2,800	11.20
260 to 499 acres	7	(2)	2,340	334.3	7	1,157	165.3	87,375	12,482	37.34
500 to 999 acres	3	(2)	2,057	685.7	3	882	294.0	79,400	26,467	38.60
Other tenant farms	7,992	100.0	247,611	31.0	7,906	180,550	22.8	10,490,664	1,313	42.37
Under 3 acres	15	0.2	30	2.0	14	28	2.0	2,750	183	91.67
3 to 9 acres	458	5.7	3,098	6.8	445	2,748	6.2	197,405	431	63.72
10 to 19 acres	2,341	29.3	34,569	14.8	2,317	31,908	13.8	1,905,356	814	55.12
20 to 29 acres	2,651	32.9	61,927	23.5	2,612	54,772	21.0	2,992,679	1,137	48.33
30 to 49 acres	1,904	23.8	68,470	36.0	1,885	54,431	28.9	2,907,432	1,527	42.46
50 to 69 acres	300	3.8	17,084	56.9	296	12,565	42.4	679,147	2,264	39.75
70 to 99 acres	145	1.8	11,518	79.4	142	6,703	47.2	395,750	2,729	34.38
100 to 139 acres	85	1.1	9,728	114.4	83	4,674	56.3	253,535	2,983	26.06
140 to 179 acres	42	0.5	6,628	157.8	41	2,806	68.4	181,070	4,311	27.32
180 to 219 acres	20	0.3	3,921	196.0	20	1,607	80.4	106,740	5,337	27.22
220 to 259 acres	12	0.2	2,850	237.5	12	1,311	109.2	110,700	9,225	38.84
260 to 499 acres	26	0.3	8,962	344.7	26	4,171	160.4	358,500	13,788	40.00
500 acres and over	13	0.2	18,826	1,448.2	13	2,631	217.8	399,600	30,738	21.23

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49407

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
LOUISIANA—Continued							
All farms in plantations	26,927	297,120	238,171	25,440	306,385	316	20,622
Under 3 acres	6	12	11	1	1		
3 to 9 acres	2,875	14,682	13,015	1,887	5,185	5	29
10 to 19 acres	11,573	91,817	78,347	10,889	61,349	17	242
20 to 29 acres	6,905	68,889	53,311	6,813	68,658	34	452
30 to 49 acres	3,488	42,713	30,989	3,480	49,891	84	948
50 to 69 acres	543	8,872	6,033	564	11,088	30	725
70 to 99 acres	306	4,780	3,012	335	6,938	29	1,193
100 to 139 acres	213	3,704	2,414	241	5,940	18	1,122
140 to 179 acres	137	2,506	1,804	159	4,410	16	1,129
180 to 219 acres	99	2,575	1,907	118	4,751	10	886
220 to 259 acres	66	1,595	1,172	84	3,282	11	1,338
260 to 499 acres	264	9,396	7,486	331	18,227	32	5,320
500 to 999 acres	225	13,821	12,022	263	21,104	23	5,293
1,000 acres and over	227	31,758	26,648	275	45,561	7	1,943
Home farms	1,204	61,642	51,562	1,517	101,747	67	9,028
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	2	7	7	4	10		
10 to 19 acres	14	79	59	17	99		
20 to 29 acres	19	104	87	21	211		
30 to 49 acres	47	401	311	63	784	1	47
50 to 69 acres	52	466	442	66	1,253	2	64
70 to 99 acres	73	841	686	96	2,117	6	151
100 to 139 acres	86	1,358	1,100	114	3,035	7	233
140 to 179 acres	91	1,504	1,177	116	3,370	4	133
180 to 219 acres	79	2,109	1,666	99	4,156	5	315
220 to 259 acres	57	1,402	1,086	77	3,064	5	443
260 to 499 acres	243	8,622	6,954	315	17,599	14	2,058
500 to 999 acres	215	13,011	11,355	255	20,503	17	3,931
1,000 acres and over	226	31,738	26,632	274	45,546	6	1,653
Cropper farms	18,095	165,522	134,149	16,505	123,683	43	1,392
Under 3 acres	3	6	6	1	1		
3 to 9 acres	2,514	13,066	11,703	1,567	4,223	2	4
10 to 19 acres	9,285	75,338	65,128	8,718	47,458	15	222
20 to 29 acres	4,315	46,413	36,282	4,252	41,294	10	168
30 to 49 acres	1,582	22,432	16,020	1,573	22,222	9	93
50 to 69 acres	212	4,178	2,597	214	4,074	2	61
70 to 99 acres	110	1,901	993	106	2,062	1	70
100 to 139 acres	48	968	507	48	1,222	2	237
140 to 179 acres	11	244	128	12	344		
180 to 219 acres	4	49	19	4	90	1	180
220 to 259 acres	1	12	6	1	25		
260 to 499 acres	7	450	355	6	265	1	357
500 to 999 acres	3	465	405	3	405		
Other tenant farms	7,628	69,956	52,460	7,418	80,955	206	10,202
Under 3 acres	3	6	5				
3 to 9 acres	359	1,609	1,305	316	952	3	25
10 to 19 acres	2,274	16,400	13,160	2,154	15,792	2	20
20 to 29 acres	2,571	22,372	16,942	2,540	27,153	24	284
30 to 49 acres	1,859	19,880	14,658	1,844	26,885	74	808
50 to 69 acres	279	4,228	2,994	284	5,761	26	600
70 to 99 acres	123	2,058	1,333	133	2,759	22	972
100 to 139 acres	79	1,378	807	79	1,683	9	652
140 to 179 acres	35	758	499	31	696	12	996
180 to 219 acres	16	417	222	15	505	4	393
220 to 259 acres	8	181	80	6	193	6	895
260 to 499 acres	14	324	177	10	365	17	2,905
500 acres and over	8	365	278	6	211	7	1,652

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
MISSISSIPPI										
All farms in plantations	98,791	100.0	5,115,709	51.8	97,563	2,507,994	25.7	196,829,322	1,992	38.48
Under 3 acres	29	(2)	48	1.7	23	43	1.9	9,881	341	205.85
3 to 9 acres	9,436	9.6	65,808	7.0	9,293	60,486	6.5	5,020,929	532	76.30
10 to 19 acres	48,359	49.0	694,422	14.4	47,986	644,019	13.4	44,102,110	912	63.51
20 to 29 acres	20,798	21.1	478,017	23.0	20,620	427,363	20.7	22,192,754	1,067	46.43
30 to 49 acres	10,255	10.4	368,857	36.0	10,139	288,546	28.5	13,558,184	1,322	36.76
50 to 69 acres	2,198	2.2	123,239	56.1	2,156	74,956	34.8	3,619,224	1,647	29.37
70 to 99 acres	1,243	1.3	100,508	80.9	1,207	46,254	38.3	2,951,198	2,374	29.36
100 to 139 acres	1,003	1.0	116,015	115.7	951	44,148	46.4	3,861,397	3,850	33.28
140 to 179 acres	673	0.7	106,374	158.1	652	40,186	61.6	3,656,210	5,433	34.37
180 to 219 acres	574	0.6	113,683	198.1	544	39,650	72.9	3,971,599	6,919	34.94
220 to 259 acres	456	0.5	108,924	238.9	432	37,724	87.3	4,004,569	8,782	36.76
260 to 499 acres	1,727	1.7	628,346	363.8	1,648	208,900	126.8	21,883,426	12,671	34.83
500 to 999 acres	1,302	1.3	902,399	693.1	1,219	288,518	236.7	30,925,727	23,751	34.27
1,000 acres and over	738	0.7	1,309,089	1,773.8	693	307,201	443.3	37,074,114	50,236	28.32
Home farms	6,248	100.0	3,161,109	505.9	5,864	947,459	161.6	105,590,183	16,900	33.40
Under 3 acres	1	(2)	1	1.0	----------	----------	----------	3,050	3,050	3,050.00
3 to 9 acres	15	0.2	81	5.4	10	31	3.1	26,955	1,797	332.78
10 to 19 acres	41	0.7	605	14.8	30	343	11.4	81,468	1,987	134.66
20 to 29 acres	43	0.7	1,074	25.0	37	608	16.4	87,501	2,035	81.47
30 to 49 acres	138	2.2	5,486	39.8	125	3,249	26.0	381,803	2,767	69.60
50 to 69 acres	185	3.0	11,042	59.7	159	5,807	36.5	648,213	3,504	58.70
70 to 99 acres	322	5.2	26,838	83.3	299	12,888	43.1	1,485,049	4,612	55.33
100 to 139 acres	506	8.1	60,470	119.5	472	26,754	56.7	2,962,352	5,854	48.99
140 to 179 acres	467	7.5	74,280	159.1	452	31,272	69.2	3,190,596	6,832	42.95
180 to 219 acres	485	7.8	96,275	198.5	457	35,441	77.6	3,714,531	7,659	38.58
220 to 259 acres	404	6.5	96,591	239.1	383	35,117	91.7	3,841,558	9,509	39.77
260 to 499 acres	1,626	26.0	593,721	365.1	1,552	202,664	130.6	21,427,026	13,178	36.09
500 to 999 acres	1,281	20.5	890,256	695.0	1,199	286,657	239.1	30,734,567	23,993	34.52
1,000 acres and over	734	11.7	1,304,389	1,777.1	689	306,628	445.0	37,005,514	50,416	28.37
Cropper farms	78,739	100.0	1,453,995	18.5	78,254	1,250,449	16.0	76,613,322	973	52.69
Under 3 acres	16	(2)	30	1.9	16	31	1.9	4,556	285	151.87
3 to 9 acres	8,728	11.1	61,266	7.0	8,648	56,654	6.6	4,737,646	543	77.33
10 to 19 acres	44,900	57.0	642,966	14.3	44,647	599,218	13.4	41,932,484	934	65.22
20 to 29 acres	17,109	21.7	391,601	22.9	17,007	354,824	20.9	18,975,362	1,109	48.46
30 to 49 acres	6,432	8.2	227,100	35.3	6,394	184,168	28.8	8,418,330	1,309	37.07
50 to 69 acres	922	1.2	50,966	55.3	918	31,900	34.7	1,325,815	1,438	26.01
70 to 99 acres	322	0.4	25,880	80.4	321	11,471	35.7	492,497	1,529	19.03
100 to 139 acres	174	0.2	19,430	111.7	168	5,325	31.7	271,675	1,561	13.98
140 to 179 acres	49	0.1	7,545	154.0	48	2,205	45.9	128,874	2,630	17.08
180 to 219 acres	23	(2)	4,533	197.1	23	889	38.7	52,655	2,289	11.62
220 to 259 acres	19	(2)	4,471	235.1	19	1,025	53.9	63,420	3,338	14.18
260 to 499 acres	32	(2)	10,687	334.0	32	1,703	53.2	97,238	3,039	9.10
500 to 999 acres	13	(2)	7,520	578.5	13	1,036	79.7	112,770	8,675	15.00
Other tenant farms	13,804	100.0	500,605	36.3	13,445	310,086	23.1	14,625,817	1,060	29.22
Under 3 acres	12	0.1	17	1.4	7	12	1.7	2,275	190	133.82
3 to 9 acres	693	5.0	4,461	6.4	635	3,801	6.0	256,328	370	57.46
10 to 19 acres	3,418	24.8	50,851	14.9	3,309	44,458	13.4	2,088,158	611	41.06
20 to 29 acres	3,646	26.4	85,342	23.4	3,576	71,931	20.1	3,129,891	858	36.67
30 to 49 acres	3,685	26.7	136,271	37.0	3,620	101,129	27.9	4,758,051	1,291	34.92
50 to 69 acres	1,091	7.9	61,231	56.1	1,079	37,249	34.5	1,645,196	1,508	26.87
70 to 99 acres	599	4.3	47,790	79.8	587	21,895	37.3	973,652	1,625	20.37
100 to 139 acres	323	2.3	36,115	111.8	311	12,089	38.8	627,370	1,942	17.37
140 to 179 acres	157	1.1	24,549	156.4	152	6,709	44.1	336,740	2,145	13.72
180 to 219 acres	66	0.5	12,875	195.1	64	3,320	51.9	204,413	3,097	15.88
220 to 259 acres	33	0.2	7,862	238.2	30	1,582	52.7	99,591	3,018	12.67
260 to 499 acres	69	0.5	23,938	346.9	64	4,533	70.8	359,162	5,205	15.00
500 to 999 acres	8	0.1	4,623	577.9	7	825	117.9	76,390	9,549	16.52
1,000 acres and over	4	(2)	4,680	1,170.0	4	573	143.2	68,600	17,150	14.65

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
MISSISSIPPI—Continued							
All farms in plantations	94,599	1,075,224	887,903	90,520	874,029	———	———
Under 3 acres	14	25	24	7	12	———	———
3 to 9 acres	8,903	45,024	42,767	6,411	14,622	———	———
10 to 19 acres	47,500	425,060	387,750	45,695	205,144	———	———
20 to 29 acres	20,427	237,874	186,890	19,989	170,096	———	———
30 to 49 acres	9,992	137,979	93,875	9,788	124,389	———	———
50 to 69 acres	2,077	28,229	16,500	2,086	34,649	———	———
70 to 99 acres	1,082	14,472	8,356	1,118	20,233	———	———
100 to 139 acres	794	11,093	7,636	879	18,120	———	———
140 to 179 acres	515	9,886	6,865	587	13,685	———	———
180 to 219 acres	402	7,970	5,893	478	13,930	———	———
220 to 259 acres	323	8,136	6,257	375	12,482	———	———
260 to 499 acres	1,173	41,510	33,343	1,423	65,577	———	———
500 to 999 acres	886	51,809	44,109	1,079	88,939	———	———
1,000 acres and over	511	56,157	47,638	625	91,951	———	———
Home farms	4,117	178,210	148,402	5,040	295,919	———	———
Under 3 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3 to 9 acres	1	3	3	3	9	———	———
10 to 19 acres	18	108	74	20	162	———	———
20 to 29 acres	21	152	104	27	283	———	———
30 to 49 acres	75	691	534	84	1,102	———	———
50 to 69 acres	103	1,227	989	135	2,515	———	———
70 to 99 acres	198	2,756	2,277	237	4,707	———	———
100 to 139 acres	330	5,374	4,576	418	10,022	———	———
140 to 179 acres	322	6,680	5,185	379	10,275	———	———
180 to 219 acres	316	6,599	5,205	392	12,331	———	———
220 to 259 acres	275	7,086	5,587	330	11,419	———	———
260 to 499 acres	1,084	40,104	32,626	1,333	63,135	———	———
500 to 999 acres	867	51,403	43,702	1,061	88,413	———	———
1,000 acres and over	507	56,027	47,540	621	91,746	———	———
Cropper farms	77,425	766,211	658,228	72,856	441,127	———	———
Under 3 acres	11	21	22	5	10	———	———
3 to 9 acres	8,386	42,664	41,297	6,024	13,399	———	———
10 to 19 acres	44,290	402,535	372,243	42,582	185,284	———	———
20 to 29 acres	16,880	204,820	165,181	16,526	137,130	———	———
30 to 49 acres	6,341	94,475	66,733	6,217	78,940	———	———
50 to 69 acres	907	13,243	7,845	897	15,610	———	———
70 to 99 acres	315	4,165	2,232	318	5,643	———	———
100 to 139 acres	164	1,904	1,054	161	2,700	———	———
140 to 179 acres	47	869	563	46	857	———	———
180 to 219 acres	23	241	107	23	338	———	———
220 to 259 acres	19	530	438	18	421	———	———
260 to 499 acres	30	462	248	28	519	———	———
500 to 999 acres	12	282	265	11	276	———	———
Other tenant farms	13,057	130,803	81,273	12,624	136,983	———	———
Under 3 acres	3	4	2	2	2	———	———
3 to 9 acres	516	2,357	1,467	384	1,214	———	———
10 to 19 acres	3,192	22,417	15,433	3,093	19,698	———	———
20 to 29 acres	3,526	32,902	21,605	3,436	32,685	———	———
30 to 49 acres	3,576	42,813	26,608	3,487	44,347	———	———
50 to 69 acres	1,067	13,759	7,666	1,054	16,724	———	———
70 to 99 acres	569	7,551	3,847	563	9,883	———	———
100 to 139 acres	300	3,815	2,006	300	5,398	———	———
140 to 179 acres	146	2,337	1,117	142	2,753	———	———
180 to 219 acres	63	1,130	581	63	1,261	———	———
220 to 259 acres	29	520	252	27	642	———	———
260 to 499 acres	59	944	469	62	1,923	———	———
500 to 999 acres	7	124	142	7	250	———	———
1,000 acres and over	4	130	98	4	205	———	———

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
MISSOURI										
All farms in plantations	3,256	100.0	292,374	89.8	3,197	200,726	62.8	16,610,298	5,101	56.81
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	460	14.1	2,992	6.5	451	2,876	6.4	198,012	430	66.18
10 to 19 acres	669	20.5	8,872	13.3	653	8,474	13.0	528,638	790	59.58
20 to 29 acres	369	11.3	8,393	22.7	358	7,741	21.6	441,758	1,197	52.63
30 to 49 acres	661	20.3	25,384	38.4	644	21,223	33.0	1,453,393	2,199	57.26
50 to 69 acres	196	6.0	11,397	58.1	195	9,627	49.4	670,272	3,420	58.81
70 to 99 acres	247	7.6	19,717	79.8	247	15,222	61.6	1,172,927	4,749	59.49
100 to 139 acres	153	4.7	17,632	115.2	152	12,806	84.2	991,275	6,479	56.22
140 to 179 acres	133	4.1	20,665	155.4	133	14,749	110.9	1,075,271	8,085	52.03
180 to 219 acres	80	2.5	15,934	199.2	77	10,445	135.6	849,078	10,613	53.29
220 to 259 acres	55	1.7	12,888	234.3	55	9,119	165.8	675,236	12,277	52.39
260 to 499 acres	127	3.9	43,449	342.1	127	26,762	210.7	2,328,932	18,338	53.60
500 to 999 acres	70	2.1	45,247	646.4	69	27,627	400.4	2,442,123	34,867	53.97
1,000 acres and over	36	1.1	59,804	1,661.2	36	34,055	946.0	3,783,383	105,094	63.28
Home farms	216	100.0	122,009	564.9	211	76,223	361.2	7,657,353	35,451	62.76
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres										
10 to 19 acres	1	0.5	18	18.0	1	18	18.0	300	300	16.67
20 to 29 acres	2	0.9	46	23.0	2	35	17.5	11,000	5,500	239.13
30 to 49 acres	3	1.4	118	39.3	3	82	27.3	11,665	3,888	98.86
50 to 69 acres	1	0.5	67	67.0	1	67	67.0	4,200	4,200	62.69
70 to 99 acres	4	1.9	349	87.2	4	238	59.5	32,000	8,000	91.69
100 to 139 acres	13	6.0	1,566	120.5	12	994	82.8	103,855	7,989	66.32
140 to 179 acres	11	5.1	1,687	153.4	11	1,193	108.5	145,520	13,229	88.26
180 to 219 acres	18	8.3	3,624	201.3	15	2,210	147.3	223,005	12,389	61.54
220 to 259 acres	14	6.5	3,386	241.9	14	2,435	173.9	176,826	12,630	52.22
260 to 499 acres	64	2.6	23,631	369.2	64	14,858	231.8	1,371,716	21,433	58.05
500 to 999 acres	53	24.5	34,941	659.3	52	21,683	417.0	1,943,383	36,668	55.62
1,000 acres and over	32	14.8	52,576	1,643.0	32	32,430	1,013.4	3,633,883	113,559	69.12
Cropper farms	1,939	100.0	55,085	28.4	1,907	46,632	24.5	3,002,870	1,549	54.51
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	436	22.5	2,838	6.5	428	2,736	6.4	190,037	436	66.96
10 to 19 acres	631	32.5	8,359	13.2	618	8,016	13.0	493,128	782	58.99
20 to 29 acres	307	15.8	6,978	22.7	304	6,715	22.1	361,026	1,176	51.74
30 to 49 acres	365	18.8	13,618	37.3	357	12,203	34.2	727,471	1,993	53.42
50 to 69 acres	81	4.2	4,673	57.7	81	4,296	53.0	255,517	3,155	54.68
70 to 99 acres	53	2.7	4,210	79.4	53	3,315	62.5	239,051	4,510	56.78
100 to 139 acres	15	0.8	1,745	116.3	15	1,064	70.9	92,155	6,144	52.81
140 to 179 acres	20	1.0	2,957	147.8	20	2,141	107.0	144,415	7,221	48.84
180 to 219 acres	9	0.5	1,770	196.7	9	1,544	171.6	83,880	9,320	47.39
220 to 259 acres	6	0.3	1,436	239.3	6	732	122.0	72,420	12,070	50.43
260 to 499 acres	12	0.6	3,487	290.6	12	2,198	183.2	202,830	16,902	58.17
500 to 999 acres	4	0.2	3,014	753.5	4	1,672	418.0	140,940	35,235	46.76
Other tenant farms	1,101	100.0	115,280	104.7	1,079	77,871	72.2	5,950,075	5,404	51.61
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	24	2.2	154	6.4	23	140	6.1	7,975	332	51.79
10 to 19 acres	37	3.4	495	13.4	34	440	12.9	35,210	952	71.13
20 to 29 acres	60	5.4	1,369	22.8	52	991	19.1	69,732	1,162	50.94
30 to 49 acres	293	26.6	11,648	39.8	284	8,938	31.5	714,257	2,438	61.32
50 to 69 acres	114	10.4	6,657	58.4	113	5,264	46.6	410,555	3,601	61.67
70 to 99 acres	190	17.3	15,158	79.8	190	11,669	61.4	901,876	4,747	59.50
100 to 139 acres	125	11.4	14,321	114.6	125	10,748	86.0	795,285	6,362	55.53
140 to 179 acres	102	9.3	16,021	157.1	102	11,415	111.9	785,336	7,699	49.02
180 to 219 acres	53	4.8	10,540	198.9	53	6,691	126.2	542,193	10,230	51.44
220 to 259 acres	35	3.2	8,086	230.5	35	5,952	170.1	425,990	12,171	52.81
260 to 499 acres	51	4.6	16,331	320.2	51	9,726	190.7	754,386	14,792	46.19
500 to 999 acres	13	1.2	7,292	560.9	13	4,272	328.6	357,800	27,523	49.07
1,000 acres and over	4	0.4	7,228	1,807.0	4	1,625	406.2	149,500	37,375	20.68

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
MISSOURI—Continued							
All farms in plantations	2,965	78,595	92,635	1,813	58,424	———	———
Under 3 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3 to 9 acres	436	2,743	3,594	29	106	———	———
10 to 19 acres	635	7,735	9,396	121	672	———	———
20 to 29 acres	343	6,280	7,303	152	1,207	———	———
30 to 49 acres	619	13,492	16,021	477	5,163	———	———
50 to 69 acres	177	4,907	5,579	167	3,197	———	———
70 to 99 acres	238	6,980	8,271	240	4,560	———	———
100 to 139 acres	129	4,507	5,084	146	4,326	———	———
140 to 179 acres	116	4,859	5,856	127	4,831	———	———
180 to 219 acres	62	3,395	4,064	74	3,692	———	———
220 to 259 acres	46	2,549	2,957	54	2,997	———	———
260 to 499 acres	83	6,390	7,084	121	8,189	———	———
500 to 999 acres	52	6,774	8,166	69	9,717	———	———
1,000 acres and over	29	8,004	9,260	36	9,667	———	———
Home farms	146	17,642	20,486	201	24,002	———	———
Under 3 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3 to 9 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10 to 19 acres	———	———	———	1	18	———	———
20 to 29 acres	1	10	19	2	20	———	———
30 to 49 acres	———	———	———	2	46	———	———
50 to 69 acres	———	———	———	1	55	———	———
70 to 99 acres	1	13	15	3	119	———	———
100 to 139 acres	11	324	424	12	360	———	———
140 to 179 acres	10	454	544	10	297	———	———
180 to 219 acres	13	864	1,021	14	796	———	———
220 to 259 acres	9	483	517	14	917	———	———
260 to 499 acres	39	3,566	3,816	58	4,257	———	———
500 to 999 acres	36	4,564	5,693	52	7,948	———	———
1,000 acres and over	26	7,364	8,437	32	9,169	———	———
Cropper farms	1,844	32,503	38,618	599	9,174	———	———
Under 3 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3 to 9 acres	416	2,635	3,467	23	80	———	———
10 to 19 acres	603	7,446	9,030	94	511	———	———
20 to 29 acres	294	5,722	6,635	108	827	———	———
30 to 49 acres	346	8,919	10,497	207	2,639	———	———
50 to 69 acres	77	2,505	2,791	59	1,384	———	———
70 to 99 acres	51	1,731	1,992	48	1,081	———	———
100 to 139 acres	14	491	606	13	331	———	———
140 to 179 acres	17	782	1,008	18	763	———	———
180 to 219 acres	8	539	620	7	452	———	———
220 to 259 acres	6	363	453	6	235	———	———
260 to 499 acres	9	697	840	12	524	———	———
500 to 999 acres	3	673	679	4	347	———	———
Other tenant farms	975	28,450	33,531	1,013	25,248	———	———
Under 3 acres	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3 to 9 acres	20	108	127	6	26	———	———
10 to 19 acres	32	289	366	26	143	———	———
20 to 29 acres	48	548	649	42	360	———	———
30 to 49 acres	273	4,573	5,524	268	2,478	———	———
50 to 69 acres	100	2,402	2,788	107	1,758	———	———
70 to 99 acres	186	5,216	6,264	189	3,360	———	———
100 to 139 acres	104	3,692	4,054	121	3,635	———	———
140 to 179 acres	89	3,623	4,304	99	3,871	———	———
180 to 219 acres	41	1,992	2,423	53	2,444	———	———
220 to 259 acres	31	1,703	1,987	34	1,845	———	———
260 to 499 acres	35	2,127	2,428	51	3,408	———	———
500 to 999 acres	13	1,537	1,794	13	1,422	———	———
1,000 acres and over	3	640	823	4	498	———	———

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
NORTH CAROLINA										
All farms in plantations	18,026	100.0	1,178,573	65.4	17,947	515,476	28.7	54,937,463	3,048	46.61
Under 3 acres	53	0.3	101	1.9	53	98	1.8	13,569	256	134.35
3 to 9 acres	959	5.3	5,942	6.2	950	5,472	5.8	622,795	649	104.81
10 to 19 acres	3,067	17.0	45,466	14.8	3,050	41,211	13.5	3,937,426	1,284	86.60
20 to 29 acres	3,397	18.8	80,306	23.6	3,386	68,350	20.2	6,013,365	1,770	74.88
30 to 49 acres	4,438	24.6	166,560	37.5	4,429	122,898	27.7	11,299,115	2,546	67.84
50 to 69 acres	2,187	12.1	123,029	56.3	2,179	72,684	33.4	6,922,615	3,165	56.27
70 to 99 acres	1,377	7.6	110,626	80.3	1,372	52,719	38.4	5,587,412	4,058	50.51
100 to 139 acres	1,039	5.8	115,169	110.8	1,034	40,523	39.2	4,716,429	4,539	40.95
140 to 179 acres	460	2.6	71,112	154.6	458	20,464	44.7	2,610,491	5,675	36.71
180 to 219 acres	278	1.5	54,717	196.8	278	13,466	48.4	1,858,166	6,612	33.59
220 to 259 acres	137	0.8	32,837	239.7	137	8,164	59.6	1,159,104	8,461	35.30
260 to 499 acres	370	2.1	129,222	349.2	362	27,335	75.5	4,368,656	11,807	33.81
500 to 999 acres	194	1.1	126,782	653.5	191	24,536	128.5	3,467,673	17,875	27.35
1,000 acres and over	70	0.4	116,704	1,667.2	68	17,556	258.2	2,380,649	34,009	20.40
Home farms	1,414	100.0	418,874	296.2	1,388	96,717	69.7	15,129,992	10,700	36.12
Under 3 acres	12	0.8	69	5.8	11	56	5.1	27,875	2,323	403.99
3 to 9 acres	28	2.0	385	13.8	26	235	9.0	84,365	3,013	219.13
10 to 19 acres	45	3.2	1,105	24.6	44	679	15.4	169,400	3,764	153.30
20 to 29 acres	106	7.5	4,222	39.8	105	2,505	23.9	453,948	4,283	107.52
30 to 49 acres	92	6.5	5,392	58.6	86	2,628	30.6	505,210	5,491	93.70
50 to 69 acres	126	8.9	10,395	82.5	125	4,532	36.3	811,429	6,440	78.06
70 to 99 acres	182	12.9	21,490	118.1	181	7,725	42.7	1,328,185	7,298	61.80
100 to 139 acres	142	10.0	22,446	158.1	141	6,586	46.7	1,119,918	7,887	49.89
140 to 179 acres	123	8.7	24,508	199.3	123	7,033	57.2	1,050,896	8,544	42.88
180 to 219 acres	77	5.4	18,558	241.0	77	5,083	66.0	795,644	10,333	42.87
220 to 259 acres	258	18.2	92,831	359.8	250	21,477	85.9	3,504,400	13,583	37.75
260 to 499 acres	157	11.1	105,721	673.4	154	21,833	141.8	3,013,073	19,192	28.50
500 to 999 acres	66	4.7	111,752	1,693.2	65	16,345	251.5	2,265,649	34,328	20.27
1,000 acres and over										
Cropper farms	11,886	100.0	487,148	41.0	11,850	283,382	23.9	27,300,038	2,297	56.04
Under 3 acres	36	0.3	67	1.9	36	67	1.9	10,454	290	156.03
3 to 9 acres	758	6.4	4,740	6.3	752	4,389	5.8	482,398	636	101.77
10 to 19 acres	2,524	21.2	37,442	14.8	2,512	34,323	13.7	3,187,862	1,263	85.14
20 to 29 acres	2,547	21.4	60,093	23.6	2,539	51,288	20.2	4,404,570	1,729	73.30
30 to 49 acres	3,036	25.5	113,696	37.4	3,031	83,499	27.5	7,654,563	2,521	67.32
50 to 69 acres	1,344	11.3	75,397	56.1	1,343	44,195	32.9	4,154,163	3,091	55.10
70 to 99 acres	771	6.5	61,799	80.2	769	28,092	36.5	3,035,091	3,937	49.11
100 to 139 acres	510	4.3	55,974	109.8	509	19,638	38.6	2,108,936	4,135	37.68
140 to 179 acres	183	1.5	27,967	152.8	182	8,177	44.9	922,613	5,042	32.99
180 to 219 acres	75	0.6	14,502	193.4	75	3,266	43.5	418,390	5,579	28.85
220 to 259 acres	29	0.2	6,938	239.2	29	1,494	51.5	199,310	6,873	28.73
260 to 499 acres	58	0.5	18,993	327.5	58	3,162	54.5	498,288	8,591	26.24
500 acres and over	15	0.1	9,540	636.0	15	1,792	119.5	223,400	14,893	23.42
Other tenant farms	4,726	100.0	272,551	57.7	4,709	135,377	28.7	12,507,433	2,647	45.89
Under 3 acres	17	0.4	34	2.0	17	31	1.8	3,115	183	91.62
3 to 9 acres	189	4.0	1,133	6.0	187	1,027	5.5	112,520	595	99.31
10 to 19 acres	515	10.9	7,639	14.8	512	6,653	13.0	665,199	1,292	87.08
20 to 29 acres	805	17.0	19,108	23.7	803	16,388	20.4	1,439,395	1,788	75.33
30 to 49 acres	1,296	27.4	48,642	37.5	1,293	36,894	28.5	3,190,604	2,462	65.59
50 to 69 acres	751	15.9	42,240	56.2	750	25,861	34.5	2,263,242	3,014	53.58
70 to 99 acres	480	10.2	38,432	80.1	478	20,095	42.0	1,740,892	3,627	45.30
100 to 139 acres	347	7.3	37,705	108.7	344	13,160	38.3	1,279,308	3,687	33.93
140 to 179 acres	135	2.9	20,699	153.3	135	5,701	42.2	567,960	4,207	27.44
180 to 219 acres	80	1.7	15,707	196.3	80	3,167	39.6	368,880	4,611	23.49
220 to 259 acres	31	0.7	7,341	236.8	31	1,587	51.2	164,150	5,295	22.36
260 to 499 acres	54	1.1	17,398	322.2	54	2,696	49.9	365,968	6,777	21.04
500 to 999 acres	23	0.5	12,585	547.2	23	1,469	63.9	281,200	12,226	22.34
1,000 acres and over	3	0.1	3,888	1,296.0	2	653	326.5	65,000	21,667	16.72

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued							
All farms in plantations	11,123	94,847	58,795	17,134	200,732	13,132	83,772
Under 3 acres	1	2	1	2	4	50	91
3 to 9 acres	205	682	444	627	1,995	711	2,245
10 to 19 acres	1,611	7,829	4,966	2,926	17,780	2,413	10,637
20 to 29 acres	2,362	15,592	9,816	3,321	28,332	2,463	13,799
30 to 49 acres	3,211	28,040	17,710	4,380	49,783	3,153	20,699
50 to 69 acres	1,536	14,620	9,008	2,139	29,163	1,623	12,633
70 to 99 acres	839	8,665	5,206	1,346	19,938	1,028	8,290
100 to 139 acres	627	6,272	3,639	1,002	15,361	744	6,067
140 to 179 acres	248	2,850	1,583	437	7,949	301	2,634
180 to 219 acres	123	1,439	812	264	4,898	188	1,679
220 to 259 acres	58	900	521	130	3,054	97	1,016
260 to 499 acres	171	2,917	1,785	330	9,551	228	2,181
500 to 999 acres	96	2,939	1,822	171	8,130	97	1,261
1,000 acres and over	35	2,300	1,482	59	4,794	30	540
Home farms	536	9,547	6,221	1,200	33,226	771	7,241
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres				4	15	7	22
10 to 19 acres	3	14	13	17	76	9	31
20 to 29 acres	12	61	60	36	303	26	137
30 to 49 acres	34	218	159	90	1,058	50	270
50 to 69 acres	33	188	120	75	1,044	55	737
70 to 99 acres	34	224	149	107	1,944	79	577
100 to 139 acres	76	731	472	159	2,991	109	845
140 to 179 acres	43	429	343	123	2,607	76	662
180 to 219 acres	48	554	364	109	2,491	68	631
220 to 259 acres	25	404	260	70	1,857	54	584
260 to 499 acres	118	2,223	1,384	220	7,235	145	1,386
500 to 999 acres	77	2,524	1,617	134	7,108	66	873
1,000 acres and over	33	1,977	1,280	56	4,497	27	486
Cropper farms	7,521	59,830	36,638	11,357	112,184	8,875	54,244
Under 3 acres						36	67
3 to 9 acres	158	547	356	498	1,589	578	1,831
10 to 19 acres	1,368	6,692	4,234	2,418	14,659	1,983	8,815
20 to 29 acres	1,815	12,314	7,786	2,495	21,021	1,826	9,887
30 to 49 acres	2,208	19,912	12,460	3,004	33,038	2,173	14,629
50 to 69 acres	943	9,203	5,616	1,321	17,247	1,030	8,103
70 to 99 acres	499	5,156	2,956	764	11,047	596	4,972
100 to 139 acres	320	3,264	1,784	501	7,106	380	3,226
140 to 179 acres	115	1,246	694	179	3,007	138	1,252
180 to 219 acres	37	425	180	75	1,114	59	594
220 to 259 acres	19	266	137	29	584	19	212
260 to 499 acres	32	468	261	58	1,211	42	413
500 acres and over	7	337	174	15	561	15	243
Other tenant farms	3,066	25,470	15,936	4,577	55,322	3,486	22,287
Under 3 acres	1	2	1	2	4	14	24
3 to 9 acres	47	135	88	125	391	126	392
10 to 19 acres	240	1,123	719	491	3,043	421	1,791
20 to 29 acres	535	3,217	1,970	790	7,008	611	3,775
30 to 49 acres	969	7,910	5,091	1,286	15,687	936	5,800
50 to 69 acres	560	5,229	3,272	743	10,872	538	3,795
70 to 99 acres	306	3,285	2,101	475	6,947	353	2,741
100 to 139 acres	231	2,277	1,383	342	5,264	255	1,996
140 to 179 acres	90	975	546	135	2,335	87	720
180 to 219 acres	38	460	268	80	1,293	61	494
220 to 259 acres	14	230	124	31	613	24	220
260 to 499 acres	21	226	140	52	1,105	41	382
500 to 999 acres	13	241	119	25	603	17	172
1,000 acres and over	1	160	114	2	155	2	27

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 87.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS: AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
SOUTH CAROLINA										
All farms in plantations	12,463	100.0	1,041,716	83.6	12,389	493,091	37.4	34,918,286	2,802	33.52
Under 3 acres	11	0.1	18	1.6	8	15	1.9	18,110	1,192	728.13
3 to 9 acres	802	6.4	4,859	5.8	792	4,225	5.3	353,983	440	76.78
10 to 19 acres	2,507	20.1	37,349	14.9	2,497	34,498	13.8	2,381,003	950	62.41
20 to 29 acres	2,794	22.4	65,857	23.5	2,781	58,348	21.0	3,439,155	1,231	52.38
30 to 49 acres	2,682	21.5	99,410	37.1	2,669	78,688	29.9	4,541,829	1,693	45.69
50 to 69 acres	1,188	9.5	65,947	55.5	1,182	44,888	38.0	2,689,875	2,265	38.51
70 to 99 acres	601	4.8	47,903	79.7	597	24,954	41.8	1,712,049	2,849	35.74
100 to 139 acres	509	4.1	56,579	111.2	508	22,712	45.0	1,940,986	3,833	32.88
140 to 179 acres	257	2.1	40,160	156.2	255	16,029	58.9	1,388,915	5,404	34.59
180 to 219 acres	185	1.5	38,354	198.9	182	13,427	73.8	1,221,505	6,675	33.71
220 to 259 acres	136	1.1	32,416	238.4	135	12,270	90.9	1,174,570	8,657	36.28
260 to 499 acres	419	3.4	150,286	358.9	414	51,509	124.4	4,877,569	11,641	32.47
500 to 999 acres	240	1.9	163,250	680.1	235	46,788	199.1	4,581,799	19,132	28.18
1,000 acres and over	133	1.1	241,928	1,819.0	131	54,749	417.9	4,886,824	36,786	20.19
Home farms	1,545	100.0	819,490	460.5	1,515	188,268	143.2	18,479,086	15,759	29.85
Under 3 acres	3	0.2	5	1.9	----------	----------	----------	11,800	3,867	3,896.87
3 to 9 acres	7	0.5	32	4.8	5	18	3.6	14,900	2,129	465.62
10 to 19 acres	8	0.7	116	12.9	8	78	8.7	55,300	5,911	508.45
20 to 29 acres	21	1.6	488	23.3	20	342	17.1	71,812	3,419	146.45
30 to 49 acres	42	3.1	1,670	39.8	41	1,088	25.7	157,120	3,741	94.08
50 to 69 acres	40	3.0	2,849	68.7	38	1,125	31.2	193,580	4,815	81.86
70 to 99 acres	64	4.9	4,492	85.2	61	2,421	47.5	552,171	6,151	78.96
100 to 139 acres	118	8.8	13,915	117.9	115	5,958	51.6	854,780	7,074	60.00
140 to 179 acres	105	7.8	17,148	165.5	104	7,942	78.4	887,760	8,455	51.78
180 to 219 acres	114	8.5	22,694	198.1	114	10,102	88.6	1,022,200	8,987	45.04
220 to 259 acres	98	7.4	25,887	259.4	98	10,425	108.4	1,082,140	10,488	43.56
260 to 499 acres	374	27.8	136,472	364.9	370	48,274	129.5	4,543,989	12,145	35.28
500 to 999 acres	226	16.8	154,398	683.2	221	45,804	207.5	4,487,580	19,752	28.98
1,000 acres and over	133	9.9	241,928	1,819.0	131	54,749	417.9	4,886,824	36,786	20.19
Cropper farms	7,884	100.0	257,455	32.5	7,885	177,892	22.2	10,206,272	1,327	39.64
Under 3 acres	5	0.1	9	1.8	5	9	1.8	810	162	90.00
3 to 9 acres	498	6.4	3,982	8.2	489	2,748	5.6	254,222	475	77.25
10 to 19 acres	2,075	26.9	30,978	14.9	2,069	28,682	13.9	1,898,889	916	61.30
20 to 29 acres	2,107	27.4	49,166	23.3	2,098	44,539	21.1	2,455,018	1,166	49.55
30 to 49 acres	1,746	22.7	64,926	36.8	1,738	52,319	30.1	2,815,881	1,612	43.74
50 to 69 acres	649	8.4	35,907	55.3	647	24,551	37.6	1,241,320	1,918	34.57
70 to 99 acres	278	3.6	21,905	78.8	276	10,852	39.6	659,579	2,390	30.25
100 to 139 acres	194	2.5	20,899	107.7	193	7,779	40.3	425,570	2,194	20.36
140 to 179 acres	75	0.9	11,134	152.5	72	2,880	40.0	208,770	2,852	18.57
180 to 219 acres	38	0.5	7,120	197.8	38	1,884	51.8	108,825	2,862	14.98
220 to 259 acres	28	0.5	5,570	258.5	25	874	38.0	67,500	2,955	12.57
260 to 499 acres	14	0.2	4,274	305.3	14	799	57.1	56,590	4,042	15.24
500 to 999 acres	5	0.1	3,437	687.4	5	508	81.2	59,900	11,900	17.31
Other tenant farms	3,424	100.0	164,861	48.1	3,400	98,845	28.5	6,252,909	1,820	37.81
Under 3 acres	3	0.1	6	2.0	3	6	2.0	700	233	116.67
3 to 9 acres	302	8.8	1,695	5.5	298	1,459	4.9	103,960	344	95.18
10 to 19 acres	425	12.4	6,255	14.7	419	5,656	13.5	396,914	934	63.48
20 to 29 acres	686	19.5	16,002	24.0	665	15,667	20.6	952,525	1,400	58.48
30 to 49 acres	894	28.1	38,414	37.4	887	28,515	29.7	1,570,628	1,757	47.01
50 to 69 acres	500	14.6	27,893	55.4	499	19,409	38.9	1,105,525	2,211	39.92
70 to 99 acres	271	7.9	21,608	79.7	270	11,601	43.0	720,290	2,668	33.33
100 to 139 acres	197	5.8	21,787	110.5	197	8,995	45.7	588,885	2,988	27.04
140 to 179 acres	79	2.3	11,870	150.3	78	4,207	53.5	294,385	3,726	24.80
180 to 219 acres	35	1.0	6,420	194.5	32	1,461	45.7	92,880	2,808	14.44
220 to 259 acres	14	0.4	3,849	259.2	14	975	69.5	74,950	5,353	22.37
260 to 499 acres	31	0.9	9,490	306.1	30	2,436	81.2	278,810	8,997	29.39
500 to 999 acres	9	0.3	5,894	899.5	9	678	75.3	72,769	8,085	13.48

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued							
All farms in plantations	10,976	144,533	117,244	11,685	163,317	3,384	15,005
Under 3 acres	2	6	4	3	5	4	8
3 to 9 acres	491	1,737	1,382	570	1,643	205	497
10 to 19 acres	2,214	16,640	13,071	2,353	13,213	922	3,007
20 to 29 acres	2,806	25,507	20,790	2,718	23,280	810	2,995
30 to 49 acres	2,519	33,719	26,741	2,598	30,625	679	3,215
50 to 69 acres	1,112	16,145	12,199	1,155	17,969	257	1,445
70 to 99 acres	534	7,838	6,017	577	9,211	132	909
100 to 139 acres	425	6,193	4,468	480	7,968	110	719
140 to 179 acres	204	3,606	2,824	234	4,897	54	443
180 to 219 acres	140	2,459	2,118	164	4,505	39	232
220 to 259 acres	109	2,190	1,804	128	3,933	32	218
260 to 499 acres	322	9,322	8,320	372	15,594	80	604
500 to 999 acres	191	9,179	7,721	215	15,095	43	456
1,000 acres and over	107	10,992	9,785	118	15,379	17	257
Home farms	914	33,991	30,077	1,136	56,526	295	2,270
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	1	1	1	4	8		
10 to 19 acres	3	10	10	7	44	3	10
20 to 29 acres	5	28	22	15	129	5	18
30 to 49 acres	14	108	93	27	329	14	59
50 to 69 acres	20	141	114	27	282	16	62
70 to 99 acres	25	326	325	38	649	11	57
100 to 139 acres	62	635	556	92	1,732	35	219
140 to 179 acres	66	1,289	1,130	90	2,454	29	275
180 to 219 acres	77	1,461	1,461	96	3,260	27	148
220 to 259 acres	74	1,666	1,441	91	3,123	27	182
260 to 499 acres	281	8,352	7,543	329	14,415	71	543
500 to 999 acres	179	8,982	7,598	202	14,722	40	440
1,000 acres and over	107	10,992	9,785	118	15,379	17	257
Cropper farms	7,122	80,126	64,350	7,273	67,301	1,806	8,736
Under 3 acres	1	2	2	2	3	2	4
3 to 9 acres	318	1,268	1,056	321	915	145	378
10 to 19 acres	1,863	13,788	11,710	1,945	10,665	697	2,278
20 to 29 acres	2,016	21,033	17,376	2,057	17,326	487	1,698
30 to 49 acres	1,695	25,028	20,095	1,700	19,566	310	1,392
50 to 69 acres	655	9,835	7,422	637	9,959	91	499
70 to 99 acres	264	4,098	3,113	273	3,897	40	291
100 to 139 acres	186	2,917	2,074	192	2,684	18	106
140 to 179 acres	68	1,030	719	68	952	3	20
180 to 219 acres	35	583	393	36	676	6	29
220 to 259 acres	23	284	198	23	353	3	21
260 to 499 acres	13	188	136	14	567	3	13
500 to 999 acres	5	72	56	5	138	1	7
Other tenant farms	2,940	30,416	22,817	3,276	39,490	1,283	5,999
Under 3 acres	1	2	2	1	2	2	2
3 to 9 acres	172	470	325	245	720	60	121
10 to 19 acres	348	1,842	1,351	401	2,504	222	719
20 to 29 acres	585	4,446	3,392	646	5,825	318	1,279
30 to 49 acres	810	8,583	6,553	871	10,930	355	1,764
50 to 69 acres	457	6,169	4,663	491	7,728	150	884
70 to 99 acres	245	3,414	2,579	266	4,665	81	561
100 to 139 acres	177	2,641	1,838	196	3,552	57	394
140 to 179 acres	70	1,287	975	76	1,491	22	148
180 to 219 acres	28	415	264	32	569	6	55
220 to 259 acres	12	240	165	14	457	2	15
260 to 499 acres	28	782	641	29	812	6	48
500 to 999 acres	7	125	69	8	235	2	9

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49807

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
TENNESSEE										
All farms in plantations	7,112	100.0	496,787	69.7	6,929	209,622	30.3	18,174,101	2,555	36.66
Under 3 acres	4	0.1	6	1.5	---	---	---	5,700	1,425	950.00
3 to 9 acres	587	8.3	3,556	6.1	545	2,990	5.5	235,209	401	66.14
10 to 19 acres	2,240	31.5	33,172	14.8	2,170	28,516	13.1	1,614,341	721	48.67
20 to 29 acres	1,651	23.2	38,469	23.3	1,624	31,627	19.5	1,672,472	1,013	43.48
30 to 49 acres	1,137	16.0	41,423	36.4	1,120	29,449	26.3	1,575,385	1,386	38.03
50 to 69 acres	423	5.9	23,022	54.4	417	14,152	33.9	926,647	2,191	40.25
70 to 99 acres	232	3.3	18,419	79.4	230	9,569	41.6	706,356	3,045	38.35
100 to 139 acres	156	2.2	17,612	112.9	154	6,747	43.8	638,708	4,094	36.27
140 to 179 acres	112	1.6	17,412	155.5	112	6,965	62.2	707,169	6,314	40.61
180 to 219 acres	78	1.1	15,355	196.9	76	5,075	66.8	596,822	7,652	38.87
220 to 259 acres	69	1.0	16,384	237.4	65	5,250	80.8	585,971	8,492	35.76
260 to 499 acres	223	3.1	79,693	357.4	218	24,202	111.0	3,039,817	13,631	38.14
500 to 999 acres	156	2.2	105,956	679.2	154	27,825	180.7	3,748,174	24,027	35.37
1,000 acres and over	44	0.6	85,308	1,938.8	44	17,255	392.2	2,121,330	48,212	24.87
Home farms	665	100.0	303,392	456.2	649	81,604	125.7	10,425,492	15,677	34.36
Under 3 acres	2	0.3	8	4.0	1	2	2.0	8,500	4,250	1,062.50
3 to 9 acres	2	0.3	32	16.0	2	26	13.0	3,500	1,750	109.38
10 to 19 acres	4	0.6	93	23.2	4	54	13.5	3,600	900	38.71
20 to 29 acres	14	2.1	558	39.9	14	271	18.4	37,740	2,696	67.63
30 to 49 acres	12	1.8	739	61.6	10	377	37.7	54,235	4,520	73.39
50 to 69 acres	27	4.1	2,248	83.3	26	1,156	44.5	144,035	5,335	64.07
70 to 99 acres	40	6.0	4,963	124.1	38	1,745	45.9	228,295	5,707	46.00
100 to 139 acres	53	8.0	8,466	159.7	53	3,243	61.2	436,174	8,230	51.52
140 to 179 acres	61	9.2	12,077	198.0	60	4,079	68.0	498,222	8,168	41.25
180 to 219 acres	50	7.5	12,016	240.3	47	3,633	77.3	399,110	7,982	33.21
220 to 259 acres	204	30.7	73,963	362.6	200	22,569	112.8	2,820,797	13,827	38.14
260 to 499 acres	153	23.0	104,087	680.3	151	27,257	180.5	3,693,154	24,138	35.48
500 to 999 acres	43	6.5	84,142	1,956.8	43	17,192	399.8	2,098,130	48,794	24.94
1,000 acres and over										
Cropper farms	4,715	100.0	109,091	23.1	4,597	80,026	17.4	4,414,394	936	40.47
Under 3 acres	1	(2)	1	1.0	---	---	---	250	250	250.00
3 to 9 acres	479	10.2	3,009	6.3	451	2,623	5.8	177,376	370	58.95
10 to 19 acres	2,034	43.1	30,103	14.8	1,975	26,096	13.2	1,454,385	715	48.31
20 to 29 acres	1,291	27.4	29,811	23.1	1,273	24,844	19.5	1,222,374	947	41.00
30 to 49 acres	626	13.3	22,279	35.6	617	16,382	26.6	816,792	1,305	36.66
50 to 69 acres	151	3.2	8,096	53.6	149	4,632	31.1	290,991	1,927	35.94
70 to 99 acres	52	1.1	4,072	78.3	52	1,897	36.5	128,498	2,471	31.56
100 to 139 acres	46	1.0	4,849	105.4	46	1,560	33.9	137,478	2,989	28.35
140 to 179 acres	18	0.4	2,738	152.1	18	901	50.1	81,100	4,506	29.62
180 to 219 acres	10	0.2	1,920	192.0	9	494	54.9	45,650	4,565	23.78
220 to 259 acres	2	(2)	468	234.0	2	167	83.5	11,500	5,750	24.57
260 acres and over	5	0.1	1,745	349.0	5	430	86.0	48,000	9,600	27.51
Other tenant farms	1,732	100.0	83,304	48.1	1,683	47,992	28.5	3,334,215	1,925	40.02
Under 3 acres	3	0.2	5	1.7	---	---	---	5,450	1,817	1,090.00
3 to 9 acres	106	6.1	539	5.1	93	365	3.9	49,333	465	91.53
10 to 19 acres	204	11.8	3,037	14.9	193	2,394	12.4	156,456	767	51.52
20 to 29 acres	356	20.6	8,565	24.1	347	6,729	19.4	446,498	1,254	52.13
30 to 49 acres	497	28.7	18,586	37.4	489	12,796	26.2	720,853	1,450	38.78
50 to 69 acres	260	15.0	14,187	54.6	258	9,143	35.4	581,421	2,236	40.98
70 to 99 acres	153	8.8	12,099	79.1	152	6,516	42.9	433,823	2,835	35.86
100 to 139 acres	70	4.0	7,800	111.4	70	3,442	49.2	272,935	3,899	34.99
140 to 179 acres	41	2.4	6,208	151.4	41	2,821	68.8	189,895	4,632	30.59
180 to 219 acres	7	0.4	1,358	194.0	7	502	71.7	52,950	7,564	38.99
220 to 259 acres	17	1.0	3,900	229.4	16	1,450	90.6	175,361	10,315	44.96
260 to 499 acres	15	0.9	4,520	301.3	14	1,362	97.3	197,020	13,135	43.59
500 acres and over	3	0.2	2,500	833.3	3	472	157.3	52,220	17,407	20.89

*Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Less than 1 acre.

4990)

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM, AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
TENNESSEE—Continued							
All farms in plantations	6,247	70,262	48,945	5,958	72,160	104	171
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	473	2,283	1,707	194	593	10	11
10 to 19 acres	2,036	16,116	11,949	1,889	10,601	37	52
20 to 29 acres	1,534	16,215	10,991	1,518	12,713	23	28
30 to 49 acres	1,062	13,187	8,622	1,052	11,695	8	12
50 to 69 acres	392	5,146	3,315	391	5,624	3	11
70 to 99 acres	204	2,778	1,761	214	3,516	2	4
100 to 139 acres	127	1,731	1,130	140	2,518	1	1
140 to 179 acres	81	1,260	846	95	2,447	2	1
180 to 219 acres	45	731	525	64	1,820	2	3
220 to 259 acres	47	810	572	54	1,443	2	3
260 to 499 acres	132	3,243	2,513	173	6,524	5	17
500 to 999 acres	86	3,160	2,244	134	8,060	9	28
1,000 acres and over	28	3,622	2,770	40	4,606		
Home farms	379	11,322	8,466	526	22,553	14	45
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres							
10 to 19 acres				1	8		
20 to 29 acres	2	12	7	3	17		
30 to 49 acres	7	61	53	10	72		
50 to 69 acres	6	47	34	7	120		
70 to 99 acres	18	160	114	22	332		
100 to 139 acres	19	196	138	29	477		
140 to 179 acres	33	360	264	36	957		
180 to 219 acres	31	446	329	49	1,365	1	2
220 to 259 acres	34	502	350	39	935	1	2
260 to 499 acres	119	2,806	2,202	157	5,862	3	13
500 to 999 acres	83	3,128	2,225	131	7,822	9	28
1,000 acres and over	27	3,604	2,750	39	4,586		
Cropper farms	4,313	41,692	29,117	3,914	30,831	61	117
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	414	2,011	1,527	172	539	10	11
10 to 19 acres	1,863	14,940	11,150	1,728	9,686	36	51
20 to 29 acres	1,199	13,248	9,089	1,182	9,984	22	27
30 to 49 acres	581	7,966	5,150	573	6,529	7	11
50 to 69 acres	136	1,841	1,230	135	1,984	3	11
70 to 99 acres	47	591	361	48	756	1	4
100 to 139 acres	41	513	283	44	628	1	1
140 to 179 acres	17	305	175	17	354		
180 to 219 acres	9	170	78	8	182	1	1
220 to 259 acres	2	49	34	2	57		
260 acres and over	4	58	40	5	132		
Other tenant farms	1,555	17,248	11,362	1,518	18,776	9	9
Under 3 acres							
3 to 9 acres	59	252	180	22	54		
10 to 19 acres	173	1,176	799	160	907	1	1
20 to 29 acres	333	2,955	1,895	333	2,712	1	1
30 to 49 acres	474	5,160	3,419	469	5,094	1	1
50 to 69 acres	250	3,258	2,051	249	3,520		
70 to 99 acres	139	2,027	1,286	144	2,428	1	(3)
100 to 139 acres	67	1,022	709	67	1,413		
140 to 179 acres	31	595	407	39	1,136	2	1
180 to 219 acres	5	115	118	7	273		
220 to 259 acres	11	259	188	13	451	1	1
260 to 499 acres	10	381	273	12	576	2	4
500 acres and over	3	48	37	3	212		

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 27.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY SIZE OF FARM—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND SPECIFIED

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)
VIRGINIA										
All farms in plantations	1,893	100.0	185,131	97.8	1,869	45,518	24.4	5,001,268	2,642	27.01
Under 3 acres	21	1.1	40	1.9	21	40	1.9	2,690	128	67.25
3 to 9 acres	171	9.0	929	5.4	163	797	4.9	58,215	340	62.66
10 to 19 acres	279	14.7	3,857	13.8	276	3,181	11.5	167,541	601	43.44
20 to 29 acres	250	13.2	5,817	23.3	248	4,276	17.2	229,931	920	39.53
30 to 49 acres	244	12.9	9,151	37.5	242	5,900	24.4	323,116	1,324	35.31
50 to 69 acres	208	11.0	11,383	54.7	206	4,820	23.4	370,628	1,782	32.56
70 to 99 acres	152	8.0	12,247	80.6	151	3,641	24.1	398,722	2,623	32.56
100 to 139 acres	218	11.5	24,174	110.9	215	5,140	23.9	663,572	3,044	27.45
140 to 179 acres	100	5.3	15,557	155.6	100	3,332	33.3	405,100	4,051	26.04
180 to 219 acres	69	3.6	13,584	196.9	69	2,973	43.1	368,920	5,347	27.16
220 to 259 acres	46	2.4	10,918	237.3	46	2,115	46.0	286,560	6,230	26.25
260 to 499 acres	94	5.0	32,511	345.9	93	4,795	51.6	752,048	8,001	23.13
500 to 999 acres	30	1.6	19,286	642.9	28	2,517	89.9	364,075	12,136	18.88
1,000 acres and over	11	0.6	25,677	2,334.3	11	1,991	181.0	610,150	55,468	23.76
Home farms	169	100.0	62,532	370.0	161	9,495	59.0	1,861,270	11,013	29.77
Under 3 acres										
3 to 9 acres	4	2.4	16	4.0	2	5	2.5	13,090	3,272	818.12
10 to 19 acres	5	3.0	79	15.8	4	33	8.2	17,450	3,490	220.89
20 to 29 acres	2	1.2	43	21.5	2	8	4.0	15,000	7,500	348.84
30 to 49 acres	4	2.4	160	40.0	4	47	11.8	8,400	2,100	52.50
50 to 69 acres	5	3.0	282	56.4	4	110	27.5	27,500	5,500	97.52
70 to 99 acres	12	7.1	984	82.0	11	294	26.7	71,000	5,917	72.15
100 to 139 acres	20	11.8	2,323	116.2	20	487	24.4	130,510	6,526	56.18
140 to 179 acres	18	10.7	2,802	155.7	18	584	32.4	105,200	5,844	37.54
180 to 219 acres	14	8.3	2,755	196.8	14	893	63.8	133,000	9,500	48.28
220 to 259 acres	11	6.5	2,625	238.6	11	787	71.5	115,180	10,471	43.88
260 to 499 acres	47	27.8	16,948	360.6	46	2,611	56.8	470,130	10,003	27.74
500 to 999 acres	19	11.2	12,295	647.1	17	1,892	111.3	263,660	15,877	21.44
1,000 acres and over	8	4.7	21,220	2,652.5	8	1,744	218.0	491,150	61,394	23.15
Cropper farms	1,092	100.0	63,436	58.1	1,081	21,209	19.6	1,695,665	1,553	26.78
Under 3 acres	16	1.5	30	1.9	16	30	1.9	2,500	156	83.33
3 to 9 acres	128	11.7	693	5.4	125	618	4.9	35,714	279	51.54
10 to 19 acres	203	18.6	2,796	13.8	202	2,359	11.7	109,668	540	39.22
20 to 29 acres	180	16.5	4,173	23.2	178	3,075	17.3	154,501	858	37.02
30 to 49 acres	147	13.5	5,417	36.9	146	3,608	24.7	170,871	1,162	31.54
50 to 69 acres	125	11.4	6,857	54.9	124	2,767	22.3	217,328	1,739	31.69
70 to 99 acres	81	7.4	6,532	80.6	81	1,956	24.1	194,047	2,396	29.71
100 to 139 acres	106	9.7	11,588	109.3	103	2,495	24.2	292,028	2,755	25.20
140 to 179 acres	38	3.5	5,952	156.6	38	1,276	33.6	138,750	3,651	23.31
180 to 219 acres	23	2.1	4,497	195.5	23	972	42.3	117,320	5,101	26.09
220 to 259 acres	21	1.9	4,944	235.4	21	778	37.0	91,200	4,343	18.45
260 to 499 acres	20	1.8	6,705	335.2	20	909	45.4	123,738	6,187	18.45
500 acres and over	4	0.4	3,252	813.0	4	366	91.5	48,000	12,000	14.76
Other tenant farms	632	100.0	59,163	93.6	627	14,814	23.6	1,444,333	2,285	24.41
Under 3 acres	5	0.8	10	2.0	5	10	2.0	190	38	19.00
3 to 9 acres	39	6.2	220	5.6	36	174	4.8	9,411	241	42.78
10 to 19 acres	71	11.2	982	13.8	70	789	11.3	40,423	569	41.16
20 to 29 acres	68	10.8	1,601	23.5	68	1,193	17.5	60,430	889	37.75
30 to 49 acres	93	14.7	3,574	38.4	92	2,245	24.4	143,845	1,547	40.25
50 to 69 acres	78	12.3	4,244	54.4	78	1,943	24.9	125,800	1,613	29.64
70 to 99 acres	59	9.3	4,731	80.2	59	1,391	23.6	133,675	2,266	28.26
100 to 139 acres	92	14.6	10,263	111.6	92	2,158	23.5	241,034	2,620	23.49
140 to 179 acres	44	7.0	6,803	154.6	44	1,472	33.5	161,150	3,662	23.69
180 to 219 acres	32	5.1	6,332	197.9	32	1,108	34.6	116,600	3,706	18.73
220 to 259 acres	14	2.2	3,349	239.2	14	550	39.3	80,180	5,727	23.94
260 to 499 acres	27	4.3	8,858	328.1	27	1,275	47.2	158,180	5,859	17.86
500 acres and over	10	1.6	8,196	819.6	10	506	50.6	171,415	17,142	20.91

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

[2] Less than 1 bale.

*19907

CROPS HARVESTED; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND SIZE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)[1]	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres
VIRGINIA—Continued							
All farms in plantations	435	2,186	1,039	1,725	16,447	1,351	7,249
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	3	6	17	32
3 to 9 acres	7	15	12	98	282	148	407
10 to 19 acres	29	105	60	257	1,393	240	967
20 to 29 acres	85	277	133	243	1,608	164	764
30 to 49 acres	110	525	253	239	2,170	129	718
50 to 69 acres	55	312	131	200	1,865	142	761
70 to 99 acres	26	149	79	146	1,357	118	713
100 to 139 acres	43	206	90	206	1,857	168	1,058
140 to 179 acres	24	123	49	95	1,151	67	507
180 to 219 acres	14	99	52	68	1,144	46	380
220 to 259 acres	11	58	25	45	651	31	237
260 to 499 acres	14	118	63	88	1,399	62	470
500 to 999 acres	12	70	49	26	715	14	159
1,000 acres and over	5	129	63	11	849	5	76
Home farms	23	273	145	136	2,556	97	697
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 to 9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
10 to 19 acres	—	—	—	2	21	1	2
20 to 29 acres	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
30 to 49 acres	1	4	1	4	21	3	7
50 to 69 acres	—	—	—	2	10	2	11
70 to 99 acres	—	—	—	9	61	7	26
100 to 139 acres	—	—	—	16	96	15	76
140 to 179 acres	1	3	1	13	134	11	67
180 to 219 acres	1	2	(2)	14	264	9	95
220 to 259 acres	1	4	4	10	139	8	48
260 to 499 acres	8	90	49	42	699	27	179
500 to 999 acres	7	45	29	15	444	10	129
1,000 acres and over	4	125	61	8	666	3	54
Cropper farms	237	1,097	539	1,001	7,992	837	4,243
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	3	6	12	22
3 to 9 acres	7	15	12	76	213	119	328
10 to 19 acres	20	78	49	194	1,004	190	770
20 to 29 acres	60	208	103	176	1,148	125	601
30 to 49 acres	82	325	160	146	1,309	81	471
50 to 69 acres	25	160	71	121	1,054	93	518
70 to 99 acres	15	65	34	79	742	64	416
100 to 139 acres	23	109	42	101	886	83	533
140 to 179 acres	8	40	15	38	476	28	246
180 to 219 acres	5	49	32	23	393	15	108
220 to 259 acres	8	37	13	21	295	11	77
260 to 499 acres	3	12	6	19	269	15	143
500 acres and over	1	4	2	4	197	1	10
Other tenant farms	175	816	355	588	5,899	417	2,309
Under 3 acres	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
3 to 9 acres	—	—	—	22	69	28	76
10 to 19 acres	9	27	11	61	368	49	195
20 to 29 acres	25	74	30	66	459	39	163
30 to 49 acres	47	196	72	89	840	45	240
50 to 69 acres	30	152	60	77	801	47	232
70 to 99 acres	11	84	45	58	554	47	271
100 to 139 acres	20	97	48	89	875	70	449
140 to 179 acres	15	80	33	44	541	28	194
180 to 219 acres	8	48	20	31	487	22	177
220 to 259 acres	2	17	8	14	217	12	112
260 to 499 acres	3	16	8	27	451	20	148
500 acres and over	5	25	20	10	257	5	42

plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
10 STATES													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	242,178	100.0	15,695,872	64.8	239,267	7,483,238	31.3	559,333,143	2,310	35.64	193,839,880	800	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	1,678	0.7	388,560	231.6	608	30,482	50.1	7,829,487	4,666	20.15	---	---	---
$1 to $99	5,263	2.2	140,666	26.7	4,574	55,627	12.2	3,851,025	732	27.38	334,222	64	0.2
$100 to $249	26,038	10.8	756,993	29.1	25,487	381,991	15.0	20,411,474	784	25.96	4,729,569	182	2.4
$250 to $399	44,804	18.5	1,302,312	29.1	44,594	761,955	17.1	40,099,110	895	30.79	14,519,161	324	7.5
$400 to $599	61,606	25.4	1,947,927	31.6	61,466	1,189,455	19.4	68,412,851	1,110	35.12	30,563,670	496	15.8
$600 to $749	32,489	13.4	1,152,398	35.5	32,423	714,505	22.0	44,910,404	1,382	38.97	21,707,423	668	11.2
$750 to $999	29,805	12.3	1,423,811	47.8	29,752	807,196	27.1	55,052,920	1,847	38.68	25,492,828	855	13.2
$1,000 to $1,499	22,186	9.2	1,732,568	78.1	22,140	840,147	37.9	65,652,720	2,959	37.89	26,431,572	1,191	13.6
$1,500 to $1,999	7,174	3.0	947,188	132.0	7,152	402,157	56.2	35,104,452	4,893	37.05	12,224,206	1,704	6.3
$2,000 to $2,499	3,316	1.4	768,554	231.8	3,305	271,850	82.3	25,560,933	7,708	33.26	7,334,488	2,212	3.8
$2,500 to $3,999	3,738	1.5	1,308,783	350.1	3,713	467,592	125.9	44,526,708	11,912	34.02	11,536,944	3,086	6.0
$4,000 to $5,999	1,715	0.7	1,035,701	603.9	1,701	390,394	229.5	36,970,280	21,557	35.70	8,303,885	4,842	4.3
$6,000 to $9,999	1,269	0.5	1,112,344	876.6	1,261	433,496	343.8	39,988,191	31,512	35.95	9,770,273	7,699	5.0
$10,000 to $19,999	773	0.3	967,639	1,251.8	770	409,909	532.3	37,353,963	48,323	38.60	10,479,068	13,556	5.4
$20,000 to $29,999	181	0.1	351,634	1,942.7	180	149,191	828.8	14,955,469	82,627	42.53	4,298,994	23,751	2.2
$30,000 to $39,999	84	(4)	186,485	2,220.1	82	85,378	1,041.2	9,148,621	108,912	49.06	2,879,207	34,276	1.5
$40,000 to $49,999	32	(4)	72,969	2,280.3	32	43,914	1,372.3	4,138,165	129,318	56.71	1,430,808	44,713	0.7
$50,000 to $74,999	19	(4)	65,464	3,445.5	19	30,795	1,620.8	3,935,858	207,150	60.12	1,136,343	59,808	0.6
$75,000 to $99,999	8	(4)	34,376	4,297.0	8	17,204	2,150.5	1,430,522	178,815	41.61	667,169	83,396	0.3
HOME FARMS													
All groups	16,930	100.0	8,914,257	526.5	16,055	2,704,544	168.5	285,840,120	16,884	32.07	52,506,273	3,101	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	709	4.2	363,857	513.2	270	25,268	93.6	7,154,891	10,092	19.66	---	---	---
$1 to $99	208	1.2	54,081	260.0	167	9,601	57.5	1,595,772	7,672	29.51	12,550	60	(4)
$100 to $249	798	4.7	222,675	279.0	690	33,207	48.1	6,267,188	7,854	28.15	140,199	176	0.3
$250 to $399	1,040	6.1	313,865	301.8	969	50,025	51.6	7,726,871	7,430	24.62	334,378	322	0.6
$400 to $599	1,435	8.5	416,510	290.3	1,370	72,339	52.8	10,385,762	7,237	24.94	710,242	495	1.4
$600 to $749	933	5.5	278,331	298.3	893	52,022	58.3	6,821,958	7,312	24.51	624,064	669	1.2
$750 to $999	1,449	8.6	471,671	325.5	1,418	101,220	71.4	12,041,779	8,310	25.53	1,258,092	868	2.4
$1,000 to $1,499	2,207	13.0	826,122	374.3	2,189	199,951	91.3	23,452,397	10,626	28.39	2,704,230	1,225	5.2
$1,500 to $1,999	1,500	8.9	595,050	397.4	1,486	170,106	114.5	17,964,455	11,976	30.14	2,588,150	1,725	4.9
$2,000 to $2,499	1,136	6.7	591,791	520.9	1,127	162,251	144.0	16,878,991	14,858	28.52	2,526,694	2,224	4.8
$2,500 to $3,999	2,008	11.9	1,120,456	558.0	1,988	354,500	178.3	34,874,933	17,368	31.13	6,371,912	3,173	12.1
$4,000 to $5,999	1,354	8.0	962,321	710.7	1,345	351,035	261.0	33,610,984	24,823	34.98	6,595,209	4,871	12.6
$6,000 to $9,999	1,114	6.6	1,060,599	952.1	1,107	405,008	365.9	37,659,491	33,806	35.51	8,611,588	7,730	16.4
$10,000 to $19,999	723	4.3	939,194	1,299.0	721	395,411	548.4	36,224,563	50,103	38.57	9,828,036	13,593	18.7
$20,000 to $29,999	175	1.0	345,360	1,962.3	175	146,774	838.7	14,709,469	83,577	42.59	4,190,484	23,810	8.0
$30,000 to $39,999	81	0.5	178,565	2,204.5	81	83,913	1,036.0	8,966,121	110,693	50.21	2,776,125	34,273	5.3
$40,000 to $49,999	32	0.2	72,969	2,280.3	32	43,914	1,372.3	4,138,165	129,318	56.71	1,430,808	44,713	2.7
$50,000 to $74,999	19	0.1	65,464	3,445.5	19	30,795	1,620.8	3,935,858	207,150	60.12	1,136,343	59,808	2.2
$75,000 to $99,999	8	(4)	34,376	4,297.0	8	17,204	2,150.5	1,430,522	178,815	41.61	667,169	83,396	1.3
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	175,050	100.0	4,400,648	25.1	173,855	3,354,047	19.3	193,316,599	1,104	43.93	105,967,009	605	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	720	0.4	13,792	19.2	256	3,405	13.3	452,801	629	32.83	---	---	---
$1 to $99	3,476	2.0	51,867	14.9	3,037	30,413	10.0	1,517,575	437	29.26	219,041	63	0.2
$100 to $249	18,299	10.5	322,957	17.6	18,094	235,447	13.0	9,767,138	534	30.24	3,353,853	183	3.2
$250 to $399	34,553	19.7	657,694	19.0	34,510	520,601	15.1	24,501,115	709	37.25	11,213,544	325	10.6
$400 to $599	49,141	28.1	1,077,434	21.9	49,118	845,089	17.2	45,486,389	926	42.22	24,423,031	497	23.0
$600 to $749	25,938	14.8	622,018	24.0	25,932	506,776	19.5	29,896,668	1,153	48.06	17,337,807	668	16.4
$750 to $999	22,269	12.7	646,385	29.0	22,264	513,288	23.1	31,492,551	1,414	48.72	19,001,939	853	17.9
$1,000 to $1,499	14,429	8.2	573,949	39.8	14,422	425,127	29.5	28,167,428	1,952	49.08	17,081,204	1,184	16.1
$1,500 to $1,999	3,753	2.1	202,410	53.9	3,752	138,987	37.0	10,456,803	2,786	51.66	6,358,870	1,694	6.0
$2,000 to $2,499	1,343	0.8	99,230	73.9	1,342	59,878	44.6	4,867,064	3,624	49.05	2,954,485	2,200	2.8
$2,500 to $3,999	913	0.5	88,589	97.0	913	49,665	54.4	4,720,934	5,171	53.29	2,707,456	2,965	2.6
$4,000 to $5,999	148	0.1	23,821	161.0	147	11,752	79.9	1,077,226	7,279	45.22	694,578	4,693	0.7
$6,000 to $9,999	50	(4)	11,179	223.6	50	6,781	135.6	507,077	10,142	45.36	373,628	7,473	0.4
$10,000 and over	18	(4)	9,318	517.7	18	5,838	324.3	405,730	22,541	43.54	247,573	13,754	0.2
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	50,194	100.0	2,380,972	47.4	49,357	1,424,647	28.9	80,176,424	1,597	33.67	35,366,548	705	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	249	0.5	10,911	43.8	82	1,809	22.1	221,795	891	20.38	---	---	---
$1 to $99	1,579	3.1	34,718	22.0	1,370	15,613	11.4	737,578	467	21.24	102,631	65	0.3
$100 to $249	6,941	13.8	211,361	30.5	6,708	113,337	16.9	4,377,148	631	20.71	1,235,517	178	3.5
$250 to $399	9,211	18.3	330,753	35.9	9,115	191,329	21.0	7,871,124	855	23.80	2,971,239	323	8.4
$400 to $599	11,030	22.0	453,983	41.2	10,978	272,027	24.8	12,540,700	1,137	27.62	5,430,397	492	15.4
$600 to $749	5,618	11.2	252,049	44.9	5,598	155,707	27.8	8,191,778	1,458	32.50	3,745,552	667	10.6
$750 to $999	6,087	12.1	305,255	50.1	6,070	192,688	31.7	11,518,590	1,892	37.73	5,232,797	860	14.8
$1,000 to $1,499	5,550	11.1	332,497	59.9	5,529	214,069	38.7	14,032,895	2,528	42.20	6,646,138	1,198	18.8
$1,500 to $1,999	1,921	3.8	148,728	77.4	1,914	93,064	48.6	6,683,194	3,479	44.94	3,277,186	1,706	9.3
$2,000 to $2,499	837	1.7	77,533	92.6	836	49,721	59.5	3,814,878	4,558	49.20	1,853,309	2,214	5.2
$2,500 to $3,999	817	1.6	99,738	122.1	812	63,427	78.1	4,930,841	6,035	49.44	2,457,576	3,008	6.9
$4,000 to $5,999	213	0.4	49,559	232.7	209	27,607	132.1	2,282,120	10,714	46.05	1,014,098	4,761	2.9
$6,000 to $9,999	105	0.2	40,566	386.3	104	21,707	208.7	1,821,623	17,349	44.91	785,057	7,477	2.2
$10,000 to $19,999	33	0.1	20,191	611.8	32	9,218	288.1	773,660	23,444	38.32	428,749	12,992	1.2
$20,000 to $29,999	4	(4)	5,210	1,302.5	4	1,859	464.8	196,000	49,000	37.62	83,220	20,805	0.2
$30,000 to $39,999	3	(4)	7,920	2,640.0	1	1,465	1,465.0	182,500	60,833	23.04	108,082	34,361	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
10 States—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	234,473	150,223,096	68,764	11,977,114	229,119	31,639,620	77.5	6.2	16.3	212,168	24,214	5,796	87.6	10.0	2.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	------	-------	1,678	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	3,561	152,404	696	7,929	4,277	173,889	45.6	2.4	52.0	2,399	2,793	71	45.6	53.1	1.3
$100 to $249	24,347	2,980,208	5,470	114,049	22,908	1,635,312	63.0	2.4	34.6	18,334	7,448	256	70.4	28.6	1.0
$250 to $399	43,930	10,428,898	9,902	269,414	41,985	3,820,849	71.8	1.9	26.3	38,814	6,122	368	85.5	13.7	0.8
$400 to $599	61,006	28,305,222	14,696	574,141	59,528	6,684,307	76.3	1.9	21.9	56,698	4,479	429	92.0	7.3	0.7
$600 to $749	32,240	16,963,042	8,605	403,124	31,784	4,341,257	78.1	1.9	20.0	30,609	1,589	291	94.2	4.9	0.9
$750 to $999	29,552	20,097,177	9,641	623,466	29,238	4,772,185	78.8	2.4	18.7	28,248	1,148	409	94.8	3.9	1.4
$1,000 to $1,499	21,933	20,992,758	8,944	1,019,289	21,747	4,419,525	79.4	3.9	16.7	21,086	477	623	95.0	2.2	2.8
$1,500 to $1,999	7,043	9,732,573	3,543	750,137	7,017	1,741,496	79.6	6.1	14.2	6,715	87	372	93.6	1.2	5.2
$2,000 to $2,499	3,253	5,817,780	1,882	619,143	3,220	897,565	79.3	8.4	12.2	3,043	30	243	91.8	0.9	7.3
$2,500 to $3,999	3,641	9,013,496	2,451	1,854,255	3,585	1,169,193	78.1	11.7	10.1	3,317	30	391	88.7	0.8	10.5
$4,000 to $5,999	1,667	6,352,245	1,190	1,335,356	1,611	616,284	76.5	16.1	7.4	1,442	4	269	84.1	0.2	15.7
$6,000 to $9,999	1,235	7,562,892	930	1,620,834	1,188	586,547	77.4	16.6	6.0	1,058	5	206	83.4	0.4	16.2
$10,000 to $19,999	753	8,354,124	562	1,671,066	728	453,878	79.7	15.9	4.3	634	2	137	82.0	0.3	17.7
$20,000 to $29,999	176	3,457,683	134	686,579	168	154,732	80.4	16.0	3.6	153	-------	28	84.5	-------	15.5
$30,000 to $39,999	78	2,257,583	69	521,480	80	100,194	78.4	18.1	3.5	66	-------	18	78.5	-------	21.4
$40,000 to $49,999	31	1,292,574	24	105,371	30	32,863	90.3	7.4	2.3	30	-------	2	93.8	-------	6.2
$50,000 to $74,999	19	939,428	17	172,621	17	24,294	82.7	15.2	2.1	15	-------	4	78.9	-------	21.1
$75,000 to $99,999	8	523,009	8	128,910	8	15,250	78.4	19.3	2.3	7	-------	1	87.5	-------	12.5
HOME FARMS															
All groups	13,781	38,511,080	10,796	8,904,587	15,088	5,090,656	73.3	17.0	9.7	10,634	3,085	3,213	62.8	18.2	19.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	------	-------	709	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	40	2,004	28	676	173	9,870	16.0	5.4	78.6	29	167	12	13.9	80.3	5.8
$100 to $249	315	35,742	304	15,934	685	88,523	25.5	11.4	63.1	195	556	47	24.4	69.7	5.9
$250 to $399	583	105,790	561	49,095	939	179,493	31.6	14.7	53.7	301	651	88	28.9	62.6	8.5
$400 to $599	1,028	285,477	912	120,438	1,320	304,327	40.2	17.0	42.8	613	669	153	42.7	46.6	10.7
$600 to $749	754	290,418	608	109,371	874	224,275	46.5	17.5	35.9	502	309	122	58.8	33.1	13.1
$750 to $999	1,256	650,693	1,002	234,820	1,351	372,579	51.7	18.7	29.6	894	330	225	61.7	22.8	15.5
$1,000 to $1,499	2,001	1,556,982	1,525	539,641	2,048	607,607	57.6	20.0	22.5	1,507	272	428	68.3	12.3	19.4
$1,500 to $1,999	1,397	1,641,684	1,058	493,094	1,414	453,372	63.4	19.1	17.5	1,154	67	279	76.9	4.5	18.6
$2,000 to $2,499	1,078	1,691,313	804	477,617	1,066	357,764	66.9	18.9	14.2	906	27	203	79.8	2.4	17.9
$2,500 to $3,999	1,920	4,558,021	1,465	1,118,356	1,886	700,535	71.5	17.6	11.0	1,687	26	345	81.5	1.3	17.2
$4,000 to $5,999	1,313	4,911,894	949	1,185,290	1,262	498,025	74.5	18.0	7.6	1,114	2	238	82.3	0.1	17.6
$6,000 to $9,999	1,084	6,612,973	822	1,465,389	1,040	533,226	76.8	17.0	6.2	924	5	185	82.9	0.4	16.6
$10,000 to $19,999	705	7,818,851	528	1,571,799	684	437,386	79.6	16.0	4.5	592	2	129	81.9	0.3	17.8
$20,000 to $29,999	172	3,375,294	130	663,876	163	151,314	80.5	15.8	3.6	149	-------	27	84.7	-------	15.3
$30,000 to $39,999	77	2,223,883	66	452,289	78	99,953	80.1	16.3	3.6	65	-------	16	80.2	-------	19.8
$40,000 to $49,999	31	1,292,574	24	105,371	30	32,863	90.3	7.4	2.3	30	-------	2	93.8	-------	6.2
$50,000 to $74,999	19	939,428	17	172,621	17	24,294	82.7	15.2	2.1	15	-------	4	78.9	-------	21.1
$75,000 to $99,999	8	523,009	8	128,910	8	15,250	78.4	19.3	2.3	7	-------	1	87.5	-------	12.5
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	172,256	85,746,324	36,290	1,458,853	165,642	18,766,832	80.9	1.4	17.7	161,562	11,794	1,694	92.3	6.7	1.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	------	-------	720	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	2,450	107,080	391	3,913	2,749	108,048	48.9	1.8	49.3	1,704	1,738	34	49.0	50.0	1.0
$100 to $249	17,622	2,309,235	2,884	47,350	15,748	997,268	68.9	1.4	29.7	14,363	3,818	123	78.5	20.8	0.7
$250 to $399	34,379	8,519,899	5,792	109,999	32,136	2,583,646	76.0	1.0	23.0	31,421	2,960	172	90.9	8.6	0.5
$400 to $599	49,051	19,413,196	9,006	255,515	47,386	4,754,320	79.5	1.0	19.5	46,895	2,073	173	95.4	4.2	0.4
$600 to $749	25,900	14,059,914	5,397	164,002	25,378	3,113,891	81.1	0.9	18.0	25,129	686	123	96.9	2.6	0.5
$750 to $999	22,235	15,596,532	5,641	202,782	21,874	3,202,625	82.1	1.1	16.9	21,725	431	113	97.6	1.9	0.5
$1,000 to $1,499	14,413	14,281,670	4,583	239,337	14,228	2,560,197	83.6	1.4	15.0	14,240	80	109	98.7	0.6	0.8
$1,500 to $1,999	3,745	5,429,392	1,417	121,698	3,704	807,780	85.4	1.9	12.7	3,695	7	51	98.5	0.2	1.4
$2,000 to $2,499	1,340	2,564,028	579	69,939	1,329	320,518	86.8	2.4	10.8	1,311	2	30	97.6	0.1	2.2
$2,500 to $3,999	911	2,364,051	471	103,702	900	239,703	87.3	3.8	8.9	892	2	19	97.7	0.2	2.1
$4,000 to $5,999	144	576,352	82	62,297	145	53,929	83.3	9.0	7.8	129	2	17	87.2	1.4	11.5
$6,000 to $9,999	48	300,259	37	55,059	50	18,310	80.4	14.7	4.9	42	-------	8	84.0	-------	16.0
$10,000 and over	18	222,716	10	18,260	15	6,597	90.0	7.4	2.7	16	-------	2	88.9	-------	11.1
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	48,436	25,965,742	21,678	1,618,674	48,439	7,782,132	73.4	4.6	22.0	39,972	9,337	889	79.6	18.6	1.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	-------	------	-------	249	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	1,071	43,320	277	3,340	1,355	55,971	42.2	3.3	54.5	666	888	25	42.2	56.2	1.6
$100 to $249	6,410	635,281	2,282	50,765	6,475	549,521	51.4	4.1	44.5	3,776	3,079	86	54.4	44.4	1.2
$250 to $399	8,968	1,803,209	3,559	110,320	8,910	1,057,710	60.7	3.7	35.6	6,592	2,511	108	71.6	27.3	1.2
$400 to $599	10,927	3,606,549	4,778	198,188	10,822	1,625,660	66.4	3.6	29.9	9,190	1,737	108	83.3	15.7	0.9
$600 to $749	5,586	2,612,710	2,605	129,751	5,532	1,003,091	69.8	3.5	26.8	4,978	594	46	88.6	10.6	0.8
$750 to $999	6,061	3,849,952	2,998	185,864	6,013	1,196,981	73.6	3.6	22.9	5,629	387	71	92.5	6.4	1.2
$1,000 to $1,499	5,519	5,154,106	2,836	240,311	5,471	1,251,721	77.6	3.6	18.8	5,339	125	86	96.2	2.3	1.5
$1,500 to $1,999	1,901	2,661,497	1,068	135,345	1,899	480,344	81.2	4.1	14.7	1,866	13	42	97.1	0.7	2.2
$2,000 to $2,499	885	1,562,439	499	71,587	825	219,283	84.3	3.9	11.8	826	1	10	98.7	0.1	1.2
$2,500 to $3,999	810	2,096,424	515	132,197	799	228,955	85.3	5.4	9.3	788	2	27	96.5	0.2	3.3
$4,000 to $5,999	210	861,999	159	87,769	204	64,380	85.0	8.7	6.3	199	-------	14	93.4	-------	6.6
$6,000 to $9,999	103	649,660	71	100,386	98	35,011	82.8	12.8	4.5	92	-------	13	87.6	-------	12.4
$10,000 to $19,999	31	336,269	24	81,007	30	11,473	78.4	18.9	2.7	27	-------	6	81.8	-------	18.2
$20,000 to $29,999	3	58,677	4	22,703	4	1,840	70.5	27.3	2.2	3	-------	1	75.0	-------	25.0
$30,000 to $39,999	1	33,700	3	69,141	2	241	32.7	67.1	.2	1	-------	2	33.3	-------	66.7

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A * plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
ALABAMA													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	15,125	100.0	1,351,293	89.3	14,863	532,447	35.8	26,713,514	1,766	19.77	7,790,998	515	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	99	0.7	27,622	279.0	17	272	16.0	175,151	1,769	6.34	---	---	---
$1 to $99	1,513	10.0	31,594	20.9	1,418	17,846	12.6	595,057	393	18.83	95,387	63	1.2
$100 to $249	4,191	27.7	144,202	34.4	4,151	81,299	19.6	2,558,972	611	17.75	719,403	172	9.2
$250 to $399	3,496	23.1	176,066	50.4	3,487	93,742	26.9	3,231,267	924	18.35	1,108,162	317	14.2
$400 to $599	2,847	18.8	190,379	66.9	2,841	95,992	33.8	3,675,264	1,291	19.30	1,373,082	482	17.6
$600 to $749	1,056	7.0	86,399	81.8	1,044	42,755	41.0	1,849,812	1,752	21.41	698,839	662	9.0
$750 to $999	815	5.4	105,428	129.4	813	41,992	51.7	2,235,228	2,743	21.20	692,192	849	8.9
$1,000 to $1,499	544	3.6	130,619	240.1	535	41,094	76.8	2,593,815	4,768	19.86	644,970	1,186	8.3
$1,500 to $1,999	167	1.1	66,998	401.2	166	19,009	114.5	1,310,532	7,847	19.56	285,151	1,707	3.7
$2,000 to $2,499	92	0.6	64,219	698.0	92	12,920	140.4	1,225,191	13,317	19.08	204,691	2,225	2.6
$2,500 to $3,999	122	0.8	92,153	755.4	120	20,511	170.9	1,869,250	15,322	20.28	388,344	3,183	5.0
$4,000 to $5,999	78	0.5	69,773	894.5	75	20,608	274.8	1,688,990	21,654	24.21	380,050	4,872	4.9
$6,000 to $9,999	59	0.4	68,266	1,157.1	58	20,515	353.7	1,408,907	23,795	20.57	444,289	7,530	5.7
$10,000 to $19,999	37	0.2	74,753	2,020.4	37	16,148	436.4	1,570,728	42,452	21.01	471,653	12,747	6.1
$20,000 to $29,999	5	(4)	6,430	1,286.0	5	2,684	536.8	180,300	36,060	28.04	110,496	22,099	1.4
$30,000 and over	4	(4)	16,392	4,098.0	4	5,060	1,265.0	550,155	137,539	33.56	174,289	43,572	2.2
HOME FARMS													
All groups	1,099	100.0	721,478	656.5	1,047	150,429	143.7	13,692,122	12,459	18.98	2,548,579	2,319	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	18	1.6	25,183	1,399.1	---	---	---	129,118	7,173	5.13	---	---	---
$1 to $99	12	1.1	4,004	333.7	9	331	36.8	51,639	4,303	12.90	695	58	(4)
$100 to $249	71	6.5	20,191	284.4	68	2,051	32.6	358,965	5,056	17.78	12,764	180	0.5
$250 to $399	92	8.4	29,874	324.7	88	4,637	52.7	546,273	5,938	18.29	29,397	320	1.2
$400 to $599	117	10.6	42,469	363.0	113	6,748	59.7	660,987	5,649	15.56	58,442	500	2.3
$600 to $749	70	6.4	21,064	300.9	65	3,756	57.8	370,108	5,287	17.57	46,494	664	1.8
$750 to $999	107	9.7	53,317	498.3	105	8,764	83.5	893,165	8,347	16.75	92,198	862	3.6
$1,000 to $1,499	172	15.7	95,548	555.5	168	19,548	116.4	1,683,714	9,789	17.62	211,146	1,228	8.3
$1,500 to $1,999	98	8.9	56,910	580.7	97	13,413	138.3	1,053,987	10,755	18.52	168,802	1,722	6.6
$2,000 to $2,499	71	6.5	60,432	851.2	71	10,744	151.3	1,097,316	15,455	18.16	157,318	2,216	6.2
$2,500 to $3,999	111	10.1	88,075	793.5	109	18,974	174.1	1,774,800	15,989	20.15	354,012	3,189	13.9
$4,000 to $5,999	67	6.1	66,194	988.0	67	19,156	285.9	1,556,860	23,237	23.52	325,740	4,862	12.8
$6,000 to $9,999	51	4.6	65,287	1,280.1	50	19,076	381.5	1,318,507	25,853	20.20	382,047	7,491	15.0
$10,000 to $19,999	33	3.0	70,108	2,124.5	33	15,487	469.3	1,466,228	44,431	20.91	424,739	12,871	16.7
$20,000 to $29,999	5	0.5	6,430	1,286.0	5	2,684	536.8	180,300	36,060	28.04	110,496	22,099	4.3
$30,000 and over	4	0.4	16,392	4,098.0	4	5,060	1,265.0	550,155	137,539	33.56	174,289	43,572	6.8
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	7,938	100.0	303,026	38.2	7,816	205,489	26.3	6,760,296	852	22.31	2,934,606	370	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	51	0.6	871	17.1	13	189	14.5	22,818	447	26.20	---	---	---
$1 to $99	915	11.5	13,847	15.1	852	9,961	11.7	323,532	354	23.36	56,775	62	1.9
$100 to $249	2,147	27.0	55,335	25.8	2,133	39,522	18.5	1,108,871	516	20.04	366,088	171	12.5
$250 to $399	1,912	24.1	71,914	37.6	1,910	47,954	25.1	1,453,679	760	20.21	604,396	316	20.6
$400 to $599	1,621	20.4	75,192	46.4	1,620	50,259	31.0	1,621,651	1,000	21.57	773,633	477	26.4
$600 to $749	582	7.3	33,037	56.8	580	21,890	37.7	768,546	1,321	23.26	385,580	663	13.1
$750 to $999	442	5.6	26,127	59.1	442	19,672	44.5	743,089	1,681	28.44	374,126	846	12.7
$1,000 to $1,499	212	2.7	16,285	76.8	211	11,217	53.2	433,010	2,042	26.59	246,110	1,161	8.4
$1,500 to $1,999	33	0.4	4,983	151.0	33	2,704	81.9	124,010	3,758	24.89	56,691	1,718	1.9
$2,000 to $2,499	14	0.2	2,917	208.4	14	1,536	109.7	82,350	5,882	28.23	31,629	2,259	1.1
$2,500 to $3,999	4	0.1	1,477	369.2	4	369	92.2	49,150	12,288	33.28	12,447	3,112	0.4
$4,000 and over	5	0.1	1,041	208.2	4	216	54.0	29,590	5,918	28.42	27,186	5,427	0.9
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	6,088	100.0	326,789	53.7	6,000	176,529	29.4	6,261,196	1,028	19.16	2,307,813	379	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	30	0.5	1,568	52.3	4	83	20.8	23,215	774	14.81	---	---	---
$1 to $99	586	9.6	13,743	23.5	557	7,554	13.6	219,886	375	16.00	37,917	65	1.6
$100 to $249	1 973	32.4	68,676	34.8	1,955	39,726	20.3	1,091,136	558	15.89	340,556	173	14.8
$250 to $399	1,492	24.5	74,278	49.8	1,489	41,151	27.6	1,231,315	825	16.58	474,369	318	20.6
$400 to $599	1,109	18.2	72,718	65.6	1,108	38,985	35.2	1,392,626	1,256	19.15	541,007	488	23.4
$600 to $749	404	6.6	32,298	79.9	399	17,109	42.9	711,158	1,760	22.02	266,765	660	11.6
$750 to $999	266	4.4	25,984	97.7	266	13,556	51.0	598,969	2,252	23.05	225,868	849	9.8
$1,000 to $1,499	160	2.6	18,786	117.4	156	10,329	66.2	477,091	2,982	25.40	187,714	1,173	8.1
$1,500 to $1,999	36	0.6	5,105	141.8	35	2,892	80.3	132,535	3,682	25.96	59,658	1,657	2.6
$2,000 to $2,499	7	0.1	870	124.3	7	640	91.4	45,525	6,504	52.33	15,744	2,249	0.7
$2,500 to $3,999	7	0.1	2,601	371.6	7	1,168	166.9	45,300	6,471	17.42	21,885	3,126	0.9
$4,000 to $5,999	7	0.1	3,141	448.7	5	1,392	278.4	120,540	17,220	38.38	34,649	4,950	1.5
$6,000 to $9,999	7	0.1	2,376	339.4	7	1,283	183.3	67,400	9,629	28.37	54,767	7,824	2.4
$10,000 to $19,999	4	0.1	4,645	1,161.2	4	661	165.2	104,500	26,125	22.50	46,914	11,728	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
ALABAMA—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	14,416	4,319,812	6,518	1,346,866	14,638	2,124,320	55.4	17.3	27.3	9,451	5,152	522	62.5	34.1	3.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	99	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	1,255	43,429	236	2,621	1,378	49,337	45.5	2.7	51.7	685	821	7	45.3	54.3	0.5
$100 to $249	4,022	358,654	1,282	29,238	4,072	331,511	49.9	4.1	46.1	2,143	1,995	53	51.1	47.6	1.3
$250 to $399	3,442	623,314	1,497	42,901	3,433	441,947	56.2	3.9	39.9	2,247	1,216	33	64.3	34.8	0.9
$400 to $599	2,820	823,672	1,497	59,551	2,815	489,859	60.0	4.3	35.7	2,098	718	31	73.7	25.2	1.1
$600 to $749	1,033	433,775	628	39,200	1,049	225,864	62.1	5.6	32.3	827	209	20	78.3	19.8	1.9
$750 to $999	800	451,983	513	44,722	806	195,487	65.3	6.5	28.2	668	123	24	82.0	15.1	2.9
$1,000 to $1,499	519	401,133	378	89,819	531	154,018	62.2	13.9	23.9	429	55	60	78.9	10.1	11.0
$1,500 to $1,999	157	169,359	128	64,887	164	50,905	59.4	22.8	17.9	130	3	34	77.8	1.8	20.4
$2,000 to $2,499	87	103,439	78	66,002	90	35,250	50.5	32.2	17.2	56	6	30	60.9	6.5	32.6
$2,500 to $3,999	113	206,985	113	129,060	120	52,299	53.3	33.2	13.5	72	5	45	59.0	4.1	36.9
$4,000 to $5,999	73	190,057	75	154,693	77	35,300	50.0	40.7	9.3	47	-------	31	60.3	-------	39.7
$6,000 to $9,999	54	211,161	52	204,096	57	29,032	47.5	45.9	6.5	28	1	30	47.5	1.7	50.8
$10,000 to $19,999	34	189,011	33	257,979	37	24,663	40.1	54.7	5.2	17	-------	20	45.9	-------	54.1
$20,000 to $29,999	4	62,958	4	45,790	5	1,748	57.0	41.4	1.6	3	-------	2	60.0	-------	40.0
$30,000 and over	3	50,882	4	116,307	4	7,100	29.2	66.7	4.1	1	-------	3	25.0	-------	75.0
HOME FARMS															
All groups	905	1,160,434	873	1,039,846	1,047	348,299	45.5	40.8	13.7	510	299	290	46.4	27.2	26.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	18	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	5	176	2	16	10	503	25.3	2.3	72.4	3	9	-------	25.0	75.0	-------
$100 to $249	37	3,214	34	1,986	65	7,564	25.2	15.6	59.3	16	54	1	22.5	76.1	1.4
$250 to $399	55	6,785	65	5,949	88	16,663	23.1	20.2	56.7	18	65	9	19.6	70.7	9.8
$400 to $599	96	23,232	94	10,310	113	24,900	39.8	17.6	42.6	46	58	13	39.3	49.6	11.1
$600 to $749	55	17,338	51	9,149	69	20,007	37.3	19.7	43.0	29	34	7	41.4	48.6	10.0
$750 to $999	94	44,212	80	17,308	105	30,678	48.0	18.8	33.3	59	32	16	55.1	29.9	15.0
$1,000 to $1,499	156	91,719	148	66,532	166	52,895	43.4	31.5	25.1	90	32	50	52.3	18.6	29.1
$1,500 to $1,999	89	82,055	84	56,714	95	30,033	48.6	33.6	17.8	64	3	31	65.3	3.1	31.6
$2,000 to $2,499	66	69,508	65	60,235	69	27,575	44.2	38.3	17.5	36	6	29	50.7	8.5	40.8
$2,500 to $3,999	103	188,875	102	118,377	109	45,750	53.4	33.4	13.2	54	5	42	57.7	4.5	37.8
$4,000 to $5,999	65	166,677	65	126,758	67	32,305	51.2	38.9	9.9	41	-------	26	61.2	-------	38.8
$6,000 to $9,999	47	188,459	45	167,171	49	26,417	49.3	43.8	6.9	25	1	25	49.0	2.0	49.0
$10,000 to $19,999	30	164,344	30	237,244	33	23,151	38.7	55.9	5.5	15	-------	18	45.5	-------	54.5
$20,000 to $29,999	4	62,958	4	45,790	5	1,748	57.0	41.4	1.6	3	-------	2	60.0	-------	40.0
$30,000 and over	3	50,882	4	116,307	4	7,100	29.2	66.7	4.1	1	-------	3	25.0	-------	75.0
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	7,648	1,908,396	2,668	100,547	7,642	925,663	65.0	3.6	31.4	5,594	2,241	103	70.5	28.2	1.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	51	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	755	26,409	116	1,229	826	29,137	46.5	2.2	51.3	422	490	3	46.1	53.6	0.3
$100 to $249	2,083	202,913	512	10,216	2,070	152,954	55.4	2.8	41.8	1,295	829	23	60.3	38.6	1.1
$250 to $399	1,904	374,603	676	14,113	1,864	215,660	62.0	2.3	35.7	1,405	501	6	73.5	26.2	0.3
$400 to $599	1,620	504,744	694	12,441	1,601	256,448	65.2	1.6	33.1	1,315	301	5	81.1	18.6	0.3
$600 to $749	580	265,455	281	11,540	577	108,585	68.8	3.0	28.2	502	74	6	86.3	12.7	1.0
$750 to $999	442	267,332	241	11,422	436	95,372	71.5	3.1	25.5	400	41	1	90.5	9.3	0.2
$1,000 to $1,499	211	186,924	112	6,936	212	52,250	76.0	2.8	21.2	205	5	2	96.7	2.4	0.9
$1,500 to $1,999	33	46,034	19	1,797	33	8,860	81.2	3.2	15.6	33	-------	-------	100.0	-------	-------
$2,000 to $2,499	14	24,997	8	1,954	14	4,678	79.0	6.2	14.8	14	-------	-------	100.0	-------	-------
$2,500 to $3,999	3	4,350	4	7,013	4	1,084	34.9	56.3	8.7	2	-------	2	50.0	-------	50.0
$4,000 and over	3	4,635	5	21,886	5	615	17.1	80.7	2.3	1	-------	4	20.0	-------	80.0
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	5,863	1,250,982	2,977	206,473	5,949	850,358	54.2	8.9	36.8	3,347	2,612	129	55.0	42.9	2.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	30	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	495	16,844	118	1,376	542	19,697	44.4	3.6	51.9	260	322	4	44.4	54.9	0.7
$100 to $249	1,902	152,527	736	17,036	1,937	170,993	44.8	5.0	50.2	832	1,112	29	42.2	56.4	1.5
$250 to $399	1,483	241,926	756	22,639	1,481	209,604	51.0	4.8	44.2	824	650	18	55.2	43.6	1.2
$400 to $599	1,104	295,696	709	36,900	1,101	203,511	54.7	6.8	38.5	737	359	13	66.5	32.4	1.2
$600 to $749	398	150,982	296	18,511	403	97,272	56.6	6.9	36.5	296	101	7	73.3	25.0	1.7
$750 to $999	264	140,439	192	15,992	265	69,437	62.2	7.1	30.7	209	50	7	78.6	18.8	2.6
$1,000 to $1,499	152	122,490	118	16,351	153	48,873	65.8	8.7	25.0	134	18	8	83.8	11.2	5.0
$1,500 to $1,999	35	41,270	25	6,376	36	12,012	69.2	10.7	20.1	33	-------	3	91.7	-------	8.3
$2,000 to $2,499	7	8,934	5	3,813	7	2,997	56.7	24.2	19.0	6	-------	1	85.7	-------	14.3
$2,500 to $3,999	7	13,760	7	3,670	7	4,455	62.9	16.8	20.4	6	-------	1	85.7	-------	14.3
$4,000 to $5,999	5	18,745	6	13,324	6	2,580	54.1	38.5	7.4	5	-------	2	71.4	-------	28.6
$6,000 to $9,999	7	22,702	6	29,650	7	2,415	41.5	54.1	4.4	3	-------	4	42.9	-------	57.1
$10,000 to $19,999	4	24,667	3	20,735	4	1,512	52.6	44.2	3.2	2	-------	2	50.0	-------	50.0

*9907

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A * plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
ARKANSAS													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	37,928	100.0	2,045,074	53.9	37,562	1,238,568	33.0	94,196,082	2,484	46.06	33,736,786	889	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	222	0.6	59,978	270.2	84	4,707	56.0	1,313,342	5,916	21.90	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	439	1.2	9,160	20.9	340	3,989	11.7	409,021	932	44.56	29,032	66	0.1
$100 to $249	2,902	7.7	43,138	14.9	2,838	27,901	9.8	1,991,787	686	46.17	540,008	186	1.6
$250 to $399	7,206	19.0	117,705	16.3	7,166	91,115	12.7	5,588,560	776	47.48	2,351,495	326	7.0
$400 to $599	10,736	28.3	200,443	18.7	10,728	167,387	15.6	10,087,484	940	50.33	5,494,865	512	16.3
$600 to $749	5,903	15.6	136,758	23.2	5,897	111,345	18.9	6,828,172	1,157	49.93	4,027,965	682	11.9
$750 to $999	4,988	13.2	159,792	32.0	4,985	123,840	24.8	8,012,569	1,606	50.14	4,239,317	850	12.6
$1,000 to $1,499	3,127	8.2	162,229	51.9	3,126	115,555	37.0	7,919,578	2,533	48.82	3,685,730	1,179	10.9
$1,500 to $1,999	742	2.0	87,492	117.9	742	49,494	66.7	3,612,863	4,869	41.29	1,254,461	1,691	3.7
$2,000 to $2,499	336	0.9	77,285	230.0	336	37,376	111.2	3,230,646	9,615	41.80	747,578	2,225	2.2
$2,500 to $3,999	466	1.2	146,316	314.0	463	77,431	167.2	6,509,013	13,968	44.49	1,464,227	3,142	4.3
$4,000 to $5,999	284	0.7	151,664	534.0	282	75,279	266.9	6,318,988	22,250	41.66	1,377,614	4,851	4.1
$6,000 to $9,999	261	0.7	196,742	753.8	259	100,434	387.8	8,753,531	33,538	44.49	2,068,241	7,924	6.1
$10,000 to $19,999	204	0.5	226,202	1,108.8	204	120,064	588.5	10,689,785	52,401	47.25	2,778,646	13,621	8.2
$20,000 to $29,999	61	0.2	146,341	2,399.0	61	58,609	960.8	6,657,258	109,135	45.49	1,501,884	24,621	4.5
$30,000 to $39,999	26	0.1	46,282	1,780.1	26	32,567	1,252.6	2,795,411	107,516	60.40	913,840	35,148	2.7
$40,000 to $49,999	17	(4)	44,088	2,593.4	17	24,482	1,440.1	1,744,630	102,625	39.57	749,666	44,098	2.2
$50,000 and over	8	(4)	33,439	4,179.9	8	16,998	2,124.1	1,733,444	216,680	51.84	512,017	64,002	1.5
HOME FARMS													
All groups	2,074	100.0	1,271,553	613.1	1,969	568,055	288.5	53,557,926	25,823	42.12	11,162,618	5,382	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	110	5.3	58,011	527.4	34	3,951	116.2	1,229,136	11,174	21.19	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	15	0.7	4,386	292.4	12	1,670	139.2	185,880	12,392	42.38	903	60	(4)
$100 to $249	54	2.6	11,650	215.7	44	2,458	55.7	409,823	7,589	35.18	9,361	173	0.1
$250 to $399	68	3.3	20,138	296.1	65	5,858	90.1	689,309	10,137	34.23	21,962	323	0.2
$400 to $599	91	4.4	18,783	206.4	89	6,111	68.7	771,878	8,482	41.09	44,811	492	0.4
$600 to $749	77	3.7	17,080	221.2	72	4,294	59.6	473,485	6,149	27.80	51,296	666	0.5
$750 to $999	125	6.0	34,586	276.7	123	11,827	96.2	1,208,710	9,670	34.95	108,494	868	1.0
$1,000 to $1,499	174	8.4	54,120	311.0	174	19,853	114.1	2,030,621	11,670	37.52	213,823	1,229	1.9
$1,500 to $1,999	155	7.5	53,434	344.7	155	20,481	132.1	1,792,789	11,566	33.55	265,995	1,716	2.4
$2,000 to $2,499	150	7.2	62,846	419.0	150	25,219	168.1	2,403,695	16,025	38.25	334,808	2,232	3.0
$2,500 to $3,999	290	14.0	123,856	427.1	289	60,220	208.4	5,297,653	18,268	42.77	931,938	3,214	8.3
$4,000 to $5,999	233	11.2	140,469	602.9	231	67,349	291.6	5,691,838	24,428	40.52	1,128,283	4,842	10.1
$6,000 to $9,999	232	11.2	187,519	808.3	231	93,855	406.3	8,265,231	35,626	44.08	1,850,648	7,977	16.5
$10,000 to $19,999	189	9.1	216,465	1,145.3	189	113,729	601.7	10,319,635	54,601	47.67	2,577,192	13,636	23.0
$20,000 to $29,999	61	2.9	146,341	2,399.0	61	58,609	960.8	6,657,258	109,135	45.49	1,501,884	24,621	13.4
$30,000 to $39,999	25	1.2	44,882	1,775.3	25	31,102	1,244.1	2,652,911	106,116	59.77	879,587	35,181	7.9
$40,000 to $49,999	17	0.8	44,088	2,593.4	17	24,482	1,440.1	1,744,630	102,625	39.57	749,666	44,098	6.7
$50,000 and over	8	0.4	33,439	4,179.9	8	16,998	2,124.1	1,733,444	216,680	51.84	512,017	64,002	4.6
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	29,070	100.0	490,790	16.9	28,911	451,240	15.6	27,523,528	947	56.08	16,799,972	578	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	84	0.3	1,131	13.5	36	434	12.1	53,760	640	47.53	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	336	1.2	3,298	9.8	264	1,766	6.7	166,134	494	50.37	22,092	66	0.1
$100 to $249	2,387	8.2	22,951	9.6	2,362	20,137	8.5	1,227,141	514	53.47	448,017	188	2.7
$250 to $399	6,220	21.4	74,399	12.0	6,209	68,668	11.1	3,981,392	640	58.51	2,029,222	326	12.1
$400 to $599	9,122	31.4	137,100	15.0	9,121	126,955	13.9	7,515,276	824	54.82	4,694,197	515	27.9
$600 to $749	4,857	16.7	86,772	17.9	4,857	80,691	16.6	4,951,686	1,019	57.07	3,326,044	685	19.8
$750 to $999	3,709	12.8	80,191	21.6	3,708	75,111	20.3	4,753,064	1,281	59.27	3,139,770	847	18.7
$1,000 to $1,499	1,911	6.6	58,325	30.5	1,910	53,795	28.2	3,339,811	1,748	57.26	2,229,512	1,167	13.3
$1,500 to $1,999	307	1.1	13,328	43.4	307	12,606	41.1	783,998	2,554	58.82	512,914	1,671	3.1
$2,000 to $2,499	75	0.3	4,391	58.5	75	4,187	55.8	246,651	3,289	56.17	163,303	2,177	1.0
$2,500 to $3,999	46	0.2	4,290	93.3	46	3,668	79.7	268,215	5,831	62.52	136,523	2,968	0.8
$4,000 to $5,999	10	(4)	1,924	192.4	10	1,342	134.2	119,400	11,940	62.06	45,120	4,512	0.3
$6,000 and over	6	(4)	2,690	448.3	6	1,880	313.3	117,000	19,500	43.49	53,258	8,876	0.3
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	6,784	100.0	282,731	41.7	6,682	219,273	32.8	13,114,628	1,933	46.39	5,754,196	848	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	28	0.4	836	29.9	14	322	23.0	30,446	1,087	36.42	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	88	1.3	1,496	17.0	64	553	8.6	57,007	648	38.11	6,037	69	0.1
$100 to $249	461	6.8	8,537	18.5	432	5,312	12.3	354,623	770	41.56	82,630	179	1.4
$250 to $399	918	13.5	23,168	25.2	892	16,589	18.6	917,859	1,000	39.62	300,311	327	5.2
$400 to $599	1,523	22.4	44,560	29.3	1,518	34,321	22.6	1,800,330	1,182	40.40	755,857	496	13.1
$600 to $749	969	14.3	32,956	34.0	968	26,360	27.2	1,403,001	1,448	42.57	650,625	671	11.3
$750 to $999	1,154	17.0	45,015	39.0	1,154	36,902	32.0	2,050,795	1,777	45.56	991,053	859	17.2
$1,000 to $1,499	1,042	15.4	49,784	47.8	1,042	41,907	40.2	2,549,146	2,446	51.20	1,242,395	1,192	21.6
$1,500 to $1,999	280	4.1	20,730	74.0	280	16,407	58.6	1,036,075	3,700	49.98	475,552	1,698	8.3
$2,000 to $2,499	111	1.6	10,048	90.5	111	7,970	71.8	580,300	5,228	57.75	249,467	2,247	4.3
$2,500 to $3,999	130	1.9	18,160	139.7	128	13,543	105.8	943,145	7,255	51.94	395,766	3,044	6.9
$4,000 to $5,999	41	0.6	9,271	226.1	41	6,588	160.7	507,750	12,384	54.77	204,411	4,986	3.6
$6,000 to $9,9999	25	0.4	7,983	319.3	24	5,742	239.2	402,300	16,092	50.39	188,944	7,558	3.3
$10,000 and over	14	0.2	10,187	727.6	14	6,757	482.6	481,650	34,404	47.28	211,148	15,082	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
ARKANSAS—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	37,108	27,648,634	8,455	1,339,590	35,907	4,753,562	81.9	4.0	14.1	35,737	1,770	421	94.2	4.7	1.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	222	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	238	12,522	35	418	330	16,092	43.1	1.4	55.4	181	255	3	41.2	58.1	0.7
$100 to $249	2,726	398,376	270	4,472	2,427	137,160	73.8	0.8	25.4	2,490	390	22	85.8	13.4	0.8
$250 to $399	7,077	1,816,729	880	17,134	6,742	517,632	77.3	0.7	22.0	6,732	449	25	93.4	6.2	0.3
$400 to $599	10,700	4,329,119	1,846	91,963	10,387	1,073,783	78.8	1.7	19.5	10,314	401	21	96.1	3.7	0.2
$600 to $749	5,889	3,223,682	1,403	42,200	5,798	762,083	80.0	1.0	18.9	5,757	136	10	97.5	2.3	0.2
$750 to $999	4,978	3,368,858	1,448	64,430	4,897	806,029	79.5	1.5	19.0	4,873	93	22	97.7	1.9	0.4
$1,000 to $1,499	3,119	2,961,825	1,210	82,251	3,072	641,654	80.4	2.2	17.4	3,078	32	17	98.4	1.0	0.5
$1,500 to $1,999	735	1,019,028	364	55,752	721	179,681	81.2	4.4	14.3	714	10	18	96.2	1.3	2.4
$2,000 to $2,499	334	630,598	164	35,538	313	81,442	84.4	4.8	10.9	329	1	6	97.9	0.3	1.8
$2,500 to $3,999	463	1,237,659	272	100,289	426	126,279	84.5	6.8	8.6	450	1	15	96.6	0.2	3.2
$4,000 to $5,999	280	1,176,848	166	113,825	260	87,141	85.4	8.3	6.3	259	-------	15	94.7	-------	5.3
$6,000 to $9,999	258	1,768,777	157	185,481	238	113,983	85.5	9.0	5.5	248	1	12	95.0	0.4	4.6
$10,000 to $19,999	204	2,483,412	133	197,227	191	98,007	89.4	7.1	3.5	196	1	7	96.1	0.5	3.4
$20,000 to $29,999	61	1,270,937	45	175,580	56	55,367	84.6	11.7	3.7	58	-------	3	95.1	-------	4.9
$30,000 to $39,999	26	880,624	24	54,849	25	28,367	90.9	6.0	3.1	25	-------	1	96.2	-------	3.8
$40,000 to $49,999	17	664,184	11	66,220	17	19,262	88.6	8.8	2.6	16	-------	1	94.1	-------	5.9
$50,000 and over	8	450,456	7	51,961	7	9,600	88.0	10.1	1.9	7	-------	1	87.5	-------	12.5
HOME FARMS															
All groups	1,828	9,553,871	1,123	990,708	1,789	638,089	85.4	8.9	5.7	1,697	152	225	81.8	7.3	10.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	110	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	2	159	3	91	11	653	17.6	10.1	72.3	2	11	2	13.3	73.3	13.3
$100 to $249	21	3,863	10	640	37	4,858	41.3	6.8	51.9	21	26	7	38.9	48.1	13.0
$250 to $399	43	9,742	22	1,852	56	10,368	44.4	8.4	47.2	27	35	6	39.7	51.5	8.8
$400 to $599	73	23,476	49	5,883	72	15,452	52.4	13.1	34.5	54	30	7	59.3	33.0	7.7
$600 to $749	64	30,591	37	5,825	68	14,880	59.6	11.4	29.0	55	17	5	71.4	22.1	6.5
$750 to $999	113	69,423	64	12,494	109	26,577	64.0	11.5	24.5	97	14	14	77.6	11.2	11.2
$1,000 to $1,499	167	160,683	85	17,631	150	35,509	75.1	8.2	16.6	156	9	9	89.7	5.2	5.2
$1,500 to $1,999	149	194,838	98	30,763	144	40,394	78.2	11.6	10.2	137	6	12	88.4	3.9	7.7
$2,000 to $2,499	148	272,924	89	26,024	132	35,860	81.5	7.8	10.7	145	1	4	96.7	0.7	2.7
$2,500 to $3,999	289	774,549	175	78,049	259	79,340	83.1	8.4	8.5	278	1	11	95.9	0.3	3.8
$4,000 to $5,999	229	951,615	140	106,434	211	70,234	84.3	9.4	6.2	218	-------	15	93.6	-------	6.4
$6,000 to $9,999	230	1,581,191	140	169,014	209	100,443	85.4	9.1	5.4	221	1	10	95.3	0.4	4.3
$10,000 to $19,999	189	2,298,316	125	187,813	177	91,063	89.2	7.3	3.5	181	1	7	96.8	0.5	3.7
$20,000 to $29,999	61	1,270,937	45	175,580	56	55,367	84.6	11.7	3.7	58	-------	3	95.1	-------	4.9
$30,000 to $39,999	25	796,924	23	54,434	24	28,179	90.6	6.2	3.2	24	-------	1	96.0	-------	4.0
$40,000 to $49,999	17	664,184	11	66,220	17	19,262	88.6	8.8	2.6	16	-------	1	94.1	-------	5.9
$50,000 and over	8	450,456	7	51,961	7	9,600	88.0	10.1	1.9	7	-------	1	87.5	-------	12.5
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	28,717	13,598,203	4,872	187,729	27,614	3,014,040	80.9	1.1	17.9	27,900	1,084	186	96.0	3.6	0.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	84	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	189	10,147	24	204	251	11,741	45.9	0.9	53.1	146	190	--------	43.5	56.5	-------
$100 to $249	2,801	343,131	172	2,296	2,004	102,680	76.6	0.5	22.9	2,137	238	12	89.5	10.0	0.5
$250 to $399	6,193	1,608,742	648	9,633	5,801	410,847	79.3	0.5	20.2	5,966	241	13	95.9	3.9	0.2
$400 to $599	9,117	3,760,226	1,332	71,924	8,819	862,047	80.1	1.5	18.4	8,875	238	9	97.3	2.6	0.1
$600 to $749	4,857	2,712,551	982	23,593	4,769	589,900	81.6	0.7	17.7	4,780	74	3	98.4	1.5	0.1
$750 to $999	3,707	2,545,232	911	29,845	3,646	564,693	81.1	1.0	18.0	3,657	48	4	98.6	1.3	0.1
$1,000 to $1,499	1,910	1,830,469	618	31,139	1,891	367,904	82.1	1.4	16.5	1,902	4	5	99.5	0.2	0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	306	434,084	128	9,977	302	68,853	84.6	1.9	13.4	301	1	5	98.0	0.3	1.6
$2,000 to $2,499	75	143,986	32	2,361	73	16,956	88.2	1.4	10.4	74	-------	1	98.7	-------	1.3
$2,500 to $3,999	46	121,540	20	3,313	42	11,670	89.0	2.4	8.5	46	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$4,000 to $5,999	10	39,430	6	860	10	4,830	87.4	1.9	10.7	10	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$6,000 and over	6	48,665	4	2,674	6	1,919	91.4	5.0	3.6	6	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	6,563	4,491,560	2,460	161,153	6,554	1,101,483	78.1	2.8	19.1	6,140	584	60	90.5	8.6	0.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	28	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	47	2,216	8	128	68	3,698	36.7	2.0	61.3	33	54	1	37.5	61.4	1.1
$100 to $249	404	51,382	88	1,626	386	29,622	62.2	2.0	35.8	332	126	3	72.0	27.3	0.7
$250 to $399	841	198,245	210	5,649	885	96,417	66.0	1.9	32.1	739	173	6	80.5	18.8	0.7
$400 to $599	1,510	545,417	465	14,156	1,496	196,284	72.2	1.9	26.0	1,385	133	5	90.9	8.7	0.3
$600 to $749	968	480,540	384	12,782	961	157,303	73.9	2.0	24.2	922	45	2	95.1	4.6	0.2
$750 to $999	1,153	754,203	473	22,091	1,142	214,759	75.1	2.2	21.7	1,119	31	4	97.0	2.7	0.3
$1,000 to $1,499	1,042	970,673	507	33,481	1,031	238,241	78.1	2.7	19.2	1,020	19	3	97.9	1.8	0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	280	390,106	143	15,012	275	70,434	82.0	3.2	14.8	276	3	1	98.6	1.1	0.4
$2,000 to $2,499	111	213,688	63	7,153	108	28,626	85.7	2.9	11.5	110	-------	1	99.1	-------	0.9
$2,500 to $3,999	128	341,570	77	18,927	125	35,269	86.3	4.8	8.9	126	-------	4	96.9	-------	3.1
$4,000 to $5,999	41	185,803	20	6,531	39	12,077	90.9	3.2	5.9	41	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$6,000 to $9,999	24	161,171	14	15,617	25	12,156	85.3	8.3	6.4	23	-------	2	92.0	-------	8.0
$10,000 and over	14	196,546	8	8,005	13	6,597	93.1	3.8	3.1	14	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A * plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
GEORGIA													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	19,012	100.0	2,244,111	118.0	18,777	985,361	52.5	44,269,082	2,328	19.73	16,231,642	854	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	138	0.7	34,288	248.5	58	3,228	55.7	459,125	3,327	13.39	----------	----------	--------
$1 to $99	180	0.9	11,032	61.3	149	2,899	19.5	187,449	1,041	16.99	10,641	59	0.1
$100 to $249	1,389	7.3	73,577	53.0	1,346	32,245	24.0	1,438,569	1,036	19.55	264,739	191	1.6
$250 to $399	3,461	18.2	195,048	56.4	3,445	103,509	30.0	3,697,123	1,068	18.95	1,126,927	326	6.9
$400 to $599	4,913	25.8	309,681	63.0	4,892	174,570	35.7	6,213,160	1,265	20.06	2,428,513	498	14.9
$600 to $749	2,620	13.8	190,842	72.8	2,610	109,094	41.8	4,220,188	1,611	22.11	1,743,718	666	10.7
$750 to $999	2,537	13.3	228,258	90.0	2,527	126,280	50.0	4,927,423	1,942	21.59	2,181,085	860	13.4
$1,000 to $1,499	2,061	10.8	269,791	130.9	2,054	131,051	63.8	5,777,103	2,803	21.41	2,461,315	1,194	15.2
$1,500 to $1,999	669	3.5	135,652	202.8	664	56,701	85.4	2,919,219	4,364	21.52	1,136,955	1,699	7.0
$2,000 to $2,499	298	1.6	123,792	415.4	294	32,908	111.9	1,997,036	6,701	16.13	660,634	2,217	4.1
$2,500 to $3,999	371	2.0	204,801	552.0	368	62,994	171.2	3,539,345	9,540	17.28	1,146,652	3,091	7.1
$4,000 to $5,999	171	0.9	161,976	947.2	169	46,081	272.7	3,090,621	18,074	19.08	824,497	4,822	5.1
$6,000 to $9,999	121	0.6	134,378	1,110.6	120	45,459	378.8	2,577,471	21,301	19.18	903,642	7,468	5.6
$10,000 to $19,999	66	0.3	110,464	1,673.7	65	40,957	630.1	2,053,542	31,114	18.59	865,666	13,116	5.3
$20,000 to $29,999	10	0.1	28,985	2,898.5	10	9,299	929.9	484,090	48,409	16.70	224,473	22,447	1.4
$30,000 and over	7	(4)	31,546	4,506.6	6	8,086	1,347.7	687,618	98,231	21.80	257,185	36,741	1.6
HOME FARMS													
All groups	1,681	100.0	1,079,312	642.1	1,617	287,072	177.5	19,750,486	11,749	18.30	4,761,437	2,833	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	48	2.9	29,259	609.6	15	1,913	127.5	372,340	7,757	12.73	----------	----------	--------
$1 to $99	13	0.8	3,612	277.8	12	382	31.8	56,275	4,329	15.58	784	60	(4)
$100 to $249	55	3.3	16,561	301.1	51	1,603	31.4	369,495	6,718	22.31	9,771	178	0.2
$250 to $399	90	5.4	33,216	369.1	83	4,725	56.9	567,441	6,305	17.08	28,765	320	0.6
$400 to $599	122	7.3	35,537	291.3	121	7,880	65.1	694,835	5,695	19.55	60,379	495	1.3
$600 to $749	97	5.8	31,924	329.1	93	6,065	65.2	782,350	8,065	24.51	65,057	671	1.4
$750 to $999	150	8.9	39,154	261.0	146	10,521	72.1	815,698	5,438	20.83	130,677	871	2.7
$1,000 to $1,499	224	13.3	93,364	416.8	223	22,564	101.2	1,768,348	7,894	18.94	276,686	1,235	5.8
$1,500 to $1,999	173	10.3	78,040	451.1	172	21,534	125.2	1,452,361	8,395	18.61	298,067	1,723	6.3
$2,000 to $2,499	121	7.2	92,591	765.2	118	16,914	143.3	1,346,386	11,127	14.54	267,571	2,211	5.6
$2,500 to $3,999	250	14.9	177,400	709.6	249	49,827	200.1	2,936,918	11,748	16.56	784,220	3,137	16.5
$4,000 to $5,999	147	8.7	148,214	1,008.3	145	42,280	291.6	2,907,546	19,779	19.62	711,058	4,837	14.9
$6,000 to $9,999	109	6.5	129,465	1,187.8	108	42,522	393.7	2,465,243	22,617	19.04	813,457	7,463	17.1
$10,000 to $19,999	66	3.9	110,464	1,673.7	65	40,957	630.1	2,053,542	31,114	18.59	865,666	13,116	18.2
$20,000 to $29,999	10	0.6	28,985	2,898.5	10	9,299	929.9	484,090	48,409	16.70	224,473	22,447	4.7
$30,000 and over	6	0.4	31,526	5,254.3	6	8,086	1,347.7	677,618	112,936	21.49	224,806	37,468	4.7
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	13,416	100.0	836,722	62.4	13,384	532,977	40.0	18,303,441	1,364	21.88	8,753,541	652	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	58	0.4	2,718	46.9	32	799	25.0	48,865	842	17.98	----------	----------	--------
$1 to $99	117	0.9	4,590	39.2	93	1,664	17.9	83,564	714	18.21	6,936	59	0.1
$100 to $249	954	7.1	34,443	36.1	938	22,162	23.6	723,464	758	21.00	183,351	192	2.1
$250 to $399	2,637	19.7	116,368	44.1	2,636	76,464	29.0	2,354,518	893	17.66	860,511	326	9.8
$400 to $599	3,795	28.3	200,300	52.8	3,789	129,015	34.0	4,196,389	1,106	20.95	1,871,559	498	21.4
$600 to $749	2,001	14.9	120,431	60.2	1,999	88,475	41.8	2,679,686	1,339	22.25	1,329,389	664	15.2
$750 to $999	1,862	13.9	137,461	73.8	1,860	89,347	48.0	3,040,750	1,633	22.12	1,594,524	856	18.2
$1,000 to $1,499	1,414	10.5	127,814	90.4	1,411	82,615	58.6	3,002,461	2,123	23.49	1,679,571	1,188	19.2
$1,500 to $1,999	355	2.6	39,697	111.8	354	24,837	70.2	1,052,219	2,964	26.51	599,255	1,688	6.8
$2,000 to $2,499	127	0.9	23,230	182.9	126	10,656	84.6	477,795	3,762	20.57	280,159	2,206	3.2
$2,500 to $3,999	73	0.5	19,450	266.4	73	7,971	109.2	455,650	6,242	23.43	219,065	3,001	2.5
$4,000 to $5,999	17	0.1	7,712	453.6	17	2,416	142.1	125,900	7,406	16.33	84,113	4,948	1.0
$6,000 to $9,999	6	(4)	2,508	418.0	6	1,556	259.3	62,180	10,363	24.79	45,108	7,518	0.5
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	3,915	100.0	328,077	83.8	3,826	165,312	43.2	6,215,155	1,588	18.94	2,716,664	694	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	32	0.8	2,311	72.2	11	516	46.9	37,920	1,185	16.41	----------	----------	--------
$1 to $99	50	1.3	2,830	56.6	44	853	19.4	47,610	952	16.82	2,921	58	0.1
$100 to $249	380	9.7	22,573	59.4	357	8,480	23.8	345,610	910	15.31	71,617	188	2.6
$250 to $399	734	18.7	45,464	61.9	726	22,320	30.7	775,164	1,056	17.05	237,651	324	8.7
$400 to $599	996	25.4	73,844	74.1	982	37,675	38.4	1,821,936	1,827	17.90	491,575	494	18.1
$600 to $749	522	13.3	38,487	73.7	518	19,554	37.7	758,152	1,452	19.70	349,272	669	12.9
$750 to $999	525	13.4	51,643	98.4	521	26,412	50.7	1,070,975	2,040	20.74	455,884	868	16.8
$1,000 to $1,499	423	10.8	48,613	114.9	420	25,872	61.6	1,006,294	2,379	20.70	505,058	1,194	18.6
$1,500 to $1,999	141	3.6	17,915	127.1	138	10,330	74.9	414,639	2,941	23.14	239,633	1,700	8.8
$2,000 to $2,499	50	1.3	7,971	159.4	50	5,338	106.8	172,855	3,457	21.69	112,904	2,258	4.2
$2,500 to $3,999	48	1.2	7,951	165.6	46	5,196	113.0	146,777	3,058	18.46	143,367	2,987	5.3
$4,000 to $5,999	7	0.2	6,050	864.3	7	1,385	197.9	57,175	8,168	9.45	29,326	4,189	1.1
$6,000 and over	7	0.2	2,425	346.4	6	1,381	230.2	60,048	8,578	24.76	77,456	11,065	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

43907

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
GEORGIA—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	18,391	11,466,850	8,572	1,429,835	18,347	3,334,957	70.6	8.8	20.5	16,199	2,164	649	85.2	11.4	3.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	138	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	86	4,519	28	310	134	5,812	42.5	2.9	54.6	72	97	11	40.0	53.9	6.1
$100 to $249	1,242	163,067	392	6,282	1,235	95,390	61.6	2.4	36.0	979	390	20	70.5	28.1	1.4
$250 to $399	3,374	773,141	1,100	24,563	3,333	329,223	68.6	2.2	29.2	2,873	559	29	83.0	16.2	0.8
$400 to $599	4,867	1,667,366	1,961	63,424	4,828	672,723	69.6	2.6	27.8	4,315	567	31	87.8	11.5	0.6
$600 to $749	2,599	1,216,157	1,180	62,170	2,594	465,391	69.7	3.6	26.7	2,309	277	34	88.1	10.6	1.3
$750 to $999	2,513	1,564,000	1,390	96,345	2,499	520,740	71.7	4.4	23.9	2,323	177	37	91.6	7.0	1.5
$1,000 to $1,499	2,046	1,793,376	1,207	153,243	2,037	514,696	72.9	6.2	20.9	1,907	67	87	92.5	3.3	4.2
$1,500 to $1,999	651	825,364	441	109,121	666	202,470	72.6	9.6	17.8	599	10	60	89.5	1.5	9.0
$2,000 to $2,499	289	467,256	227	91,324	295	102,054	70.7	13.8	15.4	247	9	42	82.9	3.0	14.1
$2,500 to $3,999	358	800,199	315	201,184	364	145,319	69.8	17.5	12.7	302	7	62	81.4	1.9	16.7
$4,000 to $5,999	168	565,070	149	172,583	165	86,844	68.5	20.9	10.5	131	2	38	76.6	1.2	22.2
$6,000 to $9,999	118	646,087	107	170,435	118	87,120	71.5	18.9	9.6	93	1	27	76.9	0.8	22.3
$10,000 to $19,999	65	623,163	60	165,256	65	77,247	72.0	19.1	8.9	42	1	23	63.6	1.5	34.8
$20,000 to $29,999	10	150,598	9	57,700	8	16,175	67.1	25.7	7.2	4	------	6	40.0	------	60.0
$30,000 and over	5	107,487	6	55,945	6	13,753	72.9	21.8	5.3	3	------	4	42.9	------	57.1
HOME FARMS															
All groups	1,459	3,182,614	1,298	945,596	1,568	633,227	66.8	19.9	13.3	1,072	260	349	68.8	15.5	20.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	48	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	5	285	3	29	8	470	36.4	3.7	59.9	4	7	2	30.8	53.8	15.4
$100 to $249	24	2,570	25	969	49	6,232	26.3	9.9	63.8	13	40	2	23.6	72.7	3.6
$250 to $399	51	9,882	53	4,617	80	14,266	34.4	16.1	49.6	24	57	9	26.7	63.3	10.0
$400 to $599	100	28,588	77	6,956	118	24,840	47.3	11.5	41.1	66	48	8	54.1	39.3	6.6
$600 to $749	85	31,167	69	10,231	94	23,659	47.9	15.7	36.4	51	37	9	52.6	38.1	9.3
$750 to $999	133	68,112	129	25,835	141	36,730	52.1	19.8	28.1	101	34	15	67.3	22.7	10.0
$1,000 to $1,499	217	159,459	172	57,098	215	60,129	57.6	20.6	21.7	160	17	47	71.4	7.6	21.0
$1,500 to $1,999	159	176,223	138	65,021	172	56,823	59.1	21.8	19.1	124	7	42	71.7	4.0	24.3
$2,000 to $2,499	113	157,883	103	64,508	118	45,180	56.0	24.1	16.9	91	7	38	66.9	5.8	27.3
$2,500 to $3,999	239	532,211	227	149,705	246	102,304	67.9	19.1	13.0	198	4	48	79.2	1.6	19.2
$4,000 to $5,999	146	482,709	129	153,878	143	74,471	67.9	21.6	10.5	117	------	30	79.6	------	20.4
$6,000 to $9,999	107	572,282	99	160,174	106	81,001	70.4	19.7	10.0	84	1	24	77.1	0.9	22.0
$10,000 to $19,999	65	623,163	60	165,256	65	77,247	72.0	19.1	8.9	42	1	23	63.6	1.5	34.8
$20,000 to $29,999	10	150,598	9	57,700	8	16,175	67.1	25.7	7.2	4	------	6	40.0	------	60.0
$30,000 and over	5	187,487	5	23,619	5	13,700	83.4	10.5	6.1	3	------	3	50.0	------	50.0
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	13,186	6,501,814	5,086	266,214	13,009	1,985,513	74.3	3.0	22.7	12,049	1,188	179	89.8	8.9	1.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	58	------	------	100.0
$1 to to $99	59	2,963	16	186	90	3,787	42.7	2.7	54.6	49	63	5	41.9	53.8	4.3
$100 to $249	887	121,856	229	2,705	842	58,790	66.5	1.5	32.1	734	206	12	76.9	21.8	1.3
$250 to $399	2,618	618,927	733	12,641	2,548	228,943	71.9	1.5	26.6	2,315	306	16	87.8	11.6	0.6
$400 to $599	3,785	1,350,938	1,326	35,903	3,732	484,718	72.2	1.9	25.9	3,459	327	9	91.1	8.6	0.2
$600 to $749	1,996	961,740	803	34,579	1,984	333,070	72.3	2.6	25.1	1,826	161	14	91.3	8.0	0.7
$750 to $999	1,859	1,192,802	902	41,691	1,838	360,031	74.8	2.6	22.6	1,762	89	11	94.6	4.8	0.6
$1,000 to $1,499	1,409	1,285,179	734	58,205	1,401	336,187	76.5	3.5	20.0	1,363	27	24	96.4	1.9	1.7
$1,500 to $1,999	354	472,665	200	22,964	354	103,626	78.9	3.8	17.3	345	1	9	97.2	0.3	2.5
$2,000 to $2,499	126	220,718	81	18,911	127	40,530	78.8	6.8	14.5	116	2	9	91.3	1.6	7.1
$2,500 to $3,999	73	172,275	47	23,139	71	23,651	73.6	10.6	10.8	66	2	5	90.4	2.7	6.8
$4,000 to $5,999	15	61,197	12	13,586	16	9,330	72.8	16.2	11.1	10	2	5	58.8	11.8	29.4
$6,000 to $9,999	5	40,554	3	1,704	6	2,850	89.9	3.3	6.3	4	------	2	66.7	------	33.3
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	3,746	1,782,422	2,188	218,025	3,770	716,217	65.6	8.0	26.4	3,078	716	121	79.6	18.3	3.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	32	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	22	1,271	9	95	36	1,555	43.5	3.3	53.2	19	27	4	38.0	54.0	8.0
$100 to $249	331	38,641	136	2,608	344	30,868	54.0	3.6	42.4	232	142	6	61.1	37.4	1.6
$250 to $399	705	144,332	314	7,305	705	86,014	60.7	3.1	36.2	534	196	4	72.8	26.7	0.5
$400 to $599	982	307,845	559	20,565	978	163,165	62.6	4.2	33.2	790	192	14	79.3	19.3	1.4
$600 to $749	518	223,250	308	17,360	516	108,662	63.9	5.0	31.1	432	79	11	82.8	15.1	2.1
$750 to $999	521	303,086	359	28,819	520	123,979	66.5	6.3	27.2	460	54	11	87.6	10.3	2.1
$1,000 to $1,499	420	348,738	301	37,940	421	118,380	69.0	7.5	23.4	384	23	16	90.8	5.4	3.8
$1,500 to $1,999	138	176,476	108	21,136	140	42,021	73.6	8.8	17.5	130	2	9	92.2	1.4	6.4
$2,000 to $2,499	50	88,655	43	7,905	50	16,344	78.5	7.0	14.5	50	------	------	100.0	------	------
$2,500 to $3,999	46	95,713	41	28,290	47	19,364	66.8	19.7	13.5	38	1	9	79.2	2.1	18.8
$4,000 to $5,999	7	21,164	8	5,119	6	3,043	72.2	17.5	10.4	4	------	3	57.1	------	42.9
$6,000 and over	6	33,251	6	40,883	7	3,322	42.9	52.8	4.3	5	------	2	71.4	------	28.6

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
LOUISIANA													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	28,572	100.0	1,746,104	61.1	28,180	784,525	27.8	67,683,647	2,369	38.76	19,540,251	684	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	211	0.7	48,255	228.7	94	4,247	45.2	1,773,875	8,407	36.76	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	455	1.6	15,135	33.3	381	4,713	12.4	518,614	1,140	34.27	28,370	62	0.1
$100 to $249	3,295	11.5	82,007	24.9	3,214	43,012	13.4	3,224,367	979	39.32	613,358	186	3.1
$250 to $399	7,250	25.4	173,625	23.9	7,206	109,948	15.3	7,115,698	981	40.98	2,361,041	326	12.1
$400 to $599	8,809	30.8	228,114	25.9	8,774	160,015	18.2	9,969,989	1,132	43.71	4,294,012	487	22.0
$600 to $749	3,509	12.3	116,012	33.1	3,494	76,807	22.0	5,092,507	1,451	43.90	2,324,860	663	11.9
$750 to $999	2,546	8.9	114,004	44.8	2,537	69,419	27.4	5,213,223	2,048	45.73	2,166,765	851	11.1
$1,000 to $1,499	1,353	4.7	157,573	116.5	1,349	56,868	42.2	5,430,571	4,014	34.46	1,584,310	1,171	8.1
$1,500 to $1,999	306	1.1	70,998	232.0	301	23,738	78.9	2,521,201	8,239	35.51	520,391	1,701	2.7
$2,000 to $2,499	159	0.6	54,916	345.4	157	20,233	128.9	2,249,704	14,149	40.97	354,410	2,229	1.8
$2,500 to $3,999	247	0.9	136,048	550.8	243	38,077	156.7	4,367,034	17,880	32.10	771,007	3,121	3.9
$4,000 to $5,999	162	0.6	147,804	912.4	161	42,949	266.8	5,285,019	32,624	35.76	795,390	4,910	4.1
$6,000 to $9,999	146	0.5	181,659	1,244.2	146	50,328	344.7	6,081,833	41,656	33.48	1,144,823	7,841	5.9
$10,000 to $19,999	86	0.3	128,266	1,491.5	86	49,156	571.6	4,474,778	52,032	34.89	1,209,344	14,062	6.2
$20,000 to $29,999	14	(4)	28,413	2,029.5	14	9,312	665.1	815,400	58,243	28.70	322,366	23,026	1.6
$30,000 to $39,999	14	(4)	31,433	2,245.2	13	10,525	809.6	1,659,977	118,570	52.81	483,419	34,530	2.5
$40,000 to $49,999	5	(4)	11,916	2,383.2	5	7,281	1,456.2	977,030	195,406	81.99	225,376	45,075	1.2
$50,000 and over	5	(4)	19,926	3,985.2	5	7,897	1,579.4	912,827	182,565	45.81	341,009	68,202	1.7
HOME FARMS													
All groups	2,019	100.0	1,154,598	571.9	1,834	299,224	163.1	39,696,210	19,661	34.38	5,968,919	2,956	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	108	5.3	46,123	427.1	47	3,755	79.9	1,710,337	15,836	37.08	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	36	1.8	9,965	276.8	30	1,481	49.4	285,017	7,917	28.60	2,297	64	(4)
$100 to $249	125	6.2	34,837	278.7	94	6,143	65.4	1,816,788	10,534	37.80	21,876	175	0.4
$250 to $399	151	7.5	52,024	344.5	127	7,292	57.4	1,509,024	9,994	29.01	48,965	324	0.8
$400 to $599	208	10.3	52,975	254.7	183	8,973	49.0	1,813,941	8,721	34.24	101,128	486	1.7
$600 to $749	136	6.7	34,837	256.2	123	6,004	48.8	1,000,088	7,354	28.71	91,542	673	1.5
$750 to $999	164	8.1	44,301	270.1	155	9,356	60.4	1,439,572	8,778	32.50	141,239	861	2.4
$1,000 to $1,499	272	13.5	116,329	427.7	268	21,622	80.7	3,229,366	11,873	27.76	330,239	1,214	5.5
$1,500 to $1,999	141	7.0	61,466	435.9	136	16,577	121.9	2,020,694	14,331	32.87	242,900	1,723	4.1
$2,000 to $2,499	108	5.3	50,390	466.6	106	16,864	159.1	2,030,324	18,799	40.29	242,124	2,242	4.1
$2,500 to $3,999	190	9.4	129,616	682.2	186	33,150	178.2	4,035,215	21,238	31.13	599,318	3,154	10.0
$4,000 to $5,999	134	6.6	139,672	1,042.3	133	39,068	293.7	4,967,699	37,072	35.57	659,440	4,921	11.0
$6,000 to $9,999	127	6.3	169,629	1,335.7	127	46,285	364.4	5,650,883	44,495	33.31	996,661	7,848	16.7
$10,000 to $19,999	82	4.1	126,746	1,545.7	82	47,639	581.0	4,352,028	53,074	34.34	1,155,420	14,090	19.4
$20,000 to $29,999	14	0.7	28,413	2,029.5	14	9,312	665.1	815,400	58,243	28.70	322,366	23,026	5.4
$30,000 to $39,999	13	0.6	25,433	1,956.4	13	10,525	809.6	1,629,977	125,383	64.09	447,019	34,386	7.5
$40,000 to $49,999	5	0.2	11,916	2,383.2	5	7,281	1,456.2	977,030	195,406	81.99	225,376	45,075	3.8
$50,000 and over	5	0.2	19,926	3,985.2	5	7,897	1,579.4	912,827	182,565	45.81	341,009	68,202	5.7
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	18,561	100.0	343,895	18.5	18,440	304,751	16.5	17,496,773	943	50.88	8,763,720	472	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	74	0.4	1,444	19.5	35	335	9.6	42,624	576	29.52	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	306	1.6	3,432	11.2	267	2,370	8.9	172,149	563	50.16	18,787	61	0.2
$100 to $249	2,333	12.6	30,096	12.9	2,302	25,254	11.0	1,368,651	587	45.48	438,773	188	5.0
$250 to $399	5,397	29.1	84,122	15.6	5,391	74,073	13.7	4,111,440	762	48.87	1,755,371	325	20.0
$400 to $599	6,121	33.0	112,492	18.4	6,117	101,073	16.5	5,662,371	925	50.34	2,970,981	485	33.9
$600 to $749	2,243	12.1	47,821	21.3	2,241	43,954	19.6	2,586,299	1,153	54.08	1,482,571	661	16.9
$750 to $999	1,421	7.7	37,322	26.3	1,421	33,857	23.8	2,025,381	1,425	54.27	1,201,597	846	13.7
$1,000 to $1,499	568	3.1	19,470	34.3	568	17,602	31.0	1,106,242	1,948	56.82	653,910	1,151	7.5
$1,500 to $1,999	64	0.3	2,905	45.4	64	2,520	39.4	168,737	2,637	58.09	106,376	1,662	1.2
$2,000 to $2,499	18	0.1	1,649	91.6	18	1,212	67.3	78,530	4,363	47.62	39,447	2,192	0.5
$2,500 to $3,999	8	(4)	557	69.6	8	525	65.6	42,149	5,269	75.67	24,932	3,116	0.3
$4,000 to $5,999	3	(4)	1,043	347.7	3	439	146.3	51,700	17,233	49.57	14,626	4,875	0.2
$6,000 to $9,999	2	(4)	307	153.5	2	305	152.5	11,500	5,750	37.46	13,065	6,532	0.1
$10,000 to $19,999	3	(4)	1,235	411.7	3	1,232	410.7	69,000	23,000	55.87	43,284	14,428	0.5
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	7,992	100.0	247,611	31.0	7,905	180,550	22.8	10,490,664	1,313	42.37	4,807,612	602	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	29	0.4	688	23.7	12	157	13.1	20,914	721	30.40	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	113	1.4	1,738	15.4	84	862	10.3	61,448	544	35.36	7,286	64	0.2
$100 to $249	837	10.5	17,074	20.4	818	11,615	14.2	538,928	644	31.56	152,709	182	3.2
$250 to $399	1,702	21.3	37,479	22.0	1,688	28,568	16.9	1,495,234	879	39.90	556,705	327	11.6
$400 to $599	2,480	31.0	62,647	25.3	2,474	49,969	20.2	2,493,677	1,006	39.81	1,221,903	493	25.4
$600 to $749	1,130	14.1	33,354	29.5	1,130	26,849	23.8	1,506,120	1,333	45.16	750,747	664	15.6
$750 to $999	961	12.0	32,381	33.7	961	26,206	27.3	1,748,270	1,819	53.99	823,929	857	17.1
$1,000 to $1,499	513	6.4	21,774	42.4	513	17,644	34.4	1,094,963	2,134	50.29	600,161	1,170	12.5
$1,500 to $1,999	101	1.3	6,627	65.6	101	4,641	46.0	331,770	3,285	50.06	171,115	1,694	3.6
$2,000 to $2,499	33	0.4	2,877	87.2	33	2,157	65.4	140,850	4,268	48.96	72,899	2,207	1.5
$2,500 to $3,999	49	0.6	5,875	119.9	49	4,402	89.8	289,670	5,912	49.31	146,757	2,995	3.1
$4,000 to $5,999	25	0.3	7,089	283.6	25	3,442	137.7	265,620	10,625	37.47	121,324	4,853	2.5
$6,000 and over	19	0.2	18,008	947.8	18	4,023	223.5	503,200	26,484	27.94	182,137	9,586	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—CONTINUED

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
LOUISIANA—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	27,627	15,012,797	7,835	1,183,970	26,869	3,343,484	76.8	6.1	17.1	25,961	2,056	555	90.9	7.2	1.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	211	-----	------	100.0
$1 to $99	249	12,118	53	708	364	15,549	42.7	2.5	54.8	193	250	12	42.4	54.9	2.6
$100 to $249	3,100	441,025	507	9,168	2,796	163,165	71.9	1.5	26.6	2,716	552	27	82.4	16.8	0.8
$250 to $399	7,133	1,818,230	1,327	30,060	6,802	512,751	77.0	1.3	21.7	6,757	463	30	93.2	6.4	0.4
$400 to $599	8,709	3,281,081	2,226	72,718	8,553	940,213	76.4	1.7	21.9	8,341	434	34	94.7	4.9	0.4
$600 to $749	3,477	1,757,752	1,150	49,377	3,450	517,731	75.6	2.1	22.3	3,323	161	25	94.7	4.6	0.7
$750 to $999	2,524	1,633,475	1,068	66,486	2,504	466,804	75.4	3.1	21.5	2,385	131	30	93.7	5.1	1.2
$1,000 to $1,499	1,322	1,165,709	710	99,372	1,328	319,229	73.6	6.3	20.1	1,246	53	54	92.1	3.9	4.0
$1,500 to $1,999	294	381,314	186	56,854	293	82,223	73.3	10.9	15.8	265	9	32	86.6	2.9	10.5
$2,000 to $2,499	158	263,905	108	47,308	150	43,197	74.5	13.3	12.2	144	------	15	90.6	------	9.4
$2,500 to $3,999	238	582,535	168	111,845	233	76,627	75.6	14.5	9.9	215	1	31	87.0	0.4	12.6
$4,000 to $5,999	160	627,084	114	113,752	149	54,554	78.8	14.3	6.9	144	1	17	88.9	0.6	10.5
$6,000 to $9,999	145	897,292	113	184,352	134	63,179	78.4	16.1	5.5	123	1	22	84.2	0.7	15.1
$10,000 to $19,999	86	998,025	74	160,016	77	51,303	82.5	13.2	4.2	76	------	10	88.4	------	11.6
$20,000 to $29,999	14	250,656	12	62,892	14	8,818	77.8	19.5	2.7	12	------	2	85.7	------	14.3
$30,000 to $39,999	13	390,850	11	77,687	13	14,882	80.9	16.1	3.1	12	------	2	85.7	------	14.3
$40,000 to $49,999	5	213,147	4	7,090	4	5,139	94.6	3.1	2.3	5	------	------	100.0	------	------
$50,000 and over	5	298,604	4	34,285	5	8,120	87.6	10.1	2.4	4	------	1	80.0	------	20.0
HOME FARMS															
All groups	1,509	4,457,985	1,320	932,017	1,794	578,917	74.7	15.6	9.7	1,195	453	371	59.2	22.4	18.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	108	-----	------	100.0
$1 to $99	1	37	6	185	34	2,075	1.6	8.1	90.3	------	32	4	-----	88.9	11.1
$100 to $249	35	4,232	56	2,931	113	14,713	19.3	13.4	67.3	26	91	8	20.8	72.8	6.4
$250 to $399	70	14,118	92	9,485	135	26,362	28.8	17.3	53.8	44	92	15	29.1	60.9	9.9
$400 to $599	123	35,133	145	19,178	202	46,817	34.7	19.0	46.3	76	108	24	36.5	51.9	11.5
$600 to $749	108	43,244	92	16,610	133	31,688	47.2	18.1	34.6	82	35	19	60.3	25.7	14.0
$750 to $999	142	69,363	118	26,534	152	45,342	49.1	18.8	32.1	95	45	24	57.9	27.4	14.6
$1,000 to $1,499	241	179,057	194	70,832	259	80,350	54.2	21.4	24.3	185	40	47	68.0	14.7	17.3
$1,500 to $1,999	129	152,978	104	48,262	132	41,660	63.0	19.9	17.2	106	7	28	75.2	5.0	19.9
$2,000 to $2,499	102	168,100	82	43,360	101	30,664	69.4	17.9	12.7	94	------	14	87.0	------	13.0
$2,500 to $3,999	161	427,512	131	108,247	178	63,559	71.3	18.1	10.6	158	1	31	83.2	0.5	16.3
$4,000 to $5,999	132	505,101	95	106,626	124	47,713	76.6	16.2	7.2	118	1	15	88.1	0.7	11.2
$6,000 to $9,999	126	760,671	102	175,875	120	60,115	76.3	17.6	6.0	106	1	20	83.5	0.8	15.7
$10,000 to $19,999	82	945,182	72	159,338	75	50,900	81.8	13.8	4.4	72	------	10	87.8	------	12.2
$20,000 to $29,999	14	250,656	12	62,892	14	8,818	77.8	19.5	2.7	12	------	2	85.7	------	14.3
$30,000 to $39,999	13	390,850	10	41,287	13	14,882	87.4	9.2	3.3	12	------	1	92.3	------	7.7
$40,000 to $49,999	5	213,147	4	7,090	4	5,139	94.6	3.1	2.3	5	------	------	100.0	------	------
$50,000 and over	5	298,604	4	34,285	5	8,120	87.6	10.1	2.4	4	------	1	80.0	------	20.0
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	18,303	7,061,805	3,252	76,209	17,330	1,625,706	80.6	0.9	18.6	17,690	758	113	95.3	4.1	0.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	74	-----	------	100.0
$1 to $99	191	9,642	27	217	232	8,928	51.3	1.2	47.5	153	147	6	50.0	48.0	2.0
$100 to $249	2,278	342,197	239	2,805	1,914	93,771	78.0	0.6	21.4	2,107	215	11	90.3	9.2	0.5
$250 to $399	5,389	1,413,296	737	10,976	5,031	331,099	80.5	0.6	18.9	5,216	171	10	96.6	3.2	0.2
$400 to $599	6,117	2,387,093	1,096	23,168	5,905	560,720	80.3	0.8	18.9	5,991	128	2	97.9	2.1	[3]
$600 to $749	2,241	1,183,052	528	12,939	2,195	286,580	79.8	0.9	19.3	2,187	53	3	97.5	2.4	0.1
$750 to $999	1,421	969,317	390	13,616	1,395	218,664	80.7	1.1	18.2	1,379	41	1	97.0	2.9	0.1
$1,000 to $1,499	568	588,438	198	8,220	563	107,252	82.3	1.3	16.4	561	3	4	98.8	0.5	0.7
$1,500 to $1,999	64	92,310	24	1,563	64	12,483	86.8	1.5	11.7	63	------	1	98.4	------	1.6
$2,000 to $2,499	18	33,742	8	2,196	17	3,509	95.5	5.6	8.9	17	------	1	94.4	------	5.6
$2,500 to $3,999	8	22,890	4	201	8	1,841	91.8	0.8	7.4	8	------	------	100.0	------	------
$4,000 to $5,999	3	14,060	------	------	3	566	96.1	------	3.9	3	------	------	100.0	------	------
$6,000 to $9,999	2	12,925	------	------	2	140	98.9	------	1.1	2	------	------	100.0	------	------
$10,000 to $19,999	3	42,843	1	288	1	158	99.0	0.7	0.4	3	------	------	100.0	------	------
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	7,815	3,493,007	3,263	175,744	7,745	1,138,861	72.7	3.7	23.7	7,076	845	71	88.5	10.6	0.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	29	-----	------	100.0
$1 to $99	57	2,434	20	306	98	4,546	33.4	4.2	62.4	40	71	2	35.4	62.8	1.8
$100 to $249	787	94,596	212	3,432	769	54,681	61.9	2.2	35.8	583	246	8	69.7	29.4	1.0
$250 to $399	1,674	390,816	498	10,599	1,636	155,290	70.2	1.9	27.9	1,497	200	5	88.0	11.8	0.3
$400 to $599	2,469	858,855	984	30,372	2,446	332,676	70.3	2.5	27.2	2,274	198	8	91.7	8.0	0.3
$600 to $749	1,128	531,456	530	19,828	1,122	199,463	70.8	2.6	26.6	1,054	73	3	93.3	6.5	0.3
$750 to $999	961	594,795	560	25,836	957	202,798	72.2	3.2	24.6	911	45	5	94.8	4.7	0.5
$1,000 to $1,499	513	448,214	318	20,320	506	131,627	74.7	3.4	21.9	500	10	3	97.5	1.9	0.6
$1,500 to $1,999	101	136,026	58	7,009	97	28,080	79.5	4.1	16.4	96	2	3	95.0	2.0	3.0
$2,000 to $2,499	33	62,063	18	1,752	32	9,024	85.2	2.4	12.4	33	------	------	100.0	------	------
$2,500 to $3,999	49	132,133	33	3,397	47	11,227	90.0	2.3	7.7	49	------	------	100.0	------	------
$4,000 to $5,999	25	107,923	19	7,126	22	6,275	89.0	5.9	5.2	23	------	2	92.0	------	8.0
$6,000 and over	18	133,696	13	45,267	13	3,174	75.4	24.9	1.7	16	------	3	84.2	------	15.8

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A * plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
MISSISSIPPI													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	98,791	100.0	5,115,709	51.8	97,563	2,507,994	25.7	196,829,322	1,992	38.48	66,990,458	678	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	775	0.8	194,590	251.1	275	15,012	54.6	3,447,644	4,449	17.72	---	---	---
$1 to $99	2,155	2.2	59,533	27.6	1,847	22,538	12.2	1,657,492	769	27.84	139,085	65	0.2
$100 to $249	12,000	12.1	341,425	28.5	11,781	172,000	14.6	8,603,966	717	25.20	2,184,607	182	3.3
$250 to $399	19,127	19.4	492,092	25.7	19,062	297,992	15.6	15,587,827	815	31.68	6,183,784	323	9.8
$400 to $599	26,978	27.3	728,959	27.0	26,981	450,692	16.7	28,387,084	1,052	38.94	13,345,297	495	19.9
$600 to $749	14,433	14.6	405,130	28.1	14,421	264,825	18.4	18,958,659	1,314	46.80	9,596,215	665	14.3
$750 to $999	12,292	12.4	472,559	38.4	12,269	276,132	22.5	20,942,153	1,704	44.32	10,489,451	853	15.7
$1,000 to $1,499	7,084	7.2	484,103	68.3	7,064	240,512	34.0	20,661,705	2,917	42.68	8,346,238	1,178	12.5
$1,500 to $1,999	1,506	1.5	258,320	171.5	1,497	99,412	66.4	9,867,005	6,552	38.20	2,551,764	1,694	3.8
$2,000 to $2,499	568	0.6	227,953	401.3	563	70,986	126.1	7,146,482	12,582	31.35	1,258,204	2,205	1.9
$2,500 to $3,999	755	0.8	389,086	515.3	745	134,224	180.2	14,083,102	18,653	36.20	2,372,100	3,142	3.5
$4,000 to $5,999	474	0.5	319,485	674.0	468	125,731	268.7	13,035,515	27,501	40.80	2,321,974	4,899	3.5
$6,000 to $9,999	348	0.4	327,347	940.7	344	136,490	396.8	13,600,972	39,083	41.55	2,661,221	7,647	4.0
$10,000 to $19,999	210	0.2	250,729	1,193.9	210	117,324	558.7	11,721,069	55,815	46.75	2,883,637	13,732	4.3
$20,000 to $29,999	57	0.1	92,185	1,617.3	57	49,145	862.2	4,787,123	83,985	51.93	1,340,875	23,524	2.0
$30,000 to $39,999	18	(4)	41,429	2,301.6	18	18,410	1,022.8	2,361,665	131,204	57.01	617,748	34,319	0.9
$40,000 to $49,999	3	(4)	6,682	2,227.3	3	4,591	1,530.3	462,030	154,010	69.15	139,646	46,549	0.2
$50,000 to $74,999	5	(4)	13,564	2,712.8	5	7,039	1,407.8	1,004,304	200,861	74.04	307,112	61,422	0.5
$75,000 to $99,999	3	(4)	10,538	3,512.7	3	4,939	1,646.3	513,525	171,175	48.73	257,500	85,833	0.4
HOME FARMS													
All groups	6,248	100.0	3,161,109	505.9	5,864	947,459	161.6	105,590,183	16,900	33.40	16,427,567	2,629	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	365	5.8	186,145	510.0	141	13,293	94.3	3,208,620	8,774	17.20	---	---	---
$1 to $99	106	1.7	25,585	241.4	82	5,032	61.4	806,254	7,606	31.51	6,360	60	(4)
$100 to $249	348	5.5	107,878	314.5	301	16,967	56.4	2,604,329	7,593	24.14	59,999	175	0.4
$250 to $399	435	7.0	133,749	307.5	414	20,924	50.5	2,996,776	6,889	22.41	139,160	320	0.8
$400 to $599	604	9.7	194,781	322.5	580	31,104	53.6	4,240,416	7,021	21.77	298,886	495	1.8
$600 to $749	361	5.8	125,099	346.5	357	22,894	64.1	2,830,750	7,841	22.63	241,848	670	1.5
$750 to $999	605	9.7	212,206	350.8	594	43,490	73.2	4,957,335	8,194	23.36	524,916	868	3.2
$1,000 to $1,499	797	12.8	304,658	382.3	790	78,388	99.2	9,138,945	11,467	30.00	973,047	1,221	5.9
$1,500 to $1,999	499	8.0	218,352	437.6	493	64,646	131.1	7,351,606	14,733	33.67	861,855	1,727	5.2
$2,000 to $2,499	371	5.9	215,443	580.7	367	61,979	168.9	6,520,683	17,576	30.27	822,174	2,216	5.0
$2,500 to $3,999	669	10.7	381,245	569.9	660	128,452	194.6	13,678,686	20,446	35.88	2,121,445	3,171	12.9
$4,000 to $5,999	457	7.3	315,939	691.3	453	123,973	273.7	12,897,985	28,223	40.82	2,239,660	4,901	13.6
$6,000 to $9,999	342	5.5	325,773	952.6	338	135,899	400.3	13,548,542	39,616	41.59	2,615,859	7,649	15.9
$10,000 to $19,999	208	3.3	249,858	1,201.2	208	116,894	562.0	11,686,609	56,186	46.77	2,859,477	13,747	17.4
$20,000 to $29,999	57	0.9	92,185	1,617.3	57	49,145	862.2	4,787,123	83,985	51.93	1,340,875	23,524	8.2
$30,000 to $39,999	18	0.3	41,429	2,301.6	18	18,410	1,022.8	2,361,665	131,204	57.01	617,748	34,319	3.8
$40,000 to $49,999	3	(4)	6,682	2,227.3	3	4,591	1,530.3	462,030	154,010	69.15	139,646	46,549	0.9
$50,000 to $74,999	5	0.1	13,564	2,712.8	5	7,039	1,407.8	1,004,304	200,861	74.04	307,112	61,422	1.9
$75,000 to $99,999	3	(4)	10,538	3,512.7	3	4,939	1,646.3	513,525	171,175	48.73	257,500	85,833	1.6
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	78,739	100.0	1,453,995	18.5	78,254	1,250,449	16.0	76,613,322	973	52.69	43,603,683	554	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	307	0.4	4,904	16.0	99	1,069	10.8	172,354	561	35.15	---	---	---
$1 to $99	1,508	1.9	22,237	14.7	1,317	12,772	9.7	610,089	405	27.44	96,084	64	0.2
$100 to $249	9,011	11.4	155,027	17.2	8,939	113,259	12.7	4,442,640	493	28.66	1,647,505	183	3.8
$250 to $399	15,325	19.5	245,850	16.0	15,314	211,892	13.8	10,210,120	666	41.53	4,964,723	324	11.4
$400 to $599	23,162	29.4	413,012	17.8	23,159	346,456	15.0	21,087,957	910	51.06	11,476,191	495	26.3
$600 to $749	12,711	16.1	226,286	17.8	12,711	206,578	16.3	14,368,475	1,130	63.50	8,451,830	665	19.4
$750 to $999	10,385	13.2	210,784	20.3	10,385	195,663	18.8	13,877,995	1,336	65.84	8,853,945	853	20.3
$1,000 to $1,499	5,324	6.8	135,984	25.5	5,324	127,901	24.0	9,276,408	1,742	68.22	6,287,166	1,172	14.3
$1,500 to $1,999	802	1.0	27,963	34.9	802	25,198	31.4	1,882,675	2,347	67.33	1,343,593	1,675	3.1
$2,000 to $2,499	143	0.2	5,916	41.4	143	5,305	37.1	394,569	2,759	66.70	312,059	2,182	0.7
$2,500 to $3,999	50	0.1	4,021	80.4	50	2,909	58.2	201,620	4,032	50.14	140,922	2,818	0.3
$4,000 to $5,999	6	(4)	645	107.5	6	524	87.3	39,040	6,507	60.58	30,493	5,082	0.1
$6,000 and over	5	(4)	1,366	273.2	5	923	184.6	49,380	9,876	36.15	49,172	9,834	0.1
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	13,804	100.0	500,605	36.3	13,445	310,086	23.1	14,625,817	1,060	29.22	6,959,208	504	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	103	0.7	3,541	34.4	35	650	18.6	72,670	706	20.52	---	---	---
$1 to $99	541	3.9	11,711	21.6	448	4,734	10.6	241,149	446	20.59	36,641	68	0.5
$100 to $249	2,646	19.2	78,520	29.7	2,541	41,774	16.4	1,556,997	588	19.83	477,103	180	6.9
$250 to $399	3,367	24.4	112,493	33.4	3,334	65,176	19.5	2,380,931	707	21.17	1,079,901	321	15.5
$400 to $599	3,212	23.3	121,166	37.7	3,192	73,132	22.9	3,058,711	952	25.24	1,570,220	489	22.6
$600 to $749	1,361	9.9	53,745	39.5	1,353	36,353	26.1	1,759,434	1,293	32.74	902,537	663	13.0
$750 to $999	1,302	9.4	49,569	38.1	1,290	36,979	28.7	2,106,823	1,618	42.50	1,110,590	853	16.0
$1,000 to $1,499	963	7.0	43,461	45.1	950	34,223	36.0	2,246,352	2,333	51.69	1,136,025	1,180	16.3
$1,500 to $1,999	205	1.5	12,005	58.6	202	9,568	47.4	632,724	3,086	52.71	346,316	1,689	5.0
$2,000 to $2,499	54	0.4	6,594	122.1	53	3,702	69.8	231,230	4,282	35.07	117,971	2,185	1.7
$2,500 to $3,999	36	0.3	3,820	106.1	35	2,863	81.8	202,796	5,633	53.09	109,733	3,048	1.6
$4,000 to $5,999	11	0.1	2,901	263.7	9	1,234	137.1	98,490	8,954	33.95	51,821	4,711	0.7
$6,000 to $9,999	3	(4)	1,079	359.7	3	698	232.7	37,510	12,503	34.76	20,350	6,783	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[2]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
MISSISSIPPI—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	95,707	52,829,888	21,000	3,279,816	93,009	10,880,754	78.9	4.9	16.2	86,116	10,148	2,527	87.2	10.3	2.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	775	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	1,464	66,060	260	2,849	1,686	70,176	47.5	2.0	50.5	1,044	1,086	25	48.4	50.4	1.2
$100 to $249	11,381	1,372,887	2,547	52,637	10,561	759,083	62.8	2.4	34.7	8,452	3,439	109	70.4	28.7	0.9
$250 to $399	18,850	4,430,502	4,000	119,921	17,825	1,633,361	71.6	1.9	26.4	16,128	2,792	207	84.3	14.6	1.1
$400 to $599	26,740	10,506,396	4,930	200,009	26,022	2,638,892	78.7	1.5	19.8	24,972	1,755	251	92.6	6.5	0.9
$600 to $749	14,346	7,822,470	2,571	131,309	14,115	1,642,436	81.5	1.4	17.1	13,788	492	153	95.5	3.4	1.1
$750 to $999	12,164	8,557,745	2,720	213,646	12,106	1,718,060	81.6	2.0	16.4	11,663	393	216	95.0	3.2	1.8
$1,000 to $1,499	6,968	6,798,498	1,982	316,044	6,941	1,231,696	81.5	3.8	14.8	6,677	141	266	94.3	2.0	3.8
$1,500 to $1,999	1,458	2,002,516	579	210,227	1,445	339,021	78.5	8.2	13.3	1,352	31	123	89.8	2.1	8.2
$2,000 to $2,499	541	917,750	288	182,707	533	151,747	73.3	14.5	12.1	474	9	85	83.5	1.6	15.0
$2,500 to $3,999	717	1,726,367	451	410,622	692	235,111	72.8	17.3	9.9	609	10	136	80.7	1.3	18.0
$4,000 to $5,999	451	1,754,419	280	411,239	428	156,316	75.6	17.7	6.7	385	-------	89	81.2	-------	18.8
$6,000 to $9,999	338	2,146,943	216	375,184	318	139,094	80.7	14.1	5.2	295	-------	53	84.8	-------	15.2
$10,000 to $19,999	204	2,388,895	120	398,743	196	95,999	82.8	13.8	3.3	179	-------	31	85.2	-------	14.8
$20,000 to $29,999	56	1,181,633	35	118,801	54	40,441	88.1	8.9	3.0	53	-------	4	93.0	-------	7.0
$30,000 to $39,999	18	552,022	11	45,339	17	20,387	89.4	7.3	3.3	15	-------	3	83.3	-------	16.7
$40,000 to $49,999	3	123,226	2	13,150	3	3,270	88.2	9.4	2.3	3	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$50,000 to $74,999	5	284,694	5	20,454	4	1,964	92.7	6.7	0.6	5	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$75,000 to $99,999	3	196,865	3	56,935	3	3,700	76.5	22.1	1.4	2	-------	1	66.7	-------	33.3
HOME FARMS															
All groups	4,867	12,249,028	3,442	2,569,316	5,328	1,609,223	74.6	15.6	9.8	3,655	1,266	1,327	58.5	20.3	21.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	365	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	19	908	13	335	91	5,117	14.3	5.3	80.5	13	89	4	12.3	84.0	3.8
$100 to $249	144	15,880	119	6,028	292	38,091	26.5	10.0	63.5	95	239	19	24.8	69.7	5.5
$250 to $399	260	45,606	214	19,750	391	73,904	32.8	14.2	53.0	139	263	33	32.0	60.5	7.6
$400 to $599	438	119,836	371	54,081	542	124,969	40.1	15.1	41.8	251	280	73	41.6	46.4	12.1
$600 to $749	301	114,384	225	43,461	331	94,003	47.3	18.0	34.7	198	110	53	54.8	30.5	14.7
$750 to $999	510	261,976	401	108,028	562	155,012	49.9	20.6	29.5	354	134	117	58.5	22.1	19.3
$1,000 to $1,499	700	543,409	513	214,108	723	215,530	55.8	22.0	22.2	503	104	190	63.1	13.0	23.8
$1,500 to $1,999	462	559,164	294	164,415	447	138,276	64.9	19.1	16.0	377	29	93	75.6	5.8	18.6
$2,000 to $2,499	347	552,688	221	163,208	339	106,278	67.2	19.9	12.9	287	8	76	77.4	2.2	20.5
$2,500 to $3,999	632	1,515,478	416	390,371	610	215,596	71.4	18.4	10.2	531	10	128	79.4	1.5	19.1
$4,000 to $5,999	435	1,689,639	268	399,385	412	150,636	75.4	17.8	6.7	320	-------	87	81.0	-------	19.0
$6,000 to $9,999	332	2,115,885	212	363,124	312	136,850	80.9	13.9	5.2	291	-------	51	85.1	-------	14.9
$10,000 to $19,999	202	2,375,835	119	388,343	195	95,299	83.1	13.6	3.3	178	-------	30	85.6	-------	14.4
$20,000 to $29,999	56	1,181,633	35	118,801	54	40,441	88.1	8.9	3.0	53	-------	4	93.0	-------	7.0
$30,000 to $39,999	18	552,022	11	45,339	17	20,387	89.4	7.3	3.3	15	-------	3	83.3	-------	16.7
$40,000 to $49,999	3	123,226	2	13,150	3	3,270	88.2	9.4	2.3	3	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$50,000 to $74,999	5	284,694	5	20,454	4	1,964	92.7	6.7	0.6	5	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$75,000 to $99,999	3	196,865	3	56,935	3	3,700	76.5	22.1	1.4	2	-------	1	66.7	-------	33.3
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	77,643	35,852,932	12,131	386,289	74,435	7,364,462	82.2	0.9	16.9	72,563	5,325	851	92.2	6.8	1.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	307	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	1,080	48,412	154	1,513	1,160	46,159	50.4	1.6	48.0	786	710	12	52.1	47.1	0.8
$100 to $249	8,781	1,119,090	1,464	24,620	7,785	503,795	67.9	1.5	30.6	6,957	1,997	57	77.2	22.2	0.6
$250 to $399	15,278	3,764,550	2,343	47,591	14,211	1,152,282	75.8	1.0	23.2	13,763	1,452	110	89.3	9.5	0.7
$400 to $599	23,121	9,381,475	3,168	75,465	22,318	2,019,251	81.7	0.7	17.6	22,222	814	125	95.9	3.5	0.5
$600 to $749	12,695	7,082,238	1,789	51,088	12,447	1,318,554	83.8	0.6	15.6	12,434	196	81	97.8	1.5	0.6
$750 to $999	10,366	7,476,123	1,819	61,353	10,254	1,314,469	84.5	0.7	14.8	10,172	137	76	97.9	1.3	0.7
$1,000 to $1,499	5,320	5,364,981	1,118	59,406	5,267	912,779	86.0	1.0	13.0	5,257	17	50	98.7	0.3	0.9
$1,500 to $1,999	600	1,166,080	208	26,138	794	151,375	86.8	1.9	11.3	781	2	19	97.4	0.2	2.4
$2,000 to $2,499	142	272,765	41	8,510	141	30,784	87.4	2.7	9.9	136	-------	5	96.5	-------	3.5
$2,500 to $3,999	50	119,848	19	9,465	49	11,609	85.0	6.7	8.2	45	-------	5	90.0	-------	10.0
$4,000 to $5,999	5	23,810	5	4,840	5	1,843	78.1	15.9	6.0	5	-------	1	83.3	-------	16.7
$6,000 and over	5	31,260	3	16,350	4	1,562	63.6	33.3	3.2	3	-------	2	60.0	-------	40.0
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	13,197	4,727,928	5,427	324,211	13,246	1,907,069	67.9	4.7	27.4	9,898	3,557	349	71.7	25.8	2.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	---------	------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	108	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	365	16,740	93	1,001	435	18,900	45.7	2.7	51.6	245	287	9	45.3	53.0	1.7
$100 to $249	2,456	237,917	964	21,989	2,484	217,197	49.9	4.6	45.5	1,410	1,203	33	53.3	45.5	1.2
$250 to $399	3,312	620,046	1,443	52,580	3,283	407,275	57.4	4.9	37.7	2,226	1,077	64	66.1	32.0	1.9
$400 to $599	3,181	1,005,085	1,391	70,463	3,162	494,672	64.0	4.5	31.5	2,499	661	52	77.8	20.6	1.6
$600 to $749	1,350	625,848	557	36,810	1,337	239,879	69.3	4.1	26.6	1,156	186	19	84.9	13.7	1.4
$750 to $999	1,288	817,746	500	44,265	1,290	248,579	73.6	4.0	22.4	1,157	122	23	88.9	9.4	1.8
$1,000 to $1,499	948	890,108	351	42,580	951	203,387	78.4	3.7	17.9	917	20	26	95.2	2.1	2.7
$1,500 to $1,999	196	277,272	77	19,674	204	49,370	80.1	5.7	14.3	194	-------	11	94.6	-------	5.4
$2,000 to $2,499	52	92,297	26	10,989	53	14,685	78.2	9.3	12.4	49	1	4	90.7	1.9	7.4
$2,500 to $3,999	35	91,041	16	10,786	33	7,906	83.0	9.8	7.2	33	-------	3	91.7	-------	8.3
$4,000 to $5,999	11	40,970	7	7,014	11	3,837	79.1	13.5	7.4	10	-------	1	90.9	-------	9.1
$6,000 to $9,999	3	12,858	2	6,110	3	1,382	63.2	30.0	6.8	2	-------	1	66.7	-------	33.3

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARI
FOR SPECIAL STUDY; B

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A * plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS [1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
MISSOURI													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	3,256	100.0	292,374	89.8	3,197	200,726	62.8	16,610,298	5,101	56.81	6,372,535	1,957	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	22	0.7	773	35.1	1	5	5.0	32,885	1,495	42.54			
$1 to $99	28	0.9	587	21.0	13	144	11.1	22,790	814	38.82	1,704	61	(4)
$100 to $249	92	2.8	1,745	19.0	76	782	10.3	88,150	958	50.52	16,371	178	0.3
$250 to $399	237	7.3	4,136	17.5	234	2,283	9.8	190,001	802	45.94	77,182	326	1.2
$400 to $599	354	10.9	6,391	18.1	352	4,539	12.9	342,361	967	53.57	174,430	493	2.7
$600 to $749	298	9.2	8,604	28.9	297	5,788	19.5	409,123	1,373	47.55	199,748	670	3.1
$750 to $999	445	13.7	13,350	30.0	445	10,263	23.1	689,376	1,549	51.64	386,466	868	6.1
$1,000 to $1,499	644	19.8	31,589	49.0	643	23,574	36.7	1,689,216	2,623	53.56	789,534	1,226	12.4
$1,500 to $1,999	362	11.1	25,363	70.1	362	19,538	54.0	1,327,715	3,668	52.35	618,366	1,708	9.7
$2,000 to $2,499	214	6.6	20,418	95.4	214	15,938	74.5	1,132,684	5,293	55.47	474,962	2,219	7.5
$2,500 to $3,999	285	8.8	37,001	129.8	285	26,759	93.9	1,988,699	6,978	53.75	860,429	3,019	13.5
$4,000 to $5,999	114	3.5	31,955	280.3	114	21,509	188.7	1,787,195	15,667	55.93	545,232	4,783	8.6
$6,000 to $9,999	85	2.6	32,799	385.9	85	20,989	246.9	1,909,842	22,469	58.23	641,575	7,548	10.1
$10,000 to $19,999	49	1.5	36,380	742.4	49	20,885	426.2	1,850,225	37,760	50.86	673,298	13,741	10.6
$20,000 to $29,999	14	0.4	17,517	1,251.2	14	10,123	723.1	1,078,786	77,056	61.59	328,200	23,443	5.2
$30,000 to $39,999	5	0.2	6,057	1,211.4	5	4,822	964.4	621,900	124,380	102.67	169,635	33,927	2.7
$40,000 to $49,999	5	0.2	8,221	1,644.2	5	6,618	1,323.6	798,475	159,695	97.13	223,048	44,610	3.5
$50,000 and over	3	0.1	9,538	3,179.3	3	6,167	2,055.7	650,875	216,958	68.24	192,355	64,118	3.0
HOME FARMS													
All groups	216	100.0	122,009	564.9	211	76,223	361.2	7,657,353	35,451	62.76	1,982,538	9,178	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	2	0.9	400	200.0				20,000	10,000	50.00			
$1 to $99													
$100 to $249	1	0.5	81	81.0	1	39	39.0	16,000	16,000	197.53	100	100	(4)
$250 to $399	3	1.4	458	152.7	3	78	26.0	13,685	4,562	29.88	974	325	(4)
$400 to $599	6	2.8	576	96.0	5	247	49.4	46,850	7,808	81.34	2,973	496	0.1
$600 to $749	5	2.3	1,858	371.6	4	443	110.8	74,270	14,854	39.97	3,198	640	0.2
$750 to $999	2	0.9	252	126.0	2	187	93.5	31,870	15,935	126.47	1,780	890	0.1
$1,000 to $1,499	13	6.0	2,591	199.3	12	1,177	98.1	161,010	12,385	62.14	16,539	1,272	0.8
$1,500 to $1,999	9	4.2	2,633	292.6	9	1,540	171.1	144,590	16,066	54.91	14,670	1,630	0.7
$2,000 to $2,499	9	4.2	2,619	291.0	9	1,703	189.2	156,750	17,417	59.85	19,476	2,164	1.0
$2,500 to $3,999	28	13.0	7,867	281.0	28	4,469	159.6	383,862	13,709	48.79	88,246	3,152	4.5
$4,000 to $5,999	42	19.4	17,971	427.9	42	11,218	267.1	930,245	22,149	51.76	203,749	4,851	10.3
$6,000 to $9,999	39	18.1	19,711	505.4	39	12,218	313.3	1,161,310	29,777	58.92	305,292	7,828	15.4
$10,000 to $19,999	32	14.8	26,769	836.5	32	16,214	506.7	1,463,375	45,730	54.67	452,994	14,156	22.8
$20,000 to $29,999	12	5.6	14,407	1,200.6	12	9,083	756.9	982,286	81,857	68.18	287,509	23,959	14.5
$30,000 to $39,999	5	2.3	6,057	1,211.4	5	4,822	964.4	621,900	124,380	102.67	169,635	33,927	8.6
$40,000 to $49,999	5	2.3	8,221	1,644.2	5	6,618	1,323.6	798,475	159,695	97.13	223,048	44,610	11.3
$50,000 and over	3	1.4	9,538	3,179.3	3	6,617	2,055.7	650,875	216,958	68.24	192,355	64,118	9.7
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	1,989	100.0	55,085	28.4	1,907	46,632	24.5	3,002,870	1,549	54.51	2,136,125	1,102	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	15	0.8	223	14.9	1	5	5.0	8,835	589	39.62			
$1 to $99	17	0.9	252	14.8	10	97	9.7	11,115	654	44.11	1,135	67	0.1
$100 to $249	62	3.2	619	10.0	53	365	6.9	32,555	525	52.59	11,370	183	0.5
$250 to $399	201	10.4	1,758	8.7	200	1,491	7.5	104,631	521	59.52	65,555	326	3.1
$400 to $599	306	15.8	3,470	11.3	305	3,142	10.3	195,046	637	56.21	150,466	492	7.0
$600 to $749	235	12.1	3,678	15.7	235	3,506	14.9	208,463	887	56.68	157,745	671	7.4
$750 to $999	333	17.2	6,714	20.2	333	6,020	18.1	354,645	1,065	52.82	287,990	865	13.5
$1,000 to $1,499	365	18.8	10,265	28.1	365	9,400	25.8	562,928	1,542	54.84	444,862	1,219	20.8
$1,500 to $1,999	195	10.1	8,766	45.0	195	7,709	39.5	467,750	2,399	53.36	333,608	1,711	15.6
$2,000 to $2,499	92	4.7	4,931	53.6	92	4,364	47.4	249,046	2,707	50.51	203,759	2,215	9.5
$2,500 to $3,999	91	4.7	7,562	83.1	91	6,009	66.0	422,869	4,647	55.92	270,898	2,977	12.7
$4,000 to $5,999	13	0.7	2,260	173.8	13	1,603	123.3	144,240	11,095	63.82	59,268	4,559	2.8
$6,000 to $9,999	7	0.4	1,193	170.4	7	795	113.6	62,457	8,922	52.35	53,971	7,710	2.5
$10,000 to $19,999	7	0.4	3,394	484.9	7	2,126	303.7	178,290	25,470	52.53	95,503	13,643	4.5
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	1,101	100.0	115,280	104.7	1,079	77,871	72.2	5,950,075	5,404	51.61	2,253,872	2,047	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5	0.5	150	30.0				4,050	810	27.00			
$1 to $99	11	1.0	335	30.5	3	47	15.7	11,675	1,061	34.85	569	52	(4)
$100 to $249	29	2.6	1,045	36.0	22	378	17.2	39,595	1,365	37.89	4,901	169	0.2
$250 to $399	33	3.0	1,920	58.2	31	714	23.0	71,685	2,172	37.34	10,653	323	0.5
$400 to $599	42	3.8	2,345	55.8	42	1,150	27.4	100,465	2,392	42.84	20,991	500	0.9
$600 to $749	58	5.3	3,058	52.9	58	1,839	31.7	126,390	2,179	41.20	38,805	669	1.7
$750 to $999	110	10.0	6,384	58.0	110	4,056	36.9	302,861	2,753	47.44	96,696	879	4.3
$1,000 to $1,499	266	24.2	18,683	70.2	266	12,997	48.9	965,278	3,629	51.67	328,133	1,234	14.6
$1,500 to $1,999	158	14.4	13,964	88.4	158	10,289	65.1	715,375	4,528	51.23	270,093	1,709	12.0
$2,000 to $2,499	113	10.3	12,868	113.9	113	9,871	87.4	726,868	6,433	56.49	251,727	2,228	11.2
$2,500 to $3,999	166	15.1	21,572	130.0	166	16,281	98.1	1,161,968	7,120	54.79	501,285	3,020	22.2
$4,000 to $5,999	59	5.4	11,724	198.7	59	8,688	147.3	712,710	12,080	60.79	282,215	4,783	12.5
$6,000 to $9,999	39	3.5	11,895	305.0	39	7,976	204.5	686,075	17,592	57.68	282,312	7,239	12.5
$10,000 and over	12	1.1	9,327	777.2	12	3,585	298.8	305,060	25,422	32.71	165,492	13,791	7.3

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest Products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
MISSOURI—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	3,154	5,241,852	1,296	658,336	2,875	472,347	82.3	10.3	7.4	3,091	91	74	94.9	2.8	2.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	22	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	9	520	4	27	24	1,157	30.5	1.6	67.9	8	20	------	28.6	71.4	------
$100 to $249	65	9,936	22	652	67	5,783	60.7	4.0	35.3	57	34	1	62.0	37.0	1.1
$250 to $399	226	62,272	37	1,691	161	18,219	80.7	2.2	17.1	217	18	2	91.6	7.6	0.8
$400 to $599	344	146,460	42	2,506	277	25,464	84.0	1.4	14.6	343	10	1	96.9	2.8	0.3
$600 to $749	294	167,930	56	3,570	260	28,248	84.1	1.8	14.1	290	6	2	97.3	2.0	0.7
$750 to $999	443	328,177	125	6,730	408	51,559	84.9	1.7	13.3	440	1	4	98.9	0.2	0.9
$1,000 to $1,499	640	663,359	295	27,189	601	98,986	84.0	3.4	12.5	633	2	9	98.3	0.3	1.4
$1,500 to $1,999	350	531,996	183	23,431	340	62,939	86.0	3.8	10.2	860	------	2	99.4	------	0.6
$2,000 to $2,499	214	412,577	127	21,052	208	41,333	86.9	4.4	8.7	211	------	3	98.6	------	1.4
$2,500 to $3,999	284	756,075	172	45,845	277	57,509	87.9	5.4	6.7	280	------	5	98.2	------	1.8
$4,000 to $5,999	114	456,726	86	50,847	109	27,659	88.8	11.2	5.1	108	------	6	94.7	------	5.3
$6,000 to $9,999	85	514,099	70	101,148	79	26,328	80.1	15.8	4.1	79	------	6	92.9	------	7.1
$10,000 to $19,999	49	545,250	43	110,927	46	17,121	81.0	16.5	2.5	43	------	6	87.8	------	12.2
$20,000 to $29,999	14	240,357	12	84,001	11	3,842	78.2	25.6	1.2	11	------	3	78.6	------	21.4
$30,000 to $39,999	5	100,906	4	65,754	5	2,975	59.5	38.8	1.8	4	------	1	80.0	------	20.0
$40,000 to $49,999	5	211,017	5	7,581	4	4,500	94.6	3.4	2.0	5	------	------	100.0	------	------
$50,000 and over	3	94,195	3	94,435	3	3,725	49.0	49.1	1.9	2	------	1	66.7	------	33.3
HOME FARMS															
All groups	205	1,463,849	160	450,789	192	67,950	73.8	22.7	3.4	185	6	25	85.6	2.8	11.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
$100 to $249	------	------	------	------	1	100	------	------	100.0	------	1	------	------	100.0	------
$250 to $399	2	525	1	80	3	369	58.9	8.2	37.9	1	2	------	33.3	66.7	------
$400 to $599	4	1,783	1	90	4	1,100	60.0	3.0	37.0	4	2	------	66.7	33.3	------
$600 to $749	2	950	2	1,141	4	1,107	29.7	35.7	34.6	2	1	2	40.0	20.0	40.0
$750 to $999	2	1,110	1	220	2	450	62.4	12.4	25.3	2	------	------	100.0	------	------
$1,000 to $1,499	11	12,734	6	1,307	11	2,498	77.0	7.9	15.1	11	------	2	84.6	------	15.4
$1,500 to $1,999	9	10,515	6	2,155	9	2,000	71.7	14.7	13.6	9	------	------	100.0	------	------
$2,000 to $2,499	9	14,690	5	3,120	7	1,666	75.4	16.0	8.6	8	------	1	88.9	------	11.1
$2,500 to $3,999	28	70,017	23	11,565	27	6,664	79.3	13.1	7.6	26	------	2	92.9	------	7.1
$4,000 to $5,999	42	167,076	27	27,501	39	9,172	82.0	13.5	4.5	39	------	3	92.9	------	7.1
$6,000 to $9,999	39	230,493	36	60,168	35	14,631	75.5	19.7	4.8	36	------	3	92.3	------	7.7
$10,000 to $19,999	32	346,158	30	93,376	29	13,460	76.4	20.6	3.0	27	------	5	84.4	------	15.6
$20,000 to $29,999	12	201,680	10	82,296	9	3,533	70.1	28.6	1.2	9	------	3	75.0	------	25.0
$30,000 to $39,999	5	100,906	4	65,754	5	2,975	59.5	38.8	1.8	4	------	1	80.0	------	20.0
$40,000 to $49,999	5	211,017	5	7,581	4	4,500	94.6	3.4	2.0	5	------	------	100.0	------	------
$50,000 and over	3	94,195	3	94,435	3	3,725	49.0	49.1	1.9	2	------	1	66.7	------	33.3
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	1,890	1,868,176	472	64,116	1,624	203,833	87.5	3.0	9.5	1,874	39	26	96.6	2.0	1.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	9	520	4	27	13	588	45.8	2.4	51.8	8	9	------	47.1	52.9	------
$100 to $249	49	7,782	10	356	42	3,232	68.4	3.1	28.4	45	17	------	72.6	27.4	------
$250 to $399	197	55,537	23	637	128	9,381	84.7	1.0	14.3	193	8	------	96.0	4.0	------
$400 to $599	302	130,010	26	797	234	19,659	86.4	0.5	13.1	302	3	1	98.7	1.0	0.3
$600 to $749	235	137,241	41	947	201	19,557	87.0	0.6	12.4	235	------	------	100.0	------	------
$750 to $999	332	249,091	71	2,657	298	36,242	86.5	0.9	12.6	332	1	------	99.7	0.3	------
$1,000 to $1,499	364	389,162	119	6,173	330	49,527	87.5	1.4	11.1	363	1	1	99.5	0.3	0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	193	295,826	76	7,908	177	29,869	88.7	2.4	9.0	193	------	2	99.0	------	1.0
$2,000 to $2,499	92	184,941	40	3,857	87	14,961	90.8	1.9	7.3	91	------	1	98.9	------	1.1
$2,500 to $3,999	90	247,197	43	7,747	88	15,954	91.3	2.9	5.9	90	------	1	98.9	------	1.1
$4,000 to $5,999	13	46,712	8	10,052	12	2,494	78.8	17.0	4.2	10	------	3	76.9	------	23.1
$6,000 to $9,999	7	35,294	6	17,867	7	1,310	65.4	32.2	2.4	5	------	2	71.4	------	28.6
$10,000 to $19,999	7	88,863	5	5,581	7	1,059	93.0	5.8	1.1	7	------	------	100.0	------	------
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	1,059	1,909,827	664	143,481	1,059	200,564	84.7	6.4	8.9	1,032	46	23	93.7	4.2	2.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	100.0
$1 to $99	------	------	------	------	11	569	------	------	100.0	------	11	------	------	100.0	------
$100 to $249	16	2,154	12	296	24	2,451	44.0	6.0	50.0	12	16	1	41.4	55.2	3.4
$250 to $399	27	6,210	13	974	30	3,469	58.3	9.1	32.6	23	8	2	69.7	24.2	6.1
$400 to $599	38	14,667	15	1,619	39	4,705	69.9	7.7	22.4	37	5	------	88.1	11.9	------
$600 to $749	57	29,739	23	1,482	55	7,584	76.6	3.8	19.5	53	5	------	91.4	8.6	------
$750 to $999	109	77,976	53	3,853	108	14,867	80.6	4.0	15.4	106	------	4	96.4	------	3.6
$1,000 to $1,499	265	261,463	170	19,709	260	46,961	79.7	6.0	14.3	259	1	6	97.4	0.4	2.3
$1,500 to $1,999	158	225,656	101	13,368	154	31,070	83.5	4.9	11.5	158	------	------	100.0	------	------
$2,000 to $2,499	113	212,946	82	14,075	109	24,706	84.6	5.6	9.8	112	------	1	99.1	------	0.9
$2,500 to $3,999	166	438,861	106	27,533	162	34,891	87.5	5.5	7.0	164	------	2	98.8	------	1.2
$4,000 to $5,999	59	242,938	51	23,284	58	15,993	86.1	8.3	5.7	59	------	------	100.0	------	------
$6,000 to $9,999	39	248,312	28	23,618	37	10,387	88.0	8.4	3.7	38	------	1	97.4	------	2.6
$10,000 and over	12	148,906	10	13,675	12	2,911	90.0	8.3	1.8	11	------	1	91.7	------	8.3

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A * plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Per cent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
NORTH CAROLINA													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	18,026	100.0	1,178,573	65.4	17,947	515,476	28.7	54,937,463	3,048	46.61	23,704,743	1,315	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	79	0.4	9,121	115.5	38	827	21.8	264,761	3,351	29.03	---	---	---
$1 to $99	95	0.5	3,916	41.2	81	871	10.8	146,025	1,537	37.29	5,739	60	(4)
$100 to $249	414	2.3	19,001	45.9	401	4,760	11.9	788,976	1,906	41.52	74,878	181	0.3
$250 to $399	901	5.0	39,097	43.4	899	13,141	14.6	1,454,577	1,615	37.21	295,929	328	1.2
$400 to $599	1,945	10.8	83,086	42.7	1,942	33,171	17.1	3,166,428	1,628	38.11	969,744	499	4.1
$600 to $749	1,753	9.7	73,303	41.8	1,749	34,073	19.5	3,063,398	1,748	41.79	1,172,753	669	4.9
$750 to $999	3,069	17.0	141,695	46.2	3,068	66,819	21.8	6,619,695	2,157	46.72	2,669,266	870	11.3
$1,000 to $1,499	4,646	25.8	249,565	53.7	4,646	124,069	26.7	12,620,680	2,716	50.57	5,654,538	1,217	23.9
$1,500 to $1,999	2,442	13.6	167,321	68.5	2,442	81,907	33.5	8,589,561	3,517	51.34	4,182,779	1,713	17.6
$2,000 to $2,499	1,258	7.0	106,825	84.9	1,256	49,983	39.7	5,582,610	4,438	52.26	2,777,576	2,208	11.7
$2,500 to $3,999	1,051	5.8	143,094	136.2	1,051	53,674	51.1	6,794,733	6,465	47.48	3,170,167	3,016	13.4
$4,000 to $5,999	225	1.2	50,301	223.6	225	18,768	83.4	2,207,139	9,810	43.88	1,060,431	4,713	4.5
$6,000 to $9,999	92	0.5	41,085	446.6	92	14,367	156.2	1,413,808	15,367	34.41	698,297	7,586	2.9
$10,000 to $19,999	45	0.2	38,005	844.6	44	13,258	301.3	1,514,382	33,653	39.85	617,201	13,716	2.6
$20,000 to $29,999	4	(4)	5,274	1,318.5	4	1,824	456.0	211,700	52,925	40.14	93,606	23,402	0.4
$30,000 and over	7	(4)	7,884	1,126.3	7	3,964	566.3	498,890	71,270	63.28	266,844	38,121	1.1
HOME FARMS													
All groups	1,414	100.0	418,874	296.2	1,388	96,717	69.7	15,129,992	10,700	36.12	3,504,492	2,478	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	25	1.8	6,295	251.8	13	416	32.0	191,795	7,672	30.47	---	---	---
$1 to $99	10	0.7	2,142	214.2	10	214	21.4	83,800	8,380	39.12	607	61	(4)
$100 to $249	52	3.7	9,975	191.8	47	1,023	21.8	417,398	8,027	41.84	8,970	172	0.8
$250 to $399	82	5.8	16,947	206.7	80	2,195	27.4	594,359	7,248	35.07	26,798	327	0.8
$400 to $599	118	8.3	24,829	210.4	116	3,013	26.0	788,448	6,682	31.76	58,968	500	1.7
$600 to $749	76	5.4	15,154	199.4	73	2,458	34.0	447,080	5,883	29.50	51,077	672	1.5
$750 to $999	117	8.3	29,072	248.5	116	3,966	34.2	1,127,189	9,684	38.77	103,008	880	2.9
$1,000 to $1,499	234	16.5	47,520	203.1	234	9,785	41.8	1,942,421	8,301	40.88	287,389	1,228	8.2
$1,500 to $1,999	179	12.7	40,514	226.3	179	9,821	54.9	1,519,809	8,491	37.51	307,069	1,715	8.8
$2,000 to $2,499	142	10.0	37,072	261.1	142	8,889	62.6	1,256,737	8,850	33.90	317,541	2,236	9.1
$2,500 to $3,999	177	12.5	71,269	402.6	177	15,334	86.6	2,209,183	12,481	31.00	563,905	3,186	16.1
$4,000 to $5,999	91	6.4	35,501	390.1	91	10,931	120.1	1,347,158	14,804	37.95	444,535	4,885	12.7
$6,000 to $9,999	63	4.5	36,057	572.3	63	11,517	182.8	1,135,828	18,029	31.50	478,307	7,592	13.6
$10,000 to $19,999	39	2.8	36,233	929.1	38	12,544	330.1	1,455,202	37,313	40.16	543,046	13,924	15.5
$20,000 to $29,999	2	0.1	2,410	1,205.0	2	647	323.5	114,700	57,350	47.59	46,438	23,216	1.3
$30,000 and over	7	0.5	7,884	1,126.3	7	3,964	566.3	498,890	71,270	63.28	266,844	38,121	7.6
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	11,886	100.0	487,148	41.0	11,850	283,382	23.9	27,800,038	2,297	56.04	14,178,716	1,193	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	41	0.3	1,173	28.6	19	330	17.4	49,416	1,205	42.18	---	---	---
$1 to $99	60	0.5	1,273	21.2	50	457	9.1	43,085	718	33.85	3,597	60	(4)
$100 to $249	263	2.2	5,633	21.4	259	2,696	10.4	252,350	960	44.80	48,036	183	0.3
$250 to $399	624	5.2	14,742	23.6	624	8,265	13.2	644,099	1,032	43.69	206,166	330	1.5
$400 to $599	1,345	11.3	36,405	27.1	1,345	21,290	15.8	1,638,714	1,218	45.01	671,508	499	4.7
$600 to $749	1,249	10.5	38,038	30.5	1,249	22,583	18.1	1,884,582	1,509	49.54	833,309	667	5.9
$750 to $999	2,113	17.8	70,940	33.6	2,113	42,986	20.3	3,750,524	1,775	52.87	1,838,279	870	13.0
$1,000 to $1,499	3,143	26.4	132,112	42.0	3,143	76,606	24.4	7,420,061	2,361	56.16	3,817,628	1,215	26.9
$1,500 to $1,999	1,590	13.4	81,521	51.3	1,590	48,342	30.4	4,870,667	3,063	59.75	2,720,273	1,711	19.2
$2,000 to $2,499	764	6.4	46,257	60.5	764	27,506	36.0	2,932,023	3,838	63.39	1,684,534	2,205	11.9
$2,500 to $3,999	582	4.9	44,107	75.8	582	24,418	42.0	2,982,251	5,124	67.61	1,730,939	2,974	12.2
$4,000 to $5,999	84	0.7	8,207	97.7	84	4,493	53.5	508,566	6,054	61.97	386,499	4,601	2.7
$6,000 to $9,999	24	0.2	4,372	182.2	24	2,408	100.1	230,720	9,613	52.77	177,931	7,414	1.3
$10,000 and over	4	(4)	2,368	592.0	4	1,007	251.8	92,980	23,245	39.27	60,017	15,004	0.4
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	4,726	100.0	272,551	57.7	4,709	135,377	28.7	12,507,433	2,647	45.89	6,021,585	1,274	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13	0.3	1,653	127.2	6	81	13.5	23,550	1,812	14.25	---	---	---
$1 to $99	25	0.5	501	20.0	21	200	9.5	19,140	766	38.20	1,535	61	(4)
$100 to $249	99	2.1	3,393	34.3	95	1,041	11.0	119,228	1,204	35.14	17,867	180	0.3
$250 to $399	195	4.1	7,408	38.0	195	2,681	13.7	216,219	1,109	29.19	62,965	323	1.0
$400 to $599	482	10.2	21,852	45.3	481	8,868	18.4	739,266	1,534	33.83	239,268	496	4.0
$600 to $749	428	9.1	20,111	47.0	427	9,032	21.2	731,736	1,710	36.38	288,367	674	4.8
$750 to $999	839	17.8	41,683	49.7	839	19,867	23.7	1,741,982	2,076	41.79	727,984	868	12.1
$1,000 to $1,499	1,269	26.9	69,933	55.1	1,269	37,678	29.7	3,258,198	2,568	46.59	1,549,521	1,221	25.7
$1,500 to $1,999	673	14.2	45,286	67.3	673	23,744	35.3	2,199,085	3,268	48.56	1,155,437	1,717	19.2
$2,000 to $2,499	352	7.4	23,496	66.8	352	13,588	38.6	1,393,850	3,960	59.32	775,501	2,203	12.9
$2,500 to $3,999	292	6.2	27,718	94.9	292	13,922	47.7	1,603,299	5,491	57.84	875,323	2,998	14.5
$4,000 to $5,999	50	1.1	6,593	131.9	50	3,344	66.9	351,420	7,028	53.30	229,397	4,588	3.8
$6,000 to $9,999	5	0.1	656	131.2	5	447	89.4	47,260	9,452	72.04	37,059	7,412	0.6
$10,000 end over	4	0.1	2,258	567.0	4	884	221.0	63,200	15,800	27.87	61,311	15,328	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	17,576	19,454,710	6,895	876,693	17,214	3,373,340	82.1	3.7	14.2	16,877	852	297	93.6	4.7	1.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------	-------	79	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	42	2,379	15	120	66	3,240	41.5	2.1	56.5	31	59	5	32.6	62.1	5.3
$100 to $249	300	37,018	85	2,057	365	35,798	49.4	2.7	47.8	224	184	6	54.1	44.4	1.4
$250 to $399	843	202,132	215	6,645	783	87,152	68.3	2.2	29.5	719	169	13	79.8	18.8	1.4
$400 to $599	1,891	716,852	539	21,521	1,782	231,371	73.9	2.2	23.9	1,739	189	17	89.4	9.7	0.9
$600 to $749	1,731	907,955	499	19,049	1,645	245,749	77.4	1.6	21.0	1,643	98	12	98.7	5.6	0.7
$750 to $999	3,050	2,152,416	1,037	44,172	2,940	472,678	80.6	1.7	17.7	2,976	77	16	97.0	2.5	0.5
$1,000 to $1,499	4,624	4,659,205	1,906	101,169	4,555	894,164	82.4	1.8	15.8	4,545	61	40	97.8	1.3	0.9
$1,500 to $1,999	2,486	3,525,777	1,097	88,083	2,418	568,919	84.3	2.1	13.6	2,407	10	25	98.6	0.4	1.0
$2,000 to $2,499	1,252	2,382,224	609	66,711	1,250	328,641	85.8	2.4	11.8	1,239	2	17	98.5	0.2	1.4
$2,500 to $3,999	1,046	2,724,418	615	127,279	1,041	318,470	85.9	4.0	10.0	1,028	2	21	97.8	0.2	2.0
$4,000 to $5,999	223	883,440	152	92,815	222	84,176	83.3	8.8	7.9	205	-------	20	91.1	-------	8.9
$6,000 to $9,999	88	550,093	79	94,809	91	48,395	79.3	13.7	7.0	79	1	12	85.9	1.1	13.0
$10,000 to $19,999	40	451,729	38	131,405	45	34,067	73.2	21.3	5.5	35	-------	10	77.8	-------	22.2
$20,000 to $29,999	4	82,404	2	6,730	4	4,472	88.0	7.2	4.8	3	-------	1	75.0	-------	25.0
$30,000 and over	6	176,668	7	74,128	7	16,048	66.2	27.8	6.0	4	-------	3	57.1	-------	42.9
HOME FARMS															
All groups	1,182	2,467,982	964	555,967	1,330	480,543	70.4	15.9	13.7	978	266	170	69.2	18.8	12.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	25	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	3	217	-------	----------	7	390	35.7	----------	64.3	3	7	----------	30.0	70.0	-------
$100 to $249	17	1,819	20	980	47	6,171	20.3	10.9	68.8	10	38	4	19.2	73.1	7.7
$250 to $399	44	8,251	40	2,975	77	15,572	30.8	11.1	58.1	21	55	6	25.6	67.1	7.3
$400 to $599	73	19,018	75	10,926	112	29,024	32.3	18.5	49.2	41	65	12	34.7	55.1	10.2
$600 to $749	55	21,951	46	8,212	68	20,914	43.0	16.1	40.9	34	35	7	44.7	46.1	9.2
$750 to $999	99	55,891	75	16,405	109	30,707	54.3	15.9	29.8	81	27	9	69.2	23.1	7.7
$1,000 to $1,499	215	181,442	163	39,405	223	66,542	63.1	13.7	23.2	179	29	26	76.5	12.4	11.1
$1,500 to $1,999	174	206,037	135	38,127	176	62,905	67.1	12.4	20.5	158	5	16	88.3	2.8	8.9
$2,000 to $2,499	136	228,823	100	36,365	140	52,353	72.1	11.5	16.5	127	2	13	89.4	1.4	9.2
$2,500 to $3,999	173	424,351	141	68,141	173	71,413	75.3	12.1	12.7	158	2	17	89.3	1.1	9.6
$4,000 to $5,999	90	340,956	72	65,503	88	38,076	76.7	14.7	8.6	78	-------	13	85.7	-------	14.3
$6,000 to $9,999	60	368,152	56	72,966	62	37,189	77.0	15.3	7.8	52	1	10	82.5	1.6	15.9
$10,000 to $19,999	35	395,714	33	116,537	39	30,795	72.9	21.5	5.7	31	-------	8	79.5	-------	20.5
$20,000 to $29,999	2	38,692	1	5,297	2	2,444	83.3	11.4	5.3	1	-------	1	50.0	-------	50.0
$30,000 and over	6	176,668	7	74,128	7	16,048	66.2	27.8	6.0	4	-------	3	57.1	-------	42.9
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	11,736	12,042,389	3,721	172,154	11,349	1,964,178	84.9	1.2	13.9	11,455	349	82	96.4	2.9	0.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	41	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	27	1,513	12	103	40	1,981	42.1	2.9	55.1	20	35	5	33.3	58.3	8.3
$100 to $249	205	26,376	41	561	232	21,099	54.9	1.2	43.9	162	100	1	61.6	38.0	0.4
$250 to $399	611	152,305	117	2,415	536	51,446	73.9	1.2	25.0	545	74	5	87.3	11.9	0.8
$400 to $599	1,342	523,817	305	6,089	1,228	141,602	78.0	0.9	21.1	1,273	71	1	94.6	5.3	0.1
$600 to $749	1,248	665,355	284	6,335	1,177	161,619	79.8	0.8	19.4	1,210	34	5	96.9	2.7	0.4
$750 to $999	2,113	1,525,838	590	13,990	2,025	298,451	83.0	0.8	16.2	2,089	21	3	98.9	1.0	0.1
$1,000 to $1,499	3,142	3,223,649	1,108	35,160	3,085	558,819	84.4	0.9	14.6	3,123	12	8	99.4	0.4	0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	1,590	2,351,462	586	26,650	1,575	342,161	86.4	1.0	12.6	1,585	2	3	99.7	0.1	0.2
$2,000 to $2,499	764	1,480,570	320	19,284	760	184,680	87.9	1.1	11.0	760	-------	4	99.5	-------	0.5
$2,500 to $3,999	582	1,537,840	295	35,449	579	157,650	88.8	2.0	9.1	581	-------	1	99.8	-------	0.2
$4,000 to $5,999	84	345,328	41	10,220	84	30,951	89.3	2.6	8.0	81	-------	3	96.4	-------	3.6
$6,000 to $9,999	24	152,636	20	15,731	24	9,564	85.8	8.8	5.4	23	-------	1	95.8	-------	4.2
$10,000 and over	4	55,700	2	167	4	4,150	92.8	0.3	6.9	3	-------	1	75.0	-------	25.0
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	4,658	4,944,339	2,210	148,572	4,535	928,624	82.1	2.5	15.4	4,444	237	45	94.0	5.0	1.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	13	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	12	649	3	17	19	869	42.3	1.1	56.6	8	17	----------	32.0	68.0	-------
$100 to $249	78	8,823	24	516	86	8,528	49.4	2.9	47.7	52	46	1	52.5	46.5	1.0
$250 to $399	188	41,576	58	1,255	170	20,134	66.0	2.0	32.0	153	40	2	78.5	20.5	1.0
$400 to $599	476	174,017	159	4,506	442	60,745	72.7	1.9	25.4	425	53	4	88.2	11.0	0.8
$600 to $749	428	220,649	169	4,502	400	63,216	76.5	1.6	21.9	399	29	----------	98.2	6.8	-------
$750 to $999	838	570,687	372	13,777	806	143,520	78.4	1.9	19.7	806	29	4	96.1	3.5	0.5
$1,000 to $1,499	1,267	1,254,114	635	26,604	1,247	268,803	80.9	1.7	17.3	1,243	20	6	98.0	1.6	0.5
$1,500 to $1,999	672	968,278	376	23,306	667	163,853	83.8	2.0	14.2	664	3	6	98.8	0.4	0.9
$2,000 to $2,499	352	672,831	189	11,062	350	91,608	86.8	1.4	11.8	352	-------	----------	100.0	-------	-------
$2,500 to $3,999	291	762,227	179	23,689	289	89,407	87.1	2.7	10.2	289	-------	3	99.0	-------	1.0
$4,000 to $5,999	49	197,156	39	17,092	50	15,149	85.9	7.5	6.6	46	-------	4	92.0	-------	8.0
$6,000 to $9,999	4	29,305	3	6,112	5	1,642	79.1	16.5	4.4	4	-------	1	80.0	-------	20.0
$10,000 and over	3	44,027	4	16,134	4	1,150	71.8	26.3	1.9	3	-------	1	75.0	-------	25.0

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A[7] plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
SOUTH CAROLINA													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	12,463	100.0	1,041,716	83.6	12,380	468,001	37.4	34,918,266	2,802	33.52	12,575,117	1,009	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	42	0.3	6,530	155.5	18	1,482	82.3	152,609	3,872	24.90	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	227	1.8	5,453	24.0	217	1,498	6.9	161,252	710	29.57	13,884	61	0.1
$100 to $249	735	5.9	24,633	33.5	712	8,221	11.5	780,385	1,062	31.68	129,232	176	1.0
$250 to $399	1,345	10.8	50,362	37.4	1,332	23,182	17.4	1,458,311	1,081	28.86	439,737	327	3.5
$400 to $599	2,705	21.7	115,320	42.6	2,699	58,476	21.7	3,577,371	1,323	31.02	1,345,844	498	10.7
$600 to $749	1,841	14.8	78,726	42.8	1,839	44,788	24.4	2,649,639	1,439	33.66	1,228,149	667	9.8
$750 to $999	2,084	16.7	114,321	54.9	2,084	61,873	29.7	4,031,000	1,934	35.26	1,787,710	858	14.2
$1,000 to $1,499	1,934	15.5	150,789	77.9	1,933	74,614	38.6	5,794,315	2,996	38.44	2,317,052	1,198	18.4
$1,500 to $1,999	685	5.5	84,661	123.6	684	36,312	53.1	3,243,794	4,735	38.32	1,168,183	1,705	9.3
$2,000 to $2,499	254	2.0	52,828	208.0	254	20,127	79.2	1,795,570	7,069	33.99	560,149	2,205	4.5
$2,500 to $3,999	290	2.3	90,037	310.5	286	34,678	120.4	2,979,590	10,274	33.09	897,784	3,096	7.1
$4,000 to $5,999	142	1.1	67,808	477.5	142	28,333	199.5	2,381,163	16,769	35.12	691,711	4,871	5.5
$6,000 to $9,999	107	0.9	91,415	854.3	107	33,190	310.2	2,673,662	24,987	29.25	815,293	7,620	6.5
$10,000 to $19,999	56	0.4	73,910	1,319.8	55	23,255	422.8	2,150,648	38,404	29.10	727,530	12,992	5.8
$20,000 to $29,999	11	0.1	23,953	2,177.5	11	7,439	676.3	599,037	54,458	25.01	265,092	24,099	2.1
$30,000 and over	5	(4)	11,020	2,204.0	5	5,533	1,106.6	484,920	96,984	44.00	187,767	37,553	1.5
HOME FARMS													
All groups	1,345	100.0	619,400	460.5	1,315	188,266	143.2	18,479,086	13,739	29.83	4,136,724	3,076	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	16	1.2	5,982	373.9	8	1,355	169.4	142,475	8,905	23.82	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	9	0.7	2,220	246.7	7	182	26.0	56,407	6,267	25.41	463	51	(4)
$100 to $249	52	3.9	12,392	238.3	47	1,430	30.4	433,767	8,342	35.00	8,907	171	0.2
$250 to $399	69	5.1	15,036	217.9	62	2,622	42.3	443,088	6,422	29.47	22,134	321	0.5
$400 to $599	102	7.6	29,914	293.3	99	5,510	55.7	846,775	8,302	28.31	51,193	502	1.2
$600 to $749	53	3.9	14,237	266.6	51	3,007	59.0	375,657	7,088	26.39	34,922	659	0.8
$750 to $999	97	7.2	30,386	313.3	97	6,534	67.4	749,375	7,726	24.66	84,555	872	2.0
$1,000 to $1,499	180	13.4	65,987	366.6	180	15,044	83.6	1,953,770	10,854	29.61	222,264	1,235	5.4
$1,500 to $1,999	169	12.6	55,959	331.1	168	15,229	90.6	1,684,277	9,966	30.10	294,364	1,742	7.1
$2,000 to $2,499	100	7.4	40,355	403.6	100	12,330	123.3	1,171,545	11,715	29.03	223,054	2,231	5.4
$2,500 to $3,999	195	14.5	81,205	416.4	193	28,894	149.7	2,536,490	13,008	31.24	618,447	3,172	15.0
$4,000 to $5,999	128	9.5	65,841	514.4	128	27,003	211.0	2,237,873	17,483	33.99	625,860	4,890	15.1
$6,000 to $9,999	105	7.8	91,292	869.4	105	33,069	314.9	2,664,482	25,376	29.19	800,293	7,622	19.3
$10,000 to $19,999	54	4.0	73,621	1,363.4	54	23,085	427.5	2,099,148	38,873	28.51	697,409	12,915	16.9
$20,000 to $29,999	11	0.8	23,953	2,177.5	11	7,439	676.3	599,037	54,458	25.01	265,092	24,099	6.4
$30,000 and over	5	0.4	11,020	2,204.0	5	5,533	1,106.6	484,920	96,984	44.00	187,767	37,553	4.5
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	7,694	100.0	257,455	33.5	7,665	177,892	23.2	10,206,272	1,327	39.64	5,586,502	726	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	23	0.3	469	20.4	10	127	12.7	14,524	631	30.97	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	104	1.4	1,603	15.4	97	687	7.1	54,135	521	33.77	6,443	62	0.1
$100 to $249	393	5.1	6,581	16.7	388	4,186	10.8	208,358	530	31.66	72,509	185	1.3
$250 to $399	905	11.8	21,657	23.9	903	13,574	15.0	672,234	743	31.04	297,274	328	5.3
$400 to $599	2,044	26.0	58,371	29.1	2,003	38,786	19.4	1,995,483	996	34.19	995,969	497	17.8
$600 to $749	1,341	17.4	44,261	33.0	1,341	29,762	22.2	1,615,247	1,205	36.49	893,749	666	16.0
$750 to $999	1,402	18.2	53,207	38.0	1,402	37,075	26.4	2,149,798	1,533	40.40	1,198,895	855	21.5
$1,000 to $1,499	1,114	14.5	48,322	43.4	1,113	36,325	32.6	2,194,971	1,970	45.42	1,325,914	1,190	23.7
$1,500 to $1,999	292	3.8	14,173	48.5	292	11,138	38.1	820,807	2,811	57.91	492,467	1,687	8.8
$2,000 to $2,499	73	0.9	5,341	73.2	73	3,494	47.9	278,295	3,812	52.11	159,354	2,183	2.9
$2,500 to $3,999	35	0.5	2,839	81.1	35	2,181	62.3	158,830	4,538	55.95	101,885	2,910	1.8
$4,000 and over	8	0.1	631	78.9	8	557	69.6	43,590	5,449	69.08	42,093	5,262	0.8
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	3,424	100.0	164,861	48.1	3,400	96,843	28.5	6,232,908	1,820	37.81	2,851,891	833	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	3	0.1	79	26.3	----------	----------	----------	5,610	1,870	71.01	----------	----------	----------
$1 to $99	114	3.3	1,630	14.3	113	629	5.6	50,710	445	31.11	6,978	61	0.2
$100 to $249	290	8.5	5,660	19.5	277	2,605	9.4	138,260	477	24.43	47,816	165	1.7
$250 to $399	371	10.8	13,669	36.8	367	6,986	19.0	337,989	911	24.73	120,329	324	4.2
$400 to $599	599	17.5	27,035	45.1	597	14,180	23.8	735,113	1,227	27.19	298,682	499	10.5
$600 to $749	447	13.1	20,228	45.3	447	12,019	26.9	658,735	1,474	32.57	299,478	670	10.5
$750 to $999	585	17.1	30,728	52.5	585	18,264	31.2	1,131,827	1,935	36.83	504,260	862	17.7
$1,000 to $1,499	640	18.7	36,430	56.9	640	23,245	36.3	1,645,574	2,571	45.17	768,874	1,201	27.0
$1,500 to $1,999	224	6.5	14,529	64.9	224	9,945	44.4	738,710	3,298	50.84	381,352	1,702	13.4
$2,000 to $2,499	81	2.4	7,132	88.0	81	4,303	53.1	345,780	4,268	48.48	177,741	2,194	6.2
$2,500 to $3,999	60	1.8	5,993	99.9	60	3,603	60.0	284,270	4,738	47.43	177,502	2,958	6.2
$4,000 to $5,999	7	0.2	1,399	199.9	7	834	119.1	105,000	15,143	75.77	32,558	4,651	1.1
$6,000 and over	3	0.1	349	116.3	2	230	115.0	54,380	18,127	155.82	36,321	12,107	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	12,115	9,849,819	4,062	782,228	12,008	1,943,070	78.3	6.2	15.5	11,362	844	257	91.2	6.8	2.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	---------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	42	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	133	6,092	35	411	194	7,381	43.9	3.0	53.2	107	116	4	47.1	51.1	1.8
$100 to $249	644	80,407	116	2,641	622	46,184	62.2	2.0	35.7	515	215	5	70.1	29.3	0.7
$250 to $399	1,302	316,538	299	7,205	1,245	115,994	72.0	1.6	26.4	1,175	164	6	87.4	12.2	0.4
$400 to $599	2,679	1,024,388	668	17,550	2,631	303,906	76.1	1.3	22.6	2,539	153	13	93.9	5.7	0.5
$600 to $749	1,880	948,663	554	16,353	1,817	263,133	77.2	1.3	21.4	1,745	90	6	94.8	4.9	0.3
$750 to $999	2,079	1,430,148	714	31,522	2,060	326,040	80.0	1.8	18.2	1,996	68	20	95.8	3.3	1.0
$1,000 to $1,499	1,923	1,899,104	739	61,292	1,910	356,656	82.0	2.6	15.4	1,874	27	33	96.9	1.4	1.7
$1,500 to $1,999	677	952,954	328	54,280	679	160,949	81.6	4.6	13.8	645	7	33	94.2	1.0	4.8
$2,000 to $2,499	253	457,910	144	33,562	252	68,677	81.7	6.0	12.3	242	2	10	95.3	0.8	3.9
$2,500 to $3,999	286	717,292	205	77,729	285	102,763	79.9	8.7	11.4	264	1	25	91.0	0.3	8.6
$4,000 to $5,999	139	545,786	110	84,723	139	61,252	78.9	12.2	8.9	122	1	19	85.9	0.7	13.4
$6,000 to $9,999	104	615,092	91	142,210	105	57,991	75.4	17.4	7.1	88	-------	19	82.2	-------	17.8
$10,000 to $19,999	53	536,468	44	145,602	53	45,460	73.7	20.0	6.2	38	-------	18	67.9	-------	32.1
$20,000 to $29,999	10	191,110	10	54,707	11	19,275	72.1	20.6	7.3	9	-------	2	81.8	-------	18.2
$30,000 and over	3	127,917	5	52,441	5	7,409	68.1	27.9	3.9	3	-------	2	60.0	-------	40.0
HOME FARMS															
All groups	1,192	3,012,202	947	643,705	1,271	480,817	72.8	15.6	11.6	963	196	186	71.6	14.6	13.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	---------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	16	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	4	159	-------	---------	6	304	34.3	---------	65.7	3	6	--------	33.3	66.7	--------
$100 to $249	21	2,366	20	1,075	45	5,466	26.6	12.1	61.4	13	36	3	25.0	69.2	5.8
$250 to $399	34	6,919	34	2,451	62	12,764	31.3	11.1	57.7	18	48	3	25.1	69.6	4.3
$400 to $599	81	25,080	47	4,941	92	21,172	49.0	9.7	41.4	54	40	8	52.9	39.2	7.8
$600 to $749	44	16,147	36	4,521	53	14,254	46.2	12.9	40.8	31	18	4	58.5	34.0	7.5
$750 to $999	93	49,189	67	11,385	93	23,981	58.2	13.5	28.4	61	22	14	62.9	22.7	14.4
$1,000 to $1,499	171	142,838	128	30,882	169	48,544	64.3	13.9	21.8	138	17	25	76.7	9.4	13.9
$1,500 to $1,999	161	200,593	129	38,941	165	54,830	68.1	13.2	18.6	138	5	26	81.7	3.0	15.4
$2,000 to $2,499	100	160,258	77	26,688	98	36,098	71.9	12.0	16.2	90	2	8	90.0	2.0	8.0
$2,500 to $3,999	191	470,562	157	70,168	190	77,717	76.1	11.3	12.6	173	1	21	88.7	0.5	10.8
$4,000 to $5,999	125	486,494	104	68,314	126	56,052	77.7	13.3	9.0	108	1	19	84.4	0.8	14.8
$6,000 to $9,999	102	600,592	91	142,210	103	57,491	75.0	17.8	7.2	86	-------	19	81.9	-------	18.1
$10,000 to $19,999	52	531,968	42	119,981	53	45,460	76.8	17.2	6.5	38	-------	16	70.4	-------	29.6
$20,000 to $29,999	10	191,110	10	54,707	11	19,275	72.1	20.6	7.3	9	-------	2	81.8	-------	18.2
$30,000 and over	3	127,917	5	52,441	5	7,409	68.1	27.9	3.9	3	-------	2	60.0	-------	40.0
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	7,593	4,587,707	1,949	55,943	7,413	942,852	82.1	1.0	16.9	7,332	313	49	95.3	4.1	0.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	---------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	23	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	69	3,385	22	238	80	2,820	52.5	3.7	43.8	55	46	3	52.9	44.2	2.9
$100 to $249	361	50,946	55	741	323	20,622	70.3	1.0	28.7	326	65	2	83.0	16.5	0.5
$250 to $399	901	226,228	158	2,145	834	68,901	76.1	0.7	23.2	846	59	--------	93.5	6.5	-------
$400 to $599	2,002	780,395	447	8,331	1,953	207,243	78.4	0.8	20.8	1,928	72	4	96.2	3.6	0.2
$600 to $749	1,340	708,205	360	7,381	1,323	178,163	79.2	0.8	19.9	1,299	40	2	96.9	3.0	0.1
$750 to $999	1,401	987,493	397	11,126	1,386	200,276	82.4	0.9	16.7	1,372	25	5	97.9	1.8	0.4
$1,000 to $1,499	1,112	1,125,811	365	13,618	1,107	186,485	84.9	1.0	14.1	1,105	5	3	99.3	0.4	0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	292	431,321	103	6,159	291	54,987	87.6	1.3	11.2	287	1	4	98.3	0.3	1.4
$2,000 to $2,499	72	145,272	22	2,149	73	11,933	91.2	1.3	7.5	71	-------	2	97.3	-------	2.7
$2,500 to $3,999	35	89,671	17	2,992	35	9,172	88.1	2.9	9.0	34	-------	1	97.1	-------	2.9
$4,000 and over	8	38,980	3	1,063	8	2,050	92.6	2.5	4.9	8	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	3,330	2,249,910	1,166	82,580	3,324	519,101	78.9	2.9	18.2	3,067	335	22	89.6	9.8	0.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	---------	-------	---------	--------	---------	--------	------	-------	3	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	60	2,548	13	173	108	4,257	36.5	2.5	61.0	49	64	1	43.0	56.1	0.9
$100 to $249	262	27,095	41	825	254	19,896	56.7	1.7	41.6	176	114	--------	60.7	39.3	-------
$250 to $399	367	83,391	107	2,609	349	34,329	69.3	2.2	28.5	311	57	3	83.8	15.4	0.8
$400 to $599	596	218,913	174	4,278	586	75,491	73.3	1.4	25.3	557	41	1	93.0	6.8	0.2
$600 to $749	446	224,311	158	4,451	441	70,716	74.9	1.5	23.6	415	32	--------	92.8	7.2	-------
$750 to $999	585	393,466	250	9,011	581	101,783	78.0	1.8	20.2	563	21	1	96.2	3.6	0.2
$1,000 to $1,499	640	630,455	246	16,792	634	121,627	82.0	2.2	15.8	630	5	5	98.4	0.8	0.8
$1,500 to $1,999	224	321,040	96	9,180	223	51,132	84.2	2.4	13.4	220	1	3	98.2	0.4	1.3
$2,000 to $2,499	81	152,370	45	4,725	81	20,646	85.7	2.7	11.6	81	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$2,500 to $3,999	60	157,059	31	4,569	60	15,874	88.5	2.6	8.9	57	-------	3	95.0	-------	5.0
$4,000 to $5,999	7	28,762	3	346	6	450	88.3	1.1	10.6	7	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$6,000 and over	2	10,500	2	25,621	1	200	28.9	70.5	0.6	1	-------	2	33.3	-------	66.7

49907

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS [1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
TENNESSEE													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	7,112	100.0	495,787	69.7	6,929	209,622	30.3	18,174,101	2,555	36.66	5,043,212	709	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	81	1.1	6,499	80.2	19	683	35.9	175,815	2,171	27.05	---	---	---
$1 to $99	156	2.2	3,791	24.3	118	1,062	9.0	142,115	911	37.49	9,540	61	0.2
$100 to $249	936	13.2	24,002	25.6	893	11,075	12.4	820,866	877	34.20	171,750	183	3.4
$250 to $399	1,588	22.3	45,346	28.6	1,568	25,349	16.2	1,549,775	979	34.18	511,356	323	10.1
$400 to $599	1,977	27.8	69,842	35.3	1,965	39,906	20.3	2,608,102	1,319	37.34	970,359	491	19.2
$600 to $749	824	11.6	40,449	49.1	820	20,526	25.0	1,426,180	1,731	35.26	547,103	664	10.8
$750 to $999	695	9.8	50,848	73.2	690	23,608	34.2	1,792,437	2,579	35.25	591,954	852	11.7
$1,000 to $1,499	410	5.8	53,776	131.2	408	21,765	53.3	2,050,691	5,002	38.13	487,672	1,189	9.7
$1,500 to $1,999	146	2.1	31,149	213.3	145	10,122	69.8	1,120,507	7,675	35.97	253,303	1,735	5.0
$2,000 to $2,499	75	1.1	25,740	343.2	75	7,733	103.1	827,110	11,028	32.13	165,607	2,208	3.3
$2,500 to $3,999	107	1.5	46,274	432.5	107	15,955	149.1	1,732,192	16,189	37.43	334,432	3,126	6.6
$4,000 to $5,999	55	0.8	28,550	519.1	55	10,076	183.2	1,003,585	18,246	35.15	257,616	4,684	5.1
$6,000 to $9,999	43	0.6	31,372	729.6	43	10,412	242.1	1,342,015	31,210	42.78	342,635	7,968	6.8
$10,000 to $19,999	17	0.2	27,119	1,595.2	17	8,464	497.9	1,279,496	75,264	47.18	217,138	12,773	4.3
$20,000 to $29,999	4	0.1	1,691	422.8	3	569	189.7	107,775	26,944	63.78	87,676	21,919	1.7
$30,000 to $39,999	3	(4)	9,339	3,113.0	3	2,317	772.3	195,490	65,163	20.93	95,071	31,690	1.9
HOME FARMS													
All groups	665	100.0	303,392	456.2	649	81,604	125.7	10,425,492	15,677	34.35	1,662,625	2,500	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13	2.0	5,632	433.2	10	573	57.3	134,770	10,367	23.93	---	---	---
$1 to $99	6	0.9	2,153	358.8	5	309	61.8	66,500	11,083	30.89	391	65	(4)
$100 to $249	36	5.4	7,896	219.3	35	1,377	39.3	270,323	7,509	34.24	6,704	186	0.4
$250 to $399	33	5.0	9,873	299.2	32	1,543	48.2	284,796	8,630	28.85	11,152	338	0.7
$400 to $599	56	8.4	15,231	272.0	53	2,515	47.5	460,732	8,227	30.25	27,785	496	1.7
$600 to $749	45	6.8	15,631	347.4	42	2,786	66.3	392,870	8,730	25.13	30,026	667	1.8
$750 to $999	72	10.8	25,846	359.0	70	6,235	89.1	745,605	10,356	28.85	62,165	863	3.7
$1,000 to $1,499	109	16.4	37,600	345.0	108	10,566	97.8	1,312,742	12,044	34.91	134,779	1,237	8.1
$1,500 to $1,999	56	8.4	22,978	410.3	56	5,723	102.2	746,142	13,324	32.47	98,096	1,752	5.9
$2,000 to $2,499	44	6.6	22,699	515.9	44	5,820	132.3	708,675	16,106	31.22	97,527	2,217	5.9
$2,500 to $3,999	83	12.5	42,260	509.2	83	13,635	164.3	1,535,526	18,500	36.34	263,745	3,178	15.9
$4,000 to $5,999	48	7.2	26,889	560.2	48	9,239	192.5	918,235	19,130	34.15	223,198	4,650	13.4
$6,000 to $9,999	41	6.2	30,855	752.6	41	10,133	247.1	1,318,315	32,154	42.73	327,818	7,996	19.7
$10,000 to $19,999	17	2.6	27,119	1,595.2	17	8,464	497.9	1,279,496	75,264	47.18	217,138	12,773	13.1
$20,000 to $29,999	3	0.5	1,391	463.7	2	369	184.5	55,275	18,425	39.74	67,030	22,343	4.0
$30,000 to $39,999	3	0.5	9,339	3,113.0	3	2,317	772.3	195,490	65,163	20.93	95,071	31,690	5.7
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	4,715	100.0	109,091	23.1	4,597	80,026	17.4	4,414,394	936	40.47	2,272,005	482	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	62	1.3	782	12.6	9	110	12.2	37,625	607	48.11	---	---	---
$1 to $99	106	2.2	1,183	11.2	82	589	7.2	50,137	473	42.38	6,730	63	0.3
$100 to $249	701	14.9	11,008	15.7	676	7,524	11.1	373,623	533	33.94	129,084	184	5.7
$250 to $399	1,209	25.6	23,681	19.6	1,201	17,220	14.3	873,676	723	36.89	390,354	323	17.2
$400 to $599	1,448	30.7	33,395	23.1	1,442	25,842	17.6	1,385,984	957	41.50	709,907	490	31.2
$600 to $749	569	12.1	15,037	26.4	569	11,924	21.0	648,931	1,140	43.16	377,805	664	16.6
$750 to $999	392	8.3	12,173	31.1	390	9,373	24.0	511,658	1,305	42.03	332,550	848	14.6
$1,000 to $1,499	167	3.5	6,796	40.7	167	5,070	30.4	321,215	1,923	47.27	193,926	1,161	8.5
$1,500 to $1,999	37	0.8	2,205	59.6	37	1,364	36.9	97,900	2,646	44.40	63,024	1,708	2.8
$2,000 to $2,499	13	0.3	626	48.2	13	561	43.2	23,905	1,839	38.19	28,565	2,197	1.3
$2,500 to $3,999	8	0.2	1,202	150.2	8	623	77.9	52,300	6,538	43.51	23,235	2,904	1.0
$4,000 and over	3	0.1	1,003	334.3	3	326	108.7	37,500	12,500	37.39	16,825	5,608	0.7
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	1,732	100.0	83,304	48.1	1,683	47,992	28.5	3,334,215	1,925	40.02	1,108,582	640	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	6	0.3	85	14.2	---	---	---	3,420	570	40.24	---	---	---
$1 to $99	44	2.5	455	10.3	31	164	5.3	25,478	579	56.00	2,419	55	0.2
$100 to $249	199	11.5	5,098	25.6	182	2,174	11.9	176,920	889	34.70	35,962	181	3.2
$250 to $399	341	19.7	11,792	34.6	335	6,586	19.7	391,303	1,148	33.18	109,850	322	9.9
$400 to $599	473	27.3	21,216	44.9	470	12,049	25.6	761,446	1,610	35.89	232,667	492	21.0
$600 to $749	210	12.1	9,781	46.6	209	5,816	27.8	384,379	1,830	39.30	139,272	663	12.6
$750 to $999	231	13.3	12,829	55.5	230	8,000	34.8	535,174	2,317	41.72	197,239	854	17.8
$1,000 to $1,499	134	7.7	9,380	70.0	133	6,129	46.1	416,734	3,110	44.43	158,967	1,186	14.3
$1,500 to $1,999	53	3.1	5,966	112.6	52	3,035	58.4	276,465	5,216	46.34	92,183	1,789	8.3
$2,000 to $2,499	18	1.0	2,415	134.2	18	1,352	75.1	94,530	5,252	39.14	39,515	2,195	3.6
$2,500 to $3,999	16	0.9	2,812	175.8	16	1,697	106.1	144,366	9,023	51.34	47,452	2,966	4.3
$4,000 and over	7	0.4	1,475	210.7	7	990	141.4	124,000	17,714	84.07	53,056	7,579	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A * PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
TENNESSEE—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	6,564	3,058,097	3,229	972,016	6,490	1,013,099	60.6	19.3	20.1	5,691	960	461	80.0	13.5	6.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	----------	------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------	-------	81	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	79	4,413	25	387	92	4,740	46.3	4.1	49.7	72	82	2	46.2	52.6	1.3
$100 to $249	808	110,860	229	6,571	696	54,319	64.5	3.8	31.6	709	214	13	75.7	22.9	1.4
$250 to $399	1,501	342,774	500	16,517	1,456	152,065	67.0	3.2	29.7	1,306	255	22	82.5	16.1	1.4
$400 to $599	1,920	668,723	845	39,930	1,917	261,706	68.9	4.1	27.0	1,731	216	30	87.6	10.9	1.5
$600 to $749	795	367,519	451	35,580	810	144,004	67.2	6.5	26.3	701	95	28	85.1	11.5	3.4
$750 to $999	678	400,983	449	48,195	687	142,776	67.7	8.1	24.1	594	61	40	85.5	8.8	5.8
$1,000 to $1,499	392	307,995	312	73,136	397	106,541	68.2	15.0	21.8	327	29	54	79.8	7.1	13.2
$1,500 to $1,999	127	134,326	139	76,890	143	42,087	53.0	30.4	16.6	97	5	44	66.4	3.4	30.1
$2,000 to $2,499	69	86,244	68	57,310	73	22,053	52.1	34.6	13.3	45	1	29	60.0	1.3	38.7
$2,500 to $3,999	98	164,118	103	133,875	104	36,439	49.1	40.0	10.9	55	2	50	51.4	1.9	46.7
$4,000 to $5,999	49	120,738	50	118,760	52	18,118	46.9	46.1	7.0	25	-------	30	45.5	-------	54.5
$6,000 to $9,999	38	172,243	38	154,046	41	16,345	50.3	45.0	4.8	21	-------	22	48.8	-------	51.2
$10,000 to $19,999	15	112,481	14	96,746	15	7,911	51.8	44.6	3.6	6	-------	11	35.3	-------	64.7
$20,000 to $29,999	2	5,830	4	80,252	4	1,594	6.6	91.5	1.8	------	-------	4	-----	-------	100.0
$30,000 to $39,999	3	58,850	2	33,821	3	2,400	61.9	35.6	2.5	2	-------	1	66.7	-------	33.3
HOME FARMS															
All groups	501	756,800	545	718,309	610	187,516	45.5	43.2	11.3	280	137	248	42.1	20.6	37.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	----------	------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------	-------	13	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	1	63	1	20	5	308	16.1	5.1	78.8	1	5	---------	16.7	83.3	-------
$100 to $249	13	1,469	19	1,288	29	3,947	21.9	19.2	58.9	9	24	3	25.0	66.7	8.3
$250 to $399	16	3,012	22	2,344	31	5,796	27.0	21.0	52.0	6	21	6	18.2	63.6	18.2
$400 to $599	34	7,897	45	7,335	54	12,553	28.4	26.4	45.2	19	29	8	33.9	51.8	14.3
$600 to $749	33	11,680	36	8,697	42	9,649	38.9	29.0	32.1	15	15	15	33.3	33.3	33.3
$750 to $999	61	26,497	58	16,001	68	19,667	42.6	25.7	31.6	36	20	16	50.0	27.8	22.2
$1,000 to $1,499	93	63,721	90	37,248	100	33,810	47.3	27.6	25.1	61	18	30	56.0	16.5	27.5
$1,500 to $1,999	44	37,359	54	44,703	53	16,034	38.1	45.6	16.3	22	3	31	39.3	5.4	55.4
$2,000 to $2,499	38	40,728	42	42,790	43	14,009	41.8	43.9	14.4	23	1	20	52.3	2.3	45.5
$2,500 to $3,999	70	119,170	80	115,091	80	29,544	45.2	43.6	11.2	38	1	44	45.8	1.2	53.0
$4,000 to $5,999	42	103,800	43	103,817	45	15,581	46.5	46.5	7.0	22	-------	26	45.8	-------	54.2
$6,000 to $9,999	36	164,243	36	147,781	39	15,794	50.1	45.1	4.8	20	-------	21	48.8	-------	51.2
$10,000 to $19,999	15	112,481	14	96,746	15	7,911	51.8	44.6	3.6	6	-------	11	35.3	-------	64.7
$20,000 to $29,999	2	5,830	3	60,687	3	513	8.7	90.5	0.8	------	-------	3	-----	-------	100.0
$30,000 to $39,999	3	58,850	2	33,821	3	2,400	61.9	35.6	2.5	2	-------	1	66.7	-------	33.3
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	4,465	1,613,776	1,695	120,263	4,225	537,966	71.0	5.3	23.7	4,085	481	149	86.6	10.2	3.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	----------	------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------	-------	62	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	68	3,894	14	174	52	2,662	57.9	2.6	39.6	62	44	---------	58.5	41.5	-------
$100 to $249	635	88,856	150	2,966	501	37,262	68.8	2.3	28.9	565	131	5	80.6	18.7	0.7
$250 to $399	1,166	274,228	337	9,429	1,098	106,697	70.3	2.4	27.3	1,059	138	12	87.6	11.4	1.0
$400 to $599	1,428	515,367	533	19,074	1,400	175,466	72.6	2.7	24.7	1,330	102	16	91.9	7.0	1.1
$600 to $749	558	271,158	277	14,545	559	92,102	71.8	3.8	24.4	517	43	9	90.9	7.6	1.6
$750 to $999	384	246,881	216	13,627	388	72,042	74.2	4.1	21.7	361	19	12	92.1	4.8	3.1
$1,000 to $1,499	167	143,493	111	15,174	166	35,259	74.0	7.8	18.2	151	4	12	90.4	2.4	7.2
$1,500 to $1,999	35	37,620	34	15,557	37	9,847	59.7	24.7	15.6	29	-------	8	78.4	-------	21.6
$2,000 to $2,499	13	17,893	12	6,888	13	3,784	62.6	24.1	13.2	7	-------	6	53.8	-------	46.2
$2,500 to $3,999	8	11,551	8	9,789	8	1,895	49.7	42.1	8.2	4	-------	4	50.0	-------	50.0
$4,000 and over	3	2,835	3	13,040	3	950	16.8	77.5	5.6	------	-------	3	-----	-------	100.0
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	1,598	687,521	989	133,444	1,655	287,617	62.0	12.0	25.9	1,326	342	64	76.6	19.7	3.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	------	----------	------	----------	--------	--------	--------	------	-------	6	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	10	456	10	193	35	1,770	18.9	8.0	73.2	9	33	2	20.5	75.0	4.5
$100 to $249	160	20,535	60	2,317	166	13,110	57.1	6.4	36.5	135	59	5	67.8	29.6	2.5
$250 to $399	319	65,534	141	4,744	327	39,572	59.7	4.3	36.0	241	96	4	70.7	28.2	1.2
$400 to $599	458	145,459	267	13,521	463	73,687	62.5	5.8	31.7	382	85	6	80.8	18.0	1.3
$600 to $749	204	84,681	138	12,338	209	42,253	60.8	8.9	30.3	169	37	4	80.5	17.6	1.9
$750 to $999	228	127,605	175	18,567	231	51,067	64.7	9.4	25.9	197	22	12	85.3	9.5	5.2
$1,000 to $1,499	132	100,781	111	20,714	131	37,472	68.4	13.0	23.6	115	7	12	85.8	5.2	9.0
$1,500 to $1,999	48	59,347	51	16,630	53	16,206	64.4	18.0	17.6	46	2	5	86.8	3.8	9.4
$2,000 to $2,499	18	27,623	14	7,632	17	4,260	69.9	19.3	10.8	15	-------	3	83.3	-------	16.7
$2,500 to $3,999	15	33,397	15	9,055	16	5,000	70.4	19.1	10.5	13	1	2	81.2	6.2	12.5
$4,000 and over	6	222,103	7	27,733	7	3,220	41.7	52.3	6.1	4	-------	3	57.1	-------	42.9

TABLE 28.—FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; AND VALUE OF FARM FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	FARMS		LAND IN FARMS		CROPLAND HARVESTED			VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]		
	Number	Percent distribution	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Farms reporting	Acres	Average per farm reporting (acres)	Amount (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
VIRGINIA													
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS													
All groups	1,893	100.0	185,131	97.8	1,869	45,518	24.4	5,001,268	2,642	27.01	1,854,088	979	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	9	0.5	904	100.4	4	19	4.8	24,280	2,698	26.86	---	---	---
$1 to $99	15	0.8	445	29.7	10	67	6.7	11,210	747	25.19	840	56	(4)
$100 to $249	84	4.4	3,263	38.8	75	696	9.3	115,436	1,374	35.38	15,228	181	0.8
$250 to $399	198	10.5	8,835	44.6	195	1,694	8.7	230,871	1,166	26.13	63,548	321	3.4
$400 to $599	342	18.1	15,712	45.9	342	4,707	13.8	385,608	1,128	24.54	172,524	504	9.3
$600 to $749	252	13.3	16,175	64.2	252	4,504	17.9	412,726	1,638	25.52	168,073	667	9.1
$750 to $999	334	17.6	23,056	69.0	334	6,970	20.9	589,821	1,766	25.58	288,622	864	15.6
$1,000 to $1,499	383	20.2	42,634	111.3	382	11,045	28.9	1,115,046	2,911	26.15	460,213	1,202	24.8
$1,500 to $1,999	149	7.9	19,234	129.1	149	5,924	39.8	592,055	3,974	30.78	252,853	1,697	13.6
$2,000 to $2,499	62	3.3	14,578	235.1	62	3,646	58.8	373,900	6,031	25.65	136,677	2,204	7.4
$2,500 to $3,999	44	2.3	23,973	544.8	43	3,289	76.5	663,750	15,085	27.69	181,802	2,996	7.1
$4,000 to $5,999	10	0.5	6,385	638.5	10	1,060	106.0	172,115	17,212	26.96	49,170	4,917	2.7
$6,000 to $9,999	7	0.4	7,281	1,040.1	7	1,312	187.4	231,150	33,021	31.75	55,257	7,894	3.0
$10,000 and over	4	0.2	2,656	664.0	4	585	146.2	83,300	20,825	31.36	59,281	14,820	3.2
HOME FARMS													
All groups	169	100.0	62,582	370.0	161	9,495	59.0	1,861,270	11,013	29.77	330,774	1,957	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4	2.4	827	206.8	2	12	6.0	22,300	5,575	26.96	---	---	---
$1 to $99	1	0.6	14	14.0	---	---	---	4,000	4,000	285.71	50	50	(4)
$100 to $249	9	5.3	1,214	134.9	7	122	17.4	70,300	7,811	57.91	1,747	194	0.5
$250 to $399	17	10.1	2,550	150.0	15	151	10.1	82,120	4,831	32.20	5,071	298	1.5
$400 to $599	11	6.5	1,415	128.6	11	238	21.6	60,900	5,536	43.04	5,677	516	1.7
$600 to $749	13	7.7	1,497	115.2	13	315	24.2	75,300	5,792	50.30	8,604	662	2.6
$750 to $999	10	5.9	2,551	255.1	10	340	34.0	73,250	7,326	28.72	9,055	906	2.7
$1,000 to $1,499	32	18.9	8,405	262.7	32	1,404	43.9	231,460	7,233	27.54	38,318	1,197	11.6
$1,500 to $1,999	21	12.4	5,764	274.5	21	1,142	54.4	198,200	9,438	34.39	36,332	1,730	11.0
$2,000 to $2,499	20	11.8	7,344	367.2	20	1,789	89.4	186,880	9,344	25.45	45,101	2,255	13.6
$2,500 to $3,999	15	8.9	17,653	1,176.9	14	1,545	110.4	486,600	32,440	27.56	46,636	3,109	14.1
$4,000 to $5,999	7	4.1	5,631	804.4	7	818	116.9	155,500	22,214	27.61	33,686	4,812	10.2
$6,000 to $9,999	5	3.0	5,011	1,002.2	5	1,034	206.8	131,150	26,230	26.17	41,206	8,241	12.5
$10,000 and over	4	2.4	2,656	664.0	4	585	146.2	83,300	20,825	31.36	59,281	14,820	17.9
CROPPER FARMS													
All groups	1,092	100.0	63,436	58.1	1,081	21,209	19.6	1,695,665	1,553	26.78	938,139	859	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5	0.5	77	15.4	2	7	3.5	1,980	396	25.71	---	---	---
$1 to $99	7	0.6	152	21.7	5	50	10.0	3,735	534	24.57	462	66	(4)
$100 to $249	48	4.4	1,264	226.3	44	342	7.8	29,485	614	23.33	9,125	190	1.0
$250 to $399	123	11.3	3,203	26.0	122	1,000	8.2	95,326	775	29.76	39,972	325	4.3
$400 to $599	217	19.9	7,697	35.5	217	2,771	12.8	187,578	864	24.37	108,620	501	11.6
$600 to $749	150	13.7	6,657	44.4	150	2,413	16.1	184,753	1,232	27.75	99,785	665	10.6
$750 to $999	210	19.2	11,466	54.6	210	4,184	19.9	285,647	1,360	24.91	180,263	858	19.2
$1,000 to $1,499	211	19.3	18,576	88.0	210	5,596	26.6	510,321	2,419	27.47	252,605	1,197	26.9
$1,500 to $1,999	78	7.1	6,869	88.1	78	2,569	32.9	188,040	2,411	27.38	130,674	1,675	13.9
$2,000 to $2,499	24	2.2	3,972	165.5	24	1,057	44.0	103,900	4,329	26.16	51,676	2,153	5.5
$2,500 to $3,999	16	1.5	3,084	192.8	16	992	62.0	87,900	5,494	28.50	46,660	2,916	5.0
$4,000 and over	3	0.3	419	139.7	3	228	76.0	17,000	5,667	40.57	18,297	6,099	2.0
OTHER TENANT FARMS													
All groups	632	100.0	59,163	93.6	627	14,814	23.6	1,444,333	2,285	24.41	585,175	926	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
$1 to $99	7	1.1	279	39.9	5	17	3.4	3,475	496	12.46	328	47	0.1
$100 to $249	27	4.3	785	29.1	24	232	9.7	15,651	580	19.94	4,356	161	0.7
$250 to $399	58	9.2	3,082	53.1	58	543	9.4	53,425	921	17.33	18,505	319	3.2
$400 to $599	114	18.0	6,600	57.9	114	1,698	14.9	137,130	1,203	20.78	58,227	511	10.0
$600 to $749	89	14.1	8,021	90.1	89	1,776	20.0	152,673	1,715	19.03	59,684	671	10.2
$750 to $999	114	18.0	9,039	79.3	114	2,446	21.5	230,914	2,026	25.55	99,294	871	17.0
$1,000 to $1,499	140	22.2	15,653	111.8	140	4,045	28.9	373,255	2,666	23.85	169,290	1,209	28.9
$1,500 to $1,999	50	7.9	6,601	132.0	50	2,213	44.3	205,815	4,116	31.18	85,847	1,717	14.7
$2,000 to $2,499	18	2.8	3,262	181.2	18	800	44.4	83,120	4,618	25.48	39,900	2,217	6.8
$2,500 and over	15	2.4	5,841	389.4	15	1,044	69.6	188,865	12,591	32.38	49,744	3,316	8.5

* Group A plantations consist of groups B plus C; group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules; group C (see text).

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. See text discussion regarding the value of products for tenants owning additional land.

[2] Farms reporting field crops; excludes farms reporting only vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, and/or forest products.

[3] Includes farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

49907

PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, WITH MAJOR SOURCES OF INCOME; FOR GROUP A* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

CLASS OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP (Farms in group A* plantations)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS[1]—Continued						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SOURCE OF INCOME			FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
	Crops and forest products		Livestock and livestock products		Farm products used by farm households										
	Farms reporting[2]	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Crops and forest products	Livestock and livestock products	Products used by farm households	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources[3]	Field crops	Products used by farm households	Other sources
VIRGINIA—Con.															
ALL FARMS IN PLANTATIONS															
All groups	1,815	1,345,687	902	107,764	1,762	400,687	72.6	5.8	21.6	1,683	177	33	88.9	9.4	1.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	9	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	6	357	5	78	9	405	42.5	9.3	48.2	6	7	2	40.0	46.7	13.3
$100 to $249	59	7,978	20	331	67	6,919	52.4	2.2	45.4	49	35	--------	58.3	41.7	-------
$250 to $399	182	43,266	47	2,777	145	17,505	68.1	4.4	27.5	160	37	1	80.8	18.7	0.5
$400 to $599	336	121,165	142	4,969	316	46,390	70.2	2.9	26.9	306	36	--------	89.5	10.5	-------
$600 to $749	246	117,189	103	4,316	246	46,618	69.7	2.6	27.7	226	25	1	89.7	9.9	0.4
$750 to $999	333	209,392	177	7,218	331	72,012	72.5	2.5	25.0	310	24	--------	92.8	7.2	-------
$1,000 to $1,499	380	342,554	205	15,774	375	101,885	74.4	3.4	22.1	370	10	3	96.6	2.6	0.8
$1,500 to $1,999	148	189,939	98	10,612	148	52,302	75.1	4.2	20.7	146	2	1	98.0	1.3	0.7
$2,000 to $2,499	61	95,877	49	17,629	61	23,171	70.1	12.9	17.0	56	-------	6	90.3	-------	9.7
$2,500 to $3,999	43	97,848	37	15,577	43	18,377	74.2	11.8	13.9	42	1	1	95.5	2.3	2.3
$4,000 to $5,999	10	32,127	8	12,119	10	4,924	65.3	24.6	10.0	6	-------	4	60.0	-------	40.0
$6,000 to $9,999	7	41,105	7	9,073	7	5,079	74.4	16.4	9.2	4	-------	3	57.1	-------	42.9
$10,000 and over	4	46,890	4	7,291	4	5,100	79.1	12.3	8.6	2	-------	2	50.0	-------	50.0
HOME FARMS															
All groups	133	206,265	124	58,384	159	66,125	62.4	17.7	20.0	99	48	22	58.6	28.4	13.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	4	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	------	----------	-------	----------	1	50	--------	----------	100.0	------	1	--------	-----	100.0	-------
$100 to $249	3	329	1	37	7	1,381	18.8	2.1	79.0	2	7	--------	22.2	77.8	-------
$250 to $399	8	950	8	592	16	3,529	18.7	11.7	69.6	3	13	1	17.6	76.5	5.9
$400 to $599	6	1,439	7	738	11	3,500	25.3	13.0	61.7	2	9	--------	18.2	81.8	-------
$600 to $749	7	2,966	9	1,524	12	4,114	34.5	17.7	47.8	5	7	1	38.5	53.8	7.7
$750 to $999	9	5,020	9	610	10	3,435	55.4	6.7	37.9	8	2	--------	80.0	20.0	-------
$1,000 to $1,499	30	21,920	26	4,598	32	11,800	57.2	12.0	30.8	24	6	2	75.0	18.8	6.2
$1,500 to $1,999	21	21,922	16	3,993	21	10,417	60.3	11.0	28.7	19	2	--------	90.5	9.5	-------
$2,000 to $2,499	19	25,701	20	11,319	19	8,081	57.0	25.1	17.9	15	-------	5	75.0	-------	25.0
$2,500 to $3,999	14	30,296	13	8,702	14	7,638	65.0	18.7	16.4	13	1	1	86.7	6.7	6.7
$4,000 to $5,999	7	17,827	6	12,074	7	3,785	52.9	35.8	11.2	3	-------	4	42.9	-------	57.1
$6,000 to $9,999	5	31,005	5	6,906	5	3,295	75.2	16.8	8.0	3	-------	2	60.0	-------	40.0
$10,000 and over	4	46,890	4	7,291	4	5,100	79.1	12.3	8.6	2	-------	2	50.0	-------	50.0
CROPPER FARMS															
All groups	1,075	711,126	444	24,389	1,001	202,624	75.8	2.6	21.6	1,020	66	6	93.4	6.0	0.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	5	-----	-------	100.0
$1 to $99	3	195	2	22	5	245	42.2	4.8	53.0	3	4	--------	42.9	57.1	-------
$100 to $249	42	6,088	12	174	35	2,863	66.7	1.9	31.4	35	13	--------	72.9	27.1	-------
$250 to $399	122	31,183	20	419	85	8,370	78.0	1.0	20.9	113	10	--------	91.9	8.1	-------
$400 to $599	217	79,131	79	2,323	196	27,166	72.9	2.1	25.0	200	17	--------	92.2	7.8	-------
$600 to $749	150	72,919	52	1,105	146	25,761	73.1	1.1	25.8	139	11	--------	92.7	7.3	-------
$750 to $999	210	134,423	104	3,455	208	42,385	74.6	1.9	23.5	201	9	--------	95.7	4.3	-------
$1,000 to $1,499	210	193,564	100	5,306	206	53,735	76.6	2.1	21.3	209	2	--------	99.1	0.9	-------
$1,500 to $1,999	78	101,990	44	2,965	77	25,719	78.0	2.3	19.7	78	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$2,000 to $2,499	24	39,144	15	3,829	24	8,703	75.7	7.4	16.8	23	-------	1	95.8	-------	4.2
$2,500 to $3,999	16	36,889	14	4,594	16	5,177	79.1	9.8	11.1	16	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$4,000 and over	3	15,600	2	197	3	2,500	85.3	1.1	13.7	3	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
OTHER TENANT FARMS															
All groups	607	428,246	334	24,991	602	131,938	78.2	4.3	22.5	564	63	5	89.2	10.0	0.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	------	----------	-------	----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	-------	--------	-----	-------	-------
$1 to $99	3	162	3	56	3	110	49.4	17.1	33.5	3	2	2	42.9	28.6	28.6
$100 to $249	14	1,561	7	120	25	2,675	35.8	2.8	61.4	12	15	--------	44.4	55.6	-------
$250 to $399	52	11,133	19	1,766	44	5,606	60.2	9.5	30.3	44	14	--------	75.9	24.1	-------
$400 to $599	113	40,595	56	1,908	109	15,724	69.7	3.3	27.0	104	10	--------	91.2	8.8	-------
$600 to $749	89	41,254	42	1,687	88	16,743	69.1	2.8	28.1	82	7	--------	92.1	7.9	-------
$750 to $999	114	69,949	64	3,153	113	26,192	70.4	3.2	26.4	101	13	--------	88.6	11.4	-------
$1,000 to $1,499	140	127,070	79	5,870	137	36,350	75.1	3.5	21.5	137	2	1	97.9	1.4	0.7
$1,500 to $1,999	49	66,027	38	3,654	50	16,166	76.9	4.3	18.8	49	-------	1	98.0	-------	2.0
$2,000 to $2,499	18	31,032	14	2,481	18	6,387	77.8	6.2	16.0	18	-------	--------	100.0	-------	-------
$2,500 and over	15	39,463	12	4,296	15	5,985	79.3	8.6	12.0	14	-------	1	93.3	-------	6.7

Plantations are additional plantations for which information was obtained from reports on the Farm and Ranch Schedules for the individual farms comprising such plantations

49907

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
All tenants	149,693	4,470	26,291	7,185	19,737	77,483	1,567	3,159	6,189	3,287	325
Cash tenants	3,695	404	360	405	430	1,633	87	40	257	77	2
Share-cash tenants	3,273	8	1,589	6	384	1,011	157	23	85	9	1
1/3 corn, cash	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/2 corn, cash	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
No share of cotton or corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	19	—	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	—	—
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	62	—	60	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
1/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2,625	7	1,314	—	361	855	85	—	—	5	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	11	—	—	1	3	7	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	42	—	23	—	2	—	17	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	36	—	16	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	305	1	147	—	11	113	32	—	—	1	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	28	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	53	—	—	—	—	—	22	17	14	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	37	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Share tenants	16,443	559	2,127	258	5,134	6,186	202	579	957	342	119
1/6 rice	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/5 rice	11	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 rice	11	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/10 rice	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 rice	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/5 rice	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
9/20 rice	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 rice	14	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
1/4 corn	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	79
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
1/3 corn	30	—	—	2	—	—	21	1	—	6	—
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	22
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
2/5 corn	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
1/2 corn	8	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	5	—
1/2 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	56	—	—	5	—	—	—	27	8	3	13
1/8 cotton, 1/6 corn	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
1/4 cotton	56	6	7	—	9	26	6	—	—	2	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	56	—	8	1	6	27	6	7	1	—	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/8 corn	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	4,807	86	127	33	2,031	2,477	—	15	35	3	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/5 rice	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	20	—	4	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	5,174	163	1,748	40	1,021	1,972	141	24	9	36	—
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	17	—	10	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	—	3	—	3	2	6	—	—	—	—
3/10 cotton	26	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
3/10 cotton, 1/3 corn	89	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	—
1/3 cotton, 1/6 rice	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 rice	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	594	44	10	—	1	528	—	—	1	10	—
1/3 cotton, 1/8 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	475	4	22	—	115	279	—	—	3	52	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	3,009	145	173	11	1,743	657	6	38	69	167	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/5 rice	32	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	30	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 9/20 rice	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	33	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn, 3/8 tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Share tenants—continued											
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
1/2 cotton	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	113	—	—	—	4	37	—	16	56	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/5 corn	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	15	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	24	1	—	—	—	19	1	2	1	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	773	87	—	62	—	—	11	151	438	23	1
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	535	—	—	69	—	—	—	140	326	—	—
Other	36	1	—	—	—	17	3	—	3	12	—
Croppers	123,773	3,208	22,074	6,230	13,702	67,539	1,100	2,444	4,598	2,686	192
1/2 rice	10	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
7/8 rice	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 tobacco	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	2	—
2/3 tobacco	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
1/3 corn	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
3/8 corn	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
2/5 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/2 corn	208	—	—	148	—	—	6	16	—	38	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	665	—	—	10	—	—	—	450	26	—	179
3/5 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
3/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2/3 corn	75	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	64	—
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	48	—
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	27	—	—	—	10	17	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	10	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	31	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—
3/8 cotton	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
3/8 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/5 cotton	14	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	12	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/2 cotton	2,361	24	11	4	603	592	775	6	—	346	—
1/2 cotton, cash	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	1	1	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	476	—	221	1	35	181	—	—	32	6	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	7,588	—	3,181	—	219	4,169	1	2	14	2	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	110	—	1	5	19	82	2	—	1	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	428	28	168	—	16	171	30	—	12	3	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	15	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	2	—
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	104,601	2,785	17,553	5,271	12,708	60,979	110	558	2,663	1,976	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	592	—	498	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	13	—	3	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2,211	—	—	783	—	—	—	854	561	2	11
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	—
1/2 cotton, 5/8 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	414	120	52	—	—	79	102	—	—	61	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
3/5 cotton	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	73	—	51	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/10 corn	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	14	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	519	39	33	—	—	445	—	—	—	2	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	902	146	148	—	58	548	—	—	—	2	—
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
5/8 cotton	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	82	21	25	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton	63	8	—	—	—	6	—	6	43	—	—
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18	—	—
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, 2/5 tobacco	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	10 States	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	Virginia
Croppers—continued											
2/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	90	———	———	———	———	14	———	15	61	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	1,207	26	32	3	———	21	———	368	756	1	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	261	———	———	———	———	———	———	43	218	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	93	———	———	———	———	———	———	53	40	———	———
3/4 cotton	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	———	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	6	3	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	42	4	———	———	———	17	———	15	6	———	———
Other	238	1	12	1	9	32	51	———	53	79	———
Other tenants	2,509	291	141	306	87	1,114	21	73	292	173	11
No rent paid	174	9	6	7	42	49	———	28	26	1	6
Standing rent (fixed amount of peanuts)	31	———	———	31	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	1,502	256	22	182	21	739	———	14	140	128	———
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and peanuts)	25	———	———	25	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and corn)	15	———	———	———	———	15	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent and cash	6	4	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———
Standing rent and 1/4 corn	9	———	———	———	———	9	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent and 1/3 corn	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Standing rent and 1/2 corn	2	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	———
Standing rent, 1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent and 1/3 cotton	2	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent and 1/2 cotton	20	———	8	———	———	12	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for labor	156	8	56	6	4	36	———	3	42	———	1
Rent for taxes	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for labor and taxes	7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7	———	———
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	59	2	1	16	4	26	———	3	7	———	———
Rent for "clearing"	94	———	10	———	7	72	———	———	———	5	———
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn and "clearing"	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———
All cottonseed produced	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———
Other	400	12	36	38	9	154	18	25	69	35	4

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Barbour	Bibb	Bullock	Calhoun	Chambers	Cherokee	Clay	Cleburne	Colbert	Crenshaw	De Kalb
ALABAMA												
All tenants	4,470	191	139	49	32	224	87	45	20	10	7	27
Cash tenants	404	13	———	3	2	18	———	———	———	1	———	———
Share-cash tenants	8	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7	———	———
Share tenants	559	11	———	———	14	1	56	3	9	2	1	7
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	86	6	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	183	———	———	———	14	———	56	3	9	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	44	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	145	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	87	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7
Croppers	3,208	155	139	42	16	195	31	42	11	———	6	20
1/2 cotton	24	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	28	———	———	———	———	———	8	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,785	155	139	42	16	195	15	42	11	———	6	20
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	120	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	39	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	146	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	26	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	291	12	———	4	———	10	———	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	256	11	———	4	———	8	———	———	———	———	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Elmore	Etowah	Greene	Hale	Henry	Houston	Jackson	Lawrence	Lee	Limestone	Macon	Madison
ALABAMA—Continued												
All tenants	235	78	69	559	102	16	21	51	99	318	326	417
Cash tenants	36	———	4	33	14	———	———	———	3	16	31	12
Share-cash tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———
Share tenants	16	7	———	86	8	3	16	14	———	47	10	64
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	———	13	———	———	———	———	———	4	1	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	2	7	———	6	———	———	4	3	———	6	———	16
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	———	18	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	40	———	———	12	———	———	36	———	48
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	———	———	———	8	3	———	11	———	———	9	———
Croppers	178	71	57	402	80	13	5	37	93	254	188	340
1/2 cotton	———	———	———	14	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	20	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	178	71	57	282	80	13	5	37	93	211	184	171
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	———	85	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	9	———	30
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	34	———	95
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	25
Other tenants	5	———	8	38	———	———	———	———	3	———	97	1
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	3	———	7	31	———	———	———	———	3	———	92	———

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Marengo	Montgomery	Morgan	Perry	Pickens	Pike	Randolph	Russell	Sumter	Tallapoosa	Tuscaloosa
ALABAMA—Continued											
All tenants	69	318	93	208	58	65	6	145	194	106	91
Cash tenants	5	154	5	31	—	3	—	—	12	2	6
Share-cash tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Share tenants	—	8	43	46	—	3	1	6	29	19	29
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	5	—	31	—	—	—	—	20	4	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	29	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	27
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	3	7	—	—	2	—	6	—	15	2
Croppers	65	139	45	130	49	57	5	77	133	79	56
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	63	139	25	83	49	57	5	77	129	79	56
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other tenants	1	12	—	1	9	2	—	62	20	6	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	5	—	—	9	1	—	62	19	1	—

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Arkansas	Ashley	Chicot	Columbia	Crittenden	Cross	Desha	Drew	Hempstead	Howard	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette
ARKANSAS														
All tenants	26,291	56	1,248	1,721	102	4,087	1,452	1,547	220	201	79	326	2,461	480
Cash tenants	360	—	1	26	1	125	10	7	1	1	—	2	16	—
Share-cash tenants	1,589	1	34	327	—	311	65	109	—	—	—	72	296	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1,314	1	33	326	—	97	65	109	—	—	—	72	296	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	147	—	1	1	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Share tenants	2,127	17	259	236	17	85	95	150	33	26	9	92	161	53
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,748	17	256	204	17	10	80	141	33	26	3	89	149	49
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	173	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croppers	22,074	38	947	1,130	84	3,548	1,278	1,264	186	174	70	160	1,987	425
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	221	—	—	7	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	108	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	3,181	—	28	169	—	1,187	67	136	2	—	—	18	240	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	168	—	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	107	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	17,553	37	887	900	84	2,259	993	1,008	184	174	70	100	1,517	423
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	498	—	—	—	—	77	189	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	148	—	—	40	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Other tenants	141	—	7	2	—	18	4	17	—	—	—	—	1	2

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Lonoke	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Phillips	Poinsett	Prairie	Pulaski	St. Francis	Union	Woodruff
ARKANSAS—Continued														
All tenants	988	662	258	348	417	1,757	311	2,208	1,012	169	781	2,500	34	866
Cash tenants	32	2	—	1	—	8	2	65	5	—	8	41	—	6
Share-cash tenants	16	74	—	—	2	99	—	37	21	—	23	52	—	50
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	10	74	—	—	2	86	—	9	13	—	22	52	—	47
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2
Share tenants	72	47	100	9	24	60	15	121	43	9	62	128	1	205
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	50	32	100	9	24	27	9	65	35	9	60	94	1	159
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	9	—	—	—	—	32	—	48	3	—	1	9	—	32
Croppers	861	535	157	338	391	1,589	292	1,978	942	160	643	2,268	32	597
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	—	41	—	1	9	—	—	—	29	6	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	12	88	—	—	18	539	—	59	457	18	91	50	—	2
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	848	446	146	280	373	925	283	1,900	310	119	510	2,210	29	538
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	16	110	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	43
Other tenants	7	4	1	—	—	1	2	7	1	—	45	11	1	10

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Baker	Ben Hill	Berrien	Bleckley	Brooks	Burke	Butts	Calhoun	Candler	Chattahoochee	Clay	Coffee	Colquitt	Columbia
GEORGIA															
All tenants	7,185	68	10	17	65	163	163	108	437	22	8	46	54	128	19
Cash tenants	405	12	4	—	11	23	13	2	6	1	—	3	—	—	—
Share-cash tenants	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Share tenants	238	—	—	5	1	5	4	3	—	2	—	—	9	15	1
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	62	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	69	—	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	15	—
Croppers	6,230	48	6	11	51	135	97	101	428	19	4	43	45	111	13
1/2 corn	148	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	35	—	—	—	6	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	5,271	48	—	—	51	10	97	101	393	7	4	43	4	18	13
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	783	—	6	7	—	118	—	—	—	12	—	—	30	93	—
Other tenants	306	7	—	—	—	—	49	2	3	—	4	—	—	2	5
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	182	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Cook	Coweta	Crisp	Decatur	Dodge	Dooly	Dougherty	Early	Elbert	Emanuel	Floyd	Forsyth	Franklin	Fulton
GEORGIA—Continued														
All tenants	28	23	127	30	44	62	45	205	20	57	7	33	46	21
Cash tenants	1	———	3	14	8	2	22	19	———	———	———	2	———	———
Share-cash tenants	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Share tenants	2	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	1	4	———	7	2	3
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7	———	2
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	1
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Croppers	25	22	123	13	34	54	21	182	19	53	7	24	44	18
1/2 corn	———	———	———	7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	22	122	6	32	54	20	182	19	48	7	24	39	15
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	25	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	5	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	1	1	2	1	5	2	2	———	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	1	———	———	1	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Glascock	Gordon	Grady	Gwinnett	Hall	Harris	Hart	Heard	Henry	Houston	Irwin	Jackson	Jefferson	Jenkins
GEORGIA—Continued														
All tenants	22	36	53	51	30	29	65	7	15	61	223	73	86	24
Cash tenants	———	———	7	———	2	8	1	———	———	7	3	———	6	———
Share-cash tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
Share tenants	———	9	———	8	11	1	5	2	———	———	18	11	1	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	8	11	———	———	———	———	———	———	11	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	13	———	1	———
Croppers	22	27	45	43	17	9	59	5	15	51	201	59	78	24
1/2 corn	———	———	4	———	———	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	22	27	———	43	17	4	59	5	15	51	64	59	78	24
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	41	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	137	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	1	———	———	11	———	———	———	3	1	3	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Johnson	Lamar	Laurens	Lee	Lincoln	Lowndes	McDuffie	Macon	Madison	Marion	Meri-wether	Miller	Mitchell	Montgomery
GEORGIA—Continued														
All tenants	63	27	243	144	21	37	44	177	35	6	11	96	534	50
Cash tenants	8	2	28	15	———	1	———	1	1	———	———	5	43	4
Share-cash tenants	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———
Share tenants	1	———	2	1	1	5	———	———	11	———	———	1	3	6
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	———	2	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	2	6
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
Croppers	47	25	209	112	15	31	43	164	21	6	11	88	464	40
1/2 corn	———	———	———	41	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	47	25	204	71	15	———	43	164	21	6	11	88	328	35
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	5	———	———	31	———	———	———	———	———	———	134	5
Other tenants	7	———	3	16	5	———	1	11	2	———	———	2	24	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	5	———	3	1	5	———	1	8	2	———	———	———	14	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Morgan	Ogle-thorpe	Pike	Pulaski	Quitman	Randolph	Rich-mond	Schley	Screven	Seminole	Spalding	Stewart	Sumter	Taylor
GEORGIA—Continued														
All tenants	30	22	16	17	76	356	37	42	171	107	34	132	290	33
Cash tenants	———	1	2	1	8	5	2	———	2	9	———	14	4	2
Share-cash tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Share tenants	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	12	———	———	4	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	12	———	———	3	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Croppers	23	17	14	16	67	351	29	41	143	84	30	118	252	30
1/2 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	5	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	23	17	14	16	67	350	29	41	143	79	27	118	252	30
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	7	2	———	———	1	———	6	1	23	2	4	———	30	1
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	7	———	———	———	———	———	6	———	22	———	4	———	6	———

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Telfair	Terrell	Thomas	Tift	Turner	Upson	Walton	Warren	Washington	Webster	Wheeler	Wilcox	Wilkes	Worth
GEORGIA—Continued														
All tenants	33	474	74	114	111	5	78	141	211	48	15	26	62	115
Cash tenants	------	1	27	2	16	5	------	------	5	1	3	------	------	7
Share-cash tenants	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Share tenants	4	------	4	15	10	------	8	1	------	------	------	------	4	8
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	------	------	------	------	9	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	3
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	------	------	2	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5
Croppers	28	465	40	97	85	------	68	139	189	47	10	26	47	92
1/2 corn	------	24	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	27	441	15	------	84	------	68	139	188	42	8	25	47	76
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	------	15	97	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	16
Other tenants	1	8	3	------	------	------	2	1	17	------	2	------	11	8
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	1	17	------	2	------	7	------

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all parishes	Acadia	Avoyelles	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Caldwell	Catahoula	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline	Franklin
LOUISIANA															
All tenants	19,737	475	347	6	599	1,868	146	464	99	987	361	1,269	87	817	1,584
Cash tenants	430	------	11	------	------	3	------	2	------	11	3	6	5	6	2
Share-cash tenants	384	------	2	------	1	13	------	------	3	------	------	137	------	2	7
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	361	------	2	------	1	4	------	------	------	------	------	137	------	2	7
Share tenants	5,134	372	78	------	64	262	20	145	5	537	82	248	18	564	375
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	2,031	------	59	------	55	41	8	143	3	532	63	168	18	2	274
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,021	------	------	------	------	59	12	------	2	------	19	80	------	------	93
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	115	------	------	------	------	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,743	287	9	------	9	147	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	481	------
Croppers	13,702	102	256	6	534	1,690	126	316	90	417	275	877	62	240	1,195
1/2 cotton	603	------	------	------	28	------	------	------	------	60	------	------	------	------	------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	219	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	54	------	80	------	------	------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	12,708	100	256	6	503	1,585	126	316	90	296	275	797	62	231	1,194
Other tenants	87	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	22	1	1	2	5	5

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Lafayette	Lincoln	Madison	Morehouse	Natchitoches	Ouachita	Pointe Coupee	Red River	Richland	St. Landry	Tensas	Union	Webster	West Carroll	West Feliciana
LOUISIANA—Continued															
All tenants	118	81	1,444	1,825	978	489	524	575	1,276	1,368	1,274	99	11	317	149
Cash tenants	----	------	11	37	------	18	177	3	13	3	17	5	------	2	95
Share-cash tenants	----	------	73	------	3	37	21	------	26	2	47	------	------	10	------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----	------	68	------	3	35	21	------	26	------	47	------	------	8	------
Share tenants	61	6	157	238	177	72	151	88	277	816	190	16	------	111	4
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	----	------	78	------	140	7	107	57	3	20	188	1	------	63	1
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	----	6	79	229	36	53	9	16	274	------	1	13	------	40	------
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	----	------	------	8	------	3	16	------	------	63	------	1	------	6	------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	61	------	------	------	------	------	19	15	------	712	------	------	------	------	3
Croppers	57	75	1,198	1,541	798	346	174	484	955	545	1,018	77	11	192	45
1/2 cotton	----	------	128	------	46	------	------	------	34	------	307	------	------	------	------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----	------	78	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	57	75	975	1,540	746	337	174	484	910	538	711	77	11	191	45
Other tenants	----	------	5	9	------	16	1	------	5	2	2	1	------	2	5

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Adams	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar	Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne	Clarke	Clay
MISSISSIPPI													
All tenants	77,483	211	200	428	140	8,599	188	619	260	13	310	40	306
Cash tenants	1,633	43	1	7	------	120	------	7	------	------	3	------	1
Share-cash tenants	1,011	1	------	------	------	841	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	855	1	------	------	------	811	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Share tenants	6,186	32	20	61	9	214	64	143	54	------	95	4	35
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	2,477	32	20	58	4	89	35	87	19	------	9	4	11
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,972	------	------	1	5	14	29	49	35	------	------	------	19
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	528	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	63	------	------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	657	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	19	------	------
Croppers	67,539	92	174	353	109	7,920	124	465	203	13	208	36	269
1/2 cotton	592	------	1	------	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4,169	------	------	------	------	1,794	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	60,979	92	173	350	83	5,989	124	465	203	13	200	36	267
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	445	------	------	------	------	37	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	548	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other tenants	1,114	43	5	7	22	4	------	4	3	------	4	------	1
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	739	36	1	5	21	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	De Soto	Franklin	Grenada	Hinds	Holmes	Humphreys	Issaquena	Jasper	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
All tenants	6,468	401	33	2,151	102	414	1,482	2,878	2,307	686	68	822	208
Cash tenants	37	41	3	81	6	5	42	29	42	1	2	56	13
Share-cash tenants	43	—	—	18	—	—	—	6	3	32	—	32	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	1	32	—	32	—
Share tenants	244	45	—	376	59	120	199	287	47	42	9	321	31
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	11	45	—	1	51	67	123	17	8	40	8	317	17
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	16	—	—	13	—	53	—	110	39	—	1	—	14
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	4	—	—	293	—	—	53	6	—	—	—	3	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	187	—	—	59	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
Croppers	6,136	315	30	1,526	37	272	1,119	2,526	2,206	610	55	395	158
1/2 cotton	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	150	—	—	211	—	—	—	—	51	43	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	5,477	315	30	1,258	33	272	1,114	2,343	2,154	509	55	395	152
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other tenants	8	2	—	150	—	17	122	30	9	1	2	18	3
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	—	111	—	14	110	26	—	—	2	14	—

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Jones	Kemper	Lafayette	Lamar	Lauderdale	Lawrence	Leake	Lee	Leflore	Lincoln	Lowndes	Madison	Marion
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
All tenants	87	301	448	7	239	164	189	916	6,011	94	541	1,087	131
Cash tenants	1	78	5	—	36	4	5	3	23	1	55	47	2
Share-cash tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	9	3	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	2	—	—
Share tenants	4	39	145	—	11	6	13	353	96	10	68	130	10
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	35	55	—	6	2	—	340	43	10	8	33	10
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	4	80	—	7	—	10	—	38	—	28	56	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	2	—
Croppers	79	182	289	7	189	153	165	551	5,867	82	337	867	119
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	78	182	287	7	189	153	165	551	5,362	82	257	797	119
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	336	—	—	—	—
Other tenants	3	2	9	—	3	1	6	9	9	1	72	40	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	7	1	45	31	—

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Marshall	Monroe	Montgomery	Neshoba	Newton	Noxubee	Oktibbeha	Panola	Pike	Quitman	Rankin	Scott	Sharkey
MISSISSIPPI—Continued													
All tenants	462	1,173	238	201	86	1,685	163	1,714	164	3,713	217	80	1,080
Cash tenants	2	27	1	—	1	177	42	5	30	21	—	—	50
Share-cash tenants	—	6	—	—	—	4	6	20	—	25	—	—	6
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	6	—	—	—	3	6	8	—	14	—	—	6
Share tenants	22	317	46	32	3	285	15	97	3	94	20	13	47
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	20	2	28	2	—	149	2	11	3	19	19	13	4
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	2	311	18	29	1	113	11	63	—	14	1	—	43
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	13	—	52	—	—	—
Croppers	395	815	190	169	82	1,193	99	1,558	126	3,541	195	47	840
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	—	—	51
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	789
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	395	815	190	169	82	1,186	99	1,558	126	3,284	195	47	—
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other tenants	43	8	1	—	—	26	1	34	5	32	2	—	117
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	42	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	2	—	—	—	99

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fraction represent shares paid)	Simpson	Smith	Sunflower	Tallahatchie	Tate	Tunica	Walthall	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Wilkinson	Winston	Yalobusha	Yazoo
MISSISSIPPI—Continued															
All tenants	163	53	7,518	4,018	1,284	4,155	236	614	4,948	12	151	588	132	659	2,490
Cash tenants	5	4	81	15	11	9	5	45	72	—	1	33	—	8	188
Share-cash tenants	—	—	189	—	1	156	—	37	37	—	—	1	—	—	19
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	163	—	—	152	—	36	36	—	—	1	—	—	18
Share tenants	2	7	184	166	72	70	36	189	163	1	16	246	29	219	596
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	2	33	17	65	55	36	125	105	1	11	118	2	86	271
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	2	84	29	4	1	—	9	47	—	5	—	27	81	114
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	63	60	3	3	—	1	7	—	—	128	—	18	
Croppers	148	39	7,055	3,826	1,187	3,920	194	295	4,653	11	114	263	103	426	1,819
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	244	10	1,212	—	—	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,816
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	148	39	6,432	3,758	1,187	2,648	193	294	4,383	11	114	263	103	426	—
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	103	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other tenants	8	3	9	11	13	—	1	48	23	—	—	45	—	6	68
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	38	6	—	—	34	—	—	50

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Mississippi	New Madrid	Pemiscot	Scott	Stoddard
MISSOURI						
All tenants	1,567	611	267	451	118	120
Cash tenants	87	2	4	79	2	———
Share-cash tenants	157	8	2	147	———	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	83	———	2	81	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	17	6	———	11	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	32	———	———	32	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	———	———	22	———	———
Share tenants	202	88	42	54	8	30
1/3 corn	21	12	———	———	2	7
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	141	51	26	43	3	18
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	11	1	6	4	———	———
Croppers	1,100	524	218	165	108	85
2/3 corn	8	1	1	———	4	2
1/2 cotton	775	426	149	87	70	43
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	30	7	6	7	1	9
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	110	29	16	51	1	13
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	102	32	32	———	28	10
5/8 cotton	9	———	———	9	———	———
Other tenants	21	9	1	6	———	5

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Anson	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Chowan	Cleveland	Craven	Cumberland	Duplin	Edgecombe	Franklin
NORTH CAROLINA												
All tenants	3,159	140	52	39	15	20	290	64	68	158	196	17
Cash tenants	40	———	———	———	2	———	5	———	———	4	11	———
Share-cash tenants	23	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Share tenants	579	19	———	———	10	1	61	4	9	37	10	5
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	52	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	18	———	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	6	———	———
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	27	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	18	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	24	———	———	———	———	———	18	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	38	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	34	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	16	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	151	13	———	———	———	1	35	———	6	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	140	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	7	10	5
Croppers	2,444	115	49	39	3	19	211	60	54	108	174	12
1/2 corn	16	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	450	———	33	24	———	———	———	57	———	66	27	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	20	———	———	———	———	———	7	———	6	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	556	112	8	8	———	15	132	———	19	10	16	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	854	3	8	7	———	4	———	3	5	30	111	12
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	368	———	———	———	———	———	35	———	19	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	43	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	53	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———
Other tenants	73	6	3	———	———	———	12	———	3	9	1	———
No rent paid	28	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	2	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Granville	Greene	Halifax	Harnett	Hoke	Jones	Lenoir	Martin	Nash	Northampton	Person	Pitt
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued												
All tenants	12	40	78	9	270	19	146	45	124	81	24	241
Cash tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	6	———	———
Share-cash tenants	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	14	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	14	———	———
Share tenants	1	8	3	5	77	5	12	1	———	2	15	2
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	15	———
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	———	6	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	———	12	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	———	2	———	———	1	———	9	———	———	———	———	2
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	2	———	56	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	1	———	8	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Croppers	11	32	75	4	185	13	133	43	116	57	9	230
1/2 corn	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	9	———	———	———	2	6	35	22	15	———	8	74
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	19	———	2	———	———	———	———	52	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	32	56	4	———	7	98	16	101	3	———	156
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	———	———	132	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	———	———	———	———	18	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	———	———	———	———	25	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	———	———	7	1	1	1	5	2	———	9
No rent paid	———	———	———	———	4	1	1	———	5	2	———	5

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Polk	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Union	Wake	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Wilson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
All tenants	37	170	176	78	27	43	259	13	92	24	31	44	37
Cash tenants	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	----
Share-cash tenants	----	----	4	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Share tenants	24	34	82	34	7	13	28	----	40	11	----	17	2
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	----	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	4	----	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	21	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----	10	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	11	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	4	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	----	2	81	----	----	13	2	----	5	----	----	----	2
Croppers	13	132	88	43	17	30	210	12	44	13	29	27	34
1/2 corn	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	----	15	----	43	----	----	2	----	7	----	5	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	13	90	----	----	16	----	11	12	----	10	11	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	----	9	65	----	----	26	----	----	33	3	----	26	34
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----	18	----	----	----	----	164	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	----	----	16	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	----	----	7	----	----	2	17	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other tenants	----	2	1	1	3	----	----	1	3	----	1	----	1
No rent paid	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Abbeville	Aiken	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell	Calhoun	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield
SOUTH CAROLINA										
All tenants	6,189	59	201	516	111	57	189	94	225	163
Cash tenants	257	1	6	3	3	5	3	----	5	1
Share-cash tenants	85	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	----	2
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	37	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Share tenants	957	----	21	39	8	6	39	4	10	35
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	35	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	1
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	69	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	56	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	438	----	20	22	8	6	36	----	8	34
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	326	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Croppers	4,598	57	172	462	96	18	134	80	201	128
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	31	5	7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	32	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,663	52	85	447	92	18	103	72	198	101
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	561	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton	43	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	61	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	756	----	76	10	----	----	2	8	2	22
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	218	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other	292	1	2	12	4	28	2	10	9	2
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	140	1	2	3	4	28	1	7	7	----
Rent for labor	42	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Darlington	Dillon	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Greenwood	Horry	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
All tenants	143	499	123	143	407	60	90	102	131	149
Cash tenants	19	5	----	3	25	----	----	----	1	2
Share-cash tenants	2	29	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	----	12	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	----
Share tenants	39	93	16	34	113	1	19	36	24	9
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	6
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----	----	16	29	----	1	----	36	23	2
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	36	93	----	----	113	----	9	----	----	----
Croppers	82	372	93	100	242	58	70	62	97	132
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----	----	35	90	----	57	----	54	97	132
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	72	99	----	----	237	----	18	----	----	----
2/3 cotton	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	----	----	54	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----	54	----	1	----	----	----	7	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	----	188	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	----	21	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----
Other	1	----	14	6	3	1	1	4	9	6
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	----	----	13	5	----	1	----	----	8	6
Rent for labor	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

47707

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS, BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT, FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES AND COUNTIES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

(Only those rental agreements reported for more than 0.5 percent of the specified tenant farms in the State are shown separately by counties)

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Lee	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Orange-burg	Saluda	Spar-tanburg	Union	Williams-burg	York
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
All tenants	221	54	121	716	91	410	106	240	146	355	267
Cash tenants	8	—	—	10	1	54	—	4	2	96	—
Share-cash tenants	4	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Share tenants	91	3	50	62	—	106	17	50	3	27	2
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	2	—	—	—	27	—	—	1	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	50	1	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	7	—	—	31	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	82	1	—	22	—	64	15	—	—	11	2
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	—	50	8	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Croppers	115	46	71	643	78	223	88	186	135	104	258
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	5	—	—	1	1	9	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	63	46	—	18	66	200	49	170	135	32	251
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	10	—	40	10	—	1	—	—	—	69	1
2/3 cotton	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	29	—	—	512	3	3	10	11	—	—	6
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other	3	5	—	1	12	20	1	—	6	122	7
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	4	—	—	6	5	1	—	6	26	6
Rent for labor	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	34	—

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Cannon	Coffee	Crockett	Dyer	Fayette	Franklin	Gibson
TENNESSEE								
All tenants	3,287	42	7	68	18	750	16	40
Cash tenants	77	1	—	—	—	20	—	—
Share-cash tenants	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Share tenants	342	10	5	3	3	66	—	10
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	36	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	52	—	—	—	—	37	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	167	—	—	3	3	8	—	10
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	23	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Croppers	2,686	30	2	64	14	624	16	30
1/2 corn	38	1	—	1	—	3	—	—
2/3 corn	64	16	—	—	—	—	1	—
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	48	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton	346	—	—	14	2	97	7	6
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,976	—	—	49	7	496	—	22
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	61	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Other tenants	178	1	—	1	—	40	—	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	128	—	—	—	—	30	—	—

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Hardeman	Haywood	Lauderdale	Lincoln	Madison	Rutherford	Shelby	Tipton	Williamson
TENNESSEE—Continued									
All tenants	84	486	452	198	275	99	570	195	7
Cash tenants	—	2	1	1	—	4	58	10	—
Share-cash tenants	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	5	—
Share tenants	2	59	55	30	30	5	52	12	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	1	11	14	—	—	9	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	2	3	—	—	—	—	8	2	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	51	38	5	26	4	18	1	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	—
Croppers	75	401	380	163	241	88	390	161	7
1/2 corn	3	2	7	3	12	2	3	1	—
2/3 corn	—	—	—	38	—	9	—	—	—
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	7
1/2 cotton	5	52	53	2	33	4	31	20	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	63	340	308	35	168	8	344	136	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	11	—	—	47	—	—	—
Other tenants	7	4	15	3	4	1	90	7	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	6	—	3	—	—	—	88	1	—

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Totals for all counties	Brunswick	Charlotte	Halifax	Lunenburg	Mecklenburg	Pittsylvania	Sussex
VIRGINIA								
All tenants	325	4	45	118	33	35	79	13
Cash tenants	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Share-cash tenants	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Share tenants	119	—	15	58	13	11	18	4
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	79	—	5	46	—	10	18	—
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	22	—	10	12	—	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	13	—	—	—	10	1	—	2
Croppers	192	4	26	53	17	24	59	9
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	179	—	26	53	15	22	59	4
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	4	—	—	—	2	—	5
Other tenants	11	—	1	7	2	—	1	—
No rent paid	6	—	1	3	1	—	1	—

*Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).

49907

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)
10 STATES									
All tenants	149,693	3,527,145	163,952,643	46.48	148,732	2,856,782	144,424	1,492,895	1,220,351
Cash tenants	3,695	174,295	5,469,121	31.38	3,611	109,157	3,315	37,298	24,528
Share-cash tenants	3,273	105,339	6,443,161	61.17	3,260	91,229	3,230	47,715	41,432
1/3 corn, cash	1	137	4,000	29.20	1	126	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	140	3,500	25.00	1	42	----	----	----
1/2 corn, cash	2	287	10,640	37.07	2	181	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	430	7,000	16.28	2	101	----	----	----
No share of cotton or corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	31	1,900	61.29	2	28	1	7	3
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	19	927	32,371	34.92	19	855	19	392	185
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	2	32	1,500	46.88	1	16	1	5	3
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	62	1,004	124,800	124.30	62	1,003	62	754	884
1/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	8	259	7,660	29.58	8	259	8	79	68
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2,625	80,339	4,943,014	61.53	2,615	71,342	2,603	37,815	32,188
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	11	634	21,378	33.72	11	445	11	176	118
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	42	3,088	128,010	41.45	42	2,482	42	868	754
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	80	8,000	100.00	1	64	1	35	55
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	36	1,406	66,830	47.53	36	1,137	33	552	586
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	305	9,672	728,103	75.28	303	8,441	301	5,064	4,895
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	1	11	800	72.73	1	10	1	4	7
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	28	987	77,190	79.82	28	909	28	442	428
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	28	1,000	35.71	1	13	1	4	1
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	40	1,700	42.50	1	35	1	18	18
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	53	2,773	126,065	45.46	53	1,794	53	849	770
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	6	496	30,300	61.09	6	97	5	19	8
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	43	1,434	71,640	49.96	43	971	38	360	282
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	6	491	8,810	17.94	6	374	6	75	44
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	14	620	36,450	58.79	14	491	14	189	154
Other	1	13	500	38.46	1	13	1	8	3
Share tenants	16,443	581,109	22,640,597	38.96	16,332	410,774	15,643	169,228	120,799
1/6 rice	7	2,560	76,800	30.00	5	987	----	----	----
1/5 rice	11	1,826	78,600	43.04	11	1,454	----	----	----
1/4 rice	11	2,169	59,280	27.33	11	1,961	----	----	----
3/10 rice	1	310	15,500	50.00	1	125	----	----	----
1/3 rice	6	873	54,300	62.20	6	842	----	----	----
2/5 rice	1	23	720	31.30	1	23	----	----	----
9/20 rice	2	750	33,000	44.00	2	434	----	----	----
1/2 rice	14	2,585	80,270	31.05	14	1,277	----	----	----
1/3 tobacco	2	9	1,050	116.67	2	9	----	----	----
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	35	3,000	85.71	2	35	----	----	----
1/4 corn	3	1,157	51,275	44.32	3	382	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	131	12,899	267,415	20.73	131	2,843	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	111	2,325	20.95	4	80	----	----	----
1/3 corn	30	2,119	112,268	52.98	30	1,572	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	29	2,279	58,800	25.80	27	531	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	18	610	39,800	65.25	18	481	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	5	852	15,000	17.61	5	221	----	----	----
2/5 corn	2	84	2,630	31.31	2	84	----	----	----
1/2 corn	8	407	11,820	29.04	5	141	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	19	2,000	105.26	1	18	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	64	2,690	42.03	2	2	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	56	2,970	103,490	34.85	56	1,431	----	----	----
1/8 cotton, 1/6 corn	1	8	360	45.00	1	8	1	4	4
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	2	115	5,500	47.83	2	95	2	50	20
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	11	559	19,900	35.60	11	367	9	37	22
1/4 cotton	56	975	33,909	34.78	56	555	55	418	331
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	56	3,300	113,230	34.31	56	1,962	56	1,169	993
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	257	17,500	68.09	7	176	6	16	8
1/4 cotton, 1/8 corn	4	220	10,200	46.36	4	197	4	60	25
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	5	275	5,500	20.00	5	223	5	59	20
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	4,807	130,983	4,329,963	33.06	4,769	97,632	4,663	43,009	30,411
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/5 rice	12	659	23,100	35.05	12	333	8	44	18
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	20	2,083	71,580	44.36	20	1,319	14	119	66
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	12	789	47,000	59.57	12	377	12	50	21
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	200	7,030	35.15	2	166	2	33	31
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	5,174	192,661	7,280,824	37.79	5,133	137,937	5,054	63,582	42,708
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	17	610	18,050	29.59	17	542	17	199	170
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	513	31,730	61.85	14	396	13	176	178
3/10 cotton	26	418	21,750	52.03	26	248	26	248	313
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	8	195	21,200	108.72	8	188	8	130	98
3/10 cotton, 1/3 corn	89	2,467	209,695	85.00	89	2,378	89	1,615	1,106
1/3 cotton	14	400	33,355	83.39	14	128	14	111	59
1/3 cotton, 1/8 rice	1	640	19,200	30.00	1	264	1	14	3
1/3 cotton, 1/2 rice	10	2,016	154,800	76.79	10	1,178	9	54	43
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	594	15,216	501,325	32.95	593	10,996	590	5,571	2,989
1/3 cotton, 1/8 corn	1	340	10,100	29.71	1	100	1	60	60
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	475	15,004	462,316	30.81	474	11,003	473	4,690	3,162
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	3,009	90,156	4,637,851	51.44	3,008	72,933	2,970	30,118	24,386
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/5 rice	32	8,334	256,350	30.76	31	1,695	27	276	226
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	5	204	7,725	37.87	5	131	5	36	34
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	30	1,757	70,460	40.10	30	1,108	29	245	215
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 9/20 rice	1	150	4,000	26.67	1	63	1	7	5
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	33	2,085	90,100	43.21	33	1,595	32	245	250
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	147	6,850	46.60	3	144	3	24	24
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	34	1,444	100,204	69.39	34	1,209	31	226	95
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	206	10,200	49.51	8	186	8	71	47
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	1	35	1,750	50.00	1	33	1	10	7
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	3	94	3,620	38.51	3	80	3	35	18
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn, 3/8 tobacco	1	53	4,500	84.91	1	53	1	12	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR IN EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED		CASH RENT		STANDING RENT		
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	Bales of cotton	Bushels of corn	Tons of peanuts
10 STATES—Con.											
All tenants	135,751	1,051,669	4,342	19,557	204	13,086	234,588	1,095,336	3,056	345	87
Cash tenants	3,355	46,157	148	434	-------	-------	167,447	615,596	-------	-------	-------
Share-cash tenants	3,020	29,325	61	229	-------	-------	42,877	269,936	-------	-------	-------
1/3 corn, cash	1	61	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	40	-------	-------	-------
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	14	1	1	-------	-------	28	25	-------	-------	-------
1/2 corn, cash	2	84	-------	-------	-------	-------	13	66	-------	-------	-------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	61	2	14	-------	-------	385	210	-------	-------	-------
No share of cotton or corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	9	2	5	-------	-------	29	103	-------	-------	-------
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	12	306	-------	-------	-------	-------	392	2,714	-------	-------	-------
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	1	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	10	100	-------	-------	-------
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	62	235	-------	-------	-------	-------	765	7,420	-------	-------	-------
1/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	8	127	-------	-------	-------	-------	180	259	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2,404	23,272	-------	-------	-------	-------	33,876	216,922	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	11	152	-------	-------	-------	-------	407	767	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	40	643	-------	-------	-------	-------	793	3,758	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	30	-------	-------	-------
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	36	406	-------	-------	-------	-------	525	4,650	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	288	2,344	-------	-------	-------	-------	3,791	26,959	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	15	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	28	315	-------	-------	-------	-------	263	1,067	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	15	8	-------	-------	-------
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	16	128	-------	-------	-------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	49	473	-------	-------	-------	-------	528	1,897	-------	-------	-------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	6	38	6	18	-------	-------	44	214	-------	-------	-------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	42	321	39	139	-------	-------	385	1,518	-------	-------	-------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	6	215	-------	-------	-------	-------	328	660	-------	-------	-------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	14	207	11	52	-------	-------	83	386	-------	-------	-------
Other	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	20	-------	-------	-------
Share tenants	15,356	175,390	826	4,437	180	11,714	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/6 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	987	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/5 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	11	1,294	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	11	1,938	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3/10 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	125	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	633	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
2/5 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	23	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
9/20 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	434	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/2 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	14	1,242	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 tobacco	-------	-------	2	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	10	2	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 corn	3	117	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	129	1,147	126	787	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	23	4	30	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 corn	30	1,062	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	24	270	26	111	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	18	251	18	154	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	5	159	5	27	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
2/5 corn	2	84	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/2 corn	5	117	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/2 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	12	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/2 corn, 1/3 tobacco	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	56	707	54	347	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/8 cotton, 1/6 corn	1	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	2	45	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	11	140	11	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	54	676	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	70	7	65	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/8 corn	4	40	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	5	98	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	4,547	44,988	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/5 rice	7	92	-------	-------	12	193	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	15	236	-------	-------	11	888	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	9	116	11	108	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	51	2	20	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	4,888	58,156	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	17	264	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	181	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3/10 cotton	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	7	58	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3/10 cotton, 1/3 corn	82	537	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/6 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	250	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/2 rice	-------	-------	-------	-------	10	1,111	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	434	4,134	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/8 corn	1	40	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	467	5,329	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	2,918	33,954	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/5 rice	21	238	-------	-------	22	1,129	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	5	53	-------	-------	5	42	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	30	470	-------	-------	30	375	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 9/20 rice	1	15	-------	-------	1	40	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	32	394	-------	-------	33	920	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	40	-------	-------	3	80	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	34	607	34	224	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	98	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	1	12	-------	-------	1	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	3	43	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn, 3/8 tobacco	1	20	1	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
10 STATES—Con.									
Share tenants—Con.									
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	20	1,800	90.00	1	15	1	7	5
2/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	18	1,800	100.00	1	15	1	8	10
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	2	34	4,300	126.47	2	34	2	15	24
1/2 cotton	1	17	640	37.65	1	16	1	2	1
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	113	3,685	141,110	38.50	111	2,954	108	1,354	1,224
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	807	25,690	31.85	11	354	9	62	28
1/2 cotton, 1/5 corn	6	102	10,450	102.45	6	98	6	38	40
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	15	628	23,485	37.40	15	416	15	205	153
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	24	618	27,700	44.82	24	501	24	227	138
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	85	2,500	29.41	1	72	1	8	7
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	773	38,082	1,388,568	36.46	770	26,514	755	10,528	8,294
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	535	25,439	1,265,875	49.76	534	16,502	474	3,936	2,695
Other	36	1,315	31,819	24.27	21	352	3	57	36
Croppers	123,773	2,557,092	126,351,694	49.41	123,173	2,163,027	120,197	1,218,151	1,021,980
1/2 rice	10	865	27,850	32.20	10	806	----------	----------	----------
7/8 rice	2	182	5,700	35.19	2	161	----------	----------	----------
1/2 tobacco	14	64	10,100	157.81	14	57	----------	----------	----------
2/3 tobacco	3	47	2,440	51.91	1	4	----------	----------	----------
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	103	6,500	63.11	3	59	----------	----------	----------
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	3	218	5,100	23.39	3	53	----------	----------	----------
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	26	425	16.35	2	22	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn	4	82	1,320	16.10	4	66	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	50	6,500	130.00	2	40	----------	----------	----------
3/8 corn	2	74	4,000	54.05	2	33	----------	----------	----------
2/5 corn	1	37	2,200	59.46	1	25	----------	----------	----------
2/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	12	800	66.67	1	12	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn	208	9,675	230,905	23.87	206	7,748	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	665	23,760	1,186,305	49.09	658	11,092	----------	----------	----------
3/5 corn	1	15	500	33.33	1	15	----------	----------	----------
3/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	37	2,000	54.05	1	25	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn	75	2,128	115,060	54.07	64	1,294	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	51	1,146	96,040	83.80	46	801	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	116	7,500	64.66	1	116	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	68	4,850	71.32	2	49	----------	----------	----------
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn	1	79	4,500	56.96	1	50	1	3	2
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	5	25	975	39.00	5	20	5	12	14
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	7	67	3,550	52.99	7	67	7	45	30
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	30	2,500	83.33	1	25	1	4	2
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	60	4,600	76.67	3	44	3	17	11
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	27	296	16,809	56.79	27	293	22	151	76
1/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	1	20	1,000	50.00	1	20	1	10	4
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	10	223	2,055	9.22	10	125	10	50	17
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	23	500	21.74	1	23	1	12	8
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	51	1,129	55,360	49.05	51	972	48	497	476
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	10	299	7,210	24.11	10	270	9	70	35
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	219	16,150	73.74	8	151	8	58	35
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	9	212	8,095	38.18	9	170	8	80	75
3/8 cotton	5	130	6,390	49.15	5	130	5	130	191
3/8 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	96	12,000	125.00	8	98	8	80	51
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn	4	138	13,500	97.83	4	138	4	71	70
2/5 cotton	14	115	11,350	98.70	14	107	14	107	61
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	14	2,400	171.43	1	14	1	10	8
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	60	3,600	60.00	4	56	4	44	25
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	12	382	26,000	68.06	12	254	12	134	94
1/2 cotton	2,361	30,133	1,850,194	60.74	2,348	26,273	2,347	25,186	26,012
1/2 cotton, cash	7	138	5,490	40.37	7	129	7	89	39
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	14	373	21,025	56.37	14	282	14	96	35
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	476	6,630	367,085	55.37	474	6,047	468	4,318	3,239
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	7,588	108,639	8,684,959	81.44	7,581	101,888	7,569	80,421	81,680
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	104	4,660	44.81	4	98	3	28	19
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	110	1,791	113,485	63.36	110	1,494	110	992	979
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	428	8,090	438,863	54.22	427	6,944	421	4,614	5,784
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	12	421	41,600	98.81	12	407	12	204	296
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	15	359	17,032	47.44	15	345	15	138	137
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	5	141	2,250	15.96	5	139	5	56	51
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	104,601	2,148,347	101,836,848	47.40	104,149	1,829,210	102,627	1,027,854	845,915
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	592	13,233	816,875	61.73	590	12,587	564	7,724	7,182
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	15	1,011	40,590	40.15	15	768	13	98	82
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2,211	100,820	4,099,709	40.66	2,204	68,679	1,998	15,450	7,829
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	25	472	11,760	24.92	25	456	22	148	105
1/2 cotton, 5/8 corn	1	14	850	60.71	1	14	1	7	2
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	414	11,549	524,794	45.44	411	9,162	406	4,891	4,440
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	26	573	50,432	88.01	26	551	26	316	321
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	412	13,100	31.80	5	165	4	40	30
3/5 cotton	1	19	1,000	52.63	1	19	1	18	20
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	73	1,011	70,854	70.08	73	966	73	768	770
3/5 cotton, 3/10 corn	1	12	825	68.75	1	11	1	8	10
3/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	14	167	14,195	85.00	14	153	13	133	112
3/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	22	660	30.00	1	22	1	6	6
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	519	9,081	672,234	74.03	518	8,807	517	5,853	5,803
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	902	16,242	1,276,424	78.59	895	15,275	889	10,563	9,776
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	7	380	21,100	55.53	6	519	6	147	139
5/8 cotton	9	497	39,988	80.46	9	497	9	497	657
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	62	1,115	77,010	69.19	62	1,085	62	732	685
2/3 cotton	63	941	85,420	90.78	63	914	63	891	940
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	24	552	26,415	47.85	24	452	24	347	320
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	22	1,400	63.64	1	22	1	16	10
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	41	550	13.41	2	34	2	12	10

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED		CASH RENT		STANDING RENT		
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	Bales of cotton	Bushels of corn	Tons of peanuts
10 STATES—Con.											
Share tenants—Con.											
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	3									
2/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	6									
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	2	16									
1/2 cotton											
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	105	994									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	171	11	64							
1/2 cotton, 1/5 corn	6	60									
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	15	185									
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	24	235									
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	43	1	4							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	749	10,746									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	527	7,701	508	2,430							
Other	4	72	1	1							
Croppers	111,904	773,156	3,242	14,174	24	1,372	24,068	208,999			
1/2 rice					10	806					
7/8 rice					2	160					
1/2 tobacco			14	53							
2/3 tobacco			1	4							
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	30	3	10							
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	3	23	3	11							
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	10	2	10							
1/3 corn	4	85									
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	30	2	(2)							
3/8 corn	2	25									
2/5 corn	1	18									
2/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	10	1	1							
1/2 corn	203	3,532									
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	588	4,872	631	3,880							
3/5 corn	1	15									
3/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	22	1	1							
2/3 corn	59	1,016									
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	44	673	44	92							
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	16	1	10			90	450			
2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	10	2	27							
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn	1	18									
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	5	8									
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	7	22									
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	10	1	10							
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	17									
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	24	142									
1/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	1	10									
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	8	65									
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	8									
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	40	349									
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	10	156	10	37							
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	7	61	8	26							
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	50									
3/8 cotton											
3/8 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	16									
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn	4	60									
2/5 cotton											
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	4									
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	11					11	90			
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	12	93									
1/2 cotton											
1/2 cotton, cash							40	316			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco			14	51							
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	406	1,545									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	7,309	19,248					21,240	190,954			
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	38	4	25							
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	107	434									
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	392	1,870									
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	12	161					80	444			
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	14	181									
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	5	64									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	98,271	676,540									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	544	4,086					1,945	12,633			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	12	139			12	406					
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2,128	30,381	2,097	8,658							
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	24	235									
1/2 cotton, 5/8 corn	1	6									
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	397	3,668									
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	26	232					318	1,756			
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	99	4	4							
3/5 cotton											
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	73	177					181	1,440			
3/5 cotton, 3/10 corn	1	3									
3/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	19									
3/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	16									
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	482	2,467									
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	839	4,476									
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	6	132									
5/8 cotton											
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	30	271									
2/3 cotton											
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	24	65									
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	6					6	24			
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	13	2	6							

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
10 STATES—Con.									
Croppers—Con.									
2/5 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	14	1,240	88.57	1	13	1	10	8
2/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	90	1,748	134,375	76.86	90	1,515	89	898	949
2/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	1,207	35,091	2,046,355	58.32	1,204	30,136	1,190	17,688	15,871
2/5 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	3	185	10,175	55.00	3	151	3	55	58
2/5 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	261	7,436	555,657	74.72	261	6,009	237	2,664	2,401
2/5 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	91	5,300	58.24	2	79	2	27	26
2/5 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	93	3,025	162,988	53.88	93	2,055	84	809	594
3/4 cotton	1	20	1,750	87.50	1	5	1	5	8
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	52	3,950	75.96	3	50	3	30	24
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	6	142	7,700	54.23	6	131	5	59	45
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	42	989	41,700	42.16	42	914	42	535	402
Other	238	4,651	276,609	59.47	172	2,796	74	1,124	1,099
Other tenants	2,509	109,310	3,048,070	27.88	2,356	62,595	2,039	20,523	11,612
No rent paid	174	6,873	218,412	37.19	164	2,600	86	671	441
Standing rent (fixed amount of peanuts)	81	1,710	26,076	15.25	28	1,089	22	119	35
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	1,502	68,512	1,667,687	24.34	1,497	43,218	1,488	15,076	7,664
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and peanuts)	25	2,341	33,891	14.48	25	1,512	24	229	79
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and corn)	15	452	11,385	26.31	15	377	15	137	85
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	6	387	14,500	37.47	6	164	6	87	74
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/4 corn	9	281	7,950	28.29	9	193	9	75	23
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 corn	1	80	4,000	50.00	1	44	1	28	30
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 corn	2	178	8,700	48.43	2	110	2	23	33
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton), 1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	80	1,400	23.33	1	60	1	14	8
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 cotton	2	32	2,800	81.25	2	32	2	20	25
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	20	1,103	22,825	115.87	20	1,103	20	150	178
Rent for labor	158	1,100	81,598	74.19	122	780	85	182	94
Rent for taxes	1	7	1,400	200.00	1	7	----------	----------	----------
Rent for labor and taxes	7	79	1,400	20.00	7	33	7	12	8
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	59	1,748	84,175	36.78	58	978	32	230	186
Rent for "clearing"	94	2,484	107,441	43.25	88	864	34	250	186
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, and "clearing"	3	80	2,550	42.50	3	20	3	14	14
All cottonseed produced	1	4	80	20.00	1	4	1	4	4
Other	499	23,782	778,812	32.43	358	10,880	251	3,284	2,478

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
ALABAMA						
All tenants	4,479	164,178	3,847,684	23.44	4,439	116,165
Cash tenants	494	28,683	488,788	21.23	391	11,184
Share-cash tenants	8	1,008	58,700	58.31	8	478
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	7	368	8,700	25.24	7	208
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	640	30,000	46.88	1	271
Share tenants	559	24,208	711,342	29.39	556	17,472
1/4 cotton	6	166	2,525	15.05	6	68
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	86	3,089	60,705	19.64	86	2,385
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	185	8,899	261,150	29.35	185	6,008
1/3 cotton	2	80	1,200	20.00	2	25
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	44	1,208	21,420	17.78	44	951
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	309	11,350	36.73	4	250
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	145	5,665	217,544	30.35	145	4,754
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	13	400	30.77	1	13
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	87	4,620	135,025	29.01	86	3,088
Other	1	8	225	45.00	1	8
Croppers	3,805	102,396	2,404,554	23.48	3,185	78,197
1/3 corn	1	19	500	26.32	1	14
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	2	25	375	15.00	2	15
1/2 cotton	24	401	11,675	24.27	24	305
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	28	602	9,685	16.64	28	460
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,785	95,713	2,088,299	22.23	2,766	70,587
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	120	1,890	45,540	24.10	117	1,702
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	39	902	49,780	55.19	39	852
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	146	5,551	184,050	45.02	148	5,389
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn	21	386	18,950	49.09	21	386
2/3 cotton	8	105	3,350	31.07	8	97
2/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	26	472	16,405	32.64	26	403
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	37	1,400	37.84	3	31
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	4	200	3,200	16.00	4	176
Other	1	5	125	25.00	----------	----------
Other tenants	291	13,982	210,550	15.11	238	6,537
No rent paid	9	388	8,550	22.06	9	148
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	256	11,804	172,235	14.59	216	7,215
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	4	77	1,250	16.25	4	60
Rent for labor	8	155	6,785	43.77	7	130
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	2	37	970	26.22	2	31
Other	12	1,471	20,750	14.11	10	605

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	CORN HARVESTED		TOBACCO HARVESTED		RICE HARVESTED		CASH RENT		STANDING RENT		
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	Bales of cotton	Bushels of corn	Tons of peanuts
10 STATES—Con.											
Croppers—Con.											
2/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	79	486	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	1,150	10,111	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	3	69	———	———	———	———	15	29	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	249	2,314	256	685	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	35	2	6	———	———	4	31	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	90	849	89	319	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/4 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	19	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	6	62	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	39	355	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other	94	814	50	248	———	———	138	832	———	———	———
Other tenants	2,116	27,641	65	283	———	———	196	805	3,056	345	87
No rent paid	124	1,157	31	147	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of peanuts)	25	408	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	57
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	1,446	19,695	6	6	———	———	———	———	2,946	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and peanuts)	25	619	———	———	———	———	———	———	37	———	30
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and corn)	15	196	———	———	———	———	———	———	19	345	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	5	26	———	———	———	———	196	805	11	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/4 corn	9	77	———	———	———	———	———	———	16	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 corn	1	15	———	———	———	———	———	———	7	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 corn	2	32	———	———	———	———	———	———	9	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton), 1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	36	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 cotton	2	11	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	20	43	———	———	———	———	———	———	8	———	———
Rent for labor	74	348	3	7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for taxes	1	6	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for labor and taxes	7	19	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	42	397	5	16	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for "clearing"	34	275	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, and "clearing"	3	15	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
All cottonseed produced	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other	280	4,266	20	107	———	———	———	———	———	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
ALABAMA—Con.								
All tenants	4,284	47,503	21,298	4,154	52,681	23,097	44,351	391
Cash tenants	355	3,797	1,552	366	4,894	22,424	43,370	———
Share-cash tenants	8	81	33	8	299	655	876	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	7	71	22	7	99	125	376	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	10	11	1	200	530	500	———
Share tenants	550	6,800	3,156	523	7,868	———	———	———
1/4 cotton	6	38	9	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	85	858	268	81	1,176	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	181	2,255	1,195	178	2,879	———	———	———
1/3 cotton	2	15	3	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	44	470	98	34	373	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	105	43	4	80	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	143	2,014	1,016	141	1,937	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	10	1	1	3	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	84	1,035	523	83	1,415	———	———	———
Other	———	———	———	1	5	———	———	———
Croppers	3,096	33,878	15,645	2,984	35,618	———	———	———
1/3 corn	———	———	———	1	14	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	2	9	(2)	2	6	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	24	259	26	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	28	265	55	28	214	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,686	28,941	13,072	2,629	33,037	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	113	925	122	112	747	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	39	643	429	38	215	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	143	2,125	1,471	135	1,076	———	———	———
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	21	241	142	8	92	———	———	———
2/3 cotton	8	86	79	———	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	26	294	220	24	100	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	2	9	3	3	22	———	———	———
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	4	81	26	4	95	———	———	———
Other	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	275	2,947	912	273	4,002	18	105	391
No rent paid	6	29	10	7	97	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	253	2,722	836	247	3,641	———	———	387
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	4	31	11	4	18	18	105	4
Rent for labor	2	29	6	5	22	———	———	———
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	2	12	6	2	18	———	———	———
Other	8	124	43	8	206	———	———	———

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
ALABAMA—Con.						
CHAMBERS COUNTY						
All tenants	224	12,422	182,575	14.70	224	8,832
Cash tenants	18	1,810	18,300	10.11	18	338
Share tenants—						
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	40	1,000	25.00	1	19
Croppers—						
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	195	9,966	154,825	15.54	195	6,106
Other tenants	10	606	8,450	13.94	10	359
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	8	476	6,150	12.92	8	292
Other	2	130	2,300	17.69	2	67
CHEROKEE COUNTY						
All tenants	87	3,417	102,700	30.06	87	2,632
Share tenants—						
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	56	2,587	68,800	26.59	56	1,902
Croppers	31	830	33,900	40.84	31	730
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	208	3,200	15.38	8	168
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	15	519	22,350	43.06	15	465
2/3 cotton	8	103	8,350	81.07	8	97
HALE COUNTY						
All tenants	559	11,019	274,480	24.91	548	8,793
Cash tenants	33	904	19,185	21.22	31	475
Share tenants	88	2,121	49,315	23.25	86	1,706
1/4 cotton	3	78	1,375	17.63	3	34
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	13	375	8,255	22.01	13	354
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	161	5,100	31.68	6	104
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	18	393	10,595	26.96	18	363
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	149	1,950	13.09	3	115
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	40	892	20,440	22.91	40	698
Other	3	73	1,600	21.92	3	38
Croppers	402	7,049	186,760	26.49	395	5,863
1/2 cotton	14	251	4,800	19.12	14	151
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	20	374	6,485	17.34	20	312
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	282	5,075	144,435	28.46	278	4,201
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	85	1,344	30,915	23.00	83	1,199
Other	1	5	125	25.00	—	—
Other tenants	38	945	19,220	20.34	36	749
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	31	849	17,610	20.74	31	684
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	4	77	1,250	16.23	4	60
Other	3	19	360	18.95	1	5
MACON COUNTY						
All tenants	326	15,165	216,869	16.47	324	9,224
Cash tenants	31	1,033	19,027	18.42	31	742
Share tenants	10	323	5,850	18.11	10	208
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	26	400	15.38	1	21
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	9	297	5,450	18.35	9	187
Croppers	188	6,739	113,556	16.85	186	5,009
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	184	6,539	110,356	16.88	182	4,833
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	4	200	3,200	16.00	4	176
Other tenants	97	5,070	78,436	15.47	97	3,265
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	92	4,750	70,186	14.78	92	2,956
Other	5	320	8,250	25.78	5	309
MADISON COUNTY						
All tenants	417	12,986	594,223	45.75	417	10,766
Cash tenants	12	678	32,705	48.24	12	515
Share tenants	64	3,050	139,794	45.83	64	2,444
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	16	767	33,450	43.61	16	582
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	48	2,283	106,344	46.58	48	1,862
Croppers	340	9,258	419,474	45.32	340	7,804
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	171	5,545	253,109	45.65	171	4,271
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	30	695	37,420	53.84	30	686
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	95	2,237	96,915	43.32	95	2,125
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	21	386	18,850	49.09	21	386
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	23	383	13,080	33.28	23	356
Other tenants—						
No rent paid	1	4	2,250	562.50	1	3
MONTGOMERY COUNTY						
All tenants	313	12,387	221,820	17.91	307	7,475
Cash tenants	154	8,251	130,465	15.81	148	3,781
Share tenants	8	270	4,950	18.33	8	215
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	5	162	3,350	20.68	5	142
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	108	1,600	14.81	3	73
Croppers—						
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	139	3,553	73,470	20.68	139	3,229
Other tenants	12	313	12,935	41.33	12	250
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	5	169	4,750	28.11	5	119
Rent for labor	4	24	1,435	59.79	4	21
Other	3	120	6,750	56.25	3	110

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR
EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
ALABAMA—Con.								
CHAMBERS COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	217	2,653	858	223	3,514	1,810	1,132	10
Cash tenants	12	84	22	17	136	1,810	1,132	—
Share tenants—								
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	8	2	1	10	—	—	—
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	194	2,449	797	195	3,192	—	—	—
Other tenants	10	112	37	10	176	—	—	10
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	8	95	30	8	126	—	—	10
Other	2	17	7	2	50	—	—	—
CHEROKEE COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	87	1,134	778	78	1,242	—	—	—
Share tenants—								
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	56	763	465	55	973	—	—	—
Croppers	31	371	313	23	269	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	90	36	8	77	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	15	195	198	15	192	—	—	—
2/3 cotton	8	86	79	—	—	—	—	—
HALE COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	530	4,592	1,067	507	3,770	922	2,496	62
Cash tenants	25	164	26	25	210	904	2,391	—
Share tenants	84	820	154	79	774	—	—	—
1/4 cotton	3	23	4	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	12	147	27	12	161	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	76	17	6	25	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	18	151	40	18	186	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	70	11	3	45	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	39	328	51	39	354	—	—	—
Other	3	25	4	1	3	—	—	—
Croppers	386	3,207	790	368	2,503	—	—	—
1/2 cotton	14	137	20	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	20	175	19	20	137	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	272	2,228	654	268	1,834	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	80	667	97	80	532	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other tenants	35	401	97	35	283	18	105	62
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	31	370	86	30	260	—	—	58
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	4	31	11	4	18	18	105	4
Other	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—
MACON COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	312	3,268	1,433	321	4,850	1,033	2,052	144
Cash tenants	30	272	117	30	393	1,033	2,052	—
Share tenants	9	72	35	10	94	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	6	3	1	15	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	66	32	9	79	—	—	—
Croppers	177	1,841	893	186	2,831	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	173	1,760	867	182	2,736	—	—	—
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	4	81	26	4	95	—	—	—
Other tenants	96	1,083	388	95	1,532	—	—	144
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	91	993	356	90	1,401	—	—	144
Other	5	90	32	5	131	—	—	—
MADISON COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	402	6,037	3,698	363	3,657	678	3,367	—
Cash tenants	11	292	127	12	177	678	3,367	—
Share tenants	64	1,128	651	62	927	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	16	248	140	16	247	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	48	880	511	46	680	—	—	—
Croppers	327	4,617	2,920	289	2,553	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	158	2,174	1,270	146	1,619	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	30	480	314	29	182	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	95	1,449	988	85	584	—	—	—
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	21	241	142	8	92	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	23	273	206	21	76	—	—	—
Other tenants—								
No rent paid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	286	2,414	1,084	303	3,616	8,166	12,932	11
Cash tenants	138	1,065	467	144	1,739	8,166	12,932	—
Share tenants	8	87	29	8	82	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	5	51	18	5	49	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	36	11	3	33	—	—	—
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	132	1,177	539	139	1,655	—	—	—
Other tenants	8	85	29	12	140	—	—	11
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	5	51	18	5	51	—	—	11
Rent for labor	—	—	—	4	14	—	—	—
Other	3	34	11	3	75	—	—	—

47907

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
ALABAMA—Con.						
	PERRY COUNTY					
All tenants	208	6,193	97,610	15.76	205	4,202
Cash tenants	31	1,006	17,616	17.51	30	663
Share tenants	46	1,294	24,380	18.84	46	1,099
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	31	812	16,505	20.33	31	755
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	13	382	6,425	16.82	13	248
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	2	100	1,450	14.50	2	96
Croppers	130	2,879	53,614	18.62	128	2,258
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	2	25	375	15.00	2	15
1/2 cotton	10	230	6,875	29.89	10	155
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	83	2,078	51,739	15.27	82	1,585
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	35	546	14,625	26.79	34	503
Other tenants	1	1,014	2,000	1.97	1	182

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
ARKANSAS									
All tenants	28,291	804,305	27,707,933	54.84	26,188	458,505	25,702	282,913	235,781
Cash tenants	360	14,456	710,015	49.12	355	11,885	317	5,205	4,256
Share-cash tenants	1,589	50,580	2,810,387	55.56	1,586	45,369	1,574	23,416	18,089
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	60	909	120,100	132.12	60	909	60	705	849
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1,314	43,272	2,259,487	52.22	1,311	38,641	1,300	19,435	14,226
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	23	1,298	54,030	41.65	23	919	23	363	265
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	16	598	26,380	44.26	16	527	16	280	261
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	147	3,585	273,740	76.36	147	3,517	146	2,203	2,033
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	1	11	800	72.73	1	10	1	4	7
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	27	869	74,150	85.35	27	811	27	408	410
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	40	1,700	42.50	1	35	1	18	18
Share tenants	2,127	78,305	3,410,520	43.55	2,116	64,055	2,076	30,272	20,824
1/5 rice	1	521	40,000	76.78	1	521	----------	----------	----------
1/4 rice	10	2,086	55,130	26.43	10	1,916	----------	----------	----------
1/2 rice	4	997	19,440	19.50	4	398	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton	7	58	3,400	58.62	7	58	7	55	48
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	8	183	9,600	52.46	8	147	8	104	75
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	127	4,343	200,280	46.12	123	3,776	121	1,855	1,385
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	4	591	11,530	19.51	4	407	3	41	29
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,748	62,801	2,667,333	42.47	1,741	60,742	1,721	25,092	16,205
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	10	371	9,460	25.50	10	339	10	126	109
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	70	2,660	38.00	3	53	3	33	17
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	10	407	23,080	56.71	10	340	10	208	197
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	22	716	43,950	61.38	22	629	22	335	314
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	173	5,161	324,657	62.91	173	4,729	171	2,423	2,447
Croppers	22,074	358,960	20,651,378	57.53	22,027	336,140	21,683	223,569	192,204
1/2 rice	3	355	8,000	22.54	3	349	----------	----------	----------
7/8 rice	2	162	5,700	35.19	2	161	----------	----------	----------
3/8 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	96	12,000	125.00	8	96	8	80	51
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn	4	138	13,500	97.83	4	138	4	71	70
2/5 cotton	6	30	4,300	143.33	6	30	6	30	30
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	14	2,400	171.43	1	14	1	10	8
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	11	227	18,000	79.30	11	227	11	132	93
1/2 cotton	11	160	6,780	42.38	11	160	11	160	98
1/2 cotton, cash	7	136	5,490	40.37	7	129	7	89	39
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	221	2,542	172,329	67.79	221	2,316	221	1,977	1,573
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	3,181	43,816	3,237,807	73.90	3,180	42,475	3,172	33,246	31,230
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	8	600	75.00	1	7	1	4	2
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	168	2,790	150,100	53.80	168	2,360	167	1,683	1,263
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	12	421	41,600	98.81	12	407	12	204	296
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	17,553	288,398	15,747,498	54.60	17,511	268,927	17,207	174,950	147,423
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	498	11,628	678,055	58.15	496	11,097	470	6,834	5,959
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	3	722	28,440	36.62	3	535	3	30	16
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	52	1,254	114,730	91.49	52	1,167	52	624	747
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn, cash	26	573	50,432	88.01	26	551	26	316	321
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	51	653	49,040	75.10	51	653	51	532	543
3/5 cotton, 3/10 corn	1	12	825	68.75	1	11	1	8	10
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	33	798	54,498	68.29	33	730	33	479	488
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	148	2,414	150,625	62.40	147	2,135	147	1,410	1,111
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	4	168	18,800	111.90	3	114	3	52	91
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	25	290	31,200	107.59	25	288	25	230	286
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	32	768	31,531	41.06	32	716	32	429	299
Other	12	389	21,100	54.24	12	368	12	189	157
Other tenants	141	2,004	125,653	62.69	104	1,058	52	453	428
No rent paid	6	132	10,612	80.39	6	59	3	28	26
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	22	527	26,960	51.16	22	507	22	197	180
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 cotton	2	32	2,610	81.25	2	32	2	20	25
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	8	85	8,600	101.18	8	85	8	57	83
Rent for labor	56	142	22,911	161.35	37	69	4	12	8
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	1	2	100	50.00	1	1	----------	----------	----------
Rent for "clearing"	10	219	12,860	58.72	7	59	6	19	16
Other	36	865	40,990	47.39	21	246	7	120	90

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
ALABAMA—Con.								
	PERRY COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	183	1,769	260	161	1,810	999	2,766	———
Cash tenants	24	274	40	27	384	999	2,766	———
Share tenants	45	458	66	35	484	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	31	236	50	30	413	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	13	172	15	3	30	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	50	1	2	41	———	———	———
Croppers	114	1,037	154	99	942	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	2	9	(2)	2	6	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	10	122	6	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	69	648	123	65	721	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	33	258	25	32	215	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	RICE HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
ARKANSAS—Con.							
All tenants	24	3,877	21,961	141,484	47,290	321,159	66
Cash tenants	———	———	322	3,946	13,982	96,760	———
Share-cash tenants	———	———	1,486	15,229	21,568	128,050	———
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	———	———	60	204	705	7,040	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	1,218	13,362	18,772	107,376	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	———	———	21	262	429	1,301	———
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	16	130	215	1,530	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	142	980	1,192	9,755	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	———	———	1	3	3	15	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	———	———	27	278	236	905	———
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	1	10	16	128	———
Share tenants	17	3,019	1,939	22,679	———	———	———
1/5 rice	1	521	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 rice	10	1,900	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 rice	4	366	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	6	37	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	107	1,179	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	2	232	4	69	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	1,610	18,943	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	———	———	10	150	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	3	20	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	10	107	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	22	270	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	167	1,904	———	———	———
Croppers	7	858	18,165	99,262	11,740	96,349	———
1/2 rice	3	349	———	———	———	———	———
7/8 rice	2	160	———	———	———	———	———
3/8 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	8	16	———	———	———
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn	———	———	4	60	———	———	———
2/5 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	1	4	———	———	———
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	———	———	11	88	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, cash	———	———	———	———	40	316	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	190	294	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	3,033	8,366	9,318	80,642	———
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	1	3	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	145	492	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	———	———	12	161	80	444	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	13,992	83,797	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	———	———	451	3,722	1,753	11,422	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	2	349	3	41	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	49	494	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	———	———	26	232	318	1,756	———
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	51	101	105	1,005	———
3/5 cotton, 3/10 corn	———	———	1	3	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	22	240	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	———	———	119	664	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	3	42	———	———	———
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	———	———	6	57	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	26	239	———	———	———
Other	———	———	11	146	126	764	———
Other tenants	———	———	49	368	———	———	66
No rent paid	———	———	4	24	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	13	222	———	———	50
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 cotton	———	———	2	11	———	———	2
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	———	———	8	28	———	———	5
Rent for labor	———	———	8	22	———	———	———
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Rent for "clearing"	———	———	7	32	———	———	———
Other	———	———	7	29	———	———	———

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
ARKANSAS—Con.						
			CHICOT COUNTY			
All tenants	1,721	29,499	1,427,393	48.39	1,708	27,312
Cash tenants	26	670	18,510	27.65	26	598
Share-cash tenants	327	7,895	363,145	46.00	327	7,274
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	326	7,871	361,645	45.95	326	7,250
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	24	1,500	62.50	1	24
Share tenants	236	5,108	220,859	43.24	231	4,527
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	32	858	38,905	45.34	29	744
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	204	4,250	181,954	42.81	202	3,783
Croppers	1,130	15,738	820,529	52.14	1,122	14,825
1/2 cotton	11	160	6,780	42.38	11	160
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	7	127	4,694	36.96	7	127
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	169	1,803	114,845	60.35	169	1,803
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	42	1,290	30.71	3	39
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	900	13,151	672,940	51.17	893	12,349
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	40	355	19,980	56.28	39	347
Other tenants	2	88	4,350	49.45	2	88
			CRITTENDEN COUNTY			
All tenants	4,087	62,367	4,657,717	74.68	4,079	60,924
Cash tenants	125	4,376	267,243	61.07	125	4,094
Share-cash tenants	311	7,898	623,155	78.90	311	7,748
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	60	909	120,100	132.12	60	909
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	97	5,151	223,855	71.04	97	5,124
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	16	596	26,380	44.26	16	527
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	137	3,202	251,140	78.43	137	3,155
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	40	1,700	42.50	1	35
Share tenants	85	2,782	172,475	62.00	85	2,599
1/4 cotton	1	10	600	60.00	1	10
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	20	1,239	66,645	53.79	20	1,132
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	10	265	16,265	61.38	10	247
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	6	210	13,230	63.00	6	180
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	9	229	22,400	97.82	9	228
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	39	829	53,335	64.34	39	802
Croppers	3,648	47,064	3,574,994	75.96	3,541	46,259
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1,187	15,850	1,167,860	73.68	1,187	15,570
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,259	29,276	2,246,389	76.73	2,252	28,769
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	77	1,648	143,215	86.90	77	1,626
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	207	10,890	52.61	17	198
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	6	73	4,540	62.19	6	68
Other	2	30	2,100	70.00	2	28
Other tenants	18	247	19,850	80.36	17	224
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	2	79	4,860	61.52	2	73
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 cotton	2	32	2,600	81.25	2	32
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	8	85	8,600	101.18	8	85
Rent for "clearing"	2	15	950	63.33	2	15
Other	4	36	2,840	78.88	3	19
			JEFFERSON COUNTY			
All tenants	2,461	44,570	2,700,249	60.58	2,460	39,465
Cash tenants	16	612	31,952	52.21	16	485
Share-cash tenants—						
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	296	10,894	604,017	55.44	296	9,392
Share tenants	161	5,577	408,230	73.20	160	4,159
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	12	245	11,080	45.22	12	223
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	149	5,332	397,150	74.48	148	3,936
Croppers	1,987	27,470	1,655,450	60.26	1,987	25,430
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	108	1,087	92,150	84.77	108	1,005
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	240	3,409	245,549	72.03	240	3,202
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	107	1,324	64,600	48.79	107	1,294
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,517	21,310	1,239,465	58.16	1,517	19,616
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	4	56	2,586	46.18	4	52
Other	11	284	11,100	39.08	11	263
Other tenants	1	17	600	35.29	1	17
			LITTLE RIVER COUNTY			
All tenants	258	3,789	181,395	47.87	258	3,627
Share tenants—						
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	100	1,700	71,340	41.96	100	1,585
Croppers	157	2,085	109,905	52.78	157	2,037
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	11	227	18,000	79.30	11	227
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	146	1,856	91,905	49.52	146	1,810
Other tenants	1	6	150	25.00	1	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
ARKANSAS—Con.								
CHICOT COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	1,682	16,613	12,381	1,481	8,554	4,766	24,991	———
Cash tenants	22	296	198	24	247	557	3,759	———
Share-cash tenants	326	3,760	2,594	323	2,451	3,709	17,718	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	325	3,747	2,582	322	2,440	3,698	17,663	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	13	12	1	11	11	55	———
Share tenants	230	2,694	1,826	205	1,645	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	29	394	295	25	247	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	201	2,300	1,531	180	1,398	———	———	———
Croppers	1,102	9,776	7,699	928	4,210	500	3,514	———
1/2 cotton	11	160	98	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	7	108	81	7	17	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	169	1,310	895	155	422	500	3,514	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	30	30	3	9	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	873	7,918	6,443	730	3,676	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	39	250	152	33	86	———	———	———
Other tenants	2	87	64	1	1	———	———	———
CRITTENDEN COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	4,053	42,888	42,302	3,631	14,953	11,109	9?,611	17
Cash tenants	122	1,887	1,748	118	1,246	4,215	37,151	———
Share-cash tenants	311	4,650	4,662	300	2,176	3,478	28,390	———
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	60	705	849	60	204	705	7,040	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	97	1,595	1,623	91	1,032	1,514	10,790	———
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	16	280	261	16	130	215	1,530	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	137	2,052	1,911	132	800	1,028	8,902	———
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	18	18	1	10	16	128	———
Share tenants	85	1,409	1,381	82	709	———	———	———
1/4 cotton	1	10	10	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	20	508	459	19	243	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	9	116	115	10	88	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	6	114	113	6	59	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	9	139	129	9	86	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	38	522	555	38	233	———	———	———
Croppers	3,523	34,826	34,360	3,116	10,749	3,416	32,070	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1,185	12,273	11,866	1,170	2,959	3,254	30,629	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,236	21,318	21,276	1,848	7,187	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	77	986	965	77	558	129	1,059	———
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	165	174	17	33	33	382	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	6	62	56	2	6	———	———	———
Other	2	22	23	2	6	———	———	———
Other tenants	14	116	151	15	73	———	———	17
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	2	24	28	2	21	———	———	10
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 cotton	2	20	25	2	11	———	———	2
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	8	57	83	8	28	———	———	5
Rent for "clearing"	1	5	4	2	10	———	———	———
Other	1	10	11	1	3	———	———	———
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	2,442	26,634	19,189	1,942	9,525	6,014	29,117	———
Cash tenants	12	197	104	13	152	615	2,938	———
Share-cash tenants—								
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	296	4,844	2,816	285	2,629	4,806	21,688	———
Share tenants	158	2,190	958	140	1,183	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	12	184	107	9	31	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	146	2,006	851	131	1,152	———	———	———
Croppers	1,975	19,394	15,305	1,503	5,553	593	4,491	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	108	877	909	88	125	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	239	2,678	1,976	235	445	467	3,727	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	107	985	688	88	196	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,506	14,665	11,607	1,078	4,687	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	4	42	15	4	10	———	———	———
Other	11	147	110	10	90	126	764	———
Other tenants	1	9	6	1	8	———	———	———
LITTLE RIVER COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	214	2,224	1,726	196	1,199	———	———	———
Share tenants—								
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	100	1,021	848	71	410	———	———	———
Croppers	114	1,203	878	125	789	———	———	———
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	11	132	93	11	88	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	103	1,071	785	114	701	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
ARKANSAS—Con.						
PHILLIPS COUNTY						
All tenants	2,208	34,162	1,738,588	50.88	2,196	31,561
Cash tenants	65	2,800	101,510	36.25	62	1,804
Share-cash tenants	37	1,193	54,280	45.50	37	985
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	9	151	10,900	72.19	9	150
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	18	841	30,080	35.77	18	643
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	10	201	13,300	66.17	10	192
Share tenants	121	4,444	197,907	44.53	120	3,312
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	8	402	28,950	72.01	7	238
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	65	2,809	95,075	33.85	65	1,928
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	48	1,233	73,882	59.92	48	1,146
Croppers	1,978	25,585	1,377,149	53.83	1,971	25,327
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	59	678	48,898	72.12	59	694
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,900	24,441	1,302,496	53.29	1,893	24,256
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	16	411	24,255	59.01	16	392
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	55	1,500	27.27	3	55
Other tenants	7	140	7,742	55.30	6	53
No rent paid	2	31	1,802	58.13	2	20
Rent for labor	2	5	280	56.00	2	5
Rent for "clearing"	3	104	5,660	54.42	2	28
WOODRUFF COUNTY						
All tenants	886	32,939	1,188,921	36.09	862	27,856
Cash tenants	6	361	12,100	33.52	6	271
Share-cash tenants	50	1,652	44,725	27.07	48	1,499
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	47	1,578	40,725	25.81	45	1,428
Other	3	74	4,000	54.05	3	71
Share tenants	203	11,356	413,087	36.38	203	8,607
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	118	5,050	42.80	4	116
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	159	9,520	333,057	34.98	159	7,029
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	8	358	14,300	39.94	8	273
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	32	1,360	60,680	44.62	32	1,189
Croppers	597	19,477	709,909	36.45	595	17,458
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	538	17,971	647,586	36.04	536	16,028
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	13	406	10,848	26.72	13	364
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	43	812	43,375	53.42	43	781
Other	3	288	8,100	28.12	3	285
Other tenants	10	93	9,100	97.85	10	21
Rent for labor	7	26	2,150	82.69	7	15
Other	3	67	6,950	103.73	3	6

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
GEORGIA									
All tenants	7,185	426,438	9,432,423	22.12	7,137	293,170	6,652	73,332	35,889
Cash tenants	405	33,789	606,057	17.94	388	19,765	338	3,339	1,266
Share-cash tenants	6	997	14,033	14.08	6	466	5	76	29
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	380	5,000	13.16	1	75	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	1	191	2,863	14.99	1	82	1	25	7
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	4	426	6,170	14.48	4	309	4	51	22
Share tenants	238	18,689	437,057	23.39	236	10,500	213	2,496	1,234
1/3 corn	2	35	3,523	100.66	2	33	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	826	13,000	15.74	4	195	----	----	----
1/2 corn	1	65	1,500	23.08	1	63	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	5	524	11,095	21.17	5	184	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	1	140	1,000	7.14	1	51	1	15	9
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	5	275	5,500	20.00	5	223	5	59	20
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	33	2,254	60,910	27.02	33	1,310	33	466	345
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	40	3,164	64,550	20.09	40	1,390	40	472	222
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	510	15,450	30.29	11	308	10	86	42
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	382	9,500	24.87	4	128	3	17	9
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	85	2,500	29.41	1	72	1	8	7
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	62	5,200	101,529	79.52	61	3,151	58	725	316
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	69	5,229	148,000	28.30	68	3,392	62	648	264
Croppers	6,230	348,367	7,909,290	22.70	6,210	249,344	5,847	64,479	31,986
1/2 corn	148	8,004	157,941	19.73	147	6,683	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	10	341	15,025	44.06	10	213	----	----	----
1/2 cotton	4	61	1,550	25.41	4	58	4	42	27
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	4	22	900	40.91	4	22	4	11	4
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	1	76	1,340	17.63	1	74	1	27	16
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	5	324	6,000	18.52	5	150	5	57	27
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	5,271	282,315	6,225,410	22.05	5,255	207,109	5,085	57,085	28,934
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	783	57,138	1,499,599	26.25	780	34,960	745	7,242	2,973
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	81	1,275	15.74	3	70	3	15	5
Other	1	5	250	50.00	1	5	----	----	----
Other tenants	306	24,586	465,986	18.95	297	13,095	249	2,942	1,374
No rent paid	7	746	9,900	13.27	6	256	6	67	34
Standing rent (fixed amount of peanuts)	31	1,710	26,076	15.25	28	1,089	22	119	35
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	182	12,079	209,050	17.31	180	8,115	177	2,207	1,095
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and peanuts)	25	2,341	33,891	14.48	25	1,512	24	229	79
Rent for labor	6	122	4,005	32.83	6	109	3	24	7
Rent for taxes	1	7	1,400	200.00	1	7	----	----	----
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	16	293	24,133	82.37	15	184	2	23	17
Other	38	7,298	157,531	21.59	36	1,823	15	273	107

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
ARKANSAS—Con.								
	PHILLIPS COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	2,145	20,193	17,316	1,766	9,504	3,464	17,255	----------
Cash tenants	55	766	535	54	667	2,716	13,102	----------
Share-cash tenants	37	462	387	37	334	409	1,762	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	9	80	88	9	61	62	433	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	18	263	183	18	221	284	832	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	10	119	116	10	52	63	497	----------
Share tenants	120	1,621	1,392	115	1,490	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	7	108	107	7	117	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	65	951	723	65	866	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	48	562	562	43	507	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	1,929	17,329	14,986	1,555	6,982	339	2,391	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	57	462	461	55	162	164	1,216	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,854	16,585	14,260	1,482	6,685	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	15	249	244	15	113	175	1,175	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	33	21	3	22	----------	----------	----------
Other tenants	4	15	16	5	31	----------	----------	----------
No rent paid	2	8	8	2	12	----------	----------	----------
Rent for labor	----------	----------	----------	1	2	----------	----------	----------
Rent for "clearing"	2	7	8	2	17	----------	----------	----------
	WOODRUFF COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	843	13,767	8,594	804	10,976	1,195	5,938	----------
Cash tenants	5	106	65	4	79	361	1,110	----------
Share-cash tenants	48	824	474	48	651	830	4,800	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	45	594	448	45	622	813	4,720	----------
Other	3	30	26	3	29	17	80	----------
Share tenants	202	3,825	1,994	200	3,470	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	52	44	3	44	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	158	3,142	1,469	157	2,751	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	8	108	75	8	145	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	32	523	406	32	530	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	587	9,210	6,059	549	6,770	4	28	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	529	8,466	5,463	493	6,356	----------	----------	----------
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	13	217	170	13	139	----------	----------	----------
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	43	486	388	41	271	----------	----------	----------
Other	2	41	38	2	4	4	28	----------
Other tenants	1	2	2	3	6	----------	----------	----------
Rent for labor	1	2	2	3	6	----------	----------	----------
Other	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		STANDING RENT	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	Bales of cotton	Tons of peanuts
GEORGIA—Con.								
All tenants	866	2,623	6,985	137,882	31,567	53,830	429	87
Cash tenants	41	98	374	9,613	30,718	53,000	----------	----------
Share-cash tenants	1	6	6	267	849	830	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	6	1	55	380	200	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	----------	----------	1	28	191	70	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	----------	----------	4	184	278	560	----------	----------
Share tenants	77	258	231	5,174	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn	----------	----------	2	22	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	19	4	145	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn	----------	----------	1	60	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	5	16	5	107	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	1	15	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	----------	----------	5	98	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	31	466	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	40	621	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	10	189	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	13	4	96	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	4	1	43	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	61	1,455	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	63	208	66	1,857	----------	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	744	2,253	6,098	116,538	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn	----------	----------	145	2,808	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	9	30	9	131	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	4	4	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	1	35	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	5	55	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	5,175	95,801	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	751	2,219	759	17,669	----------	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----------	----------	3	38	----------	----------	----------	----------
Other	----------	----------	1	1	----------	----------	----------	----------
Other tenants	3	8	276	6,290	----------	----------	429	87
No rent paid	1	5	5	122	----------	----------	----------	----------
Standing rent (fixed amount of peanuts)	----------	----------	25	408	----------	----------	----------	57
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	----------	----------	176	4,204	----------	----------	392	----------
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and peanuts)	----------	----------	25	619	----------	----------	37	30
Rent for labor	----------	----------	4	56	----------	----------	----------	----------
Rent for taxes	----------	----------	1	6	----------	----------	----------	----------
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	----------	----------	11	91	----------	----------	----------	----------
Other	2	3	29	784	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
GEORGIA—Con.									
BURKE COUNTY									
All tenants	185	12,436	203,910	16.40	162	7,882	151	2,391	1,319
Cash tenants	13	1,424	19,060	13.38	13	834	12	202	111
Share tenants—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	4	590	8,300	10.68	4	225	4	62	32
Croppers—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	97	7,549	120,000	15.90	97	4,296	88	1,332	712
Other tenants—									
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	49	2,873	58,550	20.38	48	2,527	47	795	464
IRWIN COUNTY									
All tenants	223	16,302	413,110	25.34	223	9,745	212	2,049	837
Cash tenants	3	460	10,490	22.80	3	245	3	42	18
Share tenants	18	1,195	29,525	24.71	18	774	15	155	62
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	5	275	5,500	20.00	5	223	5	59	20
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	13	920	24,025	26.11	13	551	10	96	42
Croppers	201	14,587	372,495	25.54	201	8,666	193	1,836	748
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	64	3,189	90,395	28.35	64	2,571	64	611	243
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	137	11,398	82,100	24.75	137	6,095	129	1,225	505
Other tenants—									
No rent paid	1	60	600	10.00	1	60	1	18	9
JACKSON COUNTY									
All tenants	73	3,989	69,630	17.46	72	2,836	68	1,088	467
Share tenants—									
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	810	11,900	14.69	11	517	11	200	81
Croppers—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	59	3,162	56,330	17.81	59	2,306	57	888	386
Other tenants—									
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	3	17	1,400	82.35	2	13	----	----	----
MACON COUNTY									
All tenants	177	8,821	229,066	25.97	177	6,987	174	2,599	1,398
Cash tenants	1	34	500	14.71	1	33	1	10	3
Share-cash tenants—									
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	1	191	2,863	14.99	1	82	1	25	7
Croppers—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	164	7,626	193,932	25.43	164	6,284	162	2,415	1,315
Other tenants	11	970	31,780	32.76	11	588	10	149	73
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	8	669	21,540	32.20	8	438	8	132	61
Other	3	301	10,240	34.02	3	150	2	17	12
MITCHELL COUNTY									
All tenants	534	30,336	742,015	24.46	533	24,644	502	4,513	1,418
Cash tenants	43	3,105	58,910	18.97	42	1,934	41	289	83
Share tenants—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, and 1/2 tobacco where reported	3	168	3,134	18.65	3	167	3	32	14
Croppers	464	25,662	653,186	25.45	464	21,414	440	4,062	1,275
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	328	17,466	408,630	23.40	328	14,136	308	2,768	880
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	134	8,136	243,656	29.95	134	7,226	130	1,283	412
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	2	60	900	15.00	2	52	2	11	3
Other tenants	24	1,401	26,785	19.12	24	1,129	18	130	46
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	14	650	15,755	24.24	14	640	13	90	33
Rent for labor	1	35	1,400	40.00	1	35	1	5	2
Other	9	716	9,630	13.45	9	454	4	35	11
TERRELL COUNTY									
All tenants	474	18,788	614,679	32.72	472	16,982	438	4,750	2,679
Cash tenants	1	175	3,000	17.14	1	72	1	7	3
Croppers	465	18,025	602,629	33.43	463	16,622	430	4,701	2,664
1/2 corn	24	1,013	17,070	16.85	24	915	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	441	17,012	585,559	34.42	439	15,707	430	4,701	2,664
Other tenants—									
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and/or peanuts)	8	586	9,050	15.44	8	288	7	42	12

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		STANDING RENT	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	Bales of cotton	Tons of peanuts
GEORGIA—Con.								
BURKE COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	———	———	161	4,281	756	1,733	139	———
Cash tenants	———	———	13	480	756	1,733	———	———
Share tenants—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	4	127	———	———	———	———
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	97	2,392	———	———	———	———
Other tenants—								
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	47	1,282	———	———	139	———
IRWIN COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	140	316	216	4,667	460	825	———	———
Cash tenants	3	5	3	167	460	825	———	———
Share tenants	11	29	17	372	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/6 corn	———	———	5	98	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	29	12	274	———	———	———	———
Croppers	125	279	195	4,328	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	61	1,130	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	125	279	134	3,198	———	———	———	———
Other tenants—								
No rent paid	1	5	1	20	———	———	———	———
JACKSON COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	———	———	70	1,093	———	———	———	———
Share tenants—								
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	11	210	———	———	———	———
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	58	882	———	———	———	———
Other tenants—								
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———
MACON COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	———	———	171	3,591	225	120	22	———
Cash tenants	———	———	1	15	34	50	———	———
Share-cash tenants—								
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	———	———	1	28	191	70	———	———
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	159	3,289	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	10	259	———	———	22	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	8	205	———	———	22	———
Other	———	———	2	54	———	———	———	———
MITCHELL COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	131	295	528	12,688	2,449	6,160	19	———
Cash tenants	10	17	42	1,034	2,449	6,160	———	———
Share tenants—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, and 1/2 tobacco where reported	1	3	3	87	———	———	———	———
Croppers	120	275	460	10,866	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	324	7,207	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	120	275	134	3,629	———	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	———	———	2	30	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	23	701	———	———	19	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	14	425	———	———	19	———
Rent for labor	———	———	1	20	———	———	———	———
Other	———	———	8	256	———	———	———	———
TERRELL COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	———	———	465	5,598	175	200	3	9
Cash tenants	———	———	1	17	175	200	———	———
Croppers	———	———	456	5,476	———	———	———	———
1/2 corn	———	———	24	342	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	432	5,134	———	———	———	———
Other tenants—								
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and/or peanuts)	———	———	8	105	———	———	3	9

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
LOUISIANA									
All tenants	19,737	400,225	20,970,329	52.40	19,609	341,148	19,128	170,762	142,695
Cash tenants	430	16,140	482,653	29.90	419	8,595	390	2,825	1,814
Share-cash tenants	384	8,121	500,577	61.64	381	7,450	361	3,945	3,710
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	5	600	22,000	36.67	5	600	5	200	90
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	2	32	1,500	46.88	1	16	1	5	5
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	361	7,009	440,947	62.91	360	6,409	360	3,592	3,501
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	3	115	3,305	28.74	3	112	3	50	18
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	2	88	3,300	37.50	2	73	2	26	29
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	11	277	29,525	106.59	10	220	10	72	89
Share tenants	5,134	146,536	7,050,833	48.12	5,111	114,750	4,978	45,829	37,008
1/6 rice	7	2,560	76,800	30.00	5	987	----------	----------	----------
1/5 rice	10	1,305	38,600	29.58	10	953	----------	----------	----------
1/4 rice	1	83	4,150	50.00	1	45	----------	----------	----------
3/10 rice	1	310	15,500	50.00	1	125	----------	----------	----------
1/3 rice	6	873	54,300	62.20	6	842	----------	----------	----------
2/5 rice	1	23	720	31.30	1	23	----------	----------	----------
9/20 rice	2	750	33,000	44.00	2	434	----------	----------	----------
1/2 rice	10	1,588	60,830	38.31	10	879	----------	----------	----------
1/8 cotton, 1/6 corn	1	8	360	45.00	1	8	1	4	4
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	1	90	5,000	55.56	1	75	1	40	14
1/4 cotton	9	142	7,000	49.30	9	137	8	46	34
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	6	126	3,940	31.27	6	117	6	45	32
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	2,031	42,692	2,000,587	46.86	2,017	36,954	1,974	18,007	14,647
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/5 rice	12	659	23,100	35.05	12	333	8	44	18
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	16	1,492	60,050	40.25	16	912	11	78	37
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,021	25,349	1,211,255	47.78	1,015	22,286	994	10,829	8,891
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	6	198	7,090	35.63	6	165	6	63	57
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	46	1,850	40.22	3	45	3	21	15
1/3 cotton, 1/6 rice	1	640	19,200	30.00	1	264	1	14	3
1/3 cotton, 1/2 rice	10	2,016	154,800	76.79	10	1,178	9	54	43
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	1	25	1,300	52.00	1	21	1	8	6
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	115	2,701	146,125	54.10	115	2,520	115	964	719
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,743	49,860	2,666,291	53.48	1,743	40,505	1,727	14,459	11,653
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/5 rice	32	8,354	256,350	30.76	31	1,695	27	276	226
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	5	204	7,725	37.87	5	131	5	38	34
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	30	1,757	70,460	40.10	30	1,108	29	245	215
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 9/20 rice	1	150	4,000	26.67	1	63	1	7	5
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	33	2,085	90,100	43.21	33	1,595	32	245	230
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	147	6,850	46.60	3	144	3	24	24
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	5	119	4,700	39.50	5	115	5	48	29
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	1	35	1,750	50.00	1	33	1	10	7
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	4	66	6,600	100.00	4	62	4	24	27
1/2 cotton, 1/5 corn	6	102	10,450	102.45	6	98	6	38	40
Croppers	13,702	228,068	12,872,261	56.44	13,617	209,404	13,352	118,044	99,949
1/2 rice	7	510	19,850	38.92	7	457	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	7	87	3,550	52.98	7	87	7	45	30
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	10	99	12,000	121.21	10	98	5	49	35
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	28	1,725	61.61	1	26	1	19	19
1/2 cotton	603	5,389	301,910	56.02	597	4,650	597	4,590	4,047
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	35	214	10,850	50.70	35	214	35	175	245
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	219	2,792	195,524	70.03	219	2,612	219	1,888	1,689
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	19	173	18,200	105.20	19	170	19	82	89
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	16	337	16,860	50.03	16	285	16	144	100
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	12,708	217,058	12,169,617	56.07	12,637	199,606	12,364	110,425	93,192
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	10	289	14,150	48.96	10	231	10	68	66
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	58	876	94,925	108.36	50	792	50	454	379
Other	9	236	13,100	55.51	9	220	9	105	78
Other tenants	87	1,360	64,005	47.06	81	969	47	519	214
No rent paid	42	482	32,590	67.61	39	341	11	105	64
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	21	459	12,165	27.71	21	341	21	108	60
Rent for labor	4	23	2,910	126.52	4	21	----------	----------	----------
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	4	66	1,570	23.79	4	50	3	14	11
Rent for "clearing"	7	141	5,470	38.79	6	100	6	34	29
Other	9	209	9,300	44.50	7	136	6	60	50

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	RICE HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
LOUISIANA—Con.							
All tenants	180	9,209	17,533	141,868	19,413	72,316	25
Cash tenants	———	———	388	4,564	15,564	48,357	———
Share-cash tenants	———	———	270	2,488	3,170	18,721	———
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	———	———	5	255	200	800	———
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	———	———	1	10	10	100	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	250	2,091	2,753	16,609	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	———	———	3	47	115	80	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	———	———	2	27	6	18	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	9	58	86	1,114	———
Share tenants	163	8,695	4,835	50,873	———	———	———
1/6 rice	5	987	———	———	———	———	———
1/5 rice	10	773	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 rice	1	38	———	———	———	———	———
3/10 rice	1	125	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 rice	6	633	———	———	———	———	———
2/5 rice	1	23	———	———	———	———	———
9/20 rice	2	434	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 rice	10	876	———	———	———	———	———
1/8 cotton, 1/6 corn	———	———	1	4	———	———	———
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	———	———	1	35	———	———	———
1/4 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	6	62	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	1,917	16,133	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/5 rice	12	193	7	92	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 rice	9	656	11	167	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	978	10,071	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	———	———	6	94	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	3	24	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/6 rice	1	250	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/2 rice	10	1,111	———	———	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	1	13	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	112	1,442	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	1,684	21,353	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/5 rice	22	1,129	21	238	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	5	42	5	53	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	30	375	30	470	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 9/20 rice	1	40	1	15	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	33	920	32	394	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	80	3	40	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	5	63	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	1	10	1	12	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	4	38	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/5 corn	———	———	6	60	———	———	———
Croppers	17	514	11,976	85,497	679	5,238	———
1/2 rice	7	457	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	7	22	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	10	47	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	1	6	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	35	35	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	———	———	124	415	679	5,238	———
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	19	88	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	16	118	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	11,698	82,223	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	10	57	9	98	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	———	———	48	330	———	———	———
Other	———	———	9	115	———	———	———
Other tenants	———	———	64	446	———	———	25
No rent paid	———	———	32	162	———	———	———
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	17	164	———	———	25
Rent for labor	———	———	2	10	———	———	———
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	———	———	3	15	———	———	———
Rent for "clearing"	———	———	6	35	———	———	———
Other	———	———	4	60	———	———	———

49907

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
LOUISIANA—Con.									
CADDO PARISH									
All tenants	1,968	32,109	2,810,687	87.54	1,957	29,945	1,827	18,523	17,948
Cash tenants	3	197	8,620	43.76	3	167	3	68	57
Share-cash tenants	13	312	31,875	102.16	12	257	12	100	102
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	75	6,350	84.67	4	71	4	44	44
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	9	237	25,525	107.70	8	186	8	56	58
Share tenants	262	5,913	512,862	86.70	262	5,391	254	3,235	3,284
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	41	1,115	79,356	71.17	41	963	40	538	439
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	59	1,113	97,780	87.85	59	987	52	651	661
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	15	324	31,680	97.78	15	310	15	187	185
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	147	3,361	303,846	90.40	147	3,131	147	1,859	1,999
Croppers	1,690	25,687	2,257,530	87.89	1,680	24,130	1,558	15,120	14,505
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	10	99	12,000	121.21	10	96	5	49	35
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	35	214	10,850	50.70	35	214	35	175	245
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,585	24,461	2,137,500	87.38	1,585	22,993	1,466	14,416	13,822
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	58	876	94,925	108.36	50	792	50	454	379
Other	2	37	2,255	60.95	2	35	2	26	24
CONCORDIA PARISH									
All tenants	987	12,681	556,044	43.85	987	11,459	945	6,869	5,603
Cash tenants	11	132	6,950	52.65	11	121	11	68	59
Share tenants	537	7,429	327,564	44.09	537	6,626	519	3,689	2,968
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	5	103	3,440	33.40	5	94	5	36	28
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	532	7,326	324,124	44.24	532	6,532	514	3,653	2,940
Croppers	417	5,010	214,230	42.76	417	4,619	413	3,096	2,560
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	7	67	3,550	52.99	7	67	7	45	30
1/2 cotton	60	428	17,530	40.96	60	341	60	340	295
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	54	804	27,210	33.84	54	711	54	468	435
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	296	3,711	165,940	44.72	296	3,500	292	2,243	1,800
Other tenants	22	110	7,300	66.36	22	93	2	16	16
No rent paid	19	52	3,800	73.08	19	50	----	----	----
Other	3	58	3,500	60.34	3	43	2	16	16
EAST CARROLL PARISH									
All tenants	1,269	18,451	1,316,587	71.36	1,269	17,484	1,268	11,255	11,161
Cash tenants	6	102	7,350	72.06	6	101	6	48	52
Share-cash tenants—									
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	137	2,496	214,865	86.08	137	2,379	137	1,342	1,524
Share tenants	248	4,875	290,287	59.55	248	4,567	248	2,477	2,521
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	168	3,522	218,682	62.09	168	3,279	168	1,804	1,902
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	80	1,353	71,605	52.92	80	1,288	80	673	619
Croppers	877	10,968	803,435	73.25	877	10,428	876	7,381	7,059
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	80	1,012	104,120	102.89	80	933	80	648	548
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	797	9,956	699,315	70.24	797	9,495	796	6,733	6,511
Other tenants—									
Rent for "clearing"	1	10	650	65.00	1	9	1	7	5
NATCHITOCHES PARISH									
All tenants	978	14,756	891,303	60.40	978	14,023	966	8,456	7,076
Share-cash tenants—									
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	3	50	1,659	33.18	3	48	3	34	24
Share tenants	177	2,814	137,163	48.74	177	2,651	172	1,384	993
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	140	2,000	103,360	51.68	140	1,886	135	967	708
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	36	803	33,403	41.60	36	754	36	412	280
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	11	400	36.36	1	11	1	5	5
Croppers	798	11,892	752,481	63.28	798	11,324	791	7,058	6,059
1/2 cotton	46	467	23,105	49.48	46	375	46	375	298
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	3	40	1,199	29.98	3	40	3	30	23
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	75	5,000	66.67	3	72	3	30	15
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	746	11,310	723,177	63.94	746	10,837	739	6,603	5,723

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	RICE HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
LOUISIANA—Con.							
CADDO PARISH—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	1,769	10,477	259	2,545	—
Cash tenants	—	—	3	90	160	1,160	—
Share-cash tenants	—	—	11	72	99	1,383	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	4	27	26	312	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	7	45	73	1,071	—
Share tenants	—	—	232	1,870	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	35	380	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	52	281	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	14	123	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	131	1,086	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	1,523	8,445	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	10	47	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	35	35	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	1,428	8,025	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	48	330	—	—	—
Other	—	—	2	8	—	—	—
CONCORDIA PARISH—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	852	4,214	365	2,834	6
Cash tenants	—	—	10	52	126	1,175	—
Share tenants	—	—	508	2,653	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	5	51	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	503	2,802	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	313	1,448	237	1,659	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	7	22	—	—	—
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	54	237	237	1,659	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	252	1,189	—	—	—
Other tenants	—	—	21	61	—	—	6
No rent paid	—	—	19	40	—	—	—
Other	—	—	2	21	—	—	6
EAST CARROLL PARISH—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	1,017	4,944	1,320	10,783	—
Cash tenants	—	—	5	32	102	1,074	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	74	616	979	7,522	—
Share tenants	—	—	234	1,541	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	154	950	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	80	591	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	703	2,753	239	2,187	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	15	50	239	2,187	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	688	2,703	—	—	—
Other tenants—							
Rent for "clearing"	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
NATCHITOCHES PARISH—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	907	5,418	22	158	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	3	12	12	85	—
Share tenants	—	—	175	1,127	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	138	914	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	36	207	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	1	6	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	729	4,279	10	73	—
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	3	10	10	73	—
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	3	42	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	723	4,227	—	—	—

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
LOUISIANA—Con.									
RICHLAND PARISH									
All tenants	1,276	27,045	1,160,322	42.90	1,274	23,989	1,264	15,092	9,607
Cash tenants	13	341	13,545	39.72	13	254	13	127	82
Share-cash tenants—									
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	26	586	23,815	40.64	26	508	25	258	172
Share tenants	277	7,412	318,608	42.99	277	6,224	276	3,142	2,361
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	78	2,800	35.90	3	49	3	34	16
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	274	7,334	315,808	43.08	274	6,175	273	3,108	2,345
Croppers	955	18,613	800,489	43.01	954	16,918	946	9,527	6,982
1/2 cotton	34	608	20,660	34.09	34	340	34	338	144
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	258	9,830	38.10	11	218	11	111	77
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	910	17,749	769,999	43.38	909	16,360	901	9,078	6,761
Other tenants—									
No rent paid	5	93	3,865	41.56	4	85	4	38	30
ST. LANDRY PARISH									
All tenants	1,368	36,801	2,051,678	56.06	1,362	31,574	1,330	10,026	7,496
Cash tenants	3	42	2,780	66.19	2	38	———	———	———
Share-cash tenants—									
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2	40	4,000	100.00	2	34	2	16	11
Share tenants	816	24,358	1,316,970	54.15	816	20,566	802	6,165	4,520
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	20	520	45,100	86.73	20	475	19	142	120
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	63	1,572	73,720	46.90	63	1,470	63	501	324
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	712	20,742	1,131,480	54.55	712	17,517	703	5,366	3,929
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	3	124	6,100	49.19	3	96	3	28	27
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	3	141	5,500	39.01	3	99	3	24	23
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	8	864	42,600	49.31	8	519	7	74	68
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	147	6,850	46.60	3	144	3	24	24
Other	4	248	7,620	30.73	4	248	1	6	5
Croppers	545	12,149	724,228	59.61	541	10,932	526	3,845	2,965
1/2 rice	3	357	14,000	39.22	3	355	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	24	4,500	187.50	1	21	1	8	6
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	538	11,703	702,478	60.03	534	10,495	522	3,818	2,940
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	3	65	3,250	50.00	3	61	3	19	19
Other tenants—									
No rent paid	2	12	1,700	141.67	1	4	———	———	———
TENSAS PARISH									
All tenants	1,274	23,442	984,415	41.99	1,261	15,617	1,241	10,134	8,995
Cash tenants	17	6,286	42,805	6.81	16	253	16	122	82
Share-cash tenants—									
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	47	807	38,080	47.19	47	786	47	392	329
Share tenants	190	5,168	255,425	49.42	188	4,268	185	2,038	1,735
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	188	5,082	253,040	49.79	186	4,183	183	1,999	1,717
Other	2	86	2,385	27.73	2	85	2	39	18
Croppers	1,018	11,123	646,405	58.11	1,009	10,301	992	7,577	6,845
1/2 cotton	307	2,641	158,915	60.17	301	2,378	301	2,341	2,233
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	711	8,482	487,490	57.47	708	7,923	691	5,236	4,612
Other tenants	2	58	1,700	29.31	1	9	1	5	4
WEST FELICIANA PARISH									
All tenants	149	3,090	50,774	16.43	138	2,156	129	615	219
Cash tenants	95	2,128	35,648	16.75	91	1,517	85	417	135
Share tenants	4	79	1,018	12.89	4	54	4	20	6
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	14	218	15.57	1	10	1	4	1
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	65	800	12.31	3	44	3	16	5
Croppers—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	45	802	12,653	15.78	38	505	37	156	71
Other tenants	5	81	1,455	17.96	5	80	5	22	7
No rent paid	1	21	480	22.86	1	20	1	5	2
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	4	60	975	16.25	4	60	4	17	5

See footnotes at end of table.

49407

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	RICE HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
LOUISIANA—Con.							
RICHLAND PARISH—Con.							
All tenants			1,168	9,789	575	2,577	
Cash tenants			12	108	341	1,504	
Share-cash tenants—							
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash			17	164	234	1,073	
Share tenants			265	2,577			
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn			2	15			
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn			263	2,562			
Croppers			871	6,912			
1/2 cotton							
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn			11	90			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			860	6,822			
Other tenants—							
No rent paid			3	28			
ST. LANDRY PARISH—Con.							
All tenants	27	1,058	1,331	16,181	55	183	
Cash tenants					42	140	
Share-cash tenants—							
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash			2	13	13	43	
Share tenants	21	687	806	10,955			
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn			20	278			
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn			62	900			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn			707	9,544			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/4 rice	3	35	3	33			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 rice	3	14	3	44			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 rice	8	335	7	104			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 11/20 rice	3	80	3	40			
Other	4	223	1	12			
Croppers	6	371	522	5,209			
1/2 rice	3	355					
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn			1	10			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			519	5,181			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 rice	3	16	2	18			
Other tenants—							
No rent paid			1	4			
TENSAS PARISH—Con.							
All tenants			811	4,863	6,658	5,163	
Cash tenants			15	106	6,286	3,532	
Share-cash tenants—							
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash			45	357	372	1,631	
Share tenants			177	1,871			
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn			175	1,840			
Other			2	31			
Croppers			573	2,525			
1/2 cotton							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			573	2,525			
Other tenants			1	4			
WEST FELICIANA PARISH—Con.							
All tenants			134	1,332	2,128	6,245	4
Cash tenants			88	966	2,128	6,245	
Share tenants			4	29			
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn			1	5			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn			3	24			
Croppers—							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			37	287			
Other tenants			5	50			4
No rent paid			1	10			
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)			4	40			4

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
MISSISSIPPI						
All tenants	77,483	1,523,484	78,963,118	51.83	76,979	1,277,123
Cash tenants	1,633	64,256	1,931,334	30.06	1,599	41,804
Share-cash tenants	1,011	28,337	2,034,024	71.78	1,004	25,191
1/2 corn, cash	1	18	640	35.56	1	15
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	14	327	10,371	31.72	14	255
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	50	3,200	64.00	1	50
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	855	23,571	1,732,625	73.51	849	21,289
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	7	328	15,210	46.37	7	251
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	20	810	40,450	49.94	20	610
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	113	3,253	231,528	71.61	112	2,741
Share tenants	6,186	192,098	5,972,496	31.09	6,124	132,100
1/2 corn	2	105	1,500	14.29	2	31
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	1	25	500	20.00	1	20
1/4 cotton	26	495	11,418	23.07	26	180
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	27	722	28,290	39.18	27	590
1/4 cotton, 1/8 corn	4	220	10,200	46.36	4	197
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	2,477	75,935	1,932,013	25.44	2,458	51,385
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,972	70,991	2,117,151	29.82	1,944	45,743
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	1	40	1,500	37.50	1	40
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	74	5,520	74.59	2	59
3/10 cotton	26	418	21,750	52.03	26	248
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	8	195	21,200	108.72	8	188
3/10 cotton, 1/3 corn	89	2,467	209,695	85.00	89	2,378
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	528	13,117	438,665	33.44	527	9,408
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	279	8,821	204,784	23.22	278	6,221
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	657	16,295	894,936	54.92	657	13,955
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	1	23	600	26.09	1	22
2/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	18	1,800	100.00	1	15
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	15	3,500	233.33	1	15
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	37	807	19,655	24.36	35	685
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	11	301	15,155	50.35	11	267
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	19	447	19,300	43.18	19	357
Other	17	567	13,364	23.57	6	96
Croppers	67,539	1,195,219	67,743,871	56.68	67,221	1,052,881
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	17	197	4,809	24.41	17	197
1/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	1	20	1,000	50.00	1	20
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	8	198	1,680	8.48	8	110
2/5 cotton	8	85	7,050	82.94	8	77
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	60	3,600	60.00	4	56
1/2 cotton	592	6,411	529,046	82.52	592	5,518
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	181	3,019	139,853	46.32	179	2,746
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4,169	59,594	5,233,148	87.81	4,163	56,247
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	82	1,094	82,025	74.98	82	1,025
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	171	2,511	174,459	69.48	170	2,363
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	13	287	13,032	45.41	13	285
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	60,979	1,099,634	59,756,721	54.34	60,692	963,592
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	94	1,607	140,820	87.63	94	1,490
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	79	1,413	53,495	37.86	79	1,228
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	358	21,814	60.93	22	333
3/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	14	167	14,195	85.00	14	153
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	445	7,341	565,256	77.00	444	6,875
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	548	9,086	864,824	95.18	548	8,899
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	16	437	26,860	61.46	16	391
2/3 cotton	6	46	3,930	85.43	6	40
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	22	1,400	63.64	1	22
2/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	14	1,240	88.57	1	13
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	209	19,875	95.10	14	189
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	21	331	27,579	83.32	21	321
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	18	350	19.44	1	18
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	105	6,300	60.00	3	100
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	17	466	17,400	37.34	17	446
Other	32	489	32,110	65.66	11	127
Other tenants	1,114	43,574	1,281,393	29.41	1,031	25,147
No rent paid	49	2,112	44,800	21.21	43	689
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	739	30,131	809,397	26.86	736	18,219
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and corn)	15	432	11,365	26.31	15	377
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	1	60	750	12.50	1	19
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/4 corn	9	281	7,950	28.29	9	195
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton), 1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	60	1,400	23.33	1	50
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	12	108	13,725	127.08	12	108
Rent for labor	36	425	27,630	65.01	23	226
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	26	995	27,827	27.97	24	390
Rent for "clearing"	72	2,076	86,611	41.72	25	465
Other	154	6,894	249,938	36.25	142	4,411

See footnotes at end of table.

47707

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		STANDING RENT	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	Bales of cotton	Bushels of corn
MISSISSIPPI—Con.									
All tenants	76,114	766,573	654,209	72,591	452,043	84,650	461,766	1,534	345
Cash tenants	1,531	16,740	10,480	1,494	17,823	62,319	273,927	---	---
Share-cash tenants	998	14,400	13,054	982	7,884	10,912	81,436	---	---
1/2 corn, cash	---	---	---	1	14	4	12	---	---
No share of cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	14	192	95	7	51	192	1,914	---	---
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	32	21	1	10	40	320	---	---
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	848	12,096	11,164	843	6,745	9,057	67,670	---	---
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, cash	7	101	93	7	77	101	617	---	---
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	272	305	20	276	310	3,120	---	---
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	111	1,707	1,376	103	711	1,208	7,783	---	---
Share tenants	6,016	59,352	37,528	5,724	60,201	---	---	---	---
1/2 corn	---	---	---	2	19	---	---	---	---
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn	1	10	6	1	10	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton	26	170	131	---	---	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	27	310	218	27	235	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, 1/8 corn	4	60	25	4	40	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	2,403	21,147	13,227	2,359	25,348	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	1,911	20,049	11,037	1,877	21,189	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, 3/8 corn	1	10	4	1	20	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	28	28	2	22	---	---	---	---
3/10 cotton	26	248	313	---	---	---	---	---	---
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	8	130	98	7	58	---	---	---	---
3/10 cotton, 1/3 corn	89	1,615	1,106	82	537	---	---	---	---
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	524	4,758	2,616	378	3,552	---	---	---	---
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	277	2,605	1,727	274	3,064	---	---	---	---
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	649	7,534	6,592	644	5,513	---	---	---	---
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	1	15	8	1	7	---	---	---	---
2/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	8	10	1	6	---	---	---	---
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	10	20	1	4	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	35	334	189	33	281	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	11	138	90	11	129	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	19	173	83	19	167	---	---	---	---
Other	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Croppers	66,609	667,130	588,119	63,424	354,958	11,411	106,383	---	---
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	17	102	41	14	95	---	---	---	---
1/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	1	10	4	1	10	---	---	---	---
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	8	41	17	6	59	---	---	---	---
2/5 cotton	8	77	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	44	25	4	11	11	90	---	---
1/2 cotton	592	5,374	5,560	---	---	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	173	1,750	1,079	142	941	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4,159	45,088	48,571	4,133	10,367	11,126	104,623	---	---
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	82	784	837	79	236	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	168	1,751	1,597	160	573	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	13	133	133	12	152	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	60,106	597,504	515,560	57,643	336,779	---	---	---	---
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	94	1,090	1,223	93	364	192	1,211	---	---
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	79	780	572	78	444	---	---	---	---
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	236	227	22	76	76	435	---	---
3/5 cotton, 1/3 corn	13	133	112	11	19	---	---	---	---
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	443	4,689	4,864	420	1,994	---	---	---	---
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	547	6,543	6,790	535	2,356	---	---	---	---
5/8 cotton, 5/8 corn	16	261	257	16	122	---	---	---	---
2/3 cotton	6	40	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	16	10	1	6	6	24	---	---
2/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	10	8	1	3	---	---	---	---
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	141	133	12	42	---	---	---	---
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	21	211	189	20	100	---	---	---	---
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	9	2	1	8	---	---	---	---
3/4 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	50	42	3	40	---	---	---	---
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	17	263	201	17	161	---	---	---	---
Other	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other tenants	960	8,951	5,028	967	11,177	8	20	1,534	345
No rent paid	32	234	152	38	356	---	---	---	---
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	734	7,017	3,832	722	7,916	---	---	1,494	---
Standing rent (fixed amounts of cotton and corn)	15	137	85	15	196	---	---	19	345
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	1	8	3	1	8	8	20	1	---
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/4 corn	9	75	23	9	77	---	---	16	---
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton), 1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	14	8	1	36	---	---	1	---
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 cotton	12	93	93	12	13	---	---	3	---
Rent for labor	10	83	51	14	106	---	---	---	---
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	19	121	79	20	172	---	---	---	---
Rent for "clearing"	22	197	137	21	208	---	---	---	---
Other	105	972	565	114	2,087	---	---	---	---

4707

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
MISSISSIPPI—Con.						
COAHOMA COUNTY						
All tenants	6,468	105,156	9,629,622	91.57	6,462	98,260
Cash tenants	37	1,098	78,612	71.60	37	1,002
Share-cash tenants	43	1,535	117,740	76.70	43	1,315
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	36	3,600	100.00	1	36
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	19	788	39,750	50.44	19	588
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	23	711	74,390	104.65	23	691
Share tenants	244	6,211	526,127	84.71	244	5,778
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	11	349	28,332	81.18	11	302
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	16	402	27,270	67.84	16	382
3/10 cotton	26	418	21,750	52.03	26	246
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	4	141	16,760	118.87	4	141
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	187	4,901	432,015	88.15	187	4,705
Croppers	6,136	98,058	8,889,583	92.54	6,130	90,045
1/2 cotton	354	3,500	353,989	101.14	354	3,084
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	31	356	34,175	96.00	31	282
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	150	2,579	164,643	63.84	150	2,517
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	5,477	87,874	8,157,766	92.83	5,477	82,549
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	64	870	100,000	114.94	64	840
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	5	94	7,620	81.06	5	87
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	31	480	41,401	86.25	31	459
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	10	141	13,279	94.18	10	136
Other	14	164	16,710	101.89	8	91
Other tenants	8	254	17,560	69.13	8	140
Rent for "clearing"	5	204	13,100	64.22	5	98
Other	3	50	4,460	89.20	3	42
DE SOTO COUNTY						
All tenants	2,151	41,611	2,035,227	48.91	2,140	33,201
Cash tenants	81	2,614	128,855	49.29	79	1,991
Share-cash tenants	18	346	24,490	70.78	18	312
1/2 corn, cash	1	18	640	35.56	1	15
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	5	123	9,150	74.39	5	104
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	12	205	14,700	71.71	12	193
Share tenants	376	8,126	365,556	44.99	375	6,190
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	13	341	19,575	57.40	13	226
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	293	5,683	272,741	47.99	292	4,404
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	59	1,807	63,640	35.22	59	1,328
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	167	5,650	33.83	6	117
Other	5	128	3,950	30.86	5	115
Croppers	1,526	24,446	1,331,800	54.48	1,525	21,133
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	68	785	42,338	53.93	68	714
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	211	2,601	213,810	82.20	211	2,562
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	9	126	5,579	44.28	9	117
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,238	20,934	1,070,073	51.12	1,237	17,740
Other tenants	150	6,079	184,526	30.35	143	3,575
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	111	5,211	156,566	30.05	110	3,031
Rent for labor	7	22	2,490	113.18	3	8
Other	32	846	25,470	30.11	30	536
HINDS COUNTY						
All tenants	1,482	32,468	829,473	25.55	1,478	28,169
Cash tenants	42	1,368	30,240	22.11	41	833
Share tenants	199	5,236	131,147	25.05	199	4,240
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	9	168	4,460	26.55	9	150
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	123	3,481	73,863	21.22	123	2,722
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	53	1,321	42,674	32.30	53	1,132
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	95	3,250	34.21	3	84
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	9	118	5,000	42.37	9	110
Other	2	53	1,900	35.85	2	42
Croppers	1,119	22,486	576,358	25.63	1,117	20,516
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	5	43	2,740	63.72	5	40
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,114	22,443	573,618	25.56	1,112	20,476
Other tenants	122	3,378	91,728	27.15	121	2,580
No rent paid	3	43	2,980	69.30	2	32
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	110	3,164	83,680	26.45	110	2,394
Other	9	171	5,068	29.54	9	154

See footnotes at end of table.

47707

FARMS REPRESENTED IN PLANTATIONS

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
	COAHOMA COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	6,443	71,576	71,805	6,044	24,974	1,966	20,235	----
Cash tenants	37	591	538	37	279	1,089	10,585	----
Share-cash tenants	40	702	718	37	408	506	5,350	----
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	21	17	1	4	4	20	----
3/10 cotton, no share of corn, cash	16	258	295	19	268	302	3,020	----
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	23	423	406	17	136	200	2,310	----
Share tenants	243	3,661	3,545	213	1,829	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	11	170	149	11	91	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	16	212	175	15	131	----	----	----
3/10 cotton	26	248	313	----	----	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	4	93	87	3	43	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	186	2,938	2,821	184	1,564	----	----	----
Croppers	6,118	66,571	66,965	5,749	22,395	371	4,300	----
1/2 cotton	354	3,057	3,407	----	----	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	27	251	280	30	31	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	150	2,147	2,301	145	272	273	3,515	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	5,477	59,904	59,492	5,477	21,805	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	64	723	931	63	111	80	640	----
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	5	64	55	5	18	18	145	----
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	30	339	396	18	105	----	----	----
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	10	76	95	10	50	----	----	----
Other	1	10	8	1	3	----	----	----
Other tenants	5	51	39	8	63	----	----	----
Rent for "clearing"	5	51	39	5	37	----	----	----
Other	----	----	----	3	26	----	----	----
	DE SOTO COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	2,118	20,354	15,424	1,817	10,153	2,995	29,276	327
Cash tenants	79	1,126	908	63	621	2,552	25,520	----
Share-cash tenants	17	201	181	17	93	108	779	----
1/2 corn, cash	----	----	----	1	14	4	12	----
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	5	54	61	4	34	59	422	----
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	12	147	120	12	45	45	345	----
Share tenants	372	3,547	2,058	229	1,859	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	13	129	126	13	85	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	290	2,682	1,438	148	1,259	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	58	624	434	57	429	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	62	43	6	49	----	----	----
Other	5	50	17	5	37	----	----	----
Croppers	1,513	13,995	11,526	1,370	6,253	335	2,977	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	66	496	298	32	172	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	211	2,199	2,097	203	283	335	2,977	----
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	65	44	7	38	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,228	11,235	9,087	1,128	5,760	----	----	----
Other tenants	137	1,485	751	138	1,327	----	----	327
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	110	1,257	602	109	1,093	----	----	327
Rent for labor	1	2	2	2	5	----	----	----
Other	26	226	147	27	229	----	----	----
	HINDS COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	1,455	12,770	7,641	1,455	13,237	1,354	3,247	199
Cash tenants	38	274	152	39	406	1,354	3,247	----
Share tenants	198	1,853	1,050	194	1,915	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	9	74	39	9	71	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	122	1,169	599	120	1,226	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	53	470	330	52	536	----	----	----
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	35	20	3	37	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	9	80	47	8	30	----	----	----
Other	2	25	15	2	15	----	----	----
Croppers	1,099	9,618	5,883	1,104	9,665	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	5	27	12	5	13	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,094	9,591	5,871	1,099	9,652	----	----	----
Other tenants	120	1,025	556	118	1,251	----	----	199
No rent paid	2	15	8	2	16	----	----	----
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	110	949	513	108	1,144	----	----	198
Other	8	61	35	8	91	----	----	1

4976

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
MISSISSIPPI—Con.						
			HOLMES COUNTY			
All tenants	2,878	63,348	2,709,251	42.77	2,872	51,323
Cash tenants	29	857	14,850	17.33	26	524
Share-cash tenants—						
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	6	100	3,515	35.15	6	94
Share tenants	287	10,242	278,130	27.16	287	7,107
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	17	1,130	15,626	13.83	17	432
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	110	4,473	125,051	27.96	110	3,093
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	6	200	3,175	15.88	6	127
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	146	4,260	124,288	29.18	146	3,299
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	5	110	6,430	58.45	5	95
Other	3	69	3,560	51.59	3	61
Croppers	2,526	50,981	2,396,091	47.00	2,523	42,883
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	157	4,380	27.90	11	157
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,343	47,646	2,092,001	43.91	2,340	39,852
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	167	3,078	288,385	93.69	167	2,780
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	4	79	8,975	113.61	4	74
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	1	21	2,350	111.90	1	20
Other tenants	30	1,168	16,665	14.27	30	715
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	26	1,082	14,610	13.50	26	672
Other	4	86	2,055	23.90	4	43
			LAUDERDALE COUNTY			
All tenants	239	8,161	128,498	15.75	238	5,533
Cash tenants	36	1,781	19,365	10.87	36	836
Share tenants	11	717	7,860	10.96	11	307
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	7	482	5,930	12.30	7	176
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	235	1,930	8.21	4	131
Croppers—						
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	189	5,423	99,623	18.37	188	4,307
Other tenants	3	240	1,650	6.88	3	83
			SUNFLOWER COUNTY			
All tenants	7,518	131,277	8,989,133	68.47	7,507	126,635
Cash tenants	81	3,363	205,164	61.01	81	3,104
Share-cash tenants	189	6,801	603,178	88.69	184	6,050
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	50	3,200	64.00	1	50
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	163	6,190	563,840	91.09	158	5,471
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	25	561	36,138	64.42	25	529
Share tenants	184	4,313	301,405	69.88	184	4,147
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	33	907	59,935	66.08	33	841
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	84	2,082	139,960	67.22	84	2,002
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	3	92	10,900	118.48	3	89
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	63	1,229	89,460	72.79	63	1,212
Other	1	3	1,150	383.33	1	3
Croppers	7,055	116,531	7,862,776	67.47	7,050	113,115
2/5 cotton	8	85	7,050	82.94	8	77
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	60	3,600	60.00	4	56
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	244	4,405	286,890	65.13	244	4,325
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	22	322	22,300	69.25	22	302
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	6,432	106,064	7,120,398	67.13	6,427	102,868
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	3	106	7,040	66.42	3	93
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	264	14,194	53.77	17	246
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	103	1,783	123,503	69.27	103	1,783
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	212	3,265	265,001	81.16	212	3,189
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	8	137	9,700	70.80	8	137
Other	2	40	3,100	77.50	2	39
Other tenants	9	269	16,610	61.75	8	219
			WILKINSON COUNTY			
All tenants	588	14,589	245,115	16.80	578	9,590
Cash tenants	33	1,028	16,422	15.97	33	473
Share-cash tenants—						
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	20	704	35.20	1	20
Share tenants	246	5,641	100,021	17.73	244	3,997
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	118	2,918	47,776	16.37	116	1,935
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	128	2,723	52,245	19.19	128	2,062
Croppers—						
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	263	6,240	101,712	16.30	257	4,325
Other tenants	45	1,660	26,256	15.82	43	775
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	34	1,543	23,166	15.01	34	701
Other	11	117	3,090	26.41	9	74

See footnotes at end of table.

47907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
HOLMES COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	2,853	28,710	24,146	2,818	21,411	886	2,546	42
Cash tenants	25	192	98	25	251	852	2,399	———
Share-cash tenants—								
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	6	64	45	6	26	26	127	———
Share tenants	285	3,004	2,145	287	3,531	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	16	154	74	17	244	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	110	1,405	1,072	110	1,443	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	6	56	33	6	57	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	146	1,316	896	146	1,713	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	4	44	46	5	46	———	———	———
Other	3	29	22	3	28	———	———	———
Croppers	2,508	23,197	21,731	2,471	17,254	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	124	119	11	33	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,325	21,320	19,522	2,288	16,266	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	167	1,696	2,027	167	923	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	4	45	47	4	24	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	1	12	16	1	8	———	———	———
Other tenants	29	253	127	29	349	8	20	42
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	26	230	112	26	333	———	———	41
Other	3	23	15	3	16	8	20	1
LAUDERDALE COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	226	2,016	539	236	3,269	1,781	2,681	———
Cash tenants	35	237	57	36	470	1,781	2,681	———
Share tenants	10	114	21	11	169	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	56	14	7	103	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	58	7	4	66	———	———	———
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	180	1,659	460	188	2,628	———	———	———
Other tenants	1	6	1	1	2	———	———	———
SUNFLOWER COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	7,468	89,900	78,656	6,961	32,905	7,039	54,319	———
Cash tenants	80	1,451	1,092	74	988	3,355	30,888	———
Share-cash tenants	183	3,317	2,755	181	1,553	2,586	15,479	———
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	32	21	1	10	40	320	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	157	2,881	2,455	156	1,427	2,423	14,274	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	25	404	279	24	116	123	885	———
Share tenants	183	2,585	2,258	179	1,345	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	33	485	467	31	291	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	84	1,186	1,072	83	675	———	———	———
3/10 cotton, 3/10 corn	3	52	38	3	37	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	63	862	681	62	342	———	———	———
Other	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Croppers	7,014	82,420	72,457	6,521	28,954	1,098	7,952	———
2/5 cotton	8	77	31	———	———	———	———	———
2/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	4	44	25	4	11	11	90	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	244	3,238	2,667	242	851	1,012	7,462	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	22	244	212	22	58	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	6,392	74,710	66,426	5,925	26,732	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	3	39	36	3	52	11	86	———
3/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	172	172	17	58	58	290	———
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	103	1,309	936	99	414	———	———	———
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	211	2,460	1,881	200	729	———	———	———
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	8	101	58	7	36	———	———	———
Other	2	26	13	2	13	6	24	———
Other tenants	8	127	94	6	65	———	———	———
WILKINSON COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	552	3,044	1,352	561	5,991	1,042	1,403	51
Cash tenants	28	118	47	33	315	1,028	1,343	———
Share-cash tenants—								
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	6	1	1	14	14	60	———
Share tenants	234	1,275	624	241	2,516	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	110	599	241	113	1,258	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	124	676	383	128	1,258	———	———	———
Croppers—								
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	250	1,376	572	248	2,688	———	———	———
Other tenants	39	269	108	38	458	———	———	51
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	34	246	98	34	417	———	———	51
Other	5	23	10	4	41	———	———	———

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED	
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres
MISSOURI						
All tenants	1,567	75,071	4,403,333	58.66	1,547	56,175
Cash tenants	87	7,257	619,769	85.40	85	6,492
Share-cash tenants	157	11,195	807,825	72.16	157	8,997
1/3 corn, cash	1	137	4,000	29.20	1	126
1/2 corn, cash	1	269	10,000	37.17	1	166
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	83	6,006	497,635	82.86	83	4,705
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	17	1,702	70,680	41.53	17	1,490
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	80	8,000	100.00	1	64
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	32	1,905	162,210	85.15	32	1,662
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	1,096	55,300	50.46	22	784
Share tenants	202	24,340	1,136,501	46.69	201	14,021
1/4 corn	1	1,113	50,000	44.92	1	374
1/3 corn	21	1,983	104,680	52.79	21	1,450
1/4 cotton	6	101	9,176	90.85	6	101
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	6	1,600	48,000	30.00	6	845
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	141	17,328	765,645	44.19	141	9,541
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	6	323	21,700	67.18	6	239
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	1,145	97,600	85.24	6	812
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	55	3,300	60.00	1	40
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	11	542	31,100	57.38	11	516
Other	3	150	5,300	35.33	2	103
Croppers	1,100	26,146	1,629,193	57.88	1,085	24,460
1/2 corn	6	580	23,360	40.28	6	265
2/3 corn	8	473	41,705	88.17	8	315
3/8 cotton	5	130	6,390	49.15	5	130
1/2 cotton	775	12,736	776,503	60.97	769	12,334
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	22	1,935	87.95	1	22
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	2	92	3,460	59.35	2	92
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	30	1,320	67,069	50.81	30	1,077
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	110	6,345	358,905	56.57	108	4,987
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	102	4,790	239,764	50.06	102	3,758
3/5 cotton	1	19	1,000	52.63	1	19
5/8 cotton	9	497	39,988	80.46	9	497
Other	51	1,142	67,114	58.77	44	964
Other tenants	21	4,133	210,045	50.82	19	2,205
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	1	250	12,500	50.00	1	85
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 corn	1	80	4,000	50.00	1	44
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 corn	1	160	8,000	50.00	1	95
Other	18	3,643	185,545	50.93	16	1,981
MISSISSIPPI COUNTY						
All tenants	611	24,445	1,161,410	47.51	602	17,724
Cash tenants	2	463	24,450	52.81	2	445
Share-cash tenants	8	1,538	44,680	29.05	8	1,276
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	6	1,132	30,680	27.10	6	984
Other	2	406	14,000	34.48	2	292
Share tenants	68	10,843	485,085	44.74	68	6,281
1/3 corn	12	1,183	56,580	47.83	12	806
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	51	8,267	368,105	44.53	51	4,866
Other	5	1,393	60,400	43.36	5	609
Croppers	524	10,260	548,000	53.41	515	8,674
1/2 corn	3	524	20,760	39.62	3	209
1/2 cotton	426	6,030	352,200	58.41	422	5,853
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	7	208	10,840	52.12	7	201
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	29	2,179	97,365	44.68	27	1,362
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	32	963	48,310	50.17	32	937
Other	27	356	18,525	52.04	24	312
Other tenants	9	1,341	59,195	44.14	9	848
Standing rent with cash or share	3	490	24,500	50.00	3	224
Other	6	851	34,695	40.77	6	624
PEMISCOT COUNTY						
All tenants	451	30,161	2,216,321	73.48	449	22,896
Cash tenants	79	6,373	572,589	89.84	79	5,795
Share-cash tenants	147	9,497	756,745	79.68	147	7,617
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	81	5,846	491,235	84.03	81	4,601
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	11	570	40,000	70.18	11	506
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	80	8,000	100.00	1	64
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	32	1,905	162,210	85.15	32	1,662
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	1,096	55,300	50.46	22	784
Share tenants	54	6,128	316,350	51.62	54	3,176
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	43	4,861	214,450	44.12	43	2,268
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	103	10,300	100.00	2	103
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	5	970	81,600	84.12	5	637
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	4	194	10,000	51.55	4	168
Croppers	165	5,683	432,057	76.03	163	5,078
3/8 cotton	4	110	5,400	49.09	4	110
1/2 cotton	87	1,894	159,650	84.29	85	1,753
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	7	140	10,335	73.82	7	139
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	51	2,716	186,520	68.67	51	2,308
5/8 cotton	9	497	39,988	80.46	9	497
Other	7	326	30,164	92.53	7	271
Other tenants	6	2,480	138,600	55.89	6	1,230

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	COTTON HARVESTED			CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
MISSOURI—Con.								
All tenants	1,492	32,691	38,776	702	12,799	11,518	96,716	20
Cash tenants	84	2,729	3,309	84	1,455	6,940	60,135	———
Share-cash tenants	155	4,602	5,573	151	1,945	4,393	35,815	———
1/3 corn, cash	———	———	———	1	61	8	40	———
1/2 corn, cash	———	———	———	1	70	9	54	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	83	2,552	3,211	81	939	3,133	24,655	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	17	479	460	17	354	358	2,439	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	35	55	1	10	5	30	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	32	1,057	1,384	32	380	760	7,702	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	479	463	18	131	120	895	———
Share tenants	174	5,518	6,043	188	5,322	———	———	———
1/4 corn	———	———	———	1	112	———	———	———
1/3 corn	———	———	———	21	961	———	———	———
1/4 cotton	6	101	101	———	———	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	6	583	583	6	262	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	138	4,003	4,485	136	3,510	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	5	94	118	6	115	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	6	496	458	6	138	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	5	8	1	35	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	11	217	270	11	189	———	———	———
Other	1	19	20	———	———	———	———	———
Croppers	1,060	18,570	22,455	265	3,558	15	86	———
1/2 corn	———	———	———	6	160	———	———	———
2/3 corn	———	———	———	8	173	———	———	———
3/8 cotton	5	130	191	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	769	11,842	14,278	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	19	18	1	3	3	18	———
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	2	45	30	2	47	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	28	645	650	28	332	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	108	2,589	3,236	106	1,311	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	101	2,105	2,630	97	1,325	———	———	———
3/5 cotton	1	19	20	———	———	———	———	———
5/8 cotton	9	497	637	———	———	———	———	———
Other	36	679	765	17	207	12	68	———
Other tenants	19	1,272	1,396	14	519	170	680	20
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and cash	1	48	60	———	———	170	680	6
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/3 corn	1	26	30	1	15	———	———	7
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 corn	1	15	28	1	26	———	———	7
Other	16	1,183	1,278	12	478	———	———	———
MISSISSIPPI COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	574	9,112	11,350	160	4,773	708	3,230	20
Cash tenants	1	46	46	2	175	463	2,113	———
Share-cash tenants	6	219	200	8	424	75	437	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	6	219	200	6	293	58	343	———
Other	———	———	———	2	131	17	94	———
Share tenants	53	1,648	1,927	67	2,739	———	———	———
1/3 corn	———	———	———	12	573	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	49	1,605	1,879	51	1,925	———	———	———
Other	4	43	48	4	241	———	———	———
Croppers	505	6,978	8,898	76	1,130	———	———	———
1/2 corn	———	———	———	3	104	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	422	5,642	7,230	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	7	149	150	7	52	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	27	444	565	26	561	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	32	523	706	32	321	———	———	———
Other	17	220	247	8	92	———	———	———
Other tenants	9	221	279	7	305	170	680	20
Standing rent with cash or share	3	89	118	2	41	170	680	20
Other	6	132	161	5	264	———	———	———
PEMISCOT COUNTY—Con.								
All tenants	448	13,677	15,994	340	4,048	10,259	89,576	———
Cash tenants	79	2,574	3,138	78	1,221	6,056	55,252	———
Share-cash tenants	147	4,325	5,304	141	1,496	4,188	34,238	———
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	81	2,494	3,142	79	914	3,003	23,515	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	11	260	260	11	61	300	2,096	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	35	55	1	10	5	30	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	32	1,057	1,384	32	380	760	7,702	———
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	22	479	463	18	131	120	895	———
Share tenants	53	1,850	1,930	52	704	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	42	1,267	1,348	41	543	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	70	91	2	16	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	5	409	383	5	111	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	4	104	108	4	34	———	———	———
Croppers	163	3,907	4,547	63	425	15	86	———
3/8 cotton	4	110	171	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	85	1,617	1,752	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	7	110	126	7	19	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	51	1,380	1,650	50	361	———	———	———
5/8 cotton	9	497	637	———	———	———	———	———
Other	7	193	211	6	45	15	86	———
Other tenants	6	1,021	1,075	6	202	———	———	———

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)
NORTH CAROLINA									
All tenants	3,159	120,769	6,200,622	51.34	3,149	79,411	2,309	23,274	17,427
Cash tenants	40	1,820	68,365	37.56	40	1,008	26	207	114
Share-cash tenants	23	1,551	62,500	40.30	23	923	23	283	216
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	17	1,254	48,000	38.28	17	699	17	212	193
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	6	297	14,500	48.82	6	224	6	71	23
Share tenants	579	30,416	1,367,785	44.97	578	17,272	420	4,658	3,771
1/3 tobacco	2	9	1,050	116.67	2	9	----	----	----
1/4 corn	1	4	125	31.25	1	4	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	52	3,648	100,060	27.43	52	1,081	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	18	600	33.33	1	13	----	----	----
1/3 corn	1	18	1,500	83.33	1	18	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	584	17,200	29.45	7	181	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	18	610	39,800	65.25	18	481	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	26	2,000	76.92	1	26	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	19	2,000	105.26	1	18	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	27	689	37,385	54.26	27	494	----	----	----
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	11	559	19,900	35.60	11	367	9	37	22
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	7	459	15,400	33.55	7	142	7	85	48
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	257	17,500	68.09	7	176	6	16	8
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	15	763	25,405	33.30	14	374	9	91	74
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	12	789	47,000	59.57	12	377	12	50	21
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	200	7,030	35.15	2	166	2	33	31
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	24	1,763	68,540	38.88	24	756	24	254	234
1/3 cotton	1	5	295	59.00	1	5	1	5	1
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	38	1,679	60,450	36.00	38	851	31	287	208
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	34	1,444	100,204	69.39	34	1,209	31	226	95
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn, 3/8 tobacco	1	53	4,500	84.91	1	53	1	12	2
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	16	788	30,420	38.60	16	503	16	219	182
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	7	425	16,190	38.09	7	226	6	45	17
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	2	75	4,400	58.67	2	64	2	26	33
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	151	8,336	380,263	45.62	151	5,394	148	2,305	2,115
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	140	7,196	368,568	51.22	140	4,284	115	967	680
Croppers	2,444	83,522	4,558,497	54.58	2,436	58,846	1,807	17,786	13,078
1/2 tobacco	11	51	9,050	177.45	11	48	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	3	218	5,100	23.39	3	53	----	----	----
1/2 corn	16	390	14,890	38.18	16	322	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	450	13,988	871,351	62.29	448	7,713	----	----	----
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	116	7,500	64.66	1	116	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	30	2,500	83.33	1	25	1	4	2
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	20	672	35,950	53.50	20	535	17	212	203
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	1	31	3,000	96.77	1	17	1	2	1
1/2 cotton	6	111	9,000	81.08	6	108	5	44	29
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	8	305	17,250	56.56	8	218	8	50	13
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2	150	5,000	33.33	2	80	2	24	18
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	81	3,500	57.38	3	55	2	3	2
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	556	23,999	928,421	38.69	556	15,674	531	6,200	4,920
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	854	27,091	1,720,354	63.50	851	20,400	747	4,430	2,042
2/3 cotton	6	62	3,930	63.39	6	53	6	52	53
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	6	157	6,125	39.01	6	93	6	63	45
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	15	396	26,550	67.05	15	336	15	226	238
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	368	11,853	637,241	53.76	365	10,066	361	5,315	4,596
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	3	185	10,175	55.00	3	151	3	55	58
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	43	1,584	115,080	72.65	43	1,312	39	472	348
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	41	2,200	53.66	1	40	1	14	13
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	53	1,747	101,430	58.06	53	1,175	45	453	333
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	34	3,600	105.88	2	32	2	21	22
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	15	250	19,300	77.20	15	224	15	146	142
Other tenants	73	3,460	143,475	41.47	72	1,362	33	340	248
No rent paid	28	317	47,510	149.87	28	289	7	37	23
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	14	1,226	43,770	35.70	14	497	14	175	135
Rent for labor	3	41	7,000	170.73	3	23	----	----	----
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	3	13	2,200	169.23	3	11	----	----	----
Other	25	1,863	42,995	23.08	24	542	12	128	90

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.							
All tenants	1,756	10,007	2,980	30,449	2,210	6,989	39
Cash tenants	24	110	38	360	1,810	5,507	—
Share-cash tenants	5	19	23	317	272	925	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	17	215	191	579	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	5	19	6	102	81	346	—
Share tenants	317	2,000	569	6,679	—	—	—
1/3 tobacco	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 corn	—	—	1	4	—	—	—
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	51	360	52	454	—	—	—
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	8	1	4	—	—	—
1/3 corn	—	—	1	12	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	33	7	86	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	18	154	18	251	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	8	1	14	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	3	1	12	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	26	154	27	291	—	—	—
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	11	25	11	140	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	7	41	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	65	7	70	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	14	139	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	11	108	9	116	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	20	2	51	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	24	235	—	—	—
1/3 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	38	351	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	34	224	34	607	—	—	—
3/8 cotton, 3/8 corn, 3/8 tobacco	1	12	1	20	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	16	168	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	7	51	7	75	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	2	20	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	149	1,881	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	137	766	139	1,837	—	—	—
Croppers	1,371	7,680	2,301	22,395	128	557	—
1/2 tobacco	11	45	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	3	11	3	23	—	—	—
1/2 corn	—	—	15	226	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	428	2,795	402	3,513	—	—	—
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	10	1	16	90	450	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	1	10	1	10	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	15	221	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	1	4	1	9	—	—	—
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	8	41	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	2	21	21	63	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	21	3	28	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	550	5,519	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	824	4,389	818	7,749	—	—	—
2/3 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	6	15	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	15	70	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	360	3,795	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, cash	—	—	3	69	15	29	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	41	158	40	507	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	3	1	15	2	15	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	49	193	51	502	—	—	—
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	2	11	—	—	—
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	—	—	12	76	—	—	—
Other tenants	39	198	51	498	—	—	39
No rent paid	21	99	15	91	—	—	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	14	184	—	—	39
Rent for labor	2	5	1	4	—	—	—
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	3	10	—	—	—	—	—
Other	13	84	21	219	—	—	—

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									
CLEVELAND COUNTY									
All tenants	290	12,185	689,992	56.63	290	8,203	282	3,519	3,773
Cash tenants	5	278	11,800	42.45	5	168	4	74	67
Share-cash tenants—									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	27	1,000	37.04	1	26	1	18	20
Share tenants	61	3,568	195,300	54.74	61	2,211	60	805	840
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	18	968	55,140	56.96	18	584	18	214	200
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	4	395	19,900	50.38	4	143	3	42	39
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	35	2,063	113,060	54.80	35	1,377	35	510	556
Other	4	142	7,200	50.70	4	107	4	39	45
Croppers	211	7,268	429,722	59.13	211	5,375	205	2,474	2,715
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	7	160	13,450	84.06	7	131	4	53	57
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	132	5,543	310,677	56.05	132	4,019	129	1,651	1,814
2/3 cotton	6	62	3,930	63.39	6	53	6	52	53
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	14	368	24,925	67.73	14	308	14	213	229
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	35	851	53,840	63.27	35	608	35	338	398
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	34	3,600	105.88	2	32	2	21	22
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	15	250	19,300	77.20	15	224	15	146	142
Other tenants	12	1,044	52,170	49.97	12	423	12	146	131
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	10	1,006	38,370	38.14	10	390	10	135	117
Other	2	38	13,800	363.16	2	33	2	13	14
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY									
All tenants	81	3,943	158,200	40.12	81	2,734	79	691	385
Cash tenants	6	351	8,500	24.22	6	213	6	43	9
Share-cash tenants—									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	14	1,090	39,000	35.78	14	582	14	160	144
Share tenants—									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	2	110	7,500	68.18	2	100	2	12	11
Croppers	57	2,368	102,200	43.16	57	1,815	55	466	217
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2	150	5,000	33.33	2	80	2	24	18
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	52	2,053	90,500	44.08	52	1,610	50	420	183
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	165	6,700	40.61	3	125	3	22	16
Other tenants—									
No rent paid	2	24	1,000	41.67	2	24	2	10	4
PITT COUNTY									
All tenants	241	4,965	457,612	92.17	241	4,557	139	671	158
Share tenants—									
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	125	11,500	92.00	2	104	2	12	2
Croppers	230	4,784	434,567	90.84	230	4,403	137	659	156
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	74	1,289	126,215	97.92	74	1,200	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	156	3,495	308,352	88.23	156	3,203	137	659	156
Other tenants	9	56	11,545	206.16	9	50	----------	----------	----------
No rent paid	5	32	8,095	252.97	5	28	----------	----------	----------
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	3	13	2,200	169.23	3	11	----------	----------	----------
Other	1	11	1,250	113.64	1	11	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.							
CLEVELAND COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	275	2,449	286	912	33
Cash tenants	—	—	5	34	278	896	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	1	8	8	16	—
Share tenants	—	—	60	648	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	18	186	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	4	40	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	34	388	—	—	—
Other	—	—	4	34	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	198	1,610	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	3	26	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	132	1,227	—	—	—
2/3 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	14	80	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	35	210	—	—	—
3/4 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	2	11	—	—	—
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	—	—	12	76	—	—	—
Other tenants	—	—	11	149	—	—	33
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	10	144	—	—	33
Other	—	—	1	5	—	—	—
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	3	17	79	843	530	1,164	—
Cash tenants	—	—	6	88	351	590	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	14	178	158	511	—
Share tenants—							
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	2	28	—	—	—
Croppers	3	17	57	549	21	63	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	2	21	21	63	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	52	494	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	17	3	34	—	—	—
Other tenants—							
No rent paid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PITT COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	237	1,441	220	1,965	—	—	—
Share tenants—							
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	29	2	37	—	—	—
Croppers	226	1,370	218	1,928	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	72	454	64	514	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	154	916	154	1,414	—	—	—
Other tenants	9	42	—	—	—	—	—
No rent paid	5	28	—	—	—	—	—
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	3	10	—	—	—	—	—
Other	1	4	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS: DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales (square)
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.									
ROBESON COUNTY									
All tenants	176	5,918	443,785	74.99	176	4,790	166	1,271	923
Cash tenants	1	15	1,975	131.67	1	15	--	--	--
Share-cash tenants—									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	4	97	9,500	97.94	4	72	4	20	7
Share tenants	82	3,357	218,050	64.95	82	2,425	76	553	384
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	1	29	4,000	137.93	1	26	1	5	6
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	81	3,328	214,050	64.32	81	2,399	75	548	378
Croppers	88	2,434	211,260	86.80	88	2,264	85	695	530
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	65	1,624	140,500	86.51	65	1,521	62	446	356
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	16	647	54,160	83.71	16	586	16	197	133
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	7	163	16,600	101.84	7	157	7	52	41
Other tenants—									
No rent paid	1	15	3,000	200.00	1	14	1	3	2
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY									
All tenants	78	4,856	120,786	24.87	77	1,265	--	--	--
Share tenants	34	2,583	54,110	20.95	34	632	--	--	--
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	24	1,936	34,810	17.98	24	400	--	--	--
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	584	17,200	29.45	7	181	--	--	--
Other	3	63	2,100	33.33	3	51	--	--	--
Croppers—									
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	43	2,228	65,676	28.58	42	615	--	--	--
Other tenants	1	45	3,000	66.67	1	18	--	--	--
SCOTLAND COUNTY									
All tenants	239	8,654	450,435	52.05	238	7,285	226	3,734	2,873
Share-cash tenants—									
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	82	2,000	24.39	1	37	1	13	9
Share tenants	28	1,320	63,675	48.24	28	1,040	26	440	372
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	4	178	3,530	19.83	4	131	4	70	78
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	20	859	41,760	48.61	20	745	20	325	268
Other	4	283	18,385	64.96	4	164	2	45	26
Croppers	210	7,252	384,760	53.06	209	6,208	199	3,281	2,492
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	11	427	34,200	80.09	11	387	11	194	177
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	6	157	6,125	39.01	6	93	6	63	45
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	164	5,879	290,095	49.34	163	4,975	160	2,718	2,070
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	6	136	11,510	84.63	6	125	5	49	20
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	17	408	25,430	62.64	17	385	14	207	126
Other	6	247	17,400	70.45	6	243	3	50	54

See footnotes at end of table.

49107

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.							
	ROBESON COUNTY—Con.						
All tenants	172	745	176	2,088	41	289	—
Cash tenants	1	6	1	7	15	125	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	4	16	4	30	26	164	—
Share tenants	80	441	82	1,056	—	—	—
1/5 cotton, 1/5 corn, 1/5 tobacco	1	5	1	9	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	79	436	81	1,047	—	—	—
Croppers	86	279	88	987	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	65	212	65	658	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	14	51	16	242	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	7	16	7	87	—	—	—
Other tenants—							
No rent paid	1	3	1	8	—	—	—
	ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Con.						
All tenants	76	493	68	532	—	—	—
Share tenants	34	235	34	276	—	—	—
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	24	171	24	173	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	7	33	7	86	—	—	—
Other	3	31	3	17	—	—	—
Croppers—							
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	41	251	33	251	—	—	—
Other tenants	1	7	1	5	—	—	—
	SCOTLAND COUNTY—Con.						
All tenants	30	140	233	2,416	100	490	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	1	17	10	40	—
Share tenants	4	27	28	402	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	4	43	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	20	288	—	—	—
Other	4	27	4	71	—	—	—
Croppers	26	113	204	1,997	90	450	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	11	133	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	6	15	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	160	1,656	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	6	28	5	32	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	17	60	16	113	—	—	—
Other	3	25	6	48	90	450	—

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
All tenants	6,189	208,297	8,422,394	40.43	6,175	150,072	5,757	66,043	53,777
Cash tenants	257	9,141	280,015	30.63	256	6,598	214	1,896	1,389
Share-cash tenants	85	3,089	160,855	52.07	85	2,055	78	790	645
No share of cotton or corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	31	1,900	61.29	2	28	1	7	3
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	45	1,500	33.33	1	44	1	17	14
1/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	8	259	7,660	29.58	8	259	8	79	68
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	14	423	22,765	53.82	14	311	14	158	114
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	6	496	30,300	61.09	6	97	5	19	8
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	37	1,137	57,140	50.26	37	747	32	289	259
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	2	65	2,640	40.62	2	65	2	24	22
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	14	620	36,450	58.79	14	491	14	189	154
Other	1	13	500	38.46	1	13	1	8	3
Share tenants	957	41,268	1,787,741	43.32	955	29,239	904	10,802	8,815
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	35	3,000	85.71	2	35	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	333	18,000	54.05	8	211	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	1	70	7,000	100.00	1	70	1	27	28
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	35	1,835	47,490	25.88	35	1,449	35	564	450
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	9	359	10,905	30.38	9	266	9	107	74
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	1	33	2,650	80.30	1	33	1	9	6
1/3 cotton, 1/8 corn	1	340	10,100	29.71	1	100	1	60	60
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	511	7,880	15.42	3	144	3	55	36
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	69	3,640	121,133	33.28	69	2,267	67	815	550
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	56	2,004	84,435	42.13	56	1,704	53	777	626
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	4	327	8,330	25.47	4	149	4	65	63
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	26	300	10.71	1	27	1	13	13
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	438	18,463	714,161	38.68	437	17,892	430	5,971	4,942
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	326	13,014	749,307	57.58	326	8,826	297	2,321	1,751
Other	3	276	3,050	11.05	2	66	2	18	16
Croppers	4,598	144,878	5,945,828	41.04	4,588	106,025	4,312	50,737	41,724
1/2 tobacco	1	5	500	100.00	1	5	----	----	----
2/3 tobacco	1	5	640	128.00	1	4	----	----	----
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	12	1,000	83.33	1	10	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	26	426	44,180	103.71	26	321	----	----	----
2/3 corn	3	16	1,100	68.75	3	15	----	----	----
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	124	32,500	262.10	3	71	----	----	----
2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	68	4,850	71.32	2	49	----	----	----
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	5	25	975	39.00	5	20	5	12	14
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	31	457	19,410	42.47	31	437	31	285	272
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	9	268	4,210	15.71	9	253	8	68	34
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	219	16,150	73.74	8	151	8	58	35
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	184	6,370	34.62	8	144	7	61	56
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	1	25	375	15.00	1	25	1	20	10
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	32	657	34,963	53.22	32	606	32	340	288
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	14	227	9,595	42.27	14	218	14	129	129
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	43	1,160	26.98	1	43	1	25	17
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	100	1,200	12.00	1	50	1	20	14
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	12	400	16,630	41.58	12	243	11	104	102
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	4	114	1,500	13.16	4	114	4	55	50
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2,663	92,861	2,782,160	29.96	2,654	63,022	2,571	30,176	23,485
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	561	16,311	871,671	53.44	560	13,077	494	3,743	2,796
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	12	236	4,400	18.64	12	225	9	61	50
2/3 cotton	43	730	69,210	94.81	43	724	43	713	774
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	18	595	20,290	51.37	18	359	18	284	275
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	41	550	13.41	2	34	2	12	10
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	61	1,141	87,950	77.08	61	990	60	531	578
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	756	21,500	1,331,324	61.92	756	18,520	746	11,420	10,360
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	218	5,852	440,557	75.28	218	4,697	198	2,192	2,053
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	50	3,100	62.00	1	39	1	13	13
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	40	1,278	61,558	48.17	40	860	39	356	261
3/4 cotton	1	20	1,750	87.50	1	5	1	5	8
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	6	73	1,800	24.66	6	68	6	45	33
Other	53	1,015	72,200	71.13	53	626	1	9	7
Other tenants	292	9,921	247,955	24.99	291	6,155	249	1,818	1,204
No rent paid	26	1,187	44,570	38.19	26	708	21	173	132
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	140	7,723	160,620	20.80	140	4,576	140	1,380	860
Rent for labor	42	184	9,865	53.61	41	176	16	34	22
Rent for labor and taxes	7	70	1,400	20.00	7	33	7	12	8
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	7	340	7,375	21.69	7	231	6	60	52
All cottonseed produced	1	4	80	20.00	1	4	1	4	4
Other	69	433	24,045	55.53	69	427	58	155	126

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.							
All tenants	1,356	5,220	5,816	57,556	10,039	25,002	228
Cash tenants	82	224	229	2,817	9,019	21,930	----------
Share-cash tenants	53	195	84	782	932	2,737	----------
No share of cotton, or corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	2	5	2	9	29	103	----------
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	----------	----------	1	21	20	60	----------
1/5 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----------	----------	8	127	180	259	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----------	----------	14	127	217	423	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	6	18	6	38	44	214	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	34	120	36	219	304	1,172	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	----------	----------	2	31	50	100	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	11	52	14	207	83	386	----------
Other	----------	----------	1	3	5	20	----------
Share tenants	318	1,560	926	11,827	----------	----------	----------
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	15	2	10	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	87	8	120	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	1	24	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	35	530	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	9	72	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	1	16	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/8 corn	----------	----------	1	40	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	3	49	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	64	717	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	52	507	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	4	56	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	1	10	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	421	5,637	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	308	1,458	322	4,007	----------	----------	----------
Other	----------	----------	2	32	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	890	3,204	4,306	39,192	88	335	----------
1/2 tobacco	1	5	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
2/3 tobacco	1	4	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	8	1	2	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	26	149	21	152	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn	----------	----------	3	13	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	28	3	24	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 tobacco	2	27	2	10	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	5	8	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	25	128	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco	9	33	9	147	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	26	7	61	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	7	44	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	1	5	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	32	207	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----------	----------	14	69	86	319	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	4	1	10	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	1	5	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	12	96	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	----------	----------	4	40	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	2,516	24,423	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	530	2,006	539	4,902	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	----------	----------	11	108	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	18	50	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, no share of corn, 2/3 tobacco	2	6	2	13	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	52	374	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----------	----------	716	5,819	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	215	527	209	1,807	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	3	1	20	2	16	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	40	126	39	347	----------	----------	----------
3/4 cotton	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
3/4 cotton, 3/4 corn	----------	----------	6	23	----------	----------	----------
Other	49	247	50	290	----------	----------	----------
Other tenants	13	37	271	2,938	----------	----------	228
No rent paid	4	24	19	274	----------	----------	----------
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	6	6	133	2,253	----------	----------	228
Rent for labor	----------	----------	39	125	----------	----------	----------
Rent for labor and taxes	----------	----------	7	19	----------	----------	----------
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	2	6	6	101	----------	----------	----------
All cottonseed produced	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Other	1	1	67	186	----------	----------	----------

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.									
DILLON COUNTY									
All tenants	499	15,136	1,041,574	68.81	499	10,775	449	4,496	4,082
Cash tenants	5	313	11,900	38.02	5	122	3	29	23
Share-cash tenants	29	1,394	89,900	64.49	29	843	24	369	332
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	5	480	30,000	62.50	5	81	4	15	7
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	12	372	25,250	67.88	12	326	8	181	181
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	12	542	34,650	63.93	12	436	12	173	144
Share tenants—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	93	3,907	219,647	56.22	93	2,597	88	817	672
Croppers	372	9,522	720,127	75.63	372	7,213	334	3,281	3,055
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	219	16,150	73.74	8	151	8	58	35
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	99	2,189	164,225	75.02	99	1,570	82	491	404
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	54	1,278	106,250	83.14	54	1,039	52	687	706
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	188	5,106	396,352	77.62	188	3,986	169	1,849	1,767
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	21	655	32,650	49.85	21	409	21	167	114
Other	2	75	4,500	60.00	2	58	2	29	29
MARLBORO COUNTY									
All tenants	716	20,338	1,354,680	66.61	715	18,368	686	11,457	10,514
Cash tenants	10	523	28,700	54.88	9	479	7	160	139
Share tenants	62	2,234	119,680	53.57	62	2,130	59	991	1,019
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	1	50	1,200	24.00	1	50	1	25	22
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	31	1,089	48,030	44.10	31	1,007	28	472	561
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	22	736	49,700	67.53	22	726	22	355	329
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	359	20,750	57.80	8	347	8	139	107
Croppers	643	17,577	1,204,900	68.55	643	15,756	620	10,306	9,356
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	124	32,500	262.10	3	71	----	----	----
2/3 corn and/or 2/3 tobacco	6	89	6,590	74.04	6	68	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, and/or 1/2 tobacco, no share of corn	3	76	2,830	37.24	3	74	2	40	26
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	18	636	15,145	23.81	18	629	18	362	290
1/2 tobacco with 1/2 cotton and/or 1/2 corn where reported	13	325	27,635	85.03	13	312	8	109	95
2/3 cotton	43	730	69,210	94.81	43	724	43	713	774
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	9	224	11,350	50.67	9	202	9	165	161
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	512	14,433	981,735	68.02	512	12,794	505	8,492	7,648
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	30	746	44,205	59.26	30	711	29	343	286
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	6	194	13,700	70.62	6	171	6	82	76
Other tenants—									
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	1	4	1,400	350.00	1	3	----	----	----
ORANGEBURG COUNTY									
All tenants	410	14,434	486,448	33.70	408	11,706	405	5,038	4,147
Cash tenants	54	1,416	34,365	24.27	54	948	54	401	279
Share-cash tenants	7	244	11,525	47.23	7	167	7	76	46
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	5	186	9,525	51.21	5	110	5	51	29
Other	2	58	2,000	34.48	2	57	2	25	17
Share tenants	106	4,712	152,598	32.38	105	4,036	105	1,614	1,396
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	27	1,171	32,100	27.41	27	1,144	27	462	394
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	14	550	19,750	35.91	14	416	14	152	111
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	64	2,987	99,248	33.23	64	2,476	64	1,000	891
Other	1	4	1,500	375.00	----	----	----	----	----
Croppers	223	7,657	275,770	36.02	222	6,249	219	2,808	2,317
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	5	25	975	39.00	5	20	5	12	13
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	9	165	5,380	32.61	9	152	9	71	53
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	200	7,104	256,955	36.17	198	5,846	196	2,617	2,168
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	231	7,900	34.20	3	104	3	47	36
Other	6	132	4,560	34.55	6	127	6	61	47
Other tenants	20	405	12,190	30.10	20	306	20	139	109
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	5	260	7,900	30.38	5	201	5	83	58
Rent for labor	5	21	890	42.38	5	19	5	10	6
Rent for labor and taxes	7	70	1,400	20.00	7	33	7	12	8
Other	3	54	2,000	37.04	3	53	3	34	37

See footnotes at end of table.

4990J

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.							
DILLON COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	431	1,377	481	4,050	525	2,105	----------
Cash tenants	4	15	4	51	313	1,095	----------
Share-cash tenants	24	80	29	282	210	994	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn or tobacco, cash	5	15	5	35	38	190	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	10	23	12	76	112	470	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	9	42	12	171	60	334	----------
Share tenants—							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	88	383	93	1,035	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	315	899	355	2,682	2	16	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	26	7	81	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	97	357	95	577	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----------	----------	50	278	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	188	454	180	1,572	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	21	59	21	171	----------	----------	----------
Other	1	3	2	23	2	16	----------
MARLBORO COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	63	280	632	4,972	523	1,575	----------
Cash tenants	1	4	6	124	523	1,575	----------
Share tenants	8	23	57	644	----------	----------	----------
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	----------	----------	1	24	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	27	247	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	21	243	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	8	23	8	130	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	53	250	569	4,204	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	28	3	24	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn and/or 2/3 tobacco	3	31	5	23	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, and/or 1/2 tobacco, no share of corn	2	12	3	16	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	18	252	----------	----------	----------
1/2 tobacco with 1/2 cotton and/or 1/2 corn where reported	12	79	11	97	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	9	23	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----------	----------	485	3,486	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	27	73	29	235	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn, 2/3 tobacco	6	27	6	48	----------	----------	----------
Other tenants—							
Rent for "upkeep of farm"	1	3	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	1	4	387	5,204	1,543	2,952	16
Cash tenants	----------	----------	40	423	1,394	2,732	----------
Share-cash tenants	----------	----------	7	78	144	205	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	----------	----------	5	54	119	125	----------
Other	----------	----------	2	24	25	80	----------
Share tenants	----------	----------	101	1,739	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	----------	----------	27	432	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	14	167	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	60	1,140	----------	----------	----------
Other	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	1	4	219	2,841	5	15	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	5	8	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	----------	----------	9	81	----------	----------	----------
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	----------	----------	196	2,670	----------	----------	----------
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	----------	----------	3	52	----------	----------	----------
Other	1	4	6	50	5	15	----------
Other tenants	----------	----------	20	123	----------	----------	16
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	----------	----------	5	82	----------	----------	16
Rent for labor	----------	----------	5	6	----------	----------	----------
Rent for labor and taxes	----------	----------	7	19	----------	----------	----------
Other	----------	----------	3	16	----------	----------	----------

4790;

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.									
SALUDA COUNTY									
All tenants	106	4,257	130,915	30.75	106	2,545	102	1,000	994
Share tenants	17	1,319	30,300	22.97	17	551	17	169	175
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	15	1,047	28,750	27.46	15	485	15	151	159
Other	2	272	1,550	5.70	2	66	2	18	16
Croppers	88	2,903	96,115	33.11	88	1,959	84	820	810
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	9	342	15,450	45.18	9	188	8	80	80
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	4	114	1,500	13.16	4	114	4	55	50
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	49	1,858	52,265	28.13	49	1,143	49	491	505
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	12	236	4,400	18.64	12	225	9	61	50
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	4	170	7,500	44.12	4	115	4	70	54
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	10	183	15,000	81.97	10	174	10	63	71
Other tenants—									
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	1	35	4,500	128.57	1	35	1	11	9
SPARTANBURG COUNTY									
All tenants	240	10,022	313,447	31.28	240	6,112	236	2,790	1,994
Cash tenants	4	334	3,380	10.12	4	127	4	48	33
Share tenants—									
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	50	2,784	93,586	33.62	50	1,580	49	552	344
Croppers	186	6,904	216,481	31.36	186	4,405	183	2,190	1,617
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	2	27	2,000	74.07	2	27	2	12	10
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	98	3,920	40.00	3	68	2	15	9
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	170	5,988	203,501	33.98	170	4,013	168	2,057	1,529
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	11	791	7,060	8.93	11	297	11	106	69
WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY									
All tenants	355	6,746	237,112	35.15	355	5,217	274	1,396	967
Cash tenants	96	1,932	59,217	30.65	96	1,728	75	419	298
Share-cash tenants—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 or no share of corn and/or tobacco, cash	6	171	4,740	27.72	6	148	6	48	32
Share tenants	27	621	22,125	35.63	27	502	22	123	80
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	11	130	4,900	37.69	11	128	7	44	31
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	16	491	17,225	35.08	16	374	15	79	49
Croppers	104	3,128	104,395	33.37	104	1,973	63	571	404
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	32	450	18,215	40.48	32	440	17	126	106
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	69	2,437	83,280	34.17	69	1,437	63	403	276
Other	3	241	2,900	12.03	3	96	3	42	22
Other tenants	122	894	46,635	52.16	122	866	88	235	155
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	26	485	19,590	40.39	26	485	26	140	92
Rent for labor	34	154	8,415	54.64	34	151	11	24	16
Other	62	255	18,630	73.06	62	250	51	71	47
YORK COUNTY									
All tenants	267	8,415	285,610	33.94	262	5,774	248	2,673	2,099
Share tenants—									
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	98	2,600	26.53	1	61	1	21	21
Croppers	258	8,067	267,475	33.16	254	5,512	241	2,582	2,018
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	251	7,948	264,815	33.32	247	5,400	235	2,534	1,987
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	12	200	16.67	1	12	1	5	5
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	6	107	2,460	22.99	6	100	5	43	26
Other tenants	7	250	15,595	62.14	7	201	6	70	60
No rent paid	1	5	2,175	435.00	1	2	---	---	---
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	6	245	13,360	54.53	6	199	6	70	60

See footnotes at end of table.

49907

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.							
SALUDA COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	105	1,039	—	—	5
Share tenants	—	—	17	211	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	15	179	—	—	—
Other	—	—	2	32	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	87	816	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	9	72	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	—	—	4	40	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	49	497	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	11	108	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	4	33	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	10	66	—	—	—
Other tenants—							
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	1	12	—	—	5
SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	—	—	219	1,876	334	525	—
Cash tenants	—	—	4	48	334	525	—
Share tenants—							
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	47	517	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	168	1,311	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	1	5	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	2	21	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	157	1,166	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	8	119	—	—	—
WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	145	445	345	2,921	2,005	5,556	24
Cash tenants	46	101	95	904	1,932	5,370	—
Share-cash tenants—							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 or no share of corn and/or tobacco, cash	4	17	6	78	73	186	—
Share tenants	16	42	24	281	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	9	74	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	16	42	15	207	—	—	—
Croppers	72	278	99	1,112	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	29	309	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	69	264	67	766	—	—	—
Other	3	14	3	37	—	—	—
Other tenants	7	7	121	546	—	—	24
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	6	6	26	288	—	—	24
Rent for labor	—	—	33	116	—	—	—
Other	1	1	62	142	—	—	—
YORK COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	1	2	253	2,240	—	—	14
Share tenants—							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	1	25	—	—	—
Croppers	1	2	246	2,115	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	240	2,081	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	2	1	5	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	5	29	—	—	—
Other tenants	—	—	6	100	—	—	14
No rent paid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	6	100	—	—	14

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
TENNESSEE									
All tenants	3,287	80,278	3,413,438	42.52	3,200	58,919	2,974	29,776	20,486
Cash tenants	77	2,693	197,995	73.52	76	1,725	60	562	348
Share-cash tenants	9	414	12,260	29.61	9	299	8	122	103
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	140	3,500	25.00	1	42	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	5	116	3,620	31.21	5	116	5	69	64
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	32	1,100	34.38	1	30	1	15	20
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	1	98	3,040	31.02	1	98	1	34	18
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	28	1,000	35.71	1	13	1	4	1
Share tenants	342	13,327	533,172	40.01	336	8,698	310	3,696	2,418
1/4 corn	1	40	1,150	28.75	1	4	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn	6	83	2,565	30.90	6	71	----------	----------	----------
2/5 corn	2	84	2,630	31.31	2	84	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn	5	237	8,820	37.22	2	47	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/3 tobacco	2	64	2,690	42.03	2	2	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	582	15,800	27.15	3	94	----------	----------	----------
1/4 cotton	2	11	390	35.45	2	11	2	8	8
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	3	102	2,575	25.25	3	41	3	21	15
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	36	2,007	115,295	57.45	36	1,265	36	501	367
1/3 cotton	11	335	31,860	95.10	11	98	11	91	55
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	10	429	14,210	33.12	10	243	10	118	66
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	52	1,946	48,227	24.78	52	1,239	52	626	323
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	167	6,198	239,980	38.72	166	4,752	166	2,004	1,420
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	87	5,500	63.22	3	71	3	23	18
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	2	71	3,020	42.54	2	58	2	20	10
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	1	20	1,800	90.00	1	15	1	7	5
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	19	800	42.11	1	19	1	5	4
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	23	695	25,870	37.22	23	502	23	272	127
Other	12	317	9,980	31.48	10	82	----------	----------	----------
Croppers	2,686	58,254	2,394,133	41.10	2,617	44,649	2,441	23,915	16,809
1/2 tobacco	2	8	550	68.75	2	4	----------	----------	----------
2/3 tobacco	2	42	1,800	42.86	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	91	5,500	80.44	2	49	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn	3	63	820	13.02	3	52	----------	----------	----------
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	50	6,500	130.00	2	40	----------	----------	----------
3/8 corn	2	74	4,000	54.05	2	33	----------	----------	----------
2/5 corn	1	37	2,200	59.46	1	25	----------	----------	----------
2/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	12	800	66.67	1	12	----------	----------	----------
1/2 corn	38	701	34,714	49.52	37	478	----------	----------	----------
3/5 corn	1	15	500	33.33	1	15	----------	----------	----------
3/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	37	2,000	54.05	1	25	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn	64	1,639	72,255	44.08	53	964	----------	----------	----------
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	48	1,022	63,540	62.17	43	730	----------	----------	----------
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn	1	79	4,500	56.96	1	50	1	3	2
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	60	4,600	76.67	3	44	3	17	11
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	1	23	500	21.74	1	23	1	12	8
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	155	8,000	51.61	1	27	1	2	1
1/2 cotton	348	4,784	193,730	40.50	345	3,159	345	2,675	1,947
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	1	21	2,500	119.05	1	17	1	15	8
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	6	122	7,750	63.52	6	92	6	49	38
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	2	38	1,950	51.32	2	34	2	27	25
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	150	3,860	25.73	3	138	3	22	17
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	2	72	4,000	55.56	2	60	2	5	4
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	27	750	27.78	1	25	1	1	1
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1,976	44,024	1,742,619	40.49	1,970	35,936	1,969	19,984	14,091
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	29	1,350	46.55	2	28	2	12	7
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	13	236	7,360	31.19	13	231	13	87	53
1/2 cotton, 5/8 corn	1	14	850	60.71	1	14	1	7	2
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	61	2,202	71,265	32.36	61	1,307	61	457	369
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	412	13,100	31.80	5	163	4	40	30
3/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	1	22	660	30.00	1	22	1	6	6
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	2	40	2,700	67.50	2	40	2	22	22
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	2	285	12,000	42.11	2	81	2	31	25
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	212	2,300	10.85	3	205	3	95	48
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	1	86	2,000	23.26	1	40	1	4	2
Other	79	1,370	70,610	51.54	42	486	16	142	92
Other tenants	173	5,590	275,878	49.35	162	3,548	155	1,481	808
No rent paid	1	5	500	100.00	1	1	----------	----------	----------
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	128	4,583	233,490	50.95	128	3,046	127	1,270	668
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 corn	1	16	700	43.75	1	15	1	8	5
Rent for "clearing"	5	46	2,500	52.08	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, and "clearing"	3	60	2,550	42.50	3	29	3	14	14
Other	35	878	36,138	41.16	29	457	24	189	123

See footnotes at end of table.

49767

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
TENNESSEE—Con.							
All tenants	63	85	2,740	22,535	2,689	12,661	324
Cash tenants	—	—	61	535	2,561	12,074	—
Share-cash tenants	1	1	9	108	121	536	—
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	1	1	14	28	25	—
1/4 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	5	36	36	236	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	1	15	15	105	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn, cash	—	—	1	37	27	162	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	—	—	1	6	15	8	—
Share tenants	5	6	310	3,543	—	—	—
1/4 corn	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
1/3 corn	—	—	6	67	—	—	—
2/5 corn	—	—	2	84	—	—	—
1/2 corn	—	—	2	38	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/3 tobacco	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	4	3	67	—	—	—
1/4 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	3	17	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	36	636	—	—	—
1/3 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	10	73	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	52	424	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	164	1,852	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	3	35	—	—	—
3/8 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	2	36	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	—	—	1	12	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	23	163	—	—	—
Other	1	1	1	35	—	—	—
Croppers	57	78	2,217	17,006	7	51	—
1/2 tobacco	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
2/3 tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No share of corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	2	2	28	—	—	—
1/3 corn	—	—	3	51	—	—	—
1/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	(2)	2	30	—	—	—
3/8 corn	—	—	2	25	—	—	—
2/5 corn	—	—	1	18	—	—	—
2/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	1	1	10	—	—	—
1/2 corn	—	—	37	338	—	—	—
3/5 corn	—	—	1	15	—	—	—
3/5 corn, 1/2 tobacco	1	1	1	22	—	—	—
2/3 corn	—	—	48	830	—	—	—
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	41	64	41	649	—	—	—
No share of cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	1	18	—	—	—
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	3	17	—	—	—
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	—	—	1	8	—	—	—
2/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	—	—	1	5	—	—	—
1/2 cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 tobacco	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn	—	—	6	33	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, no share of corn, cash	—	—	2	7	7	51	—
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	—	—	3	45	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 3/8 corn	—	—	2	29	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 2/5 corn	—	—	1	24	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	1,962	13,650	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	1	2	15	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	13	127	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 5/8 corn	—	—	1	6	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	61	658	—	—	—
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	4	4	4	99	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 2/5 corn	—	—	1	16	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 1/2 corn	—	—	2	18	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 3/5 corn	—	—	2	50	—	—	—
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	3	90	—	—	—
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn	—	—	1	20	—	—	—
Other	1	1	6	55	—	—	—
Other tenants	—	—	143	1,343	—	—	324
No rent paid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	—	—	124	1,131	—	—	322
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton) and 1/2 corn	—	—	1	6	—	—	2
Rent for "clearing"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, and "clearing"	—	—	3	15	—	—	—
Other	—	—	15	191	—	—	—

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales [1] (square)
TENNESSEE—Con.									
FAYETTE COUNTY									
All tenants	750	18,200	480,333	26.39	731	12,588	714	7,119	3,866
Cash tenants	20	711	16,790	23.61	20	427	16	166	84
Share tenants	66	2,327	50,466	21.69	65	1,440	64	713	354
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	37	1,364	28,537	20.92	37	913	37	457	226
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	8	310	6,499	20.96	8	180	8	86	50
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	13	349	9,450	27.08	13	253	13	126	57
Other	8	304	5,980	19.67	7	94	6	44	21
Croppers	624	13,415	374,944	27.95	608	9,891	596	5,843	3,212
1/2 corn	3	35	1,435	41.00	3	28	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	97	1,390	36,447	26.22	97	779	97	718	386
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	496	11,598	326,357	28.14	496	8,974	495	5,101	2,812
Other	28	392	10,705	27.31	12	110	4	24	14
Other tenants	40	1,747	38,133	21.83	38	830	38	397	216
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	30	1,551	33,430	21.55	30	760	30	346	186
Other	10	196	4,703	23.99	8	70	8	51	30
LAUDERDALE COUNTY									
All tenants	452	8,826	451,925	51.20	441	7,609	428	3,885	3,844
Cash tenants	1	5	385	77.00	1	4	———	———	———
Share-cash tenants—									
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash	1	32	1,100	34.38	1	30	1	15	20
Share tenants	55	1,906	78,853	41.37	54	1,661	50	596	594
1/3 corn	3	37	1,590	42.97	3	30	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	11	493	22,205	45.04	11	425	11	153	172
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	38	1,343	53,308	39.69	37	1,175	37	433	412
Other	3	33	1,750	53.03	3	31	2	10	10
Croppers	380	6,534	355,447	54.40	376	5,716	369	3,206	3,174
1/2 corn	7	105	8,190	78.00	7	89	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	53	537	33,645	62.65	53	406	53	400	396
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	308	5,727	302,962	52.90	305	5,076	305	2,713	2,682
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	11	155	10,150	65.48	11	145	11	93	96
Other	1	10	500	50.00	———	———	———	———	———
Other tenants	15	349	16,140	46.25	9	198	8	68	56
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	3	140	6,380	45.57	3	115	3	47	33
Rent for "clearing"	5	48	2,500	52.08	———	———	———	———	———
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, and "clearing"	3	60	2,550	42.50	3	29	3	14	14
Other	4	101	4,710	46.63	3	54	2	7	9
LINCOLN COUNTY									
All tenants	198	6,355	248,555	39.11	181	4,008	84	763	511
Cash tenants	1	51	1,800	35.29	1	39	1	7	5
Share-cash tenants—									
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash	1	28	1,000	35.71	1	13	1	4	1
Share tenants	30	1,970	51,970	26.38	28	803	22	192	128
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	582	15,800	27.15	3	94	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	14	771	16,890	21.91	14	375	14	135	84
1/3 cotton; 1/3 corn	5	231	7,580	32.81	5	142	5	40	29
Other	8	386	11,700	30.31	6	192	3	17	13
Croppers	163	4,268	186,735	43.75	149	3,149	60	560	379
1/2 corn	3	80	6,350	79.38	3	70	———	———	———
2/3 corn	38	935	48,090	51.43	34	684	———	———	———
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	34	733	42,300	57.71	33	568	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	35	1,095	29,975	27.37	35	873	35	315	237
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	9	193	5,700	29.53	9	192	9	75	44
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	9	174	5,100	29.31	3	41	2	14	10
3/5 cotton, 2/3 corn	3	212	2,300	10.85	3	205	3	95	48
Other	32	846	46,920	55.46	29	516	11	61	40
Other tenants	3	38	7,050	185.53	2	4	———	———	———
RUTHERFORD COUNTY									
All tenants	99	4,859	158,415	32.60	99	2,543	77	521	400
Cash tenants	4	94	3,750	39.89	4	34	———	———	———
Share-cash tenants—									
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	140	3,500	25.00	1	42	———	———	———
Share tenants	5	562	17,500	31.14	5	358	5	34	25
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	4	472	15,000	31.78	4	330	4	26	20
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	90	2,500	27.78	1	28	1	8	5
Croppers	88	3,811	129,165	33.89	88	2,032	72	487	375
2/3 corn	9	428	9,150	21.38	9	201	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	4	110	2,400	21.82	4	66	4	18	16
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn	3	150	3,860	25.73	3	138	3	22	17
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	8	184	6,730	36.58	8	154	8	59	48
1/2 cotton, 3/5 corn	4	43	1,660	38.60	4	39	4	12	9
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn	47	1,846	53,815	29.15	47	1,035	47	311	233
Other	13	1,050	51,550	49.10	13	399	6	65	52
Other tenants	1	252	4,500	17.86	1	77	———	———	———

See footnotes at end of table.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B" PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B" plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
TENNESSEE—Con.							
FAYETTE COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants			606	4,104	711	2,475	76
Cash tenants			14	122	711	2,475	
Share tenants			68	488			
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn			37	292			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn			8	67			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			13	80			
Other			5	29			
Croppers			499	3,244			
1/2 corn			3	13			
1/2 cotton							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			495	3,223			
Other			1	8			
Other tenants			30	270			76
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)			28	257			74
Other			2	13			2
LAUDERDALE COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants			384	3,229	19	125	12
Cash tenants			1	4	4	20	
Share-cash tenants—							
1/3 cotton, no share of corn, cash			1	15	15	105	
Share tenants			51	838			
1/3 corn			3	30			
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn			11	224			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn			37	584			
Other							
Croppers			323	2,268			
1/2 corn			7	87			
1/2 cotton							
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			305	2,140			
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn			11	41			
Other							
Other tenants			8	104			12
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)			3	42			12
Rent for "clearing"							
No share of cotton, 1/3 corn, and "clearing"			3	15			
Other			2	47			
LINCOLN COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	47	54	166	2,733	54	158	
Cash tenants			1	20	39	150	
Share-cash tenants—							
1/3 cotton, 1/2 corn, cash			1	6	15	8	
Share tenants	4	5	27	499			
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	4	3	67			
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn			14	209			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn			8	72			
Other	1	1	8	151			
Croppers	43	49	136	2,208			
1/2 corn			8	49			
2/3 corn			34	677			
2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	30	37	30	504			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			35	482			
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn			8	100			
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	2	2	18			
2/3 cotton, 2/3 corn			3	80			
Other	11	10	20	298			
Other tenants			1	2			
RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	5	5	87	1,168	122	292	
Cash tenants			1	10	94	267	
Share-cash tenants—							
1/3 corn, 1/3 tobacco, cash	1	1	1	14	28	25	
Share tenants			5	98			
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn			4	78			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			1	20			
Croppers	2	2	79	1,012			
2/3 corn			9	200			
1/2 cotton							
1/2 cotton, 1/3 corn			3	45			
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn			8	85			
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn			4	87			
1/2 cotton, 2/3 corn			47	567			
Other	2	2	8	168			
Other tenants			1	34			

49407

TABLE 30.—TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS BY TYPE OF RENTAL AGREEMENT—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF TENANT FARMS IN PLANTATIONS; DATA FOR SPECIFIED COUNTIES IN

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
TENNESSEE—Con.									
SHELBY COUNTY									
All tenants	570	14,518	939,265	64.70	562	11,638	551	6,055	3,835
Cash tenants	38	1,424	158,035	110.98	37	932	31	283	193
Share tenants	52	2,234	171,960	76.97	52	1,460	52	726	419
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	9	657	72,900	110.96	9	390	9	189	93
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	7	258	11,080	42.83	7	180	7	89	49
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	8	213	10,700	50.23	8	149	8	90	57
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	18	626	32,240	51.50	18	523	18	245	149
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	3	85	7,000	82.35	3	79	3	35	25
Other	7	395	38,070	96.38	7	139	7	78	46
Croppers	390	8,281	420,690	50.80	384	7,138	379	4,230	2,799
1/2 corn	3	39	2,035	52.18	3	23	----	----	----
1/2 cotton	31	613	27,605	45.03	31	360	31	368	282
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	344	7,368	372,150	50.51	344	6,614	344	3,820	2,487
Other	12	261	18,900	72.41	6	121	4	42	30
Other tenants	90	2,579	188,580	73.12	89	2,008	89	816	422
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	88	2,573	187,080	72.71	88	2,005	88	813	420
Other	2	6	1,500	250.00	1	3	1	3	2

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	Number of farms	All land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		CROPLAND HARVESTED		COTTON HARVESTED		
			Amount (dollars)	Average per acre (dollars)	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bales[1] (square)
VIRGINIA									
All tenants	325	24,108	591,359	24.53	318	6,096	12	28	13
Cash tenants	2	2,110	90,150	42.73	2	153	----	----	----
Share-cash tenants—									
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	50	2,000	40.00	1	26	----	----	----
Share tenants	119	11,924	233,150	19.55	117	2,667	2	5	2
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	79	9,251	167,355	18.09	78	1,762	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	93	1,725	18.55	3	67	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	22	1,695	41,600	24.54	20	350	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	13	842	21,210	25.19	13	448	----	----	----
1/2 cotton	1	17	640	37.65	1	16	1	2	1
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	1	26	620	23.85	1	24	1	3	1
Croppers	192	9,282	242,909	26.17	187	3,081	10	23	11
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	26	425	16.35	2	22	----	----	----
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	179	9,005	235,749	26.18	174	2,845	----	----	----
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	11	251	6,735	26.83	11	214	10	23	11
Other tenants	11	740	23,150	31.28	11	169	----	----	----
No rent paid	6	524	19,370	36.97	6	111	----	----	----
Rent for labor	1	8	400	50.00	1	6	----	----	----
Other	4	208	3,380	16.25	4	52	----	----	----
HALIFAX COUNTY									
All tenants	118	10,303	198,784	19.29	118	1,942	----	----	----
Share tenants	58	8,176	147,465	18.04	58	1,123	----	----	----
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	46	6,907	119,615	17.32	46	921	----	----	----
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	12	1,269	27,850	21.95	12	202	----	----	----
Croppers—									
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	53	1,889	47,109	24.94	53	743	----	----	----
Other tenants	7	238	4,210	17.69	7	76	----	----	----
No rent paid	3	30	830	27.67	3	24	----	----	----
Other	4	208	3,380	16.25	4	52	----	----	----
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY									
All tenants	79	5,946	158,050	26.58	78	1,398	----	----	----
Cash tenants	1	10	150	15.00	1	1	----	----	----
Share tenants—									
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	18	1,127	18,540	16.45	18	384	----	----	----
Croppers—									
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	59	4,724	135,960	28.78	58	1,005	----	----	----
Other tenants—									
No rent paid	1	85	3,400	40.00	1	8	----	----	----

* Group B plantations are those for which enumerators submitted reports on special Plantation Schedules (see text).
[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.
[2] Less than 1 acre.

SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED; AND RENT PAID; FOR GROUP B* PLANTATIONS IN AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES; WITH SIMILAR EACH STATE: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT		Standing rent, bales of cotton
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)	
TENNESSEE—Con.							
SHELBY COUNTY—Con.							
All tenants	———	———	521	4,052	1,431	7,818	218
Cash tenants	———	———	32	272	1,424	7,767	———
Share tenants	———	———	50	570	———	———	———
1/4 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	9	171	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, no share of corn	———	———	7	57	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/4 corn	———	———	8	57	———	———	———
1/3 cotton, 1/3 corn	———	———	18	200	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	3	31	———	———	———
Other	———	———	5	54	———	———	———
Croppers	———	———	351	2,433	7	51	———
1/2 corn	———	———	3	23	———	———	———
1/2 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	344	2,392	———	———	———
Other	———	———	4	18	7	51	———
Other tenants	———	———	88	777	———	———	218
Standing rent (fixed amount of cotton)	———	———	88	777	———	———	218
Other	———	———	———	———	———	———	———

TENURE OF OPERATOR AND RENTAL AGREEMENT (Tenants on group B* plantations. Fractions represent shares paid)	TOBACCO HARVESTED		CORN HARVESTED		CASH RENT	
	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Acres cash-rented	Amount of rent (dollars)
VIRGINIA—Con.						
All tenants	301	1,622	289	2,372	2,115	546
Cash tenants	1	2	1	150	2,110	536
Share-cash tenants—						
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco, cash	1	8	1	6	5	10
Share tenants	109	613	111	1,024	———	———
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	75	427	77	693	———	———
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	3	22	3	19	———	———
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	19	78	17	184	———	———
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	12	86	13	122	———	———
1/2 cotton	———	———	———	———	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn	———	———	1	6	———	———
Croppers	180	959	168	1,132	———	———
1/4 corn, 1/2 tobacco	2	10	2	10	———	———
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	168	906	156	1,076	———	———
1/2 cotton, 1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	10	43	10	46	———	———
Other tenants	10	40	8	60	———	———
No rent paid	5	19	4	31	———	———
Rent for labor	1	2	1	3	———	———
Other	4	19	3	26	———	———
HALIFAX COUNTY—Con.						
All tenants	114	526	112	857	———	———
Share tenants	54	271	58	521	———	———
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	42	218	46	413	———	———
1/3 corn, 1/4 tobacco	12	53	12	108	———	———
Croppers—						
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	53	228	48	304	———	———
Other tenants	7	27	6	32	———	———
No rent paid	3	8	3	6	———	———
Other	4	19	3	26	———	———
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Con.						
All tenants	75	434	68	522	10	36
Cash tenants	———	———	———	———	10	36
Share tenants—						
1/4 corn, 1/4 tobacco	18	80	17	130	———	———
Croppers—						
1/2 corn, 1/2 tobacco	56	347	51	392	———	———
Other tenants—						
No rent paid	1	7	———	———	———	———

TABLE 31.—CHANGES IN DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1] IF EACH PLANTATION

SIZE GROUP AND VALUE GROUP	10 STATES				ALABAMA			
	Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)	
	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent
All farms in areas selected for special study	1,130,781	910,354	-220,427	-19.5	140,338	126,771	-13,567	-9.7
FARMS BY SIZE								
Under 3 acres	2,159	1,919	-240	-11.1	86	84	-2	-2.3
3 to 9 acres	69,000	46,035	-22,965	-33.3	5,964	5,170	-794	-13.3
10 to 19 acres	193,406	104,339	-89,067	-46.1	12,089	9,645	-2,444	-20.2
20 to 29 acres	163,882	116,037	-47,845	-29.2	17,941	14,766	-3,175	-17.7
30 to 49 acres	223,940	186,495	-37,445	-16.7	34,960	30,975	-3,985	-11.4
50 to 69 acres	123,671	110,949	-12,722	-10.3	16,971	15,414	-1,557	-9.2
70 to 99 acres	120,484	112,694	-7,790	-6.5	19,566	18,497	-1,069	-5.5
100 to 139 acres	94,119	88,900	-5,219	-5.5	13,071	12,493	-578	-4.4
140 to 179 acres	49,588	47,578	-2,010	-4.1	7,388	7,102	-286	-3.9
180 to 219 acres	27,785	26,778	-1,007	-3.6	3,838	3,699	-139	-3.6
220 to 259 acres	15,557	15,355	-202	-1.3	2,062	2,028	-34	-1.6
260 to 499 acres	31,807	33,315	1,508	4.7	4,386	4,504	118	2.7
500 to 999 acres	10,938	13,407	2,469	22.6	1,389	1,562	173	12.5
1,000 acres and over	4,445	6,553	2,108	47.4	627	832	205	32.7
FARMS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]								
Unclassified farms	3,191	3,191	----------	----------	272	272	----------	----------
$0	8,208	6,531	-1,677	-20.4	768	669	-99	-12.9
$1 to $99	36,670	31,407	-5,263	-14.4	8,551	7,038	-1,513	-17.7
$100 to $249	156,410	130,373	-26,037	-16.6	30,614	26,423	-4,191	-13.7
$250 to $399	213,632	168,833	-44,799	-21.0	32,970	29,477	-3,493	-10.6
$400 to $599	247,412	185,849	-61,563	-24.9	31,249	28,423	-2,826	-9.0
$600 to $749	126,487	94,047	-32,440	-25.6	13,284	12,240	-1,044	-7.9
$750 to $999	126,957	97,299	-29,658	-23.4	11,153	10,383	-770	-6.9
$1,000 to $1,499	112,257	90,684	-21,573	-19.2	7,045	6,601	-444	-6.3
$1,500 to 1,999	42,414	36,217	-6,197	-14.6	1,905	1,887	-18	-0.9
$2,000 to $2,499	20,354	18,395	-1,959	-9.6	753	821	68	9.0
$2,500 to $3,999	21,448	21,866	418	1.9	876	1,171	295	33.7
$4,000 to $5,999	7,931	10,541	2,610	32.9	428	617	189	44.2
$6,000 to $9,999	4,438	7,822	3,384	76.3	266	428	162	60.9
$10,000 to $19,999	2,210	5,020	2,810	127.1	156	255	99	63.5
$20,000 and over	762	2,279	1,517	199.1	48	66	18	37.5

SIZE GROUP AND VALUE GROUP	MISSISSIPPI				MISSOURI				NORTH CAROLINA			
	Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)	
	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent
All farms in areas selected for special study	260,398	168,882	-91,516	-35.1	14,583	11,670	-2,913	-20.0	148,234	132,487	-15,747	-10.6
FARMS BY SIZE												
Under 3 acres	107	78	-29	-27.1	3	3	------	-------	283	230	-53	-18.7
3 to 9 acres	16,744	7,308	-9,436	-56.4	1,059	599	-460	-43.4	8,357	7,398	-959	-11.5
10 to 19 acres	72,990	24,631	-48,359	-66.3	1,684	1,015	-669	-39.7	20,479	17,412	-3,067	-15.0
20 to 29 acres	46,268	25,471	-20,797	-44.9	1,198	829	-369	-30.8	21,418	18,021	-3,397	-15.9
30 to 49 acres	43,603	33,351	-10,252	-23.5	3,069	2,410	-659	-21.5	31,480	27,042	-4,438	-14.1
50 to 69 acres	17,751	15,583	-2,168	-12.2	1,068	876	-192	-18.0	22,006	19,830	-2,176	-9.9
70 to 99 acres	21,685	20,561	-1,124	-5.2	2,305	2,064	-241	-10.5	16,802	15,460	-1,342	-8.0
100 to 139 acres	15,245	14,508	-737	-4.8	1,290	1,145	-145	-11.2	13,046	12,111	-935	-7.2
140 to 179 acres	9,302	9,041	-261	-2.8	1,067	941	-126	-11.8	5,793	5,494	-299	-5.2
180 to 219 acres	4,646	4,506	-140	-3.0	521	454	-67	-12.9	3,076	2,985	-91	-3.0
220 to 259 acres	2,832	2,817	-15	-0.5	365	324	-41	-11.2	1,576	1,630	54	3.4
260 to 499 acres	5,974	6,363	389	6.5	708	674	-34	-4.8	2,906	3,363	457	15.7
500 to 999 acres	2,254	2,947	693	30.7	192	232	40	20.8	812	1,155	343	42.2
1,000 acres and over	997	1,717	720	72.2	54	104	50	92.6	200	356	156	78.0
FARMS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]												
Unclassified farms	764	764	-------	-------	55	55	------	-------	499	499	-------	-------
$0	2,101	1,327	-774	-36.8	117	95	-22	-18.8	667	588	-79	-11.8
$1 to $99	10,047	7,892	-2,155	-21.4	248	220	-28	-11.3	2,128	2,033	-95	-4.5
$100 to $249	49,504	37,505	-11,999	-24.2	710	618	-92	-13.0	7,640	7,226	-414	-5.4
$250 to $399	61,826	42,701	-19,125	-30.9	1,096	859	-237	-21.6	11,146	10,245	-901	-8.1
$400 to $599	62,679	35,719	-26,960	-43.0	1,620	1,267	-353	-21.8	19,268	17,323	-1,945	-10.1
$600 to $749	27,954	13,546	-14,408	-51.5	1,178	880	-298	-25.3	15,234	13,481	-1,753	-11.5
$750 to $999	23,181	10,974	-12,207	-52.7	1,920	1,475	-445	-23.2	23,625	20,556	-3,069	-13.0
$1,000 to $1,499	14,058	7,332	-6,726	-47.8	2,752	2,109	-643	-23.4	32,749	28,107	-4,642	-14.2
$1,500 to $1,999	3,489	2,448	-1,041	-29.8	1,565	1,203	-362	-23.1	16,441	14,012	-2,429	-14.8
$2,000 to $2,499	1,373	1,382	9	0.7	934	723	-211	-22.6	8,517	7,292	-1,225	-14.4
$2,500 to $3,999	1,597	2,306	709	44.4	1,313	1,039	-274	-20.9	7,665	6,788	-877	-11.4
$4,000 to $5,999	845	1,618	773	91.5	575	493	-82	-14.3	1,762	2,015	253	14.4
$6,000 to $9,999	540	1,402	862	159.6	332	326	-6	-1.8	601	1,305	704	117.1
$10,000 to $19,999	313	1,159	846	270.3	117	190	73	62.4	246	787	541	219.9
$20,000 and over	127	807	680	535.4	51	118	67	131.4	46	230	184	400.0

[1] Value of farm products sold, treded, or used by farm households.

49907

PLANTATIONS CONSIDERED AS FARMS

HAD BEEN ENUMERATED AS ONE FARM; FOR AREAS SELECTED FOR SPECIAL STUDY; BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

SIZE GROUP AND VALUE GROUP	ARKANSAS				GEORGIA				LOUISIANA			
	Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)	
	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent
All farms in areas selected for special study	102,942	67,679	-35,263	-34.3	161,207	144,521	-16,686	-10.4	99,925	73,884	-26,041	-26.1
FARMS BY SIZE												
Under 3 acres	998	900	-98	-9.8	333	332	-1	-0.3	80	59	-21	-26.2
3 to 9 acres	10,975	4,720	-6,255	-57.0	4,453	4,171	-282	-6.3	6,720	3,501	-3,219	-47.9
10 to 19 acres	25,115	8,095	-17,020	-67.8	7,180	6,501	-679	-9.5	24,421	12,618	-11,803	-48.3
20 to 29 acres	13,378	7,261	-6,117	-45.7	14,121	11,878	-2,243	-15.9	22,323	15,271	-7,052	-31.6
30 to 49 acres	20,763	16,145	-4,618	-22.2	33,442	27,608	-5,834	-17.4	22,378	18,781	-3,597	-16.1
50 to 69 acres	6,306	5,448	-858	-13.6	27,365	24,004	-3,361	-12.3	6,414	5,814	-600	-9.4
70 to 99 acres	9,705	9,149	-556	-5.7	21,655	19,492	-2,163	-10.0	6,491	6,156	-335	-5.2
100 to 139 acres	5,157	4,934	-223	-4.3	21,646	19,972	-1,674	-7.7	4,019	3,882	-137	-3.4
140 to 179 acres	3,829	3,756	-73	-1.9	9,898	9,263	-635	-6.4	2,266	2,263	-3	-0.1
180 to 219 acres	1,567	1,546	-21	-1.3	6,862	6,450	-412	-6.0	1,176	1,198	22	1.9
220 to 259 acres	1,056	1,061	5	0.5	3,554	3,367	-187	-5.3	703	787	84	11.9
260 to 499 acres	2,449	2,552	103	4.2	7,139	7,126	-13	-0.2	1,675	1,969	294	17.6
500 to 999 acres	1,122	1,314	192	17.1	2,542	2,965	423	16.6	770	960	190	24.7
1,000 acres and over	522	798	276	52.9	1,017	1,392	375	36.9	429	625	196	27.8
FARMS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]												
Unclassified farms	186	186	-------	-------	436	436	-------	-------	276	276	-------	-------
$0	803	581	-222	-27.6	1,324	1,186	-138	-10.4	829	618	-211	-25.5
$1 to $99	2,488	2,049	-439	-17.6	3,843	3,663	-180	-4.7	2,746	2,291	-455	-16.6
$100 to $249	11,981	9,079	-2,902	-24.2	17,605	16,216	-1,389	-7.9	14,445	11,150	-3,295	-22.8
$250 to $399	20,136	12,930	-7,206	-35.8	30,451	26,990	-3,461	-11.4	23,569	15,319	-7,250	-30.8
$400 to $599	24,604	13,868	-10,736	-43.6	38,159	33,247	-4,912	-12.9	27,596	18,789	-8,807	-31.9
$600 to $749	12,899	6,997	-5,902	-45.8	19,829	17,211	-2,618	-13.2	11,602	8,099	-3,503	-30.2
$750 to $999	11,886	6,900	-4,986	-41.9	19,902	17,370	-2,532	-12.7	9,137	6,599	-2,538	-27.8
$1,000 to $1,499	9,076	5,973	-3,103	-34.2	16,469	14,447	-2,022	-12.3	5,522	4,228	-1,294	-23.4
$1,500 to $1,999	2,884	2,201	-683	-23.7	5,545	4,964	-581	-10.5	1,430	1,261	-169	-11.8
$2,000 to $2,499	1,456	1,216	-240	-16.5	2,490	2,325	-165	-6.6	663	709	46	6.9
$2,500 to $3,999	1,964	1,878	-86	-4.4	2,800	2,948	148	5.3	930	1,276	346	37.2
$4,000 to $5,999	1,092	1,277	185	16.9	1,125	1,515	390	34.7	516	891	375	72.7
$6,000 to $9,999	836	1,192	356	42.6	702	1,134	432	61.5	387	716	329	85.0
$10,000 to $19,999	445	835	390	87.6	399	681	282	70.7	201	453	252	125.4
$20,000 and over	206	517	311	151.0	128	188	60	46.9	76	209	133	175.0

SIZE GROUP AND VALUE GROUP	SOUTH CAROLINA				TENNESSEE				VIRGINIA			
	Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)		Number of farms		Increase or decrease (-)	
	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent	As published, Census of 1940	If each plantation had been counted as one farm	Number of farms	Percent
All farms in areas selected for special study	96,816	86,031	-10,785	-11.1	77,612	71,351	-6,261	-8.1	28,726	27,078	-1,648	-5.7
FARMS BY SIZE												
Under 3 acres	53	42	-11	-20.8	73	69	-4	-5.5	143	122	-21	-14.7
3 to 9 acres	5,589	4,787	-802	-14.3	6,756	6,169	-587	-8.7	2,383	2,212	-171	-7.2
10 to 19 acres	13,017	10,510	-2,507	-19.3	13,150	10,910	-2,240	-17.0	3,281	3,002	-279	-8.5
20 to 29 acres	14,340	11,546	-2,794	-19.5	10,217	8,566	-1,651	-16.2	2,678	2,428	-250	-9.3
30 to 49 acres	18,869	15,687	-2,682	-14.6	12,254	11,117	-1,137	-9.3	3,622	3,379	-243	-6.7
50 to 69 acres	13,044	11,859	-1,185	-9.1	9,194	8,776	-418	-4.5	3,552	3,345	-207	-5.8
70 to 99 acres	10,073	9,477	-596	-5.9	8,717	8,502	-215	-2.5	3,485	3,336	-149	-4.3
100 to 139 acres	9,164	8,704	-460	-5.0	7,402	7,281	-121	-1.6	4,079	3,870	-209	-5.1
140 to 179 acres	4,407	4,237	-170	-3.9	3,718	3,654	-64	-1.7	1,920	1,827	-93	-4.8
180 to 219 acres	2,619	2,549	-70	-2.7	2,157	2,126	-31	-1.4	1,323	1,265	-58	-4.4
220 to 259 acres	1,508	1,485	-23	-1.5	1,243	1,227	-16	-1.3	658	629	-29	-4.4
260 to 499 acres	3,231	3,402	171	5.3	2,116	2,167	51	2.4	1,223	1,195	-28	-2.3
500 to 999 acres	1,043	1,284	241	23.1	499	618	119	23.8	315	370	55	17.5
1,000 acres and over	359	462	103	28.7	116	169	53	45.7	64	98	34	53.1
FARMS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS[1]												
Unclassified farms	247	247	-------	-------	335	335	-------	-------	121	121	-------	-------
$0	536	494	-42	-7.8	833	752	-81	-9.7	230	221	-9	-3.9
$1 to $99	2,248	2,021	-227	-10.1	3,616	3,460	-156	-4.3	755	740	-15	-2.0
$100 to $249	8,994	8,259	-735	-8.2	12,323	11,387	-936	-7.6	2,594	2,510	-84	-3.2
$250 to $399	14,234	12,889	-1,345	-9.4	14,736	13,153	-1,583	-10.7	3,468	3,270	-198	-5.7
$400 to $599	20,960	18,255	-2,705	-12.9	16,160	14,183	-1,977	-12.2	5,117	4,775	-342	-6.7
$600 to $749	12,513	10,673	-1,840	-14.7	8,521	7,699	-822	-9.6	3,473	3,221	-252	-7.3
$750 to $999	13,857	11,774	-2,083	-15.0	8,085	7,391	-694	-8.6	4,211	3,877	-334	-7.9
$1,000 to $1,499	12,762	10,841	-1,921	-15.1	6,993	6,595	-398	-5.7	4,831	4,451	-380	-7.9
$1,500 to $1,999	4,691	4,026	-665	-14.2	2,515	2,411	-104	-4.1	1,949	1,804	-145	-7.4
$2,000 to $2,499	2,114	1,924	-190	-9.0	1,200	1,200	-------	-------	854	803	-51	-6.0
$2,500 to $3,999	2,154	2,189	35	1.6	1,373	1,497	124	9.0	776	774	-2	-0.3
$4,000 to $5,999	821	1,152	331	40.3	544	683	139	25.6	223	280	57	25.6
$6,000 to $9,999	435	784	349	80.2	260	400	140	53.8	79	135	56	70.9
$10,000 to $19,999	205	412	207	101.0	93	170	77	82.8	35	78	43	122.9
$20,000 and over	45	91	46	102.2	25	35	10	40.0	10	18	8	80.0

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

49907

APPENDIX

49907

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT: Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

16-242

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

PLANTATION (Multiple-Farm Unit) SCHEDULE

(Supplemental to the Farm and Ranch Schedule)

Inventory Items, April 1, 1940 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1939

This supplementary schedule is required from any landlord, manager, or operator of a plantation (multiple-farm unit), operated as one working unit on which five or more farm families (including at least one cropper or tenant family) are regularly employed. A listing is necessary hereon for the "home farm" and for each cropper or tenant. A general Farm and Ranch Schedule is required for each operation listed on this supplemental; that is, one for the "home farm" and one for each cropper or tenant. Thus, this summary does not replace the general schedule.

It is recognized that some landlords, managers, or operators will live in a city, town, or village more or less distant from the farming operations.

APRIL 1, 1940

1. Name of person .....
2. Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
3. Age ..... 4. Color or race: (Place a check (✓) in proper block.)

1. White	2. Nonwhite

5. Principal occupation ..... (Farmer, merchant, banker, teacher, lawyer, doctor, etc.) and Industry ..... (Farm, general store, bank, public school, general practice, etc.)
6. Do you reside on a farm MOST of the year? ..... (Yes or No)

7. How many acres of land covered by this supplementary schedule are—
   (a) Owned by you? ..... Acres .....
   (b) Leased by you from others? ..... Acres .....
   (c) Managed by you for others? ..... Acres .....
8. If any land covered by this supplementary schedule is rented by you from others or is managed by you for others, give names and addresses of the owners of the land.
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
   (a) On the rented land, what did you agree to pay as rent for the year?

If you own all or part of the land covered by this supplementary schedule—

9. Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940? ..... (Yes or No)

If mortgaged—

10. How many acres were covered by mortgage? ..... Acres .....
11. Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings ..... $..... (Omit cents)
12. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? (Report fractions.) ..... (Percent)

If you own all or part of the land covered by this supplementary schedule—

13. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this plantation owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
14. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this plantation (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
15. Number of tractors on land covered by this supplementary schedule:
   (a) Owned by you ..... (Number) (b) Owned by tenants ..... (Number)

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND CERTIFICATE

State ..... County .....

E. D. No. .....
Minor Civil Division .....
(Give name, also class, as township, town, ward, precinct, district, boat, etc.)

If any part of this unit is in another Minor Civil Division, give location and acreage—

M. C. D.	COUNTY	ACRES

Enumeration completed by me at {A. M. / P. M.} on the ..... day of ....., 1940.

(Signed) ....., *Enumerator.*

16. Number of cropper, tenant, and wage-hand dwellings on the land covered by this supplementary schedule:
   (a) Occupied ..... (Number) (b) Unoccupied ..... (Number)
17. How many families were regularly employed in 1939 on the land covered by this supplementary schedule, and to how many of these families did you furnish credit or supplies?

	Number of families regularly employed (Families)	Number of families furnished credit or supplies (Families)
(a) Cropper families		
(b) Other tenant families		
(c) Wage-hand families		

18. Approximately how much did you furnish to the families regularly employed on the land covered by this supplementary schedule in 1939 in the way of advances?
   (a) Cash ..... $..... (Omit cents)
   (b) Value of fertilizer (advanced for cropper and tenant account) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
   (c) Value of groceries and all other supplies advanced ..... $..... (Omit cents)
19. Do you own any land in addition to that shown under Question 7 (a)? ..... (Yes or No)
   (a) If so, how many acres of such land are used or are to be used this year for agricultural purposes? ..... Acres .....
   (b) Give location of acreage reported under Question 19 (a):
   State ..... County .....

Permanent schedule number (For office use only)	ITEM OR NAME	E. D. No.	Farm visitation No.	For each cropper or tenant indicate whether you furnish— All work animals (Yes or No)	For each cropper or tenant indicate whether you furnish— Any tractor power (Yes or No)	Acreage distribution: Total acres April 1, 1940 (All the land for the entire holding should be accounted for—whether cropped, idle, in pasture, in woods, or waste)	Acreage distribution: Acres from which crops were harvested in 1939	Acreage distribution: Acres assigned to croppers or tenants for the growing of crops or for pasture for which no rent is charged	Value of land and buildings, April 1, 1940	Land cash-rented to tenants: Acres	Land cash-rented to tenants: Total amount of rent for each cash tenant	Harvested in 1939: Cotton: Acres (report fractional acreage)	Cotton: Running square bales (report fractional bales)	Cotton: Your proportionate share of crop [2]	Corn: Acres	Corn: Your proportionate share of crop [2]	Tobacco or rice (underline which): Acres (report fractional acreage)	Tobacco or rice (underline which): Your proportionate share of crop [2]	Number of livestock, [1] April 1, 1940 (whether owned by you or not) Mules, horses, and cattle should be fully accounted for whether kept on "home farm," on cropper- or tenant-operated farms, on open range, or in town barn lots. Livestock kept on open range should be reported for the "home farm" or for the cropper or tenant who owns them. Horses	Mules	Cattle
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
x x x x	A. Total for lines "B" and "C"	x x	x x	x x	x x			x x x	$	x x x	x x x x			x x		x x		x x			
	B. Home farm [3]			x x	x x			x x x	$	x x x	x x x x			x x		x x		x x			
x x x x	C. Total for croppers and tenants	x x	x x	x x	x x				$		$			x x		x x		x x			
	Give name of each cropper and tenant and all information for each																				
	1.								$		$										
	2.								$		$										
	3.								$		$										
	4.								$		$										
	5.								$		$										
	23.								$		$										
	24.								$		$										
	25.								$		$										

Remember: A general schedule must be secured for the "home farm" and one for each cropper and tenant listed on this supplemental.

USE ANY UNUSED SPACE FOR REMARKS

20. Of the total animals reported on line "A," columns 20, 21, and 22, how many are owned by you? .....

[1] Over 3 months old.
[2] In fractions, as ¼, ⅓, ½, etc.
[3] The "home farm" includes all land not allotted to croppers or tenants. Thus, the report of the "home farm" should cover all land operated by wage hands, all waste land, woodland, and any other land not assigned to croppers or tenants.

(Reduced facsimile)

49907

PLANTATION (MULTIPLE-FARM UNIT) SCHEDULE

As emphasized earlier in these instructions, a Farm and Ranch schedule should be made out for every tract of land operated by a cropper or tenant. In the South, however, croppers and tenants frequently work under close supervision, and the land that each works may merely be part of a large agricultural enterprise, that is, a tract operated as a single unit from the standpoint of the cropping system or managerial or supervisory functions. For example, a holding comprising 15 cropper or tenant tracts and additional land worked by the owner or manager with his own or hired labor, requires that 16 Farm and Ranch schedules be made out, even though the entire holding may be worked as a unit under the close supervision of the owner or manager. In many of such cases, the crops will be marketed by the landlord. In some cases, part or all of the farm implements and machinery and domestic animals used by the croppers or tenants are owned by the landlord and may or may not be left in the possession of the croppers or tenants. Cash or credit advances may be made by the landlord to or for the croppers or tenants, and he may make expenditures for them for labor and fertilizer.

In order to make possible a statistical treatment of the entire operation as a unit and to avoid the danger of duplications and omissions in the returns for animals, crops, and expenditures, a supplementary schedule called *"Plantation* (Multiple-Farm Unit) *Schedule"* has been provided for use in the Southern States and in a few other areas where cotton production is important. (For a list of these States and areas see p. 92.) On this schedule it is necessary to list the required information for the "home farm" and for each cropper and tenant. From this it should be clear that the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule does not replace the Farm and Ranch schedule but only supplements it.

It is imperative that census enumerators have a thorough understanding of what is meant by a plantation, or multiple-farm unit, in order to make correct use of the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule. This understanding may be obtained by a careful study of the definition of a "plantation" and "home farm" and of the illustrative discussion of typical enumeration problems that may be encountered.

Definition of a Plantation.—A plantation (as here used) comprises a continuous tract or closely adjacent tracts of land on which five or more farm families (including at least one cropper or tenant family) are regularly employed, and which tracts are operated as a single working unit in respect to a central farm headquarters and to the control of labor, cropping systems, and farming operations. Thus, a plantation should include all the land worked from a central farm headquarters with croppers, wage labor, or the operator's family labor, plus any additional land, worked by share or other tenants, that may be part of the operation of the unit or plantation as a whole.

The operations of share tenants, standing-rent tenants, and cash tenants should be classed as part of a plantation when such operations are part of a working unit in respect to cropping systems, and, in some cases, supervision and the interchange of labor and equipment. Otherwise, the operation of each such tenant should be enumerated on the Farm and Ranch schedule only and not on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule.

Definition of Home Farm.—The "home farm" includes all the land in the unit not allotted to croppers or tenants. Thus, a report for the home farm should cover all the land which the owner or manager operates, either with his own labor alone or with the aid of wage hands, plus any land used for pasture and any other land, such as woodland or waste land not allotted to croppers or tenants. It is possible that there may not have been any actual farming done on the "home farm" tract. If a tenant rents a tract of land and in turn subrents so that a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule needs to be made out for him, then any land operated by him with or without wage hands becomes the "home farm" tract for that operation unit.

Illustrative Problems.—A few illustrations in the form of problems and answers may serve to clarify what is meant by a plantation, or multiple-farm unit, and to emphasize some of the considerations that enumerators should keep in mind in determining whether a particular set of agricultural operations should be enumerated as a plantation. Numerous situations of uncertain classification will be met, of course, that are not covered in these few illustrations. As a general rule, in uncertain classifications, the enumerator should be guided by the usual local understanding of what constitutes an operating unit, and he should describe briefly on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule when uncommon situations are encountered.

Problem 1.—A man operates a large tract of land on which are employed 5 wage-labor families, 3 croppers, 2 share-tenants, 1 standing-rent tenant, and 1 cash tenant. The entire holding is operated as one unit from the same farm headquarters, cropping systems are planned for the unit as a whole instead of for each individual tenant, and a considerable degree of supervision is exercised. Is a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule required?

Answer.—Yes. The holding is operated as a single unit and more than 5 farm families, including at least 1 cropper or tenant family, are regularly employed. In filling out the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule the land operated with wage labor (including pastures, woodland, waste and other land not allocated to croppers and tenants) should be listed under "home farm." The name of each tenant and cropper should also be shown, and the appropriate information listed for each such operation. Keep in mind also that the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule taken from the owner or manager for the operating unit as a whole is additional to the Farm and Ranch schedule that must be taken separately for the "home farm" and for each cropper and tenant operation.

Problem 2.—Two tracts of land 3 miles apart are worked as a single operating unit with substantially the same power and equipment and under the same management. All of the labor is on a wage basis, and 15 wage-hand families are regularly employed on the two tracts. Is a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule required?

Answer.—No. This situation represents a single farm in that it is worked as a single operating unit on which no croppers or tenants are employed. Such a situation will be listed on a Farm and Ranch schedule regardless of the number of wage families employed on the operating unit, so obviously little would be gained in repeating the information on a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule. If, however, there had been one or more cropper families or one or more tenant families closely supervised on the land, then a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule would have been required.

Problem 3.—A man owns a tract of land, part of which he works with his own labor and 5 wage-hand families, and part of which is operated by a tenant family. The tenant operates under little or no supervision, uses separate power and equipment, and the cropping system on his tract is not related to that on the remainder of the holding. Is a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule required?

Answer.—No. Apparently the tenant operates on a semi-independent basis and not as part of a larger operating unit. The owner, in turn, operates a separate unit with his own and hired labor, and this constitutes one farm for Census purposes. Thus, the tenant unit and the owner's work unit would be considered separate farms and each enumerated on a Farm and Ranch schedule but not on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule.

A modification of this situation would be that the tenant, in turn, subrents land to 6 cropper or tenant families who work under his immediate supervision, with all of the operations handled as parts of one unit. Under these conditions the tenant would be considered as operating a plantation and a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule would be obtained from him to cover the operations of his croppers or tenants. Also 7 Farm and Ranch schedules would be required for the tenant operations—one for the "home farm" of the main tenant and one each for his 6 croppers or tenants. The land operated by the land owner and his 5 wage-labor families would still be considered a separate farm, however, and would not be included as part of the plantation. A Farm and Ranch schedule should be made for it.

Problem 4.—An agency or an individual operates 25 tracts of land in a county. Each tract is operated with tenants and is completely independent of the others in respect to cropping

systems and to the power and equipment used. Some of these tracts adjoin one another while others are widely separated. Should all of these operations be enumerated on a Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule?

Answer.—No. These various tracts of land obviously cannot be considered as constituting an operating unit when each is operated independently of the others. It is entirely possible, however, that one or more of these tracts may be worked with 5 or more families and fulfills the conditions contained in the definition of a plantation. In that event, that tract or those tracts only would be enumerated as a plantation unit or units.

Problem 5.—An agency or an individual operates a large tract of land with croppers, tenants, and wage labor. For efficient operation the tract is divided into two parts, each with its separate headquarters, power, equipment, and cropping system, and each having 5 farm families including croppers and tenants. Should the entire tract be enumerated as a plantation?

Answer.—No. The purpose of the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule is to obtain information on operating units rather than on ownership or other units.

In this case each of the two subdivisions of the tract would be regarded as a separate operating unit and each enumerated on a separate Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule.

Procedure in Filling Out Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) Schedule.—When you have determined that a Plantation (Multiple-Farm-Unit) schedule should be secured, inform the owner or manager of the operation unit that it is your desire to secure a complete report of the operations of the unit, and request his assistance, so far as possible, in preparing a separate Farm and Ranch schedule for each tenant or cropper who is "farming" land on the operation unit. You should request him to furnish the name of each cropper or tenant, the number of acres assigned to each, the value of such land and buildings, the acreages of the specified crops harvested in 1939 on the land now assigned to each individual, and all other items called for on the supplementary schedule. In listing the croppers and tenants on this supplementary schedule, try to keep all croppers together, all cash-tenants together, etc.

After you have secured all the information required for the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule, you should prepare the Farm and Ranch schedule for the "home farm." Except under unusual circumstances, you should now transfer the information secured on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule for each cropper or tenant to the Farm and Ranch schedules for the respective croppers and tenants and complete these schedules by a personal visit to each cropper and tenant. Keep the serial numbers consecutive for an operation unit, that is, do not begin the enumeration of additional farms until you have completed the enumeration for all the farms of an operation unit. The visitation numbers for these croppers and tenants should now be entered on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule. Likewise, if the owner or manager has been unable to furnish all the information required for his croppers or tenants, you should at this time enter such on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule.

Check to make sure that no information on any cropper or tenant schedule has been duplicated on the home-farm schedule. Then place the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedules and the Farm and Ranch schedule for the home farm on top of the Farm and Ranch schedules for the croppers and tenants and tie a string around the schedules belonging to the operation unit.

Plantations in Two or More Enumeration Districts.—Occasionally a plantation will be found in your district that has part of the land extending into another minor civil division or county (or into another enumeration district when there are 2 or more enumeration districts in the same minor civil division). In cases of this kind, the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule is to be prepared in full by the enumerator in whose district the "home farm," or plantation headquarters, is located. List on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule the items required for all the individual croppers and tenants whether in your district or not, but prepare Farm and Ranch schedules only for the croppers and tenants in your enumeration district. Indicate, on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule, the information for those croppers and tenants not in your district and the name and address of the person shown as operator or manager of the plantation (Questions 1 and 2). Enter on this copy the State, county, and minor civil division in which the listed croppers and tenants are located, the date of enumeration and your signature (Enumerator's Record and Certificate), and a statement giving the minor civil division in which the plantation was enumerated.

This additional Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule listing the croppers and tenants outside your district should be turned over to your supervisor without delay so that the information thereon may be used by the enumerator in whose district such croppers and tenants are located.

If a plantation extends into your enumeration district, but the "home farm," or headquarters, is not in your district, secure a Farm and Ranch schedule for each cropper or tenant in your district. Obtain all information from the croppers or tenants, unless you can conveniently reach the landlord and obtain from him directly such information as he can furnish more accurately, or unless your supervisor has furnished you with the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule made out by the enumerator in the adjoining territory who has listed the farms in your territory. When the schedules are completed for the croppers and tenants of that part of the operation unit in your district, tie them together and attach to them either (1) the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule forwarded through your supervisor from the enumeration district in which the "home farm," or headquarters, is located or, in case you do not receive such schedule, (2) a partial one on which you have listed the croppers and tenants in your district. In either case, write on the schedule: "Plantation landlord not in this district; resides in ____," and write in the name of the minor civil division or the number of the enumeration district in which the landlord resides.

Instructions for Specific Inquiries

The following instructions for the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule supplement those appearing as a part of that schedule. These instructions should also be read in conjunction with those for the Farm and Ranch schedule. When a number is given at the beginning of a paragraph, it represents the question number on the schedule.

Enumerator's Record and Certificate.—Note that the location called for here relates to the entire plantation, or multiple-farm unit, and not just the "home farm." If the unit is located in two or more minor civil divisions, in addition to entering the name of the minor civil division in which the unit is enumerated, be sure to give the names of the additional minor civil divisions, the county in which each is located, and the acres in each additional minor civil division. (See also p. 140, "Plantations in two or more enumeration districts.")

Q. 1. Name of Person.—Enter here the name of the person directly in charge of the farming operations for the entire unit, whether he be the landlord or hired manager. The term "landlord," as here used, is broad enough to include a tenant who is subrenting land to other tenants or croppers.

Q. 4. Color or Race.—On this supplementary schedule, instead of providing 5 possible blocks in which a nonwhite race could be checked (as on the Farm and Ranch schedule), only one such block has been provided. Most of the plantation operations will be under the control of white persons. A few will be under the control of Negroes. If any are under the control of Negroes or other nonwhite races, be sure to enter a check (V) in the nonwhite block and give the race on the margin of the schedule.

Q. 9–14. Mortgage Debt and Taxes.—Note that Questions 9 to 14, inclusive, relate to the land reported under Question 7 (*a*). Thus, the entries on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule for these questions may exceed those for the similar questions on the Farm and Ranch schedule for the "home farm."

Q. 17. Families Regularly Employed and Credit Furnished.—Include here all cropper and tenant families on the plantation in 1939 and any wage-hand families regularly employed during the 1939 crop season. Although the head or other members of such family may not have been employed continuously, if his

or their labor was available when needed they should be included. Note that the number of families and not the number of persons is required.

In most cases, the number of cropper and tenant families reported under this question will agree rather closely with the number of croppers and tenants listed, though these will not necessarily be in exact agreement. The number of cropper and tenant families reported under Question 17 relates to 1939 operations, while the croppers and tenants listed in the body of the schedule refer to those operating the land on April 1, 1940.

Summary of Operations.—List, in the spaces provided, the names of the individual croppers and tenants of this plantation as of April 1, 1940, and the information called for in columns 3 to 22, inclusive. Do *not* list here persons employed only as wage hands. Also, do *not* list any persons who were croppers or tenants last year, but are no longer cropping or renting land in this holding.

Enter on line "A" the information for the entire operation unit, on line "B" that for the "home farm," and on line "C" the total of the information listed for the individual croppers and tenants. Line "A" should equal the total of lines "B" and "C." Note that the acreage shown in column 7 of line "A" should equal that shown in Question 7.

Be sure to report under Question 20, at the bottom of the schedule, the total number of horses, mules, and cattle over 3 months of age which are owned by the person named in Question 1, except in the case of a manager-operated unit. For manager-operated units, report here the number owned by the person by whom the manager is employed. Animals owned by croppers, tenants, and wage hands shall be represented in the differences between Question 20 and line "A."

Use the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule in filling out Farm and Ranch schedules for the "home farm" and for each cropper and tenant. The entries on the two schedules should be consistent.

Entry on Farm and Ranch Schedule	*Entry on Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) Schedule*
Question 7 (a) should be consistent with	Column 5.
Question 7 (b) should be consistent with	Column 6.
Question 12 should agree with	Column 7.
Question 13 should agree with	Column 8.
Question 19 should agree with	Column 10.
Question 11 (for cash tenants) should agree with	Column 11.
Question 8 should agree with the cash rental reported in	Column 12.
Question 130 should agree with	Columns 13 and 14.
Question 87 should agree with	Column 16.
Question 107 or 132 (1st col.) should agree with	Column 18.
Question 51 (1st col.) should agree with	Column 20.
Question 52 (1st col.) should agree with	Column 21.
Question 58 should agree with	Column 22.

The shares shown in columns 15, 17, and/or 19 of the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule will agree with those to be entered under Question 8 of the Farm and Ranch schedule only if the present rental agreement is the same as that for 1939.

Also, be sure to check the entries on the Farm and Ranch schedule for the "home farm" to those on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule for the entire operation, keeping in mind that the former covers only a part of the land and operations of the latter.

Before leaving the person in charge of a plantation, be sure to obtain from him any other information which may assist in filling out the Farm and Ranch schedules for the croppers and tenants. If fertilizer was furnished, be sure to obtain the quantity and cost of that used on the land assigned to each cropper and tenant.

Obtain from each cropper or tenant any other information required for completing the Farm and Ranch schedules. In addition to the personal information relating to each operator, be sure to obtain data relating to crops and livestock not listed on the Plantation (Multiple-Farm Unit) schedule.

Remarks.—Many problems will probably arise in the enumeration of plantations, or multiple-farm units, which are not fully covered in these instructions. You, as enumerator, are in a position to obtain all pertinent facts relating to any operation. You should, therefore, follow the general instruction at the bottom of the schedule, "Use any unused space for remarks," to amplify the information for any operation unit. If the remaining space in the body of the schedule is insufficient, use the reverse side.

49907

3

16-240-3

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT.—Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including population, resources, and business activities. Your

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

(Including Special Agricultural Operations)

Inventory Items, April 1, 1940 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1939

I.—FARM OPERATOR, APRIL 1, 1940

1. Name of person.....
2. Address..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
3. Age ..... NOTE.—Report age and color or race as shown on Population Schedule.
4. Color or race: [Place a check (√) in proper block]

11. White, including Mexican	22. Negro	23. Indian	24. Chinese	25. Japanese	26. Other (specify)

5. Do you reside on this farm? ..... (Yes or No)

II.—FARM TENURE, APRIL 1, 1940

6. If you rent any farm land from others or manage any farm land for others, give names and addresses of the owners of the land and indicate for each owner whether a corporation:

Name ..... Incorporated? ..... (Yes or No)
Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
Name ..... Incorporated? ..... (Yes or No)
Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

7. What does the landlord furnish as his share in the operation of this farm?
   (a) Work animals ..... (All, Part, or None)
   (b) Tractor power ..... (All, Part, or None)
   (c) Fertilizer ..... (All, ½, ⅓, etc., or None)
   (d) Seed ..... (All, ½, ⅓, etc., or None)
   (e) Other ..... (Name and give share)

8. What did you agree to pay as rent for the year?

If cash, give total amount, explaining for what paid, as $250 for entire farm, $30 for 15 acres pasture, $75 for 25 acres hay land, etc.
If share of crops or of animal increase, give kind and report share in fractions, as ⅓ corn, ½ young animals, ¼ cotton, etc.
If definite quantity, give kind and report in bushels, pounds, etc., as 500 bushels wheat, 4 bales cotton, etc.
If other rent, specify, as upkeep of farm, keep of landlord, etc.

9. Do you operate this farm for others as hired manager? ..... (Yes or No)
10. How many acres in this farm do you own? ..... Acres.....
11. How many acres in this farm do you rent from others? ..... Acres.....

The sum of Questions 10 and 11 must equal Question 12, unless operated by a hired manager.

III.—FARM ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1940

The sum of Questions 13 to 18, inclusive, must equal Question 12.

12. Total number of acres in this farm ..... Acres.....
    Omit from this farm any land now rented to or cropped by others. Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. Secure a separate schedule for each tenant, renter, or cropper.
    Suggestion To Enumerator.—Before proceeding with the Farm Acreage, it may be helpful to fill in the information for Column 4 and for the reverse side of schedule.
13. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939 ..... Acres.....
    Include all field crops, all tame and wild hay cut, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.
14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of crop failure or destruction ..... Acres.....
    List "planted crops which failed" under Supplemental Information.
15. Cropland lying idle all of 1939 or land in summer fallow in 1939 (omit crop failure and land pastured) ..... Acres.....
16. Land used ONLY for pasture or grazing in 1939 which could be plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation (omit cropland harvested and hay cut) ..... Acres.....
17. Woodland in this farm ..... Acres.....
    Include as woodland all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cutover land with young growth, which has or will have value as wood or timber. Omit chaparral and woody shrubs.
18. All other land now in this farm ..... Acres.....
    Include rough pasture land (not woodland pasture), all waste land, also house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

IV.—VALUES, APRIL 1, 1940

19. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented from others ..... $..... (Omit cents)
    Give the amount for which this farm (Question 12) would sell. Include the land actually operated by you as owner, renter, or manager, and all farm buildings and improvements. Omit farm implements and machinery, livestock, and land rented by you to tenants or croppers.

    If you own a part, but not all, of this farm—
    (a) How much of the total amount under Question 19 represents the value of the land and buildings owned by you? ..... $..... (Omit cents)

20. Value of all buildings on this farm ..... $..... (Omit cents)
    Included in answer to Question 19.
21. Value of farm implements and machinery used in operating this farm, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers (present market value) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
    Include all farm implements; tools; wagons; harnesses; dairy equipment; cotton gins; threshing machines; combines; apparatus for making cider, grape juice, and sirup and for drying fruits; and all other farm machinery. Omit commercial mills and factories; also permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment.

V.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT AND FARM TAXES

If you own all or part of this farm—
22. Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940? ..... (Yes or No)
23. Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings ..... $..... (Omit cents)
24. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? (Report fractions) ..... (Percent)

If you own all or part of this farm—
25. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this farm owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
26. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this farm (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses) ..... $..... (Omit cents)

VI.—OTHER LAND OWNED, APRIL 1, 1940

27. Do you own any land in addition to that shown under Question 10? (Do not include residential and nonfarm building sites) ..... (Yes or No)
28. How many acres of such land are rented or are to be rented this year to others (including that rented to croppers)? ..... Acres.....

VII.—WORK OFF FARM AND YEARS ON THIS FARM

29. How many days in 1939 did you work for pay or income off the farm you operated? ..... Days..... (If no days, write "None")

    OF THESE, HOW MANY WERE SPENT—
    (a) At farm work, not connected with your farm? ..... Days.....
    (b) At nonfarm jobs (including road work and relief or "made" work), businesses, or professions? ..... Days.....

    NOTE.—Total of (a) and (b) must equal total days worked off the farm.

    For (b), specify principal nonfarm occupation and industry:
    Nonfarm occupation ..... (Miner, spinner, proprietor, teacher, foreman, section hand, etc.)
    Industry ..... (Coal mine, cotton mill, general store, public school, road work, railroad, W.P.A., C.C.C., N.Y.A., etc.)

30. Year when you began to operate THIS farm ..... (Year)

VIII.—IRRIGATION

31. Land from which irrigated crops were harvested in 1939 ..... Acres.....
    Do not count land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.
32. Land irrigated in 1939 and used ONLY for grazing or pasture ..... Acres.....
33. Irrigation enterprise supplying water:
    If water is not supplied by an irrigation enterprise, explain, as pumped from own well, stream diversion, or city water, etc.

    NAME .....
    ADDRESS ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

Code		
	A	12
		13
		14
		15
	B	
		2
		3
		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
	C	
		1
		2
		3
		4
		5
	A	
		16
		17

(Reduced facsimile)

49907

names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's
Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation 16—11334

SCHEDULE No.

THIS COLUMN FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

CODE

TENURE

1. Full owner.
2. Part owner.
3. Manager.
4. Cash tenant.
5. Share-cash tenant.
6. Share tenant.
7. Cropper.
8. Other tenant.

SIZE

1. Under 10.
2. 10–29.
3. 30–49.
4. 50–69.
5. 70–99.
6. 100–139.
7. 140–179.
8. 180–219.
9. 220–259.
10. 260–499.
11. 500–999.
12. 1,000 and over

STATES

Alabama.
Georgia.
Mississippi.
South Carolina.

REGION 3

DEFINITION OF A FARM

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."

Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $250 or more.

IX.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, 1939

Did you, in 1939, transact any business with or through—

34. A cooperative SELLING organization?..... (Yes or No) — Code C 6
35. A cooperative BUYING organization?..... (Yes or No) — 7
36. A cooperative SERVICE organization?..... (Yes or No) — 8

X.—FARM LABOR

37. Number of workers 14 years old and over and wages paid for farm work on this farm (do not include housework or contract construction work):

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days the week of— Mar. 24–30, this year	Sept. 24–30, last year	Total cash wages paid for all hired labor in 1939	Code D
	Number	*Number*	*Dollars*	
(a) Operator and unpaid members of his family			x x x x x x x	1, 2
(b) Labor hired by month			(Omit cents)	3, 4, 5
(c) Labor hired by day or week				6, 7, 8
(d) Others (include piece work and contract labor)			(Omit cents) (Omit cents)	9, 10, 11

XI.—FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1939

38. Amount expended in 1939 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry..... $..... (Omit cents) — 12
39. Amount expended in 1939 for purchase of farm implements and machinery, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers..... $..... (Omit cents) — 13
See kinds of machinery listed under Question 21.
40. Amount expended in 1939 for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil for use on this farm..... $..... (Omit cents) — 14
41. Amount expended in 1939 for building materials, including lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc., for use on this farm..... $..... (Omit cents) — 15

	Tons	Cost	
42. Commercial fertilizer bought in 1939 for use on this farm (report fractional tons)		$..... (Omit cents)	16, 17
43. Liming materials—lime, marl, gypsum, etc., bought in 1939 for use on this farm..... Underline or give kind.		$..... (Omit cents)	18, 19

XII.—FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940

	Number of units	Year of latest model	Code C
44. Number of automobiles on this farm			9, 10
45. Number of motortrucks on this farm			11, 12
46. Number of tractors on this farm			13, 14

47. Is there an electric distribution line within ½ mile of the farm dwelling?..... (Yes or No) — 15
48. If the dwelling is lighted by electricity, check (√) source of current: 1. Power line ☐ 2. Home plant ☐ — 16
49. Is there a telephone on this farm?..... (Yes or No) — 17
50. Check (√) each kind of road on which this farm is located: 1. Hard-surfaced ☐ 2. Gravel, shell, shale, etc. ☐ 3. Improved dirt ☐ 4. Unimproved dirt ☐ — 18

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND CERTIFICATE

State ..... County ..... E. D. No. .....

Number of farm in order of visitation.....

From Population Schedule:
Farm operator's name appears on Sheet No. .....; Line No. .....
Visitation number of farm operator's household.....
Visitation numbers of other households on this farm.....
If no dwelling, or if no occupied dwelling, on this farm, give the identification used to designate the place on your map, as: F–1; V–3, F–2; etc.....

Minor Civil Division .....
Give name, also class, as township, town, ward, precinct, district, beat, etc.

If any part of this farm is in another Minor Civil Division, give location and acreage—

M. C. D.	COUNTY	ACRES

Code D 20 0 2, 3, 4, 5

If this farm is located—
In surveyed area, give Sec. No. .....; Township .....; Range .....
Sec. No. .....; Township .....; Range .....
In incorporated place, give name .....
Enumeration completed by me at ..... {a. m. / p. m.} on the ..... day of ....., 1940.

(Signed) ....., Enumerator.

XIII.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Give any changes in the area of this farm or in your tenure since September 1, 1939 (if none, write "None")

Clarify any unusual entries in this report by adequate explanations below. Comment on unusual crops, yields, values, acreages, location and ownership of livestock, etc.:

SUMMER FALLOW

Land in tilled summer fallow in 1939 on which no crop was planted for harvest in 1939..... Acres.....
Include also in Question 15.

SOIL IMPROVEMENT CROPS

Total acres of crops plowed under in 1939 for soil improvement purposes ONLY—not pastured, grazed, hogged, or otherwise harvested (green manure crops). Acres.....
Cowpeas, soybeans, vetches, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Include *all* such crops even though another crop was grown on the same land in 1939. That part of this acreage from which no crop of any kind was harvested or grazed in 1939 should also be included under Question 15.

CROP FAILURE

Crops planted for harvest in 1939 which were not harvested because of crop failure, destruction, or low prices (do not consider as failure any crops which were grazed, hogged, or otherwise harvested for any purpose):

Name of first crop planted for harvest in 1939 which failed (1)	If replanted to a crop for harvest in 1939, name of second crop (2)	Acres of first crop which failed (3)	Acres of second crop harvested (4)

Report as reply to Question 14 the sum of acres in Column 3 minus the sum of acres in Column 4.

DOUBLE CROPPING

Crops which were harvested in 1939 in succession from the same acreage:

Name of first crop harvested (1)	Name of second crop harvested (2)	Acres of first crop harvested (3)	Acres of second crop harvested (4)

Interplanted crops which were harvested in 1939:

Name of principal crop (1)	Name of interplanted crop (2)	Acres of principal crop (3)	Acres of interplanted crop (4)

NOTE.—Double cropping must be considered in arriving at your reply to Question 13.

49907

(Reduced facsimile)

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940.... Number			E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940.... Number			3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940.. Number			5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—			
(a) Kept mainly for milk production?.. Number			6
(b) Kept mainly for beef production?.. Number			7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked).... Number			8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon).... Gallons			9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939.... Pounds			10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	
Gallons	Pounds of butterfat	Pounds	11, 12, 13

	Code
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents).... $	P 1
62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940.... Number	E 14
Of this number how many were—	
63. Yearling ewes?.... Number	15
64. Other ewes?.... Number	16

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.

65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939..	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	17, 18

Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

	Code
66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940.... Number	19
Of this number, how many were—	
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940?.. Number	20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm Number...	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
					F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940.... Number	Angoras	Other	Code
			5, 6
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939.... Pounds			7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939.... Number			8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939.... Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939.. Number					13, 14, 15, 16

	Code
74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents). $	P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	Code
75. Chickens			G 1, 2
76. Turkeys			3, 4
77. Ducks			5, 6
78. Other (specify)...			7, 8

For office use only ↓

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

	Code
79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939.... Number	9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.	
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939.... Dozens	10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents).... $	P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940:	G
(a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm.. Number	11
(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc.... Number	12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939.... Pounds	13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940.... Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939.... Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

	Code
86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents).... $	P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture.			
NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Questions 88-90 must equal the answer to Question 87.			H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes....		x x x x x	1, X, X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain....		Bu....	4, 5, X
56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.			
89. Corn cut for silage....		Tons....	7, 8, X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped....		x x x x x	18, X, X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.			H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain....		Bu....	1, 2, X
Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.			
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green wt.)....		Tons....	4, 5, X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)..		Tons....	7, 8, X
Heads not cut off or threshed.			
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup....		Gal....	10, 11, X
Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.			
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined):			
NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.			J-95
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture....		Bu....	2, 3, X
Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.			H-3
96. Oats threshed (or combined)....		Bu....	1, 2, X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)....		x x x x x	4, X, X J-88
98. Barley threshed (or combined)....		Bu....	2, 3, X J-89
99. Rye threshed (or combined)....		Bu....	2, 3, X H-4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)....		Bu....	1, 2, X J-07
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined)....		162-lb. bbl....	2, 3, X

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure: Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108–115 must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	Acres grown in 1939: Alone	Acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Code
108. Soybeans, total:			x x x x x	K-8 2, 3, X, X
For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.				6, 7, 8, X
(a) Harvested for beans only....			Bu....	K-9 2, 3, X, X
109. Peanuts, total....			x x x x x	
For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.				6, 7, 8, X
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing....			Lb....	K-0 2, 3, X, X
110. Cowpeas, total....			x x x x x	6, 7, 8, X
For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.				K-1 2, 3, 4, X
(a) Harvested for peas....			Bu....	
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (underline kind)....			Bu....	K-2 2, 3, 4, X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils....			Bu....	K-5 2, 3, 4, X
Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.				
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind)....			Bu....	
Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.				

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

116. HAY FROM:	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
Cowpeas. Peanuts. Canada peas. Austrian peas. Other peas. Vetches. Crotalaria. Soybeans. Velvetbeans. Horsebeans. Mungbeans. Other beans. Beggarweed. Lupines....		Tons....	J-16 2, 3, X
Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Questions 108–115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.			J-17
117. Alfalfa cut for hay....		Tons....	2, 3, X J-18
118. Sweetclover cut for hay....		Tons....	2, 3, X J-19
119. Lespedeza cut for hay....		Tons....	2, 3, X J-20
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)....		Tons....	2, 3, X J-21
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc....		Tons....	2, 3, X
Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.			J-22
122. All other tame hay cut....		Tons....	2, 3, X
Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.			J-23
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses....		Tons....	2, 3, X

49907

(Reduced facsimile)

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8, 1, 1 1/8, ETC.

SCHEDULE No.

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES
Alabama.
Georgia.
Mississippi.
South Carolina.

REGION 3

	CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124.	Alfalfa seed		Bu.	J-24 2,3,X
125.	Sweetclover seed		Bu.	J-25 2,3,X
126.	Lespedeza seed. Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb.	J-26 2,3,X
127.	Clover seed. Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu.	J-27 2,3,X
128.	Grass seed. Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu.	J-28 2,3,X

	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.			
129.	Irish potatoes. Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu.	L-29 1,2,X
130.	Cotton harvested. If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint.		Running square bales. (Fractions)	L-30 1,2,X L-31
131.	Sweetpotatoes and yams. Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu.	1,2,X L-32
132.	Tobacco (total, all types). Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below:		Lb.	1,2,X
			Lb.	
			Lb.	L-33
133.	Sugarcane (not sorghum) for sirup. Include both thick and slender stalk varieties grown from stalks, cuttings, or stubble.		Gal. (Sirup)	1,2,X
140.	Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify). Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons.	L-40 1,2,X
141.	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		X X X X X	L-41 1,X,X
142.	Other field crops not elsewhere reported. Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	L- 1,2,X L- 1,2,X

Report: Broomcorn. Buckwheat. Chufas. Flax for grain. Ginseng. Golden seal. Kudzu. Popcorn, etc.

143.	Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents)		P 5

	VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:		
144.	Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ (Omit cents)		M-44 X,X,3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): Include vegetables sold to canneries. NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop. For office use only → P 6

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
			M-46				M-61
146. Asparagus		$	2,3	161. Lettuce		$	2,3
			M-47				M-62
147. Green lima beans		$	2,3	162. Dry onions		$	2,3
			M-48				M-63
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	2,3	163. Green peas		$	2,3
			M-49	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos			M-64
149. Beets (table)		$	2,3			$	2,3
			M-51				M-65
151. Cabbage		$	2,3	165. Spinach		$	2,3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.			M-52	166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2,3
		$	2,3				M-67
			M-53	167. Watermelons		$	2,3
153. Carrots		$	2,3				M-
			M-55	168. Other * Specify.		$	2,3
155. Celery		$	2,3				M-
			M-56			$	2,3
156. Sweet corn		$	2,3				M-
			M-57			$	2,3
157. Cucumbers		$	2,3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.			

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Cauliflower. Swiss chard. Chayote. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Dasheen. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

For office use only → P 7

	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage.	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169.	Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms. Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2,3
170.	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2,3
171.	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2,3

	SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172.	Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-72 2,3
178.	Raspberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-78 2,3
181.	Strawberries		Qt.	M-81 2,3
183.	Other (specify)		Qt.	M- 2,3
			Qt.	M- 2,3

Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.

	TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:			N (1st item only) 1,X
184.	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres. Report fractional acreage.			

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939 Report fruits on fresh basis	
				N-85
185. Apples			Bu.	4,5,6 N-85
186. Cherries			Lb.	4,5,6 N-89
189. Peaches			Bu.	4,5,6 N-92
192. Pears			Bu.	4,5,6 N-95
195. Plums and prunes			Bu.	4,5,6 N-98
198. Grapes			Lb.	4,5,6 N-99
199. Figs (all varieties)			Lb.	4,5,6
208. Other tree fruits, except citrus. Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6

Report: Apricots, jujubes, nectarines, Japanese persimmons, pomegranates, quinces, etc.

210.	Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)		Lb.	N-10 4,5,6
211.	Wild or seedling pecans		Lb.	7,8,9 N-14
214.	Tung nuts		Lb.	4,5,6 N-
215.	Other nuts. Specify.		Lb.	4,5,6 N-
			Lb.	4,5,6 N-
			Lb.	4,5,6

Report: Cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

CITRUS FRUITS: Crop harvested, season of 1939–40. From the bloom of 1939.	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939–40 from the bloom of 1939	
216. Oranges (satsumas, tangerines, mandarins, etc.)			Bu.	N-16 4,5,6
228. Other citrus. Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6

Report: Grapefruit, kumquats, lemons, limes, etc.

229.	Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 (1939–40 season for citrus) that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents)		P 8

	XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939		
231.	Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ (Omit cents)		P 9
232.	Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents). Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.		10

49907

(Reduced facsimile)